BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Descendants of Robert Brooks of Mecklenburg County, Virginia and his son, Jordan Brooks of Edgefield County, South Carolina and his grandson, Williamson Brooks of Talbot County, Georgia and his great-grandson, Frank Brooks of Hays County, Texas

By Bernice (Brooks) Casey and Robert Brooks Casey

2005
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

**INTRODUCTION** .................................................. 7-3 - 7-9

(1) Robert Brooks, Sr. ............................................. 7-10 - 7-14

(1.1) Lucy (Brooks) Baugh ..................................... 7-15 - 7-19

(1.2) Robert Rose Brooks ....................................... 7-20 - 7-23

(1.4) Penelope (Brooks) Jones ................................. 7-24

(1.5) Winifred (Brooks) Butler ................................ 7-25 - 7-28

(1.6) Sarah (Brooks) White ...................................... 7-29

(1.7) William Brooks ............................................. 7-30 - 7-31

(1.8) Wade Brooks ................................................ 7-32 - 7-34

(1.9) Rebecca (Brooks) Thomas .................................. 7-35 - 7-36

(1.10) Jane (Brooks) Lambert .................................. 7-37 - 7-39

(1.11) Mary (Brooks) White ..................................... 7-40

(2) Jordan Brooks .................................................. 7-41 - 7-47

(2.1) Sarah (Brooks) Jackson .................................. 7-48 - 7-50

(2.3) Isham Brooks ............................................... 7-51 - 7-53

(2.3.1) Jordan Cruse Brooks .................................. 7-54 - 7-55

(2.3.2) Joseph Daniel Brooks .................................. 7-56 - 7-67

(2.3.3) Isaac Turner Brooks .................................... 7-68 - 7-75

(2.3.3.1) Sarah Ann (Brooks) Dimon .......................... 7-76 - 7-79

(2.3.3.2) Joseph Henry Brooks .................................. 7-80 - 7-94

(2.3.3.3) John Isham Brooks .................................... 7-95 - 7-97

(2.3.3.4) Mary Hines (Brooks) Mosby ......................... 7-98 - 7-100

(2.3.3.5) Martha Elizabeth (Brooks) Kelly .................. 7-101 - 7-103

(2.3.3.6) Catherine Elexie (Brooks) Daniel .................. 7-104 - 7-107

(2.3.3.7) Ella Duncan (Brooks) Daniel ........................ 7-108 - 7-112

(2.3.3.9) Ida Matilda (Brooks) King ......................... 7-113 - 7-115

(2.3.3.10) Isaac Cheneys Brooks ............................... 7-116 - 7-117

(2.3.4) William Franklin Brooks ............................... 7-118 - 7-121

(2.3.5) Robert Brooks ........................................... 7-122 - 7-125

(2.3.6) Alexander Sidney Brooks .............................. 7-126 - 7-128

(2.4) Robert Brooks ............................................. 7-129 - 7-131

(2.4.1) Daniel Baugh Brooks .................................. 7-132 - 7-134

(2.4.2) Balsarah (Brooks) Lumpkin ............................ 7-135 - 7-137

(2.4.3) Jordan Clinton Brooks .................................. 7-138 - 7-140

(2.4.6) Mary (Brooks) Teasley .................................. 7-141 - 7-143

(2.4.7) Robert J. Brooks ........................................ 7-144 - 7-146

(2.5) Elizabeth (Brooks) Slaughter ......................... 7-147 - 7-151
TABLE OF CONTENTS

(2.6) Martha (Brooks) Perkins ........................................... 7-168
(2.6.1) Mary C. (Perkins) Gates ........................................ 7-168 - 7-169
(2.6.3) Williamson E. Perkins .......................................... 7-169 - 7-170
(2.6.4) Frances A. (Perkins) Waller ................................... 7-170 - 7-171
(2.6.5) Isham Eldridge Perkins ......................................... 7-171 - 7-176
(2.6.6) John Thomas Perkins ............................................ 7-176 - 7-179
(2.6.7) Benjamin G. Perkins ............................................ 7-179 - 7-180
(2.6.8) Thomas W. Perkins ............................................. 7-180 - 7-182
(2.6.9) Abner Fletcher Perkins ......................................... 7-182 - 7-185

(2.7) Lucy (Brooks) Wilkinson ........................................... 7-185

(2.9) Allen Brooks ......................................................... 7-186
(2.9.3) Mary Comfort (Brooks) Maddox ............................... 7-186 - 7-187
(2.9.4) Elizabeth Cotton (Brooks) Merritt ............................ 7-187
(2.9.6) Sarah Caroline (Brooks) Bridges ............................. 7-187
(2.9.8) Joseph W. Brooks ................................................ 7-188
(2.9.10) Margaret Willmouth (Brooks) Crew ......................... 7-188 - 7-189
(2.9.11) Evaline Maria (Brooks) Adkins .............................. 7-189 - 7-200
(2.9.12) Thomas Wheeler Brooks ...................................... 7-200 - 7-201

(2.10) Wyatt Brooks ....................................................... 7-202
(2.10.1) Mary Jane (Brooks) Nelson .................................. 7-202 - 7-207
(2.10.2) Lezina Catherine (Brooks) Williford ......................... 7-207
(2.10.3) Julia Frances (Brooks) Mathis ................................ 7-208 - 7-211
(2.10.4) Sarah Elizabeth (Brooks) Bateman .......................... 7-211 - 7-212
(2.10.5) Martha Caroline (Brooks) Martin ........................... 7-212 - 7-213
(2.10.6) Thomas Sanford Brooks ....................................... 7-213

(2.12) Francis Asberry Brooks .......................................... 7-214 - 7-217
(2.13) Susan J. (Brooks) Turner ....................................... 7-217
(2.14) Helen Brooks ..................................................... 7-217 - 2-218
(2.15) Roseany (Brooks) Turner ....................................... 2-218
(2.16) John Wesley Brooks ............................................. 2-219 - 2-228
TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>Williamson Brooks</td>
<td>7-229 - 7-230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3.1)</td>
<td>Mary Jordan (Brooks) Whittington</td>
<td>7-230 - 7-234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3.2)</td>
<td>John Clark Brooks</td>
<td>7-235 - 7-253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3.3)</td>
<td>Wyatt Marion Brooks</td>
<td>7-253 - 7-255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3.4)</td>
<td>Allen Turner Brooks</td>
<td>7-256 - 7-265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3.5)</td>
<td>Robert Wright Brooks</td>
<td>7-266 - 7-271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3.6)</td>
<td>Sarah Ann (Brooks) Shelburne</td>
<td>7-271 - 7-275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3.8)</td>
<td>Martha Eliza (Brooks) Ferguson</td>
<td>7-275 - 7-278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>Francis Asberry Brooks</td>
<td>7-279 - 7-280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4.1)</td>
<td>Julia Elvira (Brooks) Egger</td>
<td>7-280 - 7-281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4.3)</td>
<td>Benjamin Williamson Brooks</td>
<td>7-281 - 7-283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4.4)</td>
<td>Francis Martin Brooks</td>
<td>7-283 - 7-284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4.6)</td>
<td>Ernest Brooks</td>
<td>7-284 - 7-286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4.8)</td>
<td>Sylvester Wyatt Brooks</td>
<td>7-287 - 7-298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>Robert Wesley Brooks</td>
<td>7-299 - 7-303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>Bernice (Brooks) Casey (Co-author)</td>
<td>7-303 - 7-306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>Robert Brooks Casey (Co-author)</td>
<td>7-306 - 7-307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brooks Letters</td>
<td>7-308 - 7-312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Diary and Account Book of Francis Asberry Brooks</td>
<td>7-313 - 7-323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Census Records - Robert Brooks (1)</td>
<td>7-324 - 7-334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Census Records - Isham Brooks (2.3)</td>
<td>7-335 - 7-344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Census Records - Robert Brooks (2.4)</td>
<td>7-345 - 7-352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Census Records - Allen Brooks (2.9)</td>
<td>7-353 - 7-360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Census Records - Williamson Brooks (3)</td>
<td>7-361 - 7-372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hill Family History</td>
<td>7-373 - 7-395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Census Records - Hill Family</td>
<td>7-396 - 7-405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Index</td>
<td>7-406 - 7-474</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INTRODUCTION

This is the second edition of the “Brooks Family History” which primarily focuses on the descendants of the author’s oldest proven Brooks ancestor, Robert Brooks, Sr. (1). The first edition of this family history was printed in 1982 and included only descendants of Robert’s son, Jordan Brooks. With the discovery of the 1783 Personal Property Tax List showing Jordan Brooks living in the same household of Robert Brooks, Sr. (1), the authors became convinced that Jordan was indeed the son of Robert Brooks, Sr. (1). It appears that Jordan and his brother, Robert Brooks, Jr., were omitted from the will of Robert Brooks, Sr. (1) because they left Virginia prior to the death of Robert Brooks, Sr. (1). This book was originally based on a six page manuscript written by Susie (Brooks) Danforth in 1946. It was later discovered that Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley also had a similar manuscript which contained less interpretation and better reflected the author’s ancestry. Each manuscript contains unique information, but both appear to have been derived from the same source on the older generations of Brooks families. During an interview with Susie Danforth in 1978 (Susie was 102 at the time), it was learned that much of the information contained in her manuscript was obtained from the Family Bible of Allen Turner Brooks and Helena (Luco) Brooks (Susie’s parents). The authors have been unable to locate a copy of the information contained within this Bible and would appreciate any information which would aid in locating it. This Bible, if located, would be the only Bible which mentions the author’s direct ancestor, Jordan Brooks and several of Jordan’s children and their families. Abbreviated versions of Susie (Brooks) Danforth’s manuscript were published in 1963 in the book “Wimberley Legacy,” edited by Williedell Schawe and in Susie’s own book, “One Hundred Years in Wimberley,” published on her 100th birthday in 1976.

Another major contributor was Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. who was the primary researcher of the descendants of Jordan’s son, Isham Brooks (Ken has been the genealogist columnist for the Atlanta Journal-Constitution since 1977). In addition to this input, Ken significantly contributed to many other sections of this book and deserves proper recognition for his participation in the compilation of this book. Jordan’s son, Isham Brooks and many of his descendants were published in 1950 in the book “Brooks and Kindred Families” by Ida (Brooks) Kellam. It erroneously shows that Isham Brooks was the son of John Hanna Brooks. In 1977, John M. Jones, Jr. published the book, “History of Jones and Brooks Families of Escambia County, Alabama” which include descendants of Robert Rose Brooks, son of Robert Brooks, Sr. (1). Since publication of the first edition of this book in 1982, Bruce Montgomery Edwards published another book in 1985 worth noting, “The Brooks of Virginia.” This book provides excellent source material for future research on the ancestry of Robert Brooks, Sr. (1). The compilation of this family history (and eight other family histories of equal size) was initiated by Bernice (Brooks) Casey, co-author of this publication. Without her interest in family history, the Casey family may have never compiled any of their family histories. Although Bernice died in March of 2003, she will continue to be listed as the co-author this family history because she assisted with these publications for over twenty years.
INTRODUCTION continued

Information has been obtained from many sources and references are listed with each descendant in order to aid future research on the future Brooks family researchers. Some of the information obtained on the Brooks family was conflicting or incomplete. Suggestions for additions and corrections are welcomed. Also, additional documentation which can be added as references would also be appreciated. The authors wish to thank the numerous Brooks families with which we have corresponded. Some major contributors include (in order as they appear the book): Leonard J. McCown, Beverly A. Sheeky, Linda (Lewis) Lepow, John M. Sheftall, Karen D. Rocher, Roberta J. Lumpkin, Thomas E. Pipes, Courtney C. Brooks, II, Travis Mills, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, Sally (Brooks) Mittel, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald, Johnnie (Brooks) Aldis, Alton Howell Brooks, Opal (Ashley) Yundt, Howard T. Lee, Dee Ann Wimberley, Frank Austin Brooks, Eunice (Dobie) Watson (Hill research) and over 100 other contributors. In order to preserve these sources of information, their names are listed as references for each descendant that they provided information about.

This book uses the Henry numbering system which is based on the direct ancestors of the authors. The oldest proven Brooks ancestor of the authors is Robert Brooks, Sr. from Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Robert Brooks, Sr. was assigned the number (1). Each succeeding generation of direct ancestors of the authors were assigned consecutively higher numbers. The table of contents charts all the known ancestors of the authors and their assigned numbers. Each number appended to the first number represents a generation of descendants of a direct ancestor of the authors. Each child takes his/her Brooks related parent’s number and appends a unique child number to it. An example of this numbering system is as follows: David Allen Brooks was assigned the number, (4.8.11.1). David’s father’s number would be David’s number without the last digit appended to it, (4.8.11). Looking up this number, it can determined that David’s father is Ben Dean Brooks (4.8.11). Dropping the last digit off of the number assigned to Ben Dean Brooks would result in the number of (4.8). Looking up this number, it can determined that Ben’s father is Sylvester Wyatt Brooks (4.8). By leaving off the right-most digit again, would result in the number of (4). Looking up this number, it can be determined that Sylvester Wyatt Brooks is also a direct ancestor of the authors. The father of Francis Asberry Brooks (4) is Williamson Brooks (3). Similarly, Williamson’s father would be Jordan Brooks (2) and Jordan’s father would be Robert Brooks, Sr. (1). Other examples of this numbering system are shown on the following page.
Examples of Henry Numbering System

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family 1</th>
<th>Family 2</th>
<th>Family 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Brooks, Sr.</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>/</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan Brooks</td>
<td>Lucy (Brooks) Baugh</td>
<td>Robert Rose Brooks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(1.1)</td>
<td>(1.2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>/</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson Brooks</td>
<td>Robert Brooks</td>
<td>Jordan Gilmore Brooks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(2.4)</td>
<td>(1.2.3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>/</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Asberry Brooks</td>
<td>Allen Turner Brooks</td>
<td>Millard Filmore Brooks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(3.4)</td>
<td>(1.2.3.7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>/</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wesley Brooks</td>
<td>Robert Franklin Brooks</td>
<td>Susie (Brooks) Danforth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(3.4.2)</td>
<td>(3.4.7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>/</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernice (Brooks) Casey</td>
<td>Bryan Franklin Brooks</td>
<td>Birch (Brooks) Blair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(5.2)</td>
<td>(5.6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>/</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Brooks Casey</td>
<td>Peggy (Brooks) Hill</td>
<td>Stanton Gregg Blair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(5.2.1)</td>
<td>(5.6.1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>/</td>
<td>/</td>
<td>/</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan Brooks Casey</td>
<td>Don Keith Hill</td>
<td>Susan Katherine Blair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(5.2.1.1)</td>
<td>(5.6.1.1)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Figure 3
(8) Williamson Brooks, born December 25, 1800 in Edgefield County, South Carolina, married Susannah Olliff in 1822 in Wilkinson County, Georgia, died May 6, 1879 in Texas

(4) Francis Asberry Brooks, born August 27, 1837 in Talbot County, Georgia, married Rhoda Hill on September 17, 1868 in Texas, died on July 28, 1868 in Wimberley, Texas

(9) Susannah Olliff, born on September 22, 1800 in Bulloch County, Georgia, died on September 11, 1851 in Alabama

(2) Robert Wesley Brooks, born January 1, 1876 in Wimberley, Texas, married Julia Ann Bryan on October 15, 1899 in Hillsboro, Texas, died on January 25, 1951 in Elk City, Oklahoma

(10) John W. (aka Isaac) Hill, born in 1822 in South Carolina, married Mary Ann Reed, died in 1895 in Wimberley, Texas

(5) Rhoda Hill, born July 6, 1846 in Arkansas, died on May 1, 1883 in Wimberley, Texas

(11) Mary Ann Reed, born in 1820 in Alabama, died in 1898 in Wimberley, Texas

(1) Bernice Brooks, born on May 1, 1919 in Elk City, Oklahoma, married Harold Casey on December 31, 1941 in Elk City, Oklahoma, died March 9, 2003 in Stillwater, Oklahoma

(12) Samuel Bryan, born in 1800 in North Carolina, married Charlotte Greer Charter (Charlton)

(6) Finus Ewing Bryan, born June 1, 1840 in Maury County, TN, married Caledonia Ann Revere on November 18, 1858 in Maury County, TN, died on June 18, 1915, in Brandon, TX

(13) Charlotte Greer Charter, born 1802 in Virginia

(3) Julia Ann Bryan, born April 28, 1878 in Brandon, Texas, died on May 3, 1961 in Elk City, Oklahoma

(14) William Jackson Revere, born in 1818 in Virginia, married Mary Williamson in 1837 in Maury County, TN, died 1899 in Hill County, Texas

(7) Caledonia Ann Revere, born March 1, 1842 in Maury County, TN, died on December 25, 1915, in Brandon, Texas

(15) Mary Williamson, born 1818 in Illinois died 1899 in Hill County, Texas

First Four Generations of Ancestors of Bernice (Brooks) Casey (1)
ROBERT BROOKS (1)

Robert Brooks (1) is the oldest proven Brooks ancestor of the authors. According to the book, “The Brooks of Virginia,” by Bruce Edwards, Robert Brooks (1) was a possible son of Bruce Edwards’ ancestor, Richard Brooks, Jr. who died in Hanover County, Virginia around 1734. This book states that Richard Brooks, Jr. “made his will on October 8, 1731” and that “his will was not proven in court until July 5, 1734.” This will mentions “first: to son William, one shilling and second: to his wife Mary and his other children, Robert, Richard, Sarah and Massila, the rest of my estate.” According to “Virginia Wills and Administrations,” by Clayton Torrence, this will of Richard Brooks was recorded in Hanover County, Virginia in 1734. It is believed that Robert Brooks (1) was born around 1736 based on the estimated birthdates of his children. Obviously, if Robert Brooks (1) was indeed born in 1736, he could not be the son of Richard Brooks, Jr. who was mentioned in his will written in 1731. However, the connection between the Hanover / Louisa County, Virginia Brooks family and the Brooks families of Lunenburg / Mecklenburg County, Virginia is well presented in the Edwards book and the birthdate of Robert Brooks (1) is not well substantiated. Deeds of Louisa County, Virginia (originally part of Hanover County, Virginia) show that Richard Brooks (son of Richard who died in 1734) gave his son-in-laws, Nicholas Gentry and David Gentry, land in 1743. These two Gentry brothers married into these two Brooks sisters in Hanover / Louisa County, Virginia and later lived near the family of Robert Brooks (1) in Lunenburg / Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Further strengthening this connection is the fact that several of the children of David and Sarah Gentry, later lived in Edgefield County, South Carolina where most of the children Robert Brooks (1) later resided. Obviously, additional research of these two Gentry brothers who married Brooks sisters could shed additional information concerning Robert Brooks (1).

There is excellent research on the two Gentry brothers that married the two daughters of Richard Brooks and his wife Elizabeth. The “Journal of Gentry Genealogy” by Willard Gentry provides extensive documentation on these two families. The birthdates associated with these two Gentry families also make it unlikely that the author’s oldest ancestor, Robert Brooks (1) could be the son of Richard Brooks (who died in 1734). This Gentry research indicates that the children of David Gentry and Sarah (Brooks) Gentry were born between 1736 and 1753. This research also indicates that the children of Nicholas Gentry and Mary (Brooks) Gentry were born between 1750 and 1764. It is known that the children of Robert Brooks (1) were born 1757 and 1776. It is highly unlikely that an uncle (Robert Brooks) whose oldest child was born in 1757 would have a niece whose oldest child was born in 1736 (21 years earlier than her uncle). These birthdates indicate that Robert Brooks (1) would have to be a generation later than presented in the book, “The Brooks of Virginia,” by Bruce Edwards.

Additionally, William Brooks (believed to be the son of Richard Brooks who died in 1724) acquired 86 acres of land in Goochland County, Virginia in 1737, not far from where Richard Brooks (died 1734) lived in Hanover County, Virginia. He is listed in this deed as “William Brookes, Son of Richard Brookes” and it is believed that this land may have been part of Hanover County, Virginia
at one time due to the changing watercourses (this land is only a few miles from where Richard Brooks who died in 1734 is known to have lived). This 86 acres of land was later sold in 1753 (deed recorded) by “William Brooks of Lunenburg.” Therefore, records indicates that one son and two granddaughters and of Richard Brooks (who died 1734) later moved to Lunenburg / Mecklenburg County, Virginia. It is reasonable to believe that other children and grandchildren of Richard Brooks (who died 1734) could have migrated to Lunenburg / Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Unfortunately, there are several men named Richard Brooks and several men named Robert Brooks living Lunenburg / Mecklenburg County, Virginia during the 1740s and 1750s. The book, “The Brooks of Virginia,” by Bruce Edwards, states that William Brooks (son of Richard Brooks who died in 1734), later lived in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. It is believed that this William Brooks is not the son of Richard Brooks (who died in 1734). It is believed that the “William Brooks of Lunenburg” is more likely the son of Richard Brooks (who died in 1734). “The Brooks of Virginia,” by Bruce Edwards trace only one son of William Brooks of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, William Wilson Brooks (born 1740). William Wilson Brooks married Mary Gilliam in Buckingham County, Virginia in 1764 and eventually moved to Greene County, Georgia (1820 census and 1825 deed). This Brooks line has no common migration pattern with Robert Brooks (1) or any of his children. It is believed that William Brooks of Spotsylvania County, Virginia is not the son of Richard Brooks (who died in 1734) as William Brooks of Goochland County, Virginia and later Brunswick County, Virginia appear to be a better candidate as the son of Richard Brooks.

There is also evidence that Richard Brooks, son of Richard Brooks (who died in 1734), may have resided in Lunenburg County, Virginia as well. In 1743, Richard Brooks and his wife, Elizabeth Brooks, gave land to their son-in-laws, David Gentry and Nicholas Gentry. In 1748, Richard Brooks and his wife, Elizabeth Brooks, sold 292 acres of land in Louisa County, Virginia. In 1759, Richard Brooks and his wife, Elizabeth Brooks, and Elisha Brooks and his wife, Frances Brooks, sold land in Lunenburg County, Virginia to Everard Downing. This land was adjacent to land owned by “Joseph Jentry (Gentry), Wm. Irby, land where said Richard Brooks lately dwelt, Richard Brooks, Junr., deceased, David Gentry and Cokerham. Wit: Moses Cockerham, Joseph Gentry, Nicholas Gentry, Robert Brooks.” In both the 1748 deed and the 1759 deed, Richard Brooks signed with the letter “R.” It appears very unlikely that this author’s ancestor, Robert Brooks (1), is the son of Richard Brooks (who died in 1734). This author will continue to research the descendants of Richard Brooks (who died in 1734) in attempt the identify a connection. However, since it appears that there is a generation gap between Robert Brooks (1) and Richard Brooks (who died in 1734), this author’s primary focus will be to attempt to determine possible siblings of Robert Brooks (1) from records of Brunswick, Lunenburg and Mecklenburg Counties in Virginia and any additional connections found in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

There are two Lunenburg County, Virginia source documents that both suggest that Robert Brooks (1) could the son of yet another Richard Brooks (not the Richard Brooks who died in 1734). First, in 1750, Robert Brooks (and Elisha Brooks) are found in the same household of Richard Brooks. Second, in 1755,
there is a Robert Brooks giving bond for the estate of Richard Brooks and his
wife, Susannah Brooks. However, it should be noted that the 1750 tithe lists
show three men named Robert Brooks and three men named Richard Brooks,
therefore, the Robert Brooks listed in the household of Richard Brooks could be
another Robert Brooks. The 1750 list of tithables presents a very interesting per-
spective of the numerous Brooks families in Lunenburg County, Virginia: Rob-
ert Brooks - 1 Tithe; Robert Brookes - 5 Tithes; Richd. Brooks - 1 Tithe; Wm.
Brookes - 1 Tithe; Nicholas Gentry - 1 Tithe; Richard Brookes - 3 Tithes - in-
cluding probable sons: Robt. Brooks (born after 1734) and Elisha Brooks (born
after 1734); David Gentry - 2 Tithes - including probable son: Wm. Gentry
(born after 1734); Richd. Brooks, Junr. - Unknown Tithes. This list establishes
that there at least three men named Richard Brooks as well as three men named
Robert Brooks residing in Lunenburg County, Virginia in 1750. The Robert
Brooks (born after 1734), probable son of Richard Brooks (implied by Tithe
List), is a good candidate for being the author’s ancestor, Robert Brooks (1).
The 1750 Tithe List presents one of the best primary documents concerning the
possible ancestry of Robert Brooks (1). This tithe entry implies the following
relationships to Richard Brooks (of Lunenburg County, Virginia):

.........Robert Brooks, b. after 1734 (probable son)
.........Elisha Brooks, b. after 1734 (probable son)

Assuming that the Richard Brooks (1750 Tithe List) is the father of Robert
Brooks (1), Elisha Brooks becomes a possible sibling of Robert Brooks (1) that
should be researched for more possible connections to Robert Brooks (1). Since
there was only evidence of one Elisha Brooks residing in Mecklenburg County,
Virginia in 1750's, the connection of Elisha Brooks to Richard Brooks is quite
convincing. Also, the deed where Elisha Brooks (with wife Frances) and Rich-
ard Brooks (with wife Elizabeth) sold land together suggests that Elisha Brooks
is the son of Richard and Elizabeth Brooks. Several documents can be found in-
volving Elisha Brooks in Lunenburg County, Virginia. According to the book,
“The Brooks of Virginia,” Elisha Brooks received land from the estate of Wil-
liam Embry in 1759. Land was transferred “to Elisha Brooks that part of the
119 acres that lies on the south side of the south fork of the branch that divides
our land.” The estate of William Embry also “stated that Elizabeth Brooks was
his daughter” - unfortunately this does not match other records that indicate that
Frances was the wife of Elisha Brooks. Perhaps, Elizabeth Embry married Rich-
ard Brooks as it is known that his wife was named Elizabeth (from Louisa
County, Virginia deeds). On December 3, 1759, Richard and Elisha Brooks,
with consent of their wives, Elizabeth and Frances Brooks, sold for 290 pounds,
448 acres to Edward Dowsing, all of Lunenburg County, Virginia. On June 2,
1760, William and John White sold for 240 pounds, 400 acres on both sides of
Allens Creek to Elisha Brooks. Also on June 2, 1760, Elisha Brooks sold to Ed-
ward Beville for 45 pounds 50 acres on south side of Allens Creek. Again on
June 2, 1760, Frances, wife of Elisha Brooks, released her dower rights. On the
1764 Tithe List of St. James Parish, Lunenburg County, Virginia was Elisha
Brooks with four tithes and 200 acres of land. On March 23, 1765, Elisha
Brooks, for 355 pounds sold 600 acres being all the land he then owned on
Allens Creek, to John Pughe, signed Elisha Brooks and Frances Brooks. This
documentation establishes that Elisha Brooks resided in Lunenburg County, Vir-
ginia (the part that later became part of Mecklenburg County, Virginia) from 1759 to 1765 and that the wife of Elisha Brooks was named Frances.

In 1766, Elisha Brooks filed a petition for 400 acres of land in South Carolina on the south side of the Saludy River. On the same day, Sarah "Gently" (Gentry) petitioned for 450 acres between the Saludy and Savannah Rivers. According to Charles Andrews, the estate of Elisha Brooks went into probate in 1782 in Newberry County, South Carolina. Probate records originally listed his wife, Frances Brooks, as the Administratrix. After the death of Frances Brooks, Elisha Brooks, Jr. became the administrator. According to Charles Andrews, these probate records also indicate that Elisha Brooks was the father of three sons: Elisha Brooks, Jr., Dudley Brooks and "Buck" Brooks. The will of Elisha Brooks, Jr. in 1807 identifies Elisha Brooks, Jr. having two brothers: Dudley Brooks and Zachariah Smith Brooks. It is not known for certain but it is believed that "Buck" Brooks probably refers to Zachariah Smith Brooks (otherwise why would Zachariah Smith Brooks not be mentioned in his father's probate records in 1782). These two probate establish that Elisha and Frances Brooks were the parents of three sons:

............Elisha Brooks, Jr.
............Dudley Brooks
............Zachariah Smith Brooks

The fact that Elisha and Frances Brooks moved to Edgefield County, South Carolina provides a stronger link to Robert Brooks (1) as most of the children of Robert Brooks (1) moved to Edgefield County, South Carolina. In a pension claim filed by his widow of Elisha Brooks, Jr., the pension application states that Elisha Brooks, Jr. served in South Carolina and participated in the Siege of Ninety-Six. Elisha Brooks married Nancy Butler on January 12, 1786 in Edgefield District, South Carolina. Nancy was born on September 22, 1765 and is the daughter of James Butler, not the same James Butler that married Winnifred Brooks, daughter of Robert Brooks (1). This pension mentions that Elisha and Nancy Brooks had eight children: Obediah Brooks (oldest child, died in infancy), John Wesley Brooks (born February 13, 1790), Matilda Brooks (born Fall of 1791), Lavina Brooks (born Spring of 1793), Betsy Brooks (born about 1797 or 1798), Stanmore B. Brooks (no birthdate given), William Butler Brooks (youngest child born about 1800) and eighth child (no information given). Elisha Brooks died on November 3, 1804 in South Carolina. Nancy (Butler) Brooks applied for pension in 1845 while living in the Abbeville District, South Carolina and was still living there in 1852. The pension record of Zachariah Smith Brooks stated that Zachariah Brooks married Elizabeth Butler and that Elizabeth’s sister, Nancy Butler, married Elisha Brooks, who was the brother of Zachariah Brooks. The lines of Elisha Brooks, Jr. and Zachariah Smith Brooks have been well researched by many descendants. Dudley Brooks appears to have remained in Mecklenburg County, Virginia longer than his father and siblings. Dudley Brooks is listed in the 1782, 1783, 1787, 1788 and 1789 personal property tax lists of Mecklenburg County, Virginia. On December 5, 1789, Dudley Brooks of Chesterfield County, Virginia purchased land in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. On January 13, 1790, Dudley Brooks of Chesterfield County, Virginia sold land in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. In 1788,
"Dudley Brooks, Jr." is listed in the Mecklenburg County, Virginia personal property tax lists, probably a son of Dudley Brooks.

It is unfortunate that the three sons of Elisha Brooks has been incorrectly added to the family of James Brooks in the book, "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida (Brooks) Kellam. This widely distributed book that was published in 1950 provides additional descendants of these three sons but has them connected to the wrong family. It is also unfortunate that many descendants of both Elisha Brooks and James Brooks have widely copied this version which clearly has primary documents that show these three men as sons of Elisha Brooks. It should be noted that this is the second instance where the Kellam book attached this author's line to the wrong family. Isham Brooks (who married Lezina Jordan) is incorrectly listed as the son of John Brooks. It is known that this Isham Brooks is the son of Jordan Brooks (2) and grandson of Robert Brooks (1).

According to the book, “The Brooks of Virginia,” there were two 1743 deeds recorded where Richard and Elizabeth Brooks gave land to their two married daughters. “On June 13, 1743, Richard Brooks and his wife Elizabeth gave eight acres of their 400 to their daughter Mary and son-in-law Nicholas Gentry, Jr. On the same day, they gave to their daughter Sarah and son-in-law David Gentry 100 acres.” These two deeds clearly establish the following relationship to Richard Brooks (of Louisa County, Virginia):

...........Elizabeth Brooks (her husband is listed as Richard Brooks)
...........David Gentry (son-in-law that married daughter Sarah Brooks)
...........Nicholas Gentry (son-in-law that married daughter Mary Brooks)

In 1755, the estate of Richard Brooks has David Gentry and Robert Brooks providing security bond for the estate of Richard Brooks. Taking on the financial risk of this estate would usually be taken on those who has a vested interest in the estate (sons or son-in-laws if they had children or brothers or brother-in-laws if they had no children). Susannah Brooks was granted the administration of this estate and probate records indicate that “Richard Brooks, deceased, (was) her late husband.” Susannah Brooks was approved as administratrix of the estate in the December, 1755 court session of Lunenburg County, Virginia. This estate record imply the following relationships to Richard Brooks (of Lunenburg County, Virginia):

...........Susannah Brooks (her husband is listed as Richard Brooks, deceased)
...........David Gentry (acknowledged bond, possible son-in-law
...........or brother-in-law of Richard Brooks)
...........Robert Brooks (acknowledged bond, possible son or brother of Richard Brooks)

It is unfortunate that the wife of Richard Brooks is not the same from 1743 (Louisa County, Virginia - Elizabeth) to 1755 (Lunenburg County, Virginia - Susannah). There is a possibility that Richard Brooks first married Elizabeth and married a second time to Susannah (maiden name unknown). This could explain why Elisha Brooks received land from the estate of William Embry in 1759. However, David Gentry links these two documents together. The above documents suggest that Richard and Elizabeth Brooks could be the parents of four children:
Further research of Elisha Brooks, Mary (Brooks) Gentry and Sarah (Brooks) Gentry are worthy candidates of research as possible siblings of Robert Brooks (1). It appears that most of the children of Robert Brooks (1) were born from 1757 to 1776. Based on the estimate of the oldest child of Robert Brooks (1), Winifred Brooks (born 1757), it is believed that Robert Brooks (1) was probably born around 1736. This birthdate is substantially later than the DAR application of Ella Kelly that states Robert was born in 1723. Establishing the approximate birthdates of the children of Robert Brooks (1) is very key in determining his parents and his siblings. Below is a summary of the birthdates of the children of Robert and Brambly Brooks using the best known events associated with each child. These events implies that Robert and Brambly Brooks had the following children:

- Winifred Brooks, b. 1757 (daughter, Martha born 1775)
- Lucy Brooks, b. 1759 (mar. 1780, husband’s second marriage with six children)
- Wade Brooks, b. 1762 (mar. 1782)
- Robert Brooks, b. 1762 (pension record states 1762, mar. 1780 requiring bond)
- Jordan Brooks, b. 1766 (son, Isham born 1786, signed surety bond 1787)
- Penelope Brooks, b. 1769 (mar. 1787)
- Rebecca Brooks, b. 1772 (mar. 1790)
- Jane Brooks, b. 1776 (mar. 1796)
- Mary Brooks, b. before 1786 (mar. by 1804 - mar. in father’s will)
- Sarah Brooks, b. before 1786 (mar. by 1804 - mar. in father’s will)
- William Brooks, b. before 1788 (died by 1809, son part of father’s estate)

Only two children of Winifred (Brooks) Butler have known birthdates (Martha Butler who was born in 1775 and Thomas Butler who was born in 1784). The 1830 census of Edgefield County, South Carolina indicates that Winifred Butler was 80 to 90 years of age (indicating her birthdate was between 1740 to 1750) which is more consistent with the DAR estimate of 1748. Elderly widows during this timeframe had a tendency to state their age to be older than their actual age. If Winifred Brooks was born in 1748, she would be born eleven years prior to the next oldest child and twenty-eight years older than youngest known sibling. Both the gap in ages and bearing children over a twenty-eight year period are red flags to accepting her birthdate as 1748. Additional birthdates of Winifred’s other children and verification of the birthdate of her daughter, Martha Butler, are key to a better understanding of the estimate of the birthdate of Robert Brooks (1). Additionally, there are still three other children of Robert Brooks (1) where there is not sufficient information to establish birthdates and these birthdates could influence the estimation of the birthdate of Robert Brooks (1). If Robert Brooks was indeed born in 1736 (instead of 1723), then he could not be the son of Richard Brooks who wrote his will in Hanover County, Virginia in 1731.

Numerous Brooks families resided the Lunenburg County, Virginia between 1746 (county formation of Lunenburg) and 1765 (county formation of Mecklenburg from Lunenburg). It is not certain of the many men named Robert
Brooks - which ones were Robert Brooks (1), the oldest proven Brooks ancestor of the authors. On February 1, 1747, a Robert Brooks bought land from David Walker, Deed Book 1, Page 280. According to “Early Settlers of Mecklenburg County, Virginia,” Robert Brooks had a land grant recorded in Patent Book 28, Page 76 on June 25, 1747. This land comprised of “630 acres on both sides of the Meherrin River.” This land was located on the boundary of the present day counties of Lunenburg and Mecklenburg. In 1747, this land was situated in Lunenburg County, Virginia. Also that same month, “Early Settlers of Mecklenburg County, Virginia” show that Robert Brooks sold to Nicholas Gentry 108 acres of land for twelve pounds. This land was situated on both sides of the Meherrin River and was patented by Robert Brooks. This deed was dated June 4, 1747 and was recorded in Deed Book 1, Page 329 on June 6, 1748. Also on June 6, 1748, Robert Brooks sold land to Richard Brooks, Deed Book 1, Page 329.

According to “Sunlight of the Southside,” numerous Brooks family members lived in early Lunenburg County, Virginia. In a 1748 tithable list taken by Lyddal Bacon, there was a Richard Brooks and a Robert Brooks listed in the same household which had five tithables. Next in the list was another Richard Brooks with only one tithable (probably himself). In 1749, a Robert Brooks was listed by himself as having five tithables. Next to him was listed “Ritchard” Brooks with one tithable and nearby was another Richard Brooks with one tithable. Another Robert Brooks was listed in the same household as David Gentry where the household had two tithables. Also listed near these four Brooks family members was “Nickles” Gentry, probably the same who purchased 108 acres of land from Robert Brooks in 1747. The four Brooks members were listed in a tith list “between Hounds Creek and Meherrin” taken by Hugh Lawson. A third Robert Brooks also appears in a 1749 tithable list taken by William Howard.

The 1750 tithable lists have eight members of the Brooks family listed. Taken by Richard Witton: Robert Brooke had five tithables, nearby Richard Brookes had one tithable and William Brooke had one tithable. Again, Nicholas Gentry was nearby. Also, included in Richard Witton’s list was a household which listed Richard Brooks, Robert Brooks and Elisha Brooks having three tithables. Nearby was Richard Brooks, Jr. Yet another Robert Brooks was on William Howard’s list having one tithable. The 1750 tithable lists establish that there were three Richard Brooks, three Robert Brooks, one William Brooks and one Elisha Brooks living in Lunenburg County, Virginia. In 1751, seven Brooks family members were listed in Lunenburg County, Virginia. Taken by William Howard: Robert Brooks with one tithable (same as 1750). Taken by Lyddall Bacon: Robert Brooks, Elisha Brooks and Richard Brooks listed in the same household having three tithables. Taken by Field Jefferson: Robert Brooks with one tithable. Taken by Hugh Lawson: Robert Brooks and John Calvin are listed in the same household having six tithables, Richard Brooks with one tithable and William Brooks with one tithable. In 1752, five Brooks family members are listed. Taken by Lyddall Bacon: Richard Brooks has one tithable and Robert Brooks has five tithables. Taken by Hugh Lawson: William Brooks listed with Stephen Crump having two tithables, Richard Brooks with two tithables and Robert Brooks, Jr. with one tithable.
In “Early Wills of Lunenburg County, Virginia,” contains the estate records of Richard Brooks in the December Court of 1755, Order Book 4, Page 64. This entry shows that Susannah Brooks was granted the administration of the estate of Richard Brooks, deceased, her late husband, and with David Gentry and Robert Brooks her securities, acknowledged bond. The court also ordered that John Williams, Reps Jones, Samuel Gentry and Drury Moore, or any three of them, appraise the slaves and personal estate of Richard Brooks, deceased. On October 2, 1759, Robert Brooks was involved in three land sales. Robert Brooks bought land from Joseph Ashurst, Deed Book 5, Page 477, sold land to Abraham Jones, Deed Book 5, Page 481 and sold land to William Roberts, Deed Book 5, Page 491. On March 2, 1762, Robert Brooks bought land from Frederick Jones, Deed Book 7, Page 189. On May 4, 1762, Robert Brooks sold land to Richard Brooks, Deed Book 7, Page 230. On October 13, 1763, Robert Brooks sold two pieces of land: one to David Hopkins, Deed Book 9, Page 268, and one to Artha Brooks, Deed Book 9, Page 270. On November 10, 1763, Robert, Lucretia, Tabitha and Richard Brooks sold land to “Tscharner Degraffenreid.” Robert Brooks was of Halifax County, Virginia (formed in 1752 from Lunenburg County). On July 12, 1764, Robert Brooks sold land to Anthony Street, Deed Book 8, Page 197. In 1764, there are only three Brooks family members found in tithable lists. Taken by Thomas Tabb: Robert Brooks owning 400 acres and “Arther” Brooks owning 100 acres. Taken by Edmund Taylor: Robert Brooks having four tithables and 500 acres. In 1765, Mecklenburg County was formed from Lunenburg County and it appears that most the Brooks’ related to the authors lived in what became Mecklenburg County.

There were many Brooks family members living in Mecklenburg County, Virginia between 1765 and 1800. Some of the Brooks family members involved in land transactions were: Dudley Brooks of Chesterfield County: 1774, 1789 (2), 1790; Thomas Brooks: 1765 (2), 1767, 1780; John Brooks of Lunenburg County: 1774; David Brooks: 1772, 1783; Elisha Brooks: 1765 (2). A partial survey of the Personal Property Tax Lists show: Dudley Brooks: 1782, 1783, 1787, 1789; Richard Brooks: 1782; David Brooks: 1782, 1783; Dudley Brooks, Jr. (son of Dudley Brooks, Sr.): 1782, 1787. On a deed dated November 15, 1766, a Robert Brooks sold land to William Black of Prince George County on the north side of the Roanoke River opposite land of William Black on the south side. This land was for a public ferry landing and the deed was recorded on February 10, 1767. In June of 1768, a Robert Brooks sold 200 acres to William Murphee for 40 pounds. This land was situated in Mecklenburg County on the Roanoke River and Parham Creek.

It is certain that the Robert Brooks found in the Personal Property Tax Lists of Mecklenburg County between 1782 and 1805 are that of the Robert Brooks (1) who is an ancestor of the authors. The slaves listed in the household make it easy to distinguish him from other men named Robert Brooks that were living in the area. Only in 1783 and 1785 does Robert’s son, Robert Rose Brooks appear in these lists. So the other Robert Brooks’ that lived early Lunenburg County either moved out of the area or lived in a different area from that which became Mecklenburg County in 1765. After the death of Robert Brooks, Sr., his widow, Abigail, was listed in the Personal Property Tax Lists in 1807, 1809, 1810, 1811 and 1812. In the federal census taken in Virginia in 1782, Robert Brooks is enu-
notated Lewis Parham’s list in a household having seven whites and seventeen blacks. Listed nearby was William Brooks having six whites and two blacks. David Brooks is also listed in Mecklenburg County with four whites.

On May 26, 1782, Daniel Baugh sold Robert Brooks 375 acres for 25,000 pounds of tobacco. This was Robert’s son-in-law selling his land to his father-in-law. On February 28, 1786, Hicks and Nancy Ellis sold to Robert Brooks 175 acres for 8,000 pounds of tobacco. On October 9, 1789, Robert Rose Brooks and wife Mary (probably Parham) of Brunswick County sold 115 acres on Great Creek to Robert Brooks (probably his father). On March 5, 1790, Robert and Abigail Brooks sold 100 acres of land to James Lambert for 40 pounds. On March 18, 1794, Robert and Abigail Brooks gave Frederick Jones 150 acres on Great Creek. Also on March 18, 1794, Robert and Abigail Brooks gave 150 acres to David Thomas Wynn on Great Creek. This was probably Robert’s son-in-law, David Thomas. On December 20, 1797, Robert Brooks gave 283 acres to John and Elizabeth Epps.

Robert Brooks first married a woman whose first name was Brambly. On a deed dated May 18, 1779, Robert Brooks and Brambly Brooks, his wife, of Mecklenburg County sold 100 acres on the lower side of Little Creek (a branch of Poplar Creek) to Thomas Harrison of Brunswick County for 100 pounds. This deed was recorded on November 22, 1779 in Book 13, Page 408 in the Brunswick County deed book. At that time, there was only one Robert Brooks living in Mecklenburg County. Brambly Brooks apparently died in the 1780’s. Robert Brooks married a second time to woman whose first name was Abigail. In 1790, Robert and Abigail Brooks gave two tracts of land to Robert’s son-in-laws. Abigail is listed as Robert’s wife in his will signed in 1804. The 1782 census shows Abigail Ellis living near Robert Brooks. This is the same Abigail Ellis who was made administrator of the estate of James Ellis, very likely Abigail’s late husband. Because of the estimated birthdates of Robert’s children, it very unlikely that Abigail was the mother of any of Robert’s children and Brambly was probably the mother of all of Robert’s children.

The will of Robert Brooks, Sr. lists only nine of his children. The 1783 Personal Property Tax List indicate that Robert had at least two more sons: Robert Brooks and Jordan Brooks. Both were listed in the same household with Robert Brooks (1). In 1780, Robert Brooks (1) gave consent for his son, Robert “Rose” Brooks, to marry Mary Parham. Both Robert Rose Brooks and Jordan Brooks migrated to Edgefield County, South Carolina and later to Georgia. Many of their sisters and nephews followed in the same migration pattern. Daniel and Lucy Baugh witnessed many of Jordan’s deeds and Jordan also signed the marriage bond for his sister, Penelope. The reason that Robert and Jordan were omitted from their father’s will may never be discovered. It was probably because they were the first to move away from Virginia to Edgefield County, South Carolina. Lucy (Brooks) Baugh moved much earlier to Edgefield County and while others received one-eighth share, she only received the token amount of $2.00. Robert Brooks (1) gave his son-in-law, Daniel Baugh, 25,000 pounds of tobacco for 375 acres of land only two years after Daniel married Robert’s daughter, Lucy. This sizable amount of tobacco could have been considered Lucy’s share of Robert Brooks’ estate and Robert could have felt that she had al-
ready received her fair share. The 1804 will of Robert Brooks (1) show that the following relationships to Robert Brooks (of Mecklenburg County, Virginia):

............Abigail Brooks (wife)
............Lucy Baugh (daughter)
............Sarah White (daughter, deceased by 1804)
............Mary White (daughter)
............Winifred Butler (daughter)
............William Brooks (son - living in 1804 - deceased by 1807)
............Rebekah Thomas (daughter)
............Penelope Jones (daughter)
............Wade Brooks (son - living in 1804 - deceased by 1807)
............Jincy Lambert (daughter)

It is almost certain that Robert Brooks (1) was patriot during the Revolutionary War. On May 14, 1782, Robert Brooks gave for “Continental Use” 675 cwt of Beef, 56 diets and 34 diets. Robert Brooks also signed Legislative Petition Number 392, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, dated May 14, 1777. This document states: “Wherefore, your Petitioners pray that all natives of Great Britain, who have not uniformly shown their friendly disposition to the American cause, may be compelled to leave the State, and that some more severe punishment may be inflicted upon those who depreciate the paper currency of the United States, and this Commonwealth, upon credit of which depends the support of the American War.” The DAR application of Ella Kelly states that Robert Brooks (1) “served in Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Thomas Hill’s company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander McClenachan. The date of his enlistment is not known. His name first borne on the Company’s muster covering the period from December 22, 1776 to May, 1777 which shows him left sick in Virginia. Discharged January 31, 1778.” This author has verified this account.

Through will of Robert Brooks (1), 1783 and 1785 personal property tax lists and several marriage bonds, it was believed that Robert and Brambly Brooks were the parents of at least eleven children (the numbers assigned will remain out of order as these birthdates are approximate, three birthdates are unknown and any numbering change would require massive editing to make sequential):

............Lucy Brooks (1.1), b. 1759
............Robert Rose Brooks (1.2), b. June 2, 1762
............Jordan Brooks (2), b. 1766
............Penelope Brooks (1.4), b. 1769
............Winifred Brooks (1.5), b. 1757
............Sarah Brooks (1.6), b. prior to 1786
............William Brooks (1.7), b. prior to 1788
............Wade Brooks (1.8), b. 1762
............Rebecca Brooks (1.9), b. 1772
............Jane Brooks (1.10), b. 1776
............Mary Brooks (1.11), b. prior to 1786

Robert Brooks (1) signed his will on May 11, 1804 and was also listed in the 1805 personal property tax list. In 1806, the estate of Robert Brooks was listed in the personal property tax list and his will was recorded on June 9, 1806. It is
most likely that Robert Brooks (1) died in the early part of 1806. Abigail Brooks is listed in the personal property tax lists from 1807 to at least 1812. In 1819, Winifred (Brooks) Butler gave power of attorney to her brother-in-law to sell a slave which was due to her “at the death of my stepmother, Abigail Brooks.” Abigail Brooks probably died sometime around 1818.

LUCY BROOKS (1.1) is the daughter of Robert Brooks, Sr. and Brambly Brooks. According to Ella Kelley, Lucy was born in 1753. Since Lucy married in 1780 and was listed in the 1800 census as being over 45 years of age, this date is a reasonable estimate. On October 10, 1780, Lucy Brooks married Daniel Baugh in Mecklenburg County, Virginia and John Eppes signed the surety bond. According to Ella Kelley, Daniel was born in 1745 in Dinwiddie County, Virginia. According to Roberta Lumpkin, Daniel was the son of James Baugh, III and Martha Baugh, his second wife.

Lucy Brooks was Daniel Baugh’s second wife. It appears that Daniel Baugh was previously married to a daughter of Bolling Clark. Bolling Clark died in 1809 in Dinwiddie County, Virginia leaving a will. Bolling’s daughter, Daniel’s first wife, obviously died prior to 1780 when Daniel married Lucy Brooks. When Bolling Clark wrote his will in February of 1809, he mentions several of Daniel’s children, their spouses and some of Daniel’s grandchildren: Mary Burnett who married Toliver Burnett and they had one son, Bolling C. Burnett, Elizabeth North who married Abram North and they had one son Bolling C. North, John Baugh, James Baugh, Susanna Beasley and Nancy Hogh. Bolling Clark left a sizable estate and these grandchildren received several slaves each.

When Daniel Baugh’s will was written in 1812, it appears that he left his first wife’s children mostly $2.00 each. John Baugh was left $200.00 and Nancy Hog was left $100.00. All other children, we assume children of Lucy Brooks, were left slaves and land. The exception was Daniel Baugh, Jr. who was left only $2.00 (Daniel Baugh was not mentioned in Bolling Clark’s will). Daniel Baugh’s may have listed his children in order of birth as all of his children by his first wife were listed first followed by his children by Lucy Brooks. Estimation of the birthdates of Daniel’s children tend to confirm that the order of the children in the will may have been the order of birth. Again Daniel Baugh, Jr. is listed with Daniel Baugh’s first wife’s children. Therefore, it is not certain who was the mother of Daniel Baugh, Jr. but it is believed that he is the son of Lucy (Brooks) Baugh.

Other descendants of Daniel Baugh give different accounts of Daniel Baugh’s first wife. According to Sallie W. Mathews, “Sallie Baugh was the daughter of Daniel Baugh and Mary White.” Another descendant, Fannie (Woodall) Miller stated that “Sallie’s father was Daniel Baugh of Putnam County whose wife was Ann.” The author has found no documentation to support these family traditions. In fact, it is almost certain that Daniel first married a daughter of Bolling Clark and that Sallie Baugh was a daughter of Daniel Baugh and Lucy Brooks.

Daniel Baugh gave 350 pounds of beef to the American Army during the revolution which should qualify descendants for D. A. R. or S. A. R. memberships. On September 5, 1781, Daniel gave this beef while residing in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. It also appears that Daniel’s father, James Baugh also gave 600 pounds of beef to the American Army.

The earliest known documentation of Daniel Baugh is dated October 12, 1778 in which Daniel Baugh, James Baugh and John Smith were ordered by the court of Mecklenburg County, Virginia to appraise the estate of James Ellis, deceased.
James’ widow, Abigail, later married Lucy’s father, Robert Brooks. In 1782 and 1783, Daniel Baugh was listed in the Mecklenburg County, Virginia personal property tax lists. On May 26, 1782, Daniel Baugh of Mecklenburg County, Virginia sold 375 acres of land to his father-in-law, Robert Brooks of Mecklenburg County, Virginia which was bounded by the Brooks line, James Hix, long branch and Ellis. Daniel’s brother-in-law, Robert Rose Brooks, witnessed the deed. Daniel was enumerated in the Virginia census that was taken between 1782 and 1785. Daniel’s family consisted of seven people at that time.

On June 23, 1794, James Harrison, assignee of Daniel Baugh, sued several men in Brunswick County, Virginia. Among these men being sued, was what could have been Daniel’s father-in-law, Robert Brooks. The nature of the suit is not known, but none of the defendants answered their summons and small judgments were issued against them. When Robert Brooks wrote his will several years later, he left Lucy, his daughter (Daniel Baugh’s wife), only $2.00 while all other children were left sizable amounts of property.

On May 28, 1798, Daniel and Lucy Baugh witnessed a deed in Edgefield County, South Carolina where Lucy’s brother, Jordan Brooks, sold 200 acres of land to William Terry. On April 10, 1799, Daniel Baugh witnessed another deed in Edgefield County, South Carolina where Roger Smith sold 72 acres of land to Jordan Brooks. In the October of 1799, Daniel Baugh, Jordan Brooks, Daniel Bird and William Tury were ordered to appraise the estate of William Moore, deceased. Baugh, Brooks and Bird made the inventory and returned it to Edgefield County, South Carolina court on January 7, 1800. Daniel Baugh is enumerated in the 1800 census of Edgefield County, South Carolina. Daniel Baugh (born prior to 1755) is listed with what appears to be his wife (born prior to 1755), two sons and one daughter (born 1774 to 1784), two sons (born 1784 to 1790) and one son and one daughter (born 1790 to 1800).

Daniel Baugh must have been a devoted Methodist. On Friday, October 30, 1801, Francis Asbury stated in his journal: “We came in haste to Daniel Baugh’s: here we met Bishop Whatcoat, Sylvester Hutchinson, who had come along rapidly. At the meeting house, where we spent about three hours, we were joined by Stith Mead, John Garven and Lewis Mycrel. Now we formed a plan for future labours and travel: it was concluded that Bishop Whatcoat should go from the centre, east to Savannah and St. Mary’s; whilst I go west, in Georgia.”

On January 11, 1809, Daniel Baugh of Edgefield District, South Carolina purchased 202 acres for $1,200.00 from Isham and Gracy Smith. This land was situated in Putnam County, Georgia. This deed was witnessed by Isham Brooks, nephew of Lucy (Brooks) Baugh and brother-in-law of Frances (Baugh) Brooks, Lucy (Brooks) Baugh’s daughter. On November 6, 1811, Daniel Baugh sold 160 acres of this land for $1,200.00 to his son-in-law, Daniel White. This land was located Putnam County, Georgia. Daniel’s son-in-law, Robert Brooks and his son, William Baugh witnessed the deed.

Daniel Baugh and his first wife, daughter of Bolling Clark, were the parents of at least six children: Mary Baugh, James Baugh, Elizabeth Baugh, -
Susannah Baugh, - John Baugh, - Nancy Baugh. Daniel Baugh and Lucy (Brooks) Baugh were the parents of at least six children:

............Daniel Baugh, II (1.1.1), b. 1781
............Martha Baugh, b. 1783
............William Baugh (1.1.2), b. 1788, Virginia
............Sarah Baugh (1.1.3), b. 1789, Virginia
............Frances Baugh (1.1.4), b. 1791
............Peter Baugh (1.1.5), b. 1793

According to Leonard McCown, Mary Baugh married Taliaferro Burnett and they had four children. Mary (Baugh) Burnett died on March 29, 1856 in Williamson County, Tennessee and was buried there. According to Leonard McCown, James Baugh married Margaret Smith in Mecklenburg County, Virginia on December 3, 1800 and they had five children. According to the will of Bolling Clark, Elizabeth Baugh married Abram North before 1809 and they had six children. According to Joseph J. Baugh, Susannah Baugh married Barnet Beasley on September 29, 1790 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Barnet and Susannah Beasley had nine children. Susannah (Baugh) Beasley died between 1840 and 1850 in either Hickman or Williamson County, Tennessee and was buried there. According to Roberta Lumpkin, John Baugh married a Miss Bird. According to Joseph J. Baugh, Nancy Baugh married a Joseph Hough and that they were reported to have moved to Darlington County, South Carolina. According to Roberta Lumpkin, Nancy Baugh married a second time to John Evans on January 28, 1817.

The estate records of Daniel Baugh state that Martha Baugh married Daniel White. On December 31, 1811, Frances Baugh married her first cousin, Robert Brooks in Putnam County, Georgia. Robert Brooks is the son of Jordan Brooks, Lucy’s brother. For additional information on the descendants of Robert and Frances Brooks, see the sketch of Robert Brooks (2.4).

Lucy (Brooks) Baugh died between 1804 and 1812 as she was included in her father’s will signed in 1804 and was not included in her husband’s will signed 1812. Daniel Baugh’s will was written on March 16, 1812 and was proven in court on December 10, 1816 indicating that Daniel Baugh died in 1816. According to Leonard McCown, Daniel Baugh was buried in the Concord Methodist Church Cemetery in Putnam County, Georgia.


References (South Carolina): 1) Deed, Edgefield County, South Carolina, Jordan and Mary Brooks to William Terry, witnessed by Daniel and Lucy Baugh, Volume 15, Page

References (Georgia): 1) Deed, Isham and Gracy Smith to Daniel Baugh, Putnam County, Georgia, Deed Book A, Pages 341 and 342, January 11, 1809; 2) Deed, Daniel Baugh to Daniel White, Putnam County, Georgia, Deed Book C, Pages 174 and 175, November 11, 1811; 3) Estate Records of Daniel Baugh, Putnam County, Georgia, 1812 - 1817


DANIEL BAUGH, II (1.1.1) is the son of Daniel Baugh. Daniel Baugh was born in 1781. Daniel Baugh married Susannah Bird and they were the parents of at least three children:

............James Baugh
............Lucy Ann Baugh (1.1.1.2), b. July 5, 1805, South Carolina
............Martha Baugh

Daniel and Susannah Baugh lived near Baughville, Georgia. After Daniel Baugh, II died at an early age, Susannah (Bird) Baugh and her family moved to Talbot County, Georgia. Susannah (Bird) Baugh later moved to Lee County, Alabama and died there. According to Joseph J. Baugh, James Baugh married Nancy Woodall in Talbot County, Georgia. Marriage records indicate that James Baugh married Nancy Robinson in Putnam County, Georgia on December 15, 1831. According to Joseph J. Baugh, Martha Baugh married a Mr. White and they moved to Lee County, Alabama. Marriage records indicate that Martha Baugh married John B. Ingram in Putnam County, Georgia on April 3, 1827.


LUCY ANN BAUGH (1.1.1.2) is the daughter of Daniel Baugh, Jr. and Susan (Bird) Baugh. Lucy was born on July 5, 1805 in South Carolina. On April 29, 1821, Lucy Baugh married Nathan Bussey in Putnam County, Georgia. Nathan was born on February 5, 1798 in Lincoln County, Georgia and is the son of David Bussey and Eleanor (Fleming) Bussey. Nathan’s sister, Margaret Bussey, married Peter Baugh (1.1.5). In 1830, Nathan and Lucy Bussey were living in Putnam County, Georgia. In 1860, Nathan and Lucy Bussey were living in Tal-
bot County, Georgia. Nathan and Lucy Bussey were the parents of at least eight children:

1. David Bussey (1.1.1.2.1), b. September 14, 1822, Putnam County, Georgia
2. William Daniel Bussey (1.1.1.2.2), b. June 6, 1825, Putnam County, Georgia
3. James Marion Bussey, b. November 27, 1827, Putnam County, Georgia
4. Nathan Bussey, Jr. (1.1.1.2.4), b. October 10, 1830, Putnam County, Georgia
5. Susannah Bird Bussey (1.1.1.2.5), b. July 1, 1833, Georgia
6. Peter Baugh Bussey, b. July 7, 1835, Georgia
7. Lucy Ann Bussey, b. May 5, 1837, Georgia
8. Hezekiah Bussey (1.1.1.2.8), b. April 18, 1840, Talbot County, Georgia

Lucy (Baugh) Bussey died in 1860 in Talbot County, Georgia and was buried there in the Bussey Cemetery. On July 26, 1863, Nathan Bussey married a second time to Catherine Blackman Williams (born 1818 in Georgia). From 1870 to 1880, Nathan and Catherine Bussey were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Nathan and Catherine Bussey had no children. Nathan Bussey died on October 4, 1886 in Talbot County, Georgia and was buried in the Bussey Cemetery west of Talbotton, Georgia. On December 23, 1847, James Bussey married Elizabeth Kilgore. On August 2, 1860, James Bussey married a second time to a widow, Molly (Williams) Brannon. James Bussey died in 1884 in Talbot County, Georgia. Peter Bussey died as an infant in August, 1835. On June 3, 1856, Lucy Ann Bussey married Benjamin Franklin Porter in Talbot County, Georgia. Benjamin was born on November 2, 1835 and is the son of William Porter and Lucy (Cook) Porter. Benjamin and Lucy Porter had no children. Benjamin Porter served in the Confederate Army, Company C, 46th Georgia Regiment. Benjamin was killed in the Civil War on November 13, 1865 and was buried in the Porter Cemetery. Lucy married a second time to Dr. William Henry Tatum and they had no children. William was born in 1817. William Tatum died on February 17, 1905 and Lucy (Baugh) Tatum died on October 23, 1914 in Georgia.


DAVID BUSSEY (1.1.1.2.1) is the son of Nathan Bussey and Lucy Ann (Baugh) Bussey. David was born on September 14, 1822 in Putnam County, Georgia. On February 22, 1844, David Bussey married Martha Stephenson in Talbot County, Georgia. Martha was born in 1828 in Georgia. In 1850, David and Martha Bussey were living in Talbot County, Georgia. David and Martha Bussey were the parents of at least three children:

1. Thomas Bussey, b. 1846, Georgia
2. Nathan Bussey, b. 1848, Georgia
3. Joseph Bussey, b. 1850, Georgia
WILLIAM DANIEL BUSSEY (1.1.1.2.2) is the son of Nathan Bussey and Lucy Ann (Baugh) Bussey. William was born on June 6, 1825 in Putnam County, Georgia. On February 9, 1853, William Bussey married Catherine Amanda Chambless. Catherine was born on March 17, 1834 in Talbot County, Georgia. William and Catherine Bussey were the parents of twelve children:

............Lucy Bussey, b. 1854, Georgia  
............Hezekiah Bussey, b. 1848, Georgia  
............Ella Bussey, b. 1859, Georgia  
............William David Bussey, b. 1862, Georgia  
............Charles Josephus Bussey, b. 1865, Georgia  
............Harriet “Hattie” Bussey, b. October 4, 1866, Georgia  
............Nathan Bussey (1.1.1.2.2.7), b. May 8, 1869, Georgia  
............Mary Rebecca Bussey (1.1.1.2.2.8), b. October 17, 1870, Talbot County, Georgia  
............Martha Susan Bussey (1.1.1.2.2.9), b. June 22, 1872, Talbot County, Georgia  
............James Benjamin Bussey (1.1.1.2.2.10), b. July 15, 1873, Talbot County, Georgia  
............Clarence Bussey (1.1.1.2.2.11), b. 1876, Talbot County, Georgia  
............Fannie Williams Bussey, b. December 25, 1878, Talbot County, Georgia

In 1860, William and Catherine Bussey were living in Stewart County, Georgia. William Bussey served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He enlisted on February 21, 1863 and was discharged on April 26, 1865. William Bussey was in the merchantile business. From 1870 to 1880, William and Catherine Bussey were living in Talbot County, Georgia. William Bussey died on February 14, 1897 in Talbot County, Georgia and was buried there in the Bussey Cemetery. Catherine (Chambless) Bussey died in June, 1911. Lucy Bussey married Lewis Goodwin. Hezekiah Bussey died very young. Ella Bussey married Lewis Whitley. Ella married a second time to Simon Flournoy. William David Bussey never married. Charles Bussey married Ollie Flournoy. Hattie Bussey married John H. Matlock. Fannie Bussey married Beverly Davis and they had three children: - Katherine Davis, - James Davis, - Felix Nathaniel Davis. Felix Davis married a woman named Barbara.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 3) Letter, Lou (Bussey) Brannon to Sallie, September 22, 1949; 4) “The Bussey Family Genealogy,” by Lynn (Bussey) Guittard, 1979

NATHAN BUSSEY (1.1.1.2.2.7) is the son of William Daniel Bussey and Catherine Amanda (Chambless) Bussey. Nathan was born on May 8, 1869 in Georgia. Nathan Bussey married Fannie Lee Hinton and they were the parents of three children:

............Mattie Lou Bussey, February 11, 1902  
............Esther Belle Bussey, b. May 6, 1905  
............Jessie Virginia Bussey, b. January 5, 1908


MARY REBECCA BUSSEY (1.1.1.2.2.8) is the daughter of William Daniel Bussey and Catherine Amanda (Chambless) Bussey. Mary was born on October 17, 1870 in Talbot County, Georgia. On November 7, 1895, Mary Bussey married John Calvin Gilbert in De Soto, Mississippi. John was born on February 24, 1873 in Talbot County, Georgia. John and Mary Gilbert were the parents of five children:

............George Patrick Gilbert, b. March 7, 1897, Talbot County, Georgia
............Martha Kate Gilbert (1.1.1.2.2.8.2), b. January 20, 1900, Talbot County, Georgia
............Benjamin Franklin Gilbert, b. July 14, 1902
............Lilla Mae Gilbert, b. February 21, 1905
............Fannie Lou Gilbert, b. 1907

In 1900, John and Mary Gilbert were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Mary (Bussey) Gilbert died on March 17, 1939 in Talbot County, Georgia and John Gilbert died on January 1, 1851 in Talbot County, Georgia. George Gilbert married Lois Hogam. Benjamin Gilbert married Mamie Teal. Lilla Mae Gilbert married Felton Adams. Lilla Mae married a second time to Harry Littlejohn. Fannie Gilbert married Robert Anderson Willis.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) Letter, Lou (Bussey) Brannon to Sallie, September 22, 1949; 3) “The Bussey Family Genealogy,” by Lynn (Bussey) Guittard, 1979

MARTHA KATE GILBERT (1.1.1.2.2.8.2) is the daughter of John Calvin Gilbert and Mary Rebecca (Bussey) Gilbert. Martha was born on January 20, 1900 in Talbot County, Georgia. On October 29, 1927, Martha Gilbert married William Baldwin Willis in Talbot County, Georgia. William is the son of Robert Henry Lee Willis and Narcissa (Baldwin) Willis. William and Martha Willis were the parents of one daughter:

............Carolyn Narcissa Willis, b. December 13, 1932, Hornlake, Mississippi


MARTHA SUSAN BUSSEY (1.1.1.2.2.9) is the daughter of William Daniel Bussey and Catherine Amanda (Chambless) Bussey. Martha was born on June
22, 1872 in Talbot County, Georgia. On September 10, 1905, Martha Bussey married Edgar Thomas Dean. Edgar and Martha Dean were the parents of twelve children:

..........Robert Dean, d. in infancy
..........Edgar Clarence Dean
..........Ernest Welborn Dean
..........William Henry Dean
..........Julia Kate Dean
..........Jarvis Gipson Dean
..........Felton Dean
..........Herman Dean
..........Raiford Dean
..........Olin Johnson Dean
..........Ophelia Adelia Dean
..........Gladys Dean


JAMES BENJAMIN BUSSEY (1.1.1.2.2.10) is the son of William Daniel Bussey and Catherine Amanda (Chambless) Bussey. James was born on July 5, 1873 in Talbot County, Georgia. James Bussey married Rosamond Virginia Persons. Rosamond was born on September 10, 1873. James and Rosamond Bussey were the parents of four children:

..........Annie Louise Bussey, b. November 16, 1906
..........Rosamond Virginia Bussey, b. October 4, 1909
..........James Alex Bussey, b. November 12, 1912
..........William David Bussey, b. September 24, 1915


CLARENCE BUSSEY (1.1.1.2.2.11) is the son of William Daniel Bussey and Catherine Amanda (Chambless) Bussey. Clarence was born in 1876 in Talbot County, Georgia. Clarence Bussey married Mary Lou Fell. Clarence and Mary Bussey were the parents of three children:
Clarence Woodall Bussey, b. February 27, 1906
Edward Nally Bussey
William Thomas Bussey


NATHAN BUSSEY, JR. (1.1.1.2.4) is the son of Nathan Bussey and Lucy Ann (Baugh) Bussey. Nathan was born on October 10, 1830 in Putnam County, Georgia. On August 10, 1852, Nathan Bussey, Jr. married Catherine Ann Giddens in Talbot County, Georgia. Catherine was born on November 6, 1836 in Georgia and is the daughter of Edward Giddens and Louisa (Nalley) Giddens. From 1860 to 1870, Nathan and Catherine Bussey were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Nathan and Catherine Bussey were the parents of eleven children:

..........Nathan Bussey, III, b. 1850 ?, Georgia
..........Lucy Bussey, b. October 9, 1853, Talbot County, Georgia
..........Thomas Hendley Bussey (1.1.1.2.4.3), b. June 19, 1855, Talbot County, Georgia
..........James Baugh Bussey (1.1.1.2.4.4), b. August 18, 1858, Talbot County, Georgia
..........Louisa Virginia Bussey, b. 1860, Georgia
..........Susannah Bird Bussey, b. May 16, 1862, Talbot County, Georgia
..........Benjamin Bussey, b. 1866, Talbot County, Georgia
..........Smithie Anna Bussey, b. 1868, Talbot County, Georgia
..........John Respass Bussey, b. March 28, 1871, Talbot County, Georgia
..........Lavinia Cooksey Bussey, b. 1874, Talbot County, Georgia
..........Sophia Elizabeth Bussey

Nathan Bussey, Jr. died on December 11, 1877 in Talbot County, Georgia and was buried there in the Bussey Cemetery. In 1880, Catherine (Giddens) Bussey was living with her children in Talbot County, Georgia. Catherine (Giddens) Bussey died on January 27, 1920 in Georgia. Lucy Bussey died as a child on September 28, 1868 in Talbot County, Georgia. Virginia Bussey married Allen McFarland. Susannah Bussey died as a child on November 18, 1863 in Talbot County, Georgia. Benjamin Bussey married Octavia Camp. Ann Bussey married Welborn Neal. Lavinia Bussey married Hiram Walker Neal.


THOMAS HENDLEY BUSSEY (1.1.1.2.4.3) is the son of Nathan Bussey, Jr. and Catherine Ann (Giddens) Bussey. Thomas was born on June 19, 1855 in Talbot County, Georgia. On May 13, 1896, Thomas Bussey married Mary Eliza Whisham in Talbot County, Georgia. Mary was born on June 6, 1863 in Chattahoochee County, Georgia and is the daughter of Thomas G. Whisham and Ann Prince (Hickey) Whisham. Thomas and Mary Bussey were the parents of four children:
Arthur Stewart Bussey, b. August 31, 1897, Talbot County, Georgia

Ann Thomas Bussey, b. May 16, 1899, Talbot County, Georgia

Mary Lylla Bussey, b. June 14, 1901, Talbot County, Georgia

Ruth Whisham Bussey, b. October 9, 1903, Talbot County, Georgia


THOMAS BAUGH BUSSEY (1.1.1.2.4.4) is the son of Nathan Bussey, Jr. and Catherine Ann (Giddens) Bussey. James was born on August 18, 1858 in Talbot County, Georgia. On December 15, 1881, James Bussey married Alice Brimberry. Alice was born on August 31, 1862 in Mitchell County, Georgia and is the daughter of Benjamin F. Brimberry and Juliette Hodges (Todd) Brimberry. James and Alice Bussey were the parents of one daughter:

Juliette Bussey, b. May 16, 1891, Cuthbert, Georgia

James Bussey died on December 18, 1934 in Cuthbert, Georgia and Alice (Brimberry) Bussey died on June 5, 1950 in Cuthbert, Georgia. On April 8, 1908, Juliette Bussey married James Willis Harris. James was born on September 29, 1880 in Terrell County, Georgia and is the son of Charles Mallory Harris and Don (Lasseter) Harris. James and Juliette Harris had one daughter: Alice Harris, b. July 10, 1909, Cuthbert, Georgia. Charles Harris died on December 31, 1938 in Cuthbert, Georgia and Juliette (Bussey) Harris died on May 28, 1963 in Salisbury, Maryland. On April 19, 1932, Alice Harris married Wendell Bryan Wight and they live in Albany, Georgia.


SUSANNAH BIRD BUSSEY (1.1.1.2.5) is the daughter of Nathan Bussey and Lucy Ann (Baugh) Bussey. Susannah was born on July 1, 1833 in Georgia. Susannah Bussey married Willis Cox Holt. Willis was born on December 10, 1830 in Talbot County, Georgia and is the son of William Holt and Frances (Cox) Holt. Willis and Susannah Holt were the parents of two children:

William Franklin Holt, b. 1856, Talbot County, Georgia

Lucy Ann Holt (1.1.1.2.5.2), b. April 23, 1860, Talbot County, Georgia

In 1860, Willis and Susannah Holt were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Willis C. Holt was killed on November 18, 1864 during the Civil War in the Battle of Cedar Creek at Woodstock, Virginia. Willis C. Holt was buried there in Masanutten Military Academy Cemetery. Susannah married a second time to a Whitfield N. Cain (born 1844 in Georgia). Whitfield and Susannah Cain were the parents of three children:
In 1870, Whitfield and Susannah Cain were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Susannah (Bussey) Cain died around 1875. William Holt married Colonia Thomason.


LUCY ANN HOLT (1.1.1.2.5.2) is the daughter of Willis Cox Holt and Susannah (Bussey) Holt. Lucy was born on April 23, 1860 in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1875, Lucy Holt married James Marion White. James was born on September 17, 1852 in Stewart County, Georgia and is the son of Anderson White and Martha A. (Harper) White. James and Lucy White were the parents of eleven children:

In 1900, James and Lucy White were living in Hunt County, Texas. James M. White died on August 21, 1919 in Anson, Texas and Lucy (Holt) White died on November 26, 1944 in Anson, Texas. Both were buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery in Anson, Texas. Mary White died as a child around 1883. Johnnie White died on April 24, 1902 in Anson, Texas. Jewel White died as a child on December 12, 1898. J. P. White married Pat Goad.


ANNIE WHITE (1.1.1.2.5.2.2) is the daughter of James Marion White and Lucy (Holt) White. Annie was born on October 23, 1881 in Stewart County, Georgia. On December 11, 1897, Annie White married Wilburn Lane. Wilburn and Annie Lane were the parents of four children:
Annie (White) Lane died on November 5, 1937.


EMMA WHITE (1.1.1.2.5.2.5) is the daughter of James Marion White and Lucy (Holt) White. Emma was born on July 29, 1885 in Wood County, Texas. On October 3, 1903, Emma White married B. F. Day. B. F. and Emma Day were the parents of five children:

............Clarence Day
............Raymond Day
............Rheta Day
............Marian Day
............Frankie Lou Day


IDA WHITE (1.1.1.2.5.2.6) is the daughter of James Marion White and Lucy (Holt) White. Ida was born on January 13, 1887 in Wood County, Texas. On July 8, 1905, Ida White married Robert I. Foster. Robert was born on November 10, 1883. Robert and Ida Foster were the parents of one son:

............Robert Foster

Robert I. Foster died on February 23, 1972 and Ida (White) Foster died on June 27, 1975 in Anson, Texas. Both were buried there in the Mt. Hope Cemetery.


SUSIE AGNES WHITE (1.1.1.2.5.2.7) is the daughter of James Marion White and Lucy (Holt) White. Susie was born on November 21, 1888 in Wood County, Texas. On December 27, 1903, Susie White married James Pinkney London in Anson, Texas. James was born on November 18, 1872 in Wayne County, Missouri and is the son of William London and Jane (Oldham) London. James and Susie London were the parents of three children:

............Harry William London, b. February 16, 1908, Anson, Texas
............Jack M. London, b. August 16, 1912, Anson, Texas
............Frank London, b. November 16, 1924, Anson, Texas

In 1920, James and Susie London were living in Jones County, Texas. James P. London died on August 23, 1954 and Susie White died on December 7, 1976 in Knoxville, Tennessee. Both were buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery in Anson, Texas. On March 6, 1929, Harry London married Earline Altman in Anson, Texas. Earline was born on June 19, 1908 in Anson, Texas and is the daughter of Emory V. Altman and Hester (Chappell) Griggs. Harry and Earline London


References: 1) 1920 Census, Jones County, Texas; 2) Internet Web Site, Register Report of Lucy Ann Baugh and Nathan Bussey, by David L. Casey, July, 2002

JAMES IVAN WHITE (1.1.1.2.5.2.8) is the son of James Marion White and Lucy (Holt) White. James was born on April 28, 1893 in Wood County, Texas. James White married Sallie Reese. James and Sallie White were the parents of two children:

............Jaymie White
............Dickie White


EULA WHITE (1.1.1.2.5.2.9) is the daughter of James Marion White and Lucy (Holt) White. Eula was born on January 2, 1896 in Hunt County, Texas. On August 15, 1912, Eula White married W. I. Norman. W. I. and Eula Norman were the parents of three children:

............Johnney Norman
............T. A. Norman
............Margaret Norman


HEZEKIAH BUSSEY (1.1.1.2.8) is the son of Nathan Bussey and Lucy Ann (Baugh) Bussey. Hezekiah was born on April 18, 1840 in Talbot County, Georgia. On November 13, 1864, Hezekiah Bussey married Francesca Caroline Stokes in Stewart County, Georgia. Francesca was born on February 3, 1843 in Lumpkin, Georgia. Hezekiah and Francesca Bussey were the parents of eight children:

............Arthur Bussey (1.1.1.2.8.1), b. March 5, 1867, Muscogee County, Georgia
............Leila Bussey, b. 1868, Georgia
............Stokes Bussey, b. 1870, Georgia
............Loulie Bussey, b. 1874, Georgia
............Frank Bussey, b. 1876, Georgia
On September 10, 1861, Hezekiah joined the Confederate Army and was made a lieutenant in Company K, 27th Regiment, Georgia Volunteer Infantry. Hezekiah was promoted to Captain of the same company. He was captured on September 13, 1862. On April 1, 1864, Hezekiah was commissioned as a major and then as a lieutenant colonel on September 27, 1864. Hezekiah and Francesca Bussey lived in Stewart County, Georgia, Chattahoochee County, Georgia and later in Columbus, Georgia. Hezekiah Bussey died on November 5, 1917 in Columbus, Georgia and Francesca (Stokes) Bussey died on February 4, 1929 in Columbus, Georgia. Leila Bussey married Clebourne Eberhart and they had one son: Clebourne Bussey Eberhart. Leila (Bussey) Eberhart died in 1932. Frank Bussey died in 1905. Brannon Bussey married Pauline Frances Brewer. Herman Bussey married Nellie Waters. Herman Bussey died in 1934.

ARTHUR BUSSEY (1.1.1.2.8.1) is the son of Hezekiah Bussey married Francesca Caroline (Stokes) Bussey. Arthur was born on March 5, 1867 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On June 19, 1903, Arthur Bussey married “Starlight” Respess. Starlight was born on March 30, 1876 in Schley County, Georgia. Arthur and Starlight Bussey were the parents of three children:

............Eleanor Bussey, b. 1908, Georgia
............Sara Bussey, b. 1911, Georgia
............John K. Bussey, b. 1913, Georgia

In 1920, Arthur and Starlight Bussey were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Arthur Bussey died on October 26, 1936 in Columbus, Georgia. Sara Bussey married Neil Bickerstaff. Eleanor Bussey married Charles Woolfolk and they have one child (name unknown).
WILLIAM BAUGH (1.1.2) is the son of Daniel Baugh and Lucy (Brooks) Baugh. According to Ella Kelley, William was born in 1788 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. On February 19, 1818, William Baugh married Nancy Harwell in Putnam County, Georgia. From 1820 to 1830, William and Nancy Baugh were living in Putnam County, Georgia. William and Nancy Baugh were the parents of nine children:

.........James Anderson Baugh, b. September 1, 1818, Putnam County, Georgia
.........Daniel Baugh, b. August 20, 1820, Putnam County, Georgia
.........William Baugh, II (1.1.2.3), b. March 3, 1824, Putnam County, Georgia
.........John J. Baugh (1.1.2.4), b. 1824, Putnam County, Georgia
.........Samuel T. Baugh, b. May 30, 1826, Putnam County, Georgia
.........Alexander Baugh (1.1.2.6), b. October 18, 1828, Putnam County, Georgia
.........Martha Ann Baugh, b. August 23, 1830, Putnam County, Georgia
.........Peter Franklin Baugh (1.1.2.8), b. March 10, 1832, Putnam County, Georgia
.........Mary Emilie Baugh, b. August 16, 1834, Putnam County, Georgia

Nancy (Harwell) Baugh died on December 6, 1838 in Putnam County, Georgia. William Baugh died in 1857 in Putnam County, Georgia. James A. Baugh died on September 13, 1846. On December 11, 1855, Samuel T. Baugh married Balsora A. Carlisle in Troup County, Georgia. Samuel and Balsora Baugh had one daughter: - Susan Ella Baugh. Samuel died shortly after he married on August 4, 1857. On December 14, 1854, Martha Ann Baugh married Augustus T. Berry in Putnam County, Georgia. On February 1, 1855, Mary E. Baugh married Nathaniel C. Harrison in Putnam County, Georgia.


WILLIAM BAUGH, II (1.1.2.3) is the son of William Baugh and Nancy (Harwell) Baugh. William was born on March 3, 1824 in Putnam County, Georgia. William Baugh married Ann Slaughter. William and Ann Baugh were the parents of four children:

.........Daniel Baugh
.........Lula Baugh
.........Julia Baugh
.........William Baugh, III

Daniel Baugh married Margaret Hardeena Westbrooks and they had nine children of which one is known: - Laura Baugh. Laura Baugh married a Mr. Ellington and lived in El Paso, Texas and Terrell, Texas. Lula Baugh married J. Elijah Jones. Elijah is the son of Lucy Anderson (Baugh) Jones. Mrs. Lucile Partin of Burbank, California is a descendant. Julia Baugh married Robert Germany. William Baugh, III married Bell Andrews.


JOHN J. BAUGH (1.1.2.4) is the son of William Baugh and Nancy (Harwell) Baugh. John was born in 1824 in Putnam County, Georgia. In 1850, John Baugh was living with William and Nancy Gregory in Putnam County, Georgia.
On December 26, 1850, John Baugh married Martha Ann E. Pinkston (born April 3, 1828 in Georgia) in Putnam County, Georgia. In 1860, John and Martha Baugh were living in Putnam County, Georgia. John and Martha Baugh were the parents of at least three children:

..........J. A. Baugh, b. 1852, Putnam County, Georgia
..........J. E. Baugh, b. 1856, Putnam County, Georgia
..........S. F. Baugh, b. 1859, Putnam County, Georgia

John J. Baugh died on May 14, 1882 and Martha (Pinkerton) Baugh died on December 12, 1904.


ALEXANDER BAUGH (1.1.2.6) is the son of William Baugh and Nancy (Harwell) Baugh. Alexander was born on October 18, 1828 in Putnam County, Georgia. On December 18, 1851, Alexander Baugh married Lucy Ann Anderson (born March 21, 1835) in Troup County, Georgia. Alexander and Lucy Baugh were the parents of at least three children:

..........William Anderson Baugh
..........Samuel Thomas Baugh (1.1.2.6.2), b. June 7, 1854, Troup County, Georgia
..........Mary Ida Baugh

Alexander Baugh died on July 17, 1856 in Troup County, Georgia. Lucy Ann (Anderson) Baugh died on February 19, 1906 in Harris County, Georgia. William A. Baugh died as an infant on February 17, 1853. Mary Ida Baugh married Charles Pinkney Murrah and they had one daughter: - Ida Murrah.


SAMUEL THOMAS BAUGH (1.1.2.6.2) is the son of Alexander Baugh and Lucy Ann (Anderson) Baugh. Samuel was born on June 7, 1854 in Troup County, Georgia. On November 16, 1876, Samuel Baugh married Ella Elizabeth Morgan (born November 27, 1855 in Harris County, Georgia). Samuel and Ella Baugh were the parents of at least six children:

..........Maggie Lou Baugh
..........James Ell Baugh
..........Dora Ida Baugh
..........Robert Thomas Baugh, b. June 9, 1883, Harris County, Georgia
..........Richard Emerson Baugh
..........Gertie Mae Baugh

Samuel Thomas Baugh died on December 23, 1887 in Harris County, Georgia and Ella (Morgan) Baugh died on November 24, 1898 in Harris County, Georgia. Maggie Baugh married Otis Hunter. James E. Baugh married Annie Lee Hadley and they had one son: - Joseph J. Baugh. Dora Baugh married a Mr. Hopkins. Dora married a second time to a Mr. Seckinger. Robert T. Baugh
married Hettie Gross and they had at least one daughter: Ella Louise Baugh. Ella Louise Baugh married a Mr. Kelley. Richard E. Baugh died as an infant at the age of four months. Gertie Mae Baugh married a Mr. Blankenship. Gertie (Baugh) Blankenship died at the age of twenty-two.


PETER FRANKLIN BAUGH (1.1.2.8) is the son of William Baugh and Nancy (Harwell) Baugh. Peter was born on March 10, 1832 in Putnam County, Georgia. On August 23, 1853, Peter F. Baugh married Catherine J. Welch (born 1829 in Georgia). In 1860, Peter and Catherine Baugh were living in Putnam County, Georgia. Peter and Catherine Baugh were the parents of at least two children:

............N. C. Baugh, b. 1856, Georgia
............M. C. Baugh, b. 1859, Georgia


SARAH BAUGH (1.1.3) is the daughter of Daniel Baugh and Lucy (Brooks) Baugh. Sarah was born in 1789 in Virginia. On February 20, 1819, Sallie Baugh married Abner Woodall in Putnam County, Georgia. Abner was born on April 25, 1798 in Johnston County, North Carolina and is the son of James Woodall and Mary (Allen) Woodall. The Woodall’s lived in Edgefield County, South Carolina until around 1817 when they moved to Eatonton, Putnam County, Georgia. In 1820, Abner Woodall and his family were living in Wilkinson County, Georgia. In 1829, his family moved to Talbot County, Georgia. Abner and Sallie Woodall were the parents of six children:

............James Daniel Woodall (1.1.3.1), b. March 11, 1820, Wilkinson County, Georgia
............Mary Ann Woodall (1.1.3.2), b. March 27, 1822, Wilkinson County, Georgia
............Robert Baugh Woodall (1.1.3.3), b. February 7, 1824, Wilkinson County, Georgia
............Lucy Baugh Woodall, b. November 24, 1826, Georgia
............Sarah Ann Martha Woodall (1.1.3.5), b. August 28, 1830, Talbot County, Georgia
............Nancy Allen Woodall (1.1.3.6), b. October 22, 1832, Talbot County, Georgia

Abner Woodall died on October 1, 1838 in Talbot County, Georgia and was buried there in the Stinson-Woodall Family Cemetery. In 1850, Sarah (Baugh) Woodall was living in Talbot County, Georgia. Sallie (Baugh) Woodall died in November of 1856 in Talbot County, Georgia and was buried there in the Stinson-Woodall Family Cemetery. On March 27, 1845, Lucy Woodall married Lewis Bryant Collins. Bryant was born on April 8, 1818 and is the son of James Collins and Priscilla (Baker) Collins. In 1875, Lucy married a second time to Levi Wheeless (born 1823). Lucy (Woodall) Wheeless died on July 31, 1895 in Talbot County, Georgia and Levi Wheeless died in 1900.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) “The Woodall’s” by Sallie W. Mathews, twelve pages; 3) Letter, Libba (Harmon) Woodall to Robert Casey, August 5,
JAMES DANIEL WOODALL (1.1.3.1) is the son of Abner Woodall and Sarah (Baugh) Woodall. James was born on March 11, 1820 in Wilkinson County, Georgia. James was a Judge and at one time represented Talbot County in the Georgia Legislature. On July 22, 1840, James Woodall married Frances “Franky” Wheeless in Talbot County, Georgia. Frances was born on February 1, 1824 in Georgia and is the daughter of Hardy Wheeless and Frances (Lumpkin) Wheeless. James and Frances Woodall were the parents of twelve children:

- Joseph Abner Woodall, b. June 26, 1842, Talbot County, Georgia
- Sallie Missouri Woodall, b. October 10, 1844, Talbot County, Georgia
- Infant, b. and d. March 23, 1846, Talbot County, Georgia
- William Hardy Woodall (1.1.3.1.4), b. October 18, 1847, Talbot County, Georgia
- Robert Dickerson Woodall, b. June 10, 1850, Talbot County, Georgia
- James Daniel Woodall, Jr., b. March 13, 1852, Talbot County, Georgia
- John Wesley Woodall, b. February 7, 1854, Talbot County, Georgia
- John Wesley Woodall, b. September 27, 1855, Talbot County, Georgia
- Levi Pierce “Doc” Woodall, b. June 30, 1858, Talbot County, Georgia
- Dela Fletcher Woodall, b. May 23, 1860, Talbot County, Georgia
- Frances Leola “Fannie” Woodall, b. March 12, 1862, Talbot County, Georgia
- Elizabeth Allen “Lizzie” Woodall, b. April 25, 1867, Talbot County, Georgia

From 1860 to 1880, James and Frances Woodall were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Frances (Wheeless) Woodall died on June 2, 1890 and James D. Woodall died on February 8, 1891 in Talbot County, Georgia. Both were buried in the Holmes-Miller Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. Joseph Abner Woodall never married and died on August 18, 1863 in Charleston, South Carolina. Joseph was a soldier in the Confederate Army when he died. In November of 1867, Sallie Woodall married Samuel Zachariah Webster and they lost two infant sons. Sallie (Woodall) Webster died on July 1, 1887. In February of 1876, Robert Woodall married Sallie Garland. Robert Woodall married a second time to a Miss Harris and later a third time to Amelia R. Reeder. Robert Woodall had no children. On November 28, 1878, James Woodall, Jr. married Jennie Blackmon White of Lebanon, Tennessee. James served in Company “K”, Ninth Georgia State Troops in the Commissary Department. James Woodall, Jr. died on April 28, 1910. John W. Woodall (born 1854) died as a young child on February 3, 1855.

ied in the Miller-Holmes Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. Emmett Miller died on April 12, 1950 in Woodland, Georgia and was buried there in the Woodland City Cemetery.

References: 1) 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) “The Woodall’s” by Sallie W. Mathews, twelve pages; 3) “Woodalls of Talbot,” by Margaret (Woodall) Browne and Jane (Nicholson) Grider, 1993

WILLIAM HARDY WOODALL (1.1.3.1.4) is the son of James Daniel Woodall and Frances (Wheeless) Woodall. William was born on October 18, 1847 in Talbot County, Georgia. On October 26, 1869, William Woodall married Emma Lucy Clay Johnson of Putnam County, Georgia. William and Emma Woodall were the parents of three children:

...............Walter James Woodall, b. July 26, 1870, Pleasant Hill, Georgia
...............William Clyde Woodall (1.1.3.1.4.2), b. January 9, 1878, Talbot County, Georgia
...............Lucy Frances Woodall, b. September 10, 1883, Barnesville, Georgia

William Woodall died on February 21, 1895. In 1920, Walter Woodall and his wife, Mary Woodall (born 1863, Georgia), were living in Muscogee County, Georgia.


WILLIAM CLYDE WOODALL (1.1.3.1.4.2) is the son of William Hardy Woodall and Emma Lucy Clay (Johnson) Woodall. William was born on January 9, 1878 in Talbot County, Georgia. William Woodall and his wife, Ethel Woodall (born 1870 in Georgia), were the parents of six children:

...............Allen Woodall, b. 1893, Georgia
...............Johnston Woodall, b. 1899, Georgia
...............Leonora Woodall, b. 1902, Georgia
...............James Woodall, b. 1906, Georgia
...............William Woodall, b. 1907, Georgia
...............Ethel C. Woodall, b. 1909, Georgia

In 1920, William and Ethel Woodall were living in Muscogee County, Georgia.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Muscogee County, Georgia

MARY ANN WOODALL (1.1.3.2) is the daughter of Abner Woodall and Sarah (Baugh) Woodall. Mary was born on March 27, 1822 in Wilkinson County, Georgia. On July 6, 1837, Mary Ann Woodall married James Alonzo Hough (born June 6, 1817 in South Carolina). From 1840 to 1850, James and Mary Ann Hough were living in Talbot County, Georgia. James and Mary Ann Hough were the parents of at least seven children:

...............Nancy Elizabeth Hough, b. May 17, 1839, Georgia
...............Joseph A. “Joe” Hough, b. August 27, 1841, Georgia
...............Sarah Frances Hough (1.1.3.2.3), b. August 22, 1844, Georgia
James Daniel Hough (1.1.3.2.4), b. September 21, 1847, Georgia
William Turner Hough, b. May 16, 1850, Georgia
Robert Alonzo Hough, b. March 1, 1853, Talbot County, Georgia
Charles Albert Hough, b. June 14, 1855, Talbot County, Georgia

James Hough died on March 24, 1857 and was buried in the Conquest Church Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. From 1860 to 1870, Mary (Woodall) Hough was living in Talbot County, Georgia. Mary (Woodall) Hough died on May 6, 1893 in Talbot County, Georgia and was buried there in the Evans Chapel Cemetery. In December of 1856, Nancy Hough married William Youngblood and they had three children: Hallie Youngblood, Irene Youngblood, Annie Mae Youngblood. Nancy (Hough) Youngblood died on February 10, 1907. Annie Youngblood married Russell Clarke and they had one son: Russell Clarke, Jr. Joseph Hough never married and died in the service of the Confederacy. His service record indicates: “Hough, Joe - Private, June 11, 1861. Wounded in left arm at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, July 2, 1863 and died there from amputation of arm, July 9, 1863.”


Sarah Frances Hough (1.1.3.2.3) is the daughter of James Alonzo Hough and Mary Ann Frances (Woodall) Hough. Sarah was born on August 22, 1844 in Georgia. On February 16, 1862, Sarah Hough married Enoch W. Womble (born 1841 in Georgia). Enoch and Sarah Womble were the parents of five children:

James Enoch Womble, b. November 24, 1862, Georgia
Charles Hough Womble, b. July 22, 1865, Talbot County, Georgia
Allen Mack Womble, b. November 5, 1867, Georgia
Mary Eudora Womble, b. March 6, 1870, Georgia
Sallie Hough Womble, b. October 13, 1872, Georgia

In 1880, Enoch and Sarah Womble were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Sarah (Hough) Womble died on September 27, 1918. James E. Womble never married and died on December 5, 1892. On October 22, 1907, Charles Womble married Mattie Bell Torbert. Charles Womble died on May 30, 1933. Allen Womble never married. Allen Womble died on June 25, 1914 and was buried in the Evans Chapel Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. Mary Womble never married. Mary Womble died on September 27, 1900 and was buried in the Evans Chapel Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. Sallie Womble never married. Sallie Womble died on March 4, 1896 and was buried in the Evans Chapel Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) “The Woodall’s” by Sallie W. Mathews, twelve pages 3) “Woodalls of Talbot,” by Margaret (Woodall) Browne and Jane (Nicholson) Grider, 1993
JAMES DANIEL HOUGH (1.1.3.2.4) is the son of James Alonzo Hough and Mary Ann Frances (Woodall) Hough. James was born on September 21, 1847 in Georgia. On September 22, 1880, James Hough married Nancy Freeman “Nannie” Callaway. Nannie was born on March 1, 1860 and is the daughter of Willis Raegan Callaway and Mary Elizabeth (Murray) Callaway. James and Nannie Hough were the parents of four children:

............James Daniel Hough, Jr., b. August 31, 1882
............Mary Anderson Hough, b. October 23, 1884
............Helen Dexter Hough, b. November 11, 1886
............Lucy Pearl Hough, b. June 11, 1890


ROBERT BAUGH WOODALL (1.1.3.3) is the son of Abner Woodall and Sarah (Baugh) Woodall. Robert was born on February 7, 1824 in Wilkinson County, Georgia. On March 4, 1847, Robert Baugh Woodall married Cornelia Elizabeth Eugenia Thornton in Talbot County, Georgia. Cornelia was born on March 7, 1831 in Georgia and is the daughter of William Thornton and Nancy J. (Shackleford) Thornton. From 1850 to 1860, Robert and Cornelia Woodall were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Robert and Cornelia Woodall were the parents of eight children:

............William Abner Woodall, b. January 5, 1848, Talbot County, Georgia
............Sara Jane Woodall, b. May 24, 1849, Talbot County, Georgia
............Lucy Mildred Woodall (1.1.3.3.3), b. October 20, 1851, Talbot County, Georgia
............James Willis “Jimmy” Woodall, b. August 23, 1853, Talbot County, Georgia
............Singleton Fletcher Woodall, b. March 14, 1855, Talbot County, Georgia
............Henry Thomas Woodall (1.1.3.3.6), b. June 5, 1857, Talbot County, Georgia
............Robert Olive Woodall, b. September 3, 1859, Talbot County, Georgia
............Seaborn Webster Woodall (1.1.3.3.8), b. September 20, 1861, Talbot Co., Georgia

Robert Baugh Woodall died on November 12, 1861 in Talbot County, Georgia and was buried there in the Conquest Church Cemetery. From 1870 to 1880, Cornelia (Thornton) Woodall was living with her children in Talbot County, Georgia. Cornelia (Thornton) Woodall died on July 13, 1899 and was buried in the Conquest Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. On February 8, 1872, William Woodall married Katie H. Rice (born October 26, 1852 in South Carolina) and they had no children. Sara Woodall died as a child on April 11, 1852 and was buried in the Conquest Church Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia.

James Willis Woodall died on August 1, 1884. Emma married a second time to Thomas Levy Mays and they had one son, Thomas Mays who was accidently killed while hunting. Cornelia Woodall lived less than eighteen years. James Augustus Woodall died as a child on November 19, 1884. Singleton Fletcher Woodall never married. He was the founder of “The Woodland Bank.” Singleton Woodall died on August 3, 1934. On November 14, 1890’s, Robert Woodall married Mollie McFarland and they adopted a niece of his wife: - Addie Rice. Mollie (McFarland) Woodall died on May 19, 1904 and Robert Woodall died on November 20, 1920. On April 5, 1939, Addie Rice married William Gennings Chiles.


LUCY MILDRED WOODALL (1.1.3.3.3) is the daughter of Robert Baugh Woodall and Cornelia Elizabeth Eugenia (Thornton) Woodall. Lucy was born on October 20, 1851 in Talbot County, Georgia. On October 14, 1875, Lucy Woodall married Samuel Madison Mills. Samuel was born on February 10, 1847 in Franklin County, Virginia and is the son of Samuel Mills and Frances (Hopson) Mills. Samuel and Lucy Mills were the parents of seven children:

- Robert Samuel Mills, b. January 4, 1877, Talbot County, Georgia
- Lucy Mae Mills, b. April 18, 1878
- Joseph Henry Mills, b. October 15, 1879
- Kate Cornelia Mills, b. October 18, 1881
- Ola Estelle Mills, b. August 14, 1886
- Grady Fletcher Mills, b. September 16, 1889
- Alma Inez Mills, b. December 7, 1892

Samuel Mills died on June 3, 1910 in Talbot County, Georgia and Lucy (Woodall) Mills died on August 31, 1926 in Talbot County, Georgia. Joseph H. Mills died as an infant on January 1, 1881. Kate Mills never married. Kate Mills died on January 1, 1914 and was buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery in Woodland, Georgia.


HENRY THOMAS WOODALL (1.1.3.3.6) is the son of Robert Baugh Woodall and Cornelia Elizabeth Eugenia (Thornton) Woodall. Henry was born on June 5, 1857 in Talbot County, Georgia. On January 13, 1881, Henry Woodall married Rachel Ida Pye (born July 20, 1858 in Georgia). Henry and Rachel were the parents of two children:

- Sallie Cornelia Woodall, b. July 6, 1884, Georgia
- John Henry Woodall, b. April 4, 1886, Georgia

In 1900, Henry and Rachel Woodall were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Henry Woodall was County Commissioner in Talbot County, Georgia for several

References: 1) 1900 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) “The Woodall’s” by Sallie W. Mathews, twelve pages; 3) “Woodalls of Talbot,” by Margaret (Woodall) Browne and Jane (Nicholson) Grider, 1993

SEABORN WEBSTER WOODALL (1.1.3.3.8) is the son of Robert Baugh Woodall and Cornelia Elizabeth Eugenia (Thornton) Woodall. Seaborn was born on September 20, 1861 in Talbot County, Georgia. On December 8, 1887, Seaborn Woodall married Mattie Emily Russell (born November 25, 1865 in Georgia). Seaborn and Mattie Woodall were the parents of seven children:

...........Marvin Russell Woodall, b. September 19, 1888, Georgia
...........William Thornton Woodall, b. October 30, 1890, Georgia
...........Robert Baugh Woodall, b. June 23, 1893, Georgia
...........Mary Leola Woodall, b. September 14, 1895, Georgia
...........Seaborn Webster Woodall, b. September 15, 1898, Georgia
...........Lucy Woodall, b. September 15, 1898, Georgia
...........Annie Mildred Woodall, b. January 4, 1903

In 1900, Seaborn and Mattie Woodall were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Mattie (Russell) Woodall died on June 25, 1950 and Seaborn Woodall died on November 20, 1920. On October 30, 1912, Marvin Woodall married Christina Elizabeth Sanders and they have four children: - Miriam Woodall, b. May 25, 1915, - Marvin Russell Woodall, Jr., b. December 20, 1916, - Thornton Sanders Woodall, b. December 23, 1920, - Alice Woodall, b. March 17, 1922. Marvin Woodall died on September 16, 1975. William Thornton Woodall died as a young child on April 9, 1892 and was buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery in Woodland, Georgia.

 References: 1) 1900 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) “The Woodall’s” by Sallie W. Mathews, twelve pages; 3) “Woodalls of Talbot,” by Margaret (Woodall) Browne and Jane (Nicholson) Grider, 1993

SARAH ANN MARTHA WOODALL (1.1.3.5) is the daughter of Abner Woodall and Sarah (Baugh) Woodall. Sarah was born on August 28, 1830 in Talbot County, Georgia. On December 19, 1850, Sarah Woodall married Joseph Armstrong Hagerman. Joseph was born on December 31, 1831 in Georgia and is the son of Harrison Walker Hagerman and Elizabeth Turner (Loflin) Hagerman. Joseph and Sarah Hagerman were the parents of two children:

............Abner W. Hagerman, b. April 8, 1852, Georgia
............Mary Elizabeth Hagerman, b. February 23, 1856, Georgia

From 1870 to 1880, Joseph and Sarah Hagerman were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Sarah (Woodall) died around 1880. On July 12, 1888, Joseph Hagerman married a second time to Mary Casandra “Mollie” (Joiner) Hall. Mollie was a widow with two daughters and one son. Joseph and Mollie Hagerman had three daughters: Annie Lou Loflin “Lucy” Hagerman (born June 17, 1889), Lena Mae Hagerman (born December 26, 1890) and Dollie Joe Hagerman (born August 31, 1893). Joseph Hagerman died on May 17, 1907 and was buried in Montezuma, Georgia. Abner W. Hagerman died as an infant on July 3, 1852. Mollie Hagerman (born 1856) married a Mr. Marlowe. Mollie (Hagerman) Marlowe died on February 25, 1926 and was buried in the Felton Cemetery in Montezuma, Georgia.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) “The Woodall’s” by Sallie W. Mathews, twelve pages; 3) “Woodalls of Talbot,” by Margaret (Woodall) Browne and Jane (Nicholson) Grider, 1993

NANCY ALLEN WOODALL (1.1.3.6) is the daughter of Abner Woodall and Sarah (Baugh) Woodall. Nancy was born on October 22, 1832 in Talbot County, Georgia. On August 28, 1848, Nancy Woodall married Willis Septimus Collins in Talbot County, Georgia. Willis was born on December 6, 1820 in Wilkinson County, Georgia and is the son of James Collins and Priscilla (Baker) Collins. Willis and Nancy Collins were the parents of nine children:

............James Baker “Jim” Collins, b. November 18, 1849, Talbot County, Georgia
............Robert Bryant “Bob” Collins, b. September 29, 1852, Talbot County, Georgia
............Abner Marion “Ab” Collins, b. May 9, 1856, Talbot County, Georgia
............Laura Josephine “Josie” Collins, b. December 28, 1858, Talbot County, Georgia
............Jefferson Bartlow Collins, b. June 11, 1861, Talbot County, Georgia
............Mary Priscilla “Dollie” Collins, b. May 4, 1864, Talbot County, Georgia
............Albert Walter Collins, b. June 21, 1867, Talbot County, Georgia
............Lucy Ruth Collins, b. July 31, 1872, Talbot County, Georgia
............Nancy Inez “Nannie” Collins, b. October 21, 1875, Talbot County, Georgia

From 1870 to 1880, Willis and Nancy Collins were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Willis Collins died on August 31, 1889 and Nancy (Woodall) Collins died on October 23, 1896 in Talbot County, Georgia. Both were buried in the Ephesus Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. On March 18, 1886, James Col-


References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) “The Woodall’s” by Sallie W. Mathews, twelve pages; 3) “Woodalls of Talbot,” by Margaret (Woodall) Browne and Jane (Nicholson) Grider, 1993

PETER BAUGH (1.1.5) is the son of Daniel Baugh and Lucy (Brooks) Baugh. Peter was born in 1793. On September 24, 1819, Peter Baugh married Margaret Bussey in Putnam County, Georgia. From 1820 to 1830, Peter and Margaret Baugh were living in Putnam County, Georgia. Around 1835, Peter and Margaret Baugh moved to Talbot County, Georgia. Peter and Margaret Baugh lived near Baughville, Georgia. Peter and Margaret Baugh were the parents of five children:

~~~~~~~~Martha Baugh
~~~~~~~~Eldridge Baugh (1.1.5.2), b. 1821, Georgia
~~~~~~~~Nancy Baugh
~~~~~~~~Nathan Baugh (1.1.5.4), b. 1829, Georgia
~~~~~~~~Sarah Baugh

In 1840, Peter and Margaret Baugh were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Peter Baugh died on February 22, 1852 in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1849, Martha (Bussey) Baugh married Elisha P. Grier in Muscogee County, Georgia. In 1844, Nancy Baugh married George Rothmel in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1860, Sarah Baugh married Levi Lucas in Talbot County, Georgia.

References: 1) Marriage license, Peter Baugh to Margaret Bussey, 1819, Putnam County, Georgia, Automated Archives; 2) 1820 and 1830 Censuses, Putnam County, Georgia; 3) 1840 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 4) “Baugh Sketches,” by Joseph J. Baugh, January, 1968; 5) D. A. R. Application by Ella Louise Kelley, 1975

ELDRIDGE BAUGH (1.1.5.2) is the son of Peter Baugh and Margaret (Bussey) Baugh. Eldridge was born in 1821 in Georgia. On June 26, 1842, Eldridge Baugh married Julia Ann Kilgore in Talbot County, Georgia. Julia was born in 1824 in Georgia. In 1860, Eldridge and Julia Baugh were living in Claiborne
Parish, Louisiana. Eldridge and Julia Baugh were the parents of at least seven children:

- J. A. Baugh, b. 1843, Georgia
- M. A. Baugh, b. 1845, Georgia
- H. E. Baugh, b. 1847, Georgia
- M. E. Baugh, b. 1849, Georgia
- A. Baugh, b. 1851, Georgia
- S. F. Baugh, b. 1855, Georgia
- Peter Baugh, b. 1859, Georgia

Mrs. Maxine Robinson of Houston, Texas is a descendant of Eldridge and Julia Baugh.


NATHAN BAUGH (1.1.5.4) is the son of Peter Baugh and Margaret (Bussey) Baugh. Nathan was born in 1829 in Georgia. In 1850, Nathan Baugh was living with Robert and Frances Brooks in Talbot County, Georgia. Nathan Baugh married Ann Elizabeth Calhoun. Ann was born in 1834 in Georgia and is the daughter of Duncan Calhoun and Sarah (McNeill) Calhoun. From 1860 to 1870, Nathan and Ann Baugh were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Nathan and Ann Baugh were the parents of ten children:

- Sarah Margaret Baugh, b. 1853, Georgia
- Robert Calvin Baugh, b. 1855, Georgia
- Alice Viola Baugh, b. 1858, Georgia
- Alexander Stephen Baugh, b. 1862, Talbot County, Georgia
- Ann Elizabeth Baugh, b. 1864, Talbot County, Georgia
- Julia Fleming Baugh (1.1.5.4.5), b. 1866, Talbot County, Georgia
- Nathan Thomas Baugh, b. 1868, Talbot County, Georgia
- Catherine Sophia Baugh, b. 1871, Talbot County, Georgia
- James Edward Baugh, b. 1874, Talbot County, Georgia
- Hattie Eugenie Baugh, b. 1876, Talbot County, Georgia

In 1880, Ann (Calhoun) Baugh was living in Talbot County, Georgia. Sarah Baugh married a Mr. Ansley and they settled in Texas. Sarah’s granddaughter, Lexie Dean Robertson, was poet laureate of Texas. In 1880, Robert Baugh and his wife, Emma Baugh (born 1853, Georgia), were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Robert and Emma Baugh had at least one son: - Clifford Baugh, b. June, 1879, Georgia. Alice Baugh married a Mr. Gorham. Julia Baugh married a John B. Riley. Catherine Baugh died at the age of seventeen. Hattie Baugh married James Alberter Hanson. Hattie (Baugh) Hanson was still living in 1968.


JULIA FLEMING BAUGH (1.1.5.4.5) is the daughter of Nathan Baugh and Ann Elizabeth (Calhoun) Baugh. Julia was born in 1866 in Talbot County,
Georgia. Julia Baugh married a John B. Riley. John and Julia Riley were the parents of six children:

...............Appling Riley
...............Richard Riley
...............Oscar Riley
...............Julian Riley
...............Ina Irene Riley
...............Tressie Riley

Tressie Riley married a Mr. Mims and they have one daughter: - Alice “Inez” Mims. Inez Mims married a Mr. Culpepper and had at least one son (name unknown).

ROBERT ROSE BROOKS (1.2) is the son of Robert Brooks, Sr. and Brambly Brooks. Although Robert Rose Brooks was not mentioned in his father’s will, it is certain that he was a son of Robert Brooks, Sr. In 1780, Robert Brooks gave consent for his son, Robert Rose Brooks, to marry Mary Parham. Other than Robert Rose Brooks, there was only one other Robert Brooks living in Mecklenburg County, Virginia at the time, Robert Brooks, Sr. Also, a second Robert Brooks was living in the same household of Robert Brooks, Sr. in the 1783 Personal Property Tax List of Mecklenburg County, Virginia. According to Revolutionary War Pension Application of Robert Rose Brooks, Robert was born on June 3, 1762 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Robert’s middle name “Rose” is shown on his marriage consent certificate dated November 20, 1780. Robert Rose Brooks (or Robert Brooks, Jr.) had three nephews named Robert which makes it difficult to distinguish the various family members apart. However, it is fortunate that Robert Rose Brooks gave a detailed account of his places of residence in his pension application for Revolutionary War service.

In 1780, Robert Rose Brooks married Mary Parham in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. His certificate of consent to marry was signed by his father, Robert Brooks, Sr. and was dated November 20, 1780. According to John Jones’ book, Robert Rose Brooks (Robert W. Brooks) “left seven sons by his first wife.” In 1936, a grandson of Robert Rose Brooks stated that his grandfather was married three times, “his first wife had about eight or ten (children), mostly boys.” Robert Rose Brooks not only appeared in the 1783 Personal Property Tax List of Mecklenburg County, Virginia but also appeared in at least the 1785 Personal Property Tax List. Robert Rose Brooks does not appear any other years which do include his father, Robert Brooks, Sr.

Robert Rose Brooks served in the Revolutionary War and later received a pension for his service. His pension application states that he “entered service of the United States on the 10th day of January 1780 and rendezvoused at Henry Deloney’s stand in Mecklenburg County, Virginia on that day. That he belonged to Capt. Asa Oliver’s Company in Maj. Bines Jones battalion who was from Brunswick County and in the Regiment commanded by Col. James Fleming, I think from Chesterfield and attached to Genl. Mecklenburg’s Brigade. He marched from the place of rendezvous to Petersburg, Vir., from thence our Regiment was marched to Cabin Point, from which place, I with some others was detached as a guard and went on a vessel stationed at Sandy Point on James River from which vessel we were called off some time in March and our Regiment was sent to stop the incursions of Arnold the Traitor who had stationed himself in Portsmouth, Vir. We had a skirmish with some of his party and took seven prisoners. While in the performance of this service, our time expired and I with the company was regularly discharged on the 10th April, 1781, making a three month tour.” The pension application continues with much more of the service record of Robert Rose Brooks.

According to Robert Rose Brooks’ pension application, he moved to Edgefield County, South Carolina in January of 1800. On February 5, 1787, a Robert Brooks was granted 204 acres in the Ninety-sixth District of South Carolina. The 1790 census of Edgefield County, South Carolina enumerates a Robert Brooks with one male (greater than sixteen), three males (under age sixteen),
three females and no slaves. On December 24, 1794, a Robert Brooks and his wife, Ann Brooks, conveyed land in Edgefield County, South Carolina to Daniel Brannon which was originally sold to Robert Brooks by Coursey on March 24, 1794. In 1799, a Robert Brooks sold land to Edmond Holland in Edgefield County, South Carolina. It is not certain if the grant, deeds and census records were associated with Robert Rose Brooks. In 1800, there were two Robert Brooks enumerated in the Edgefield County, South Carolina census records, both born between 1755 and 1774. Again in 1810, there were two Robert Brooks enumerated in the Edgefield County, South Carolina census records. However, one is distinguished from the other as Robert Brooks, Sr. (born prior to 1765) which probably was Robert Rose Brooks. According to John Jones’ book, Robert Rose Brooks married a second time in 1800 in South Carolina and “by that union had two daughters.” A grandson of Robert Rose Brooks (Robert W. Brooks), states that “his second wife had none (children).”

In 1814, Robert Brooks sold land to John Lyon and land to Robert Harem in Edgefield County, South Carolina. According to the pension application of Robert Rose Brooks, he moved to Wilkinson County, Georgia in January of 1818. The 1820 census of Wilkinson County, Georgia enumerates a Robert Brooks, Sr. and a Robert Brooks, Jr. Robert Brooks, Sr. was shown born prior to 1775 and is probably Robert Rose Brooks. According to John Jones’ book, Nancy Gilmore was the third wife of Robert Rose Brooks and that they married in Georgia around 1820. His pension application continues states that Robert Rose Brooks then moved to Houston County, Georgia and then to Marion County, Georgia where he made application for pension in 1833.

According to “Dictionary of Alabama Biography,” Robert Brooks moved to Pike County, Alabama in 1836. In 1840, there were two Robert Brooks (born 1770 to 1780) enumerated in the census of Pike County, Alabama. In 1844, Robert Rose Brooks requested that his pension be transferred to his new place of residence. Robert Rose Brooks was the father of at least four children (mentioned in his will signed in 1841):

..........Elizabeth Brooks
..........Samuel W. Brooks (1.2.2), b. 1820, Georgia
..........Jordan Gilmore Brooks (1.2.3), b. 1822, Georgia
..........Sterling Harrison Brooks (1.2.4), b. 1824, Georgia

On July 18, 1841, Robert Rose Brooks signed his will and it was recorded on November 6, 1848 in Pike County, Alabama. This will mentions wife, Nancy. According to John Jones’ book, Robert Rose Brooks died in 1845. According to the will of Robert Rose Brooks, Elizabeth Brooks married a Mr. Rushing.

SAMUEL W. BROOKS (1.2.2) is the son of Robert Rose Brooks. Samuel was born in 1820 in Georgia. In 1850, Samuel Brooks and his wife, Dilla Brooks (born 1818 in Georgia), were living in Pike County, Alabama. In 1860, Samuel Brooks and his wife, Margaret L. Brooks (born 1840 in Alabama), were living in Pike County, Alabama. Samuel and Dilla Brooks were the parents of at least four children:

..........Francis M. Brooks, b. 1842, Alabama
..........Lucy Clay Brooks, b. October 14, 1842, Alabama
..........Judge Brooks, b. 1846, Alabama
..........William W. Brooks, b. 1848, Alabama

Lucy Brooks married Luther Harlan. In 1880, Lucy (Brooks) Harlan was living with her uncle, Sterling H. Brooks, in Madison County, Texas. In 1920, Lucy (Brooks) Harlan was living with her niece, Lucy (Mansel) Jennings, in Houston, County, Texas. Lucy (Brooks) Harlan died on December 23, 1923 and was buried in the Clear Creek Cemetery in Leon County, Texas.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Pike County, Alabama; 2) 1880 Census, Madison County, Texas; 3) 1920 Census, Houston County, Texas; 4) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, January, 2005

JORDAN GILMORE BROOKS (1.2.3) is the son of Robert Rose Brooks. Jordan was born in 1822 in Georgia. Jordan Brooks married Mary Sophronia Walker. Mary was born in 1820 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina and is the daughter of Andrew Walker and Mary (Fischer) Walker. Mary’s sister, Margaret Walker, married Jordan Brooks’ brother, Sterling H. Brooks (1.2.4). According to Robert W. Brooks (b. 1852), Mary’s middle name was Sabina. In 1850, Jordan and Mary Brooks were living in Pike County, Alabama. Jordan and Mary Brooks were the parents of at least eight children:

..........Leonidas Monroe Brooks (1.2.3.1), b. January 8, 1845, Pike County, Alabama
..........William Wilson Brooks (1.2.3.2), b. March, 1846, Alabama
..........Emmaline Brooks, b. 1848, Alabama
..........Nancy J. Brooks, b. 1850, Alabama
..........Robert Warren Brooks (1.2.3.5), b. July, 1852, Alabama
..........Louisa M. Brooks, b. 1854, Alabama
..........Millard Fillmore Brooks (1.2.3.7), b. October 11, 1856, Pike County, Alabama
..........Dora Brooks (1.2.3.8), b. June, 1860, Alabama

In 1860, Jordan and Mary Brooks were living in Butler County, Alabama. Jordan Brooks enlisted as a private in the 33rd Alabama Infantry, Confederate Army. Jordan was promoted to Lieutenant and then to Captain. Jordan G. Brooks was killed at the battle of Murfreesboro in 1863. In 1870, Mary (Walker) Brooks and two of her children were living with her son, Leonidas Brooks, in Escambia County, Alabama. In 1880, Mary (Walker) Brooks and her daughter, Dora Brooks, were living in Escambia County, Alabama. Mary (Walker) Brooks died in 1891 in Bluff Springs, Florida. Emmaline Brooks mar-
ried Jim Johnson and they had at least one son: - Gelmer B. Johnson. Emmaline (Brooks) Johnson died in Fort Smith, Arkansas. In 1931, Gelmer Johnson was living in Fort Worth, Texas. Nancy Brooks first married a Mr. Corley and they had one son: - Brooks Corley, b. October, 1877, Alabama. In 1900, Brooks Corley was living with his aunt, Dora (Brooks) Donaldson in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida. By 1914, Nancy (Brooks) Corley married a second time to a Mr. Davis and lived in Foshee, Alabama (?). Nancy (Brooks) Davis died around 1930 and was buried in Bluff Springs, Florida. Louisa Brooks married Frank Dawson had one son and four daughters. Louisa (Brooks) Dawson died around 1901 and was buried in Westville, Florida.


LEONIDAS MONROE BROOKS (1.2.3.1) is the son of Jordan Gilmore Brooks and Mary Sophronia (Walker) Brooks. Leonidas was born on January 8, 1845 in Pike County, Alabama. On March 11, 1869, Leonidas Brooks married Mattie A. Turner (born January 17, 1848). Leonidas Brooks served three years in the Confederate Army. Leonidas was a judge in the Escambia County, Alabama in the county court and later lived in Pensacola, Florida. Leonidas and Mattie Brooks were the parents of five children:

............Beulah Brooks, b. December 18, 1869, Alabama
............Mary Brooks, b. August 22, 1873
............Leslie Ernest Brooks, b. December 15, 1877
............Abbie Brooks, b. October 23, 1880
............Harry Brooks, b. February 5, 1888

In 1870, Leonidas and Mattie Brooks were living in Escambia County, Alabama. Mattie (Turner) Brooks died on October 2, 1891. On December 18, 1892, Leonidas Brooks married a second time to Vashhi Bryant in Brewton, Alabama. Vashhi was born on August 3, 1868 in Alabama and is the daughter of Jeremiah Bryant and Elizabeth (Baggett) Bryant. Leonidas and Vashhi Brooks were the parents of two children:

............Bessie Marston Brooks, b. March 3, 1894, Alabama
............Marjorie Leonidas Brooks, b. August 1, 1897, Alabama

In 1900, Leonidas and Vashhi Brooks were living in Baldwin County, Alabama. In 1910, Leonidas and Vashhi Brooks were living in Escambia County, Alabama. Leonidas Brooks died on July 29, 1914 and was buried in the Atmore Cemetery in Atmore, Alabama. Vashhi (Bryant) Brooks died on November 2, 1928. Beulah Brooks married D. J. Saltzman and lived in Mobile, Alabama. Mary Brooks married a Mr. Jennings. Leslie Brooks was a bank clerk and was killed about 1912 in a bank hold-up in Arkansas. Abbie Brooks never married and died in August of 1976 in Jackson, Mississippi. On March 4, 1920, Bessie Brooks mar-
ried Clyde O. Weekley and lived in Perdido. Bessie (Brooks) Weekley died in 1940.


WILLIAM WILSON BROOKS (1.2.3.2) is the son of Jordan Gilmore Brooks and Mary Sophronia (Walker) Brooks. Wilson was born in March, 1846 in Alabama. Wilson and Joanner Brooks were the parents of at least eight children:

............Willis W. Brooks, b. 1872, Alabama
............Ola Brooks (1.2.3.2.2), b. 1874, Alabama
............Turner J. Brooks, b. 1876, Alabama
............Horace M. Brooks, b. March, 1879, Alabama
............Robert L. Brooks, b. December, 1881, Alabama
............Millard Brooks, b. January, 1884, Alabama
............Crumpton Brooks, b. November, 1886, Alabama
............Frank Brooks, b. November, 1889, Alabama

In 1880, Wilson Brooks and his wife, Louisa W. Brooks (born 1854 in Alabama), were living in Butler County, Alabama. In 1900, Wilson Brooks and his wife, Joanner Brooks (born July, 1853 in Alabama), were living in Conecuh County, Alabama. In 1910, Wilson and “Joe” Brooks were living in Marianna, Jackson County, Florida. Wilson Brooks worked for the P & A Railroad. Wilson Brooks was buried in Pensacola, Florida.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Butler County, Alabama; 2) 1900 Census, Conecuh County, Alabama; 3) 1910 Census, Jackson County, Florida; 4) “History and Genealogy of the Jones and Brooks Families of Escambia County, Alabama,” by John Maxwell Jones, Jr., 1977; 5) Letters, Robert W. Brooks to Andrew Floyd, 1931.

OLA BROOKS (1.2.3.2.2) is the daughter of Wilson W. Brooks and Joanner Brooks. Ola was born in 1874 in Alabama. Around 1893, Ola Brooks married Charles M. Chafin (born 1872 in Georgia). Charles and Ola Chafin were the parents of five children:

............Willie Chafin, b. 1894, Florida
............Charlie May Chafin, b. 1896, Florida
In 1910 and 1920, Charles and Ola Chafin were living in Marianna, Jackson County, Florida. Ola’s parents and Ola’s brother, Millard Brooks, were living with Charles and Ola Chafin.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Florida

ROBERT WARREN BROOKS (1.2.3.5) is the son of Jordan Gilmore Brooks and Mary Sophronia (Walker) Brooks. Robert was born in July, 1852 in Alabama. In 1876, Robert Brooks married Lucretia Ellen Bryars (born August, 1859 in Alabama). Robert and Ellen Brooks were the parents of two daughters:

............Lillian Brooks, b. March, 1879, Florida
............Essie Brooks (1.2.3.5.2), b. July, 1883, Alabama

In 1880, Robert and Ellen Brooks were living in Escambia County, Florida. In 1900, Robert and “Lucretia E.” Brooks were living in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida. In 1910, Robert and Ellen Brooks were living in Mobile County, Alabama. In 1920 and 1930, Robert and Ellen Brooks were living in Escambia County, Alabama. In 1936, Robert W. Brooks was a Baptist minister and was the Justice of the Peace in Atmore, Alabama. Robert W. Brooks later lived in Bluff Springs, Florida. Robert W. Brooks died around 1940. Lillie Brooks married and had one son, an attorney in New Orleans, Louisiana.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Escambia County, Florida; 2) 1910 Census, Mobile County, Alabama; 3) 1920 and 1930 Censuses, Escambia County, Alabama; 4) Letter, Robert W. Brooks to Ilma ?, August, 1936; 5) “History and Genealogy of the Jones and Brooks Families of Escambia County, Alabama,” by John Maxwell Jones, Jr., 1977; 6) Letters, Robert W. Brooks to Andrew Floyd, 1931

ESSIE BROOKS (1.2.3.5.2) is the daughter of Robert Warren Brooks and Lucretia Ellen (Bryars) Brooks. Essie was born in July, 1883 in Alabama. Around 1906, Essie Brooks married Hugo E. Emasil (born 1876 in Germany). Hugo and Essie Emasil were the parents of at least five children:

............Hugo Emasil, Jr., b. 1908, Mississippi
............Jerome Emasil, b. 1911, Alabama
............Virginia Emasil, b. 1913, Alabama
............Forbes Emasil, b. 1914, Alabama
............Cathrine Emasil, b. 1923, Alabama

In 1910, Hugo and Essie Emasil were living with Essie’s parents in Mobile County, Alabama. In 1930, Hugo and Essie Emasil were living in Escambia County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Mobile County, Alabama; 2) 1930 Census, Escambia County, Alabama

MILLARD FILLMORE BROOKS (1.2.3.7) is the son of Jordan Gilmore Brooks and Mary Sophronia (Walker) Brooks. Millard was born on October 11, 1856 in
Pike County, Alabama. On May 1, 1880, Millard Brooks married Ella Elizabeth Anderson. Ella was born on November 8, 1860 and is the daughter of William Hiram Anderson and Lucinda (Franklin) Anderson (born 1836). Millard and Ella Brooks were the parents of three children:

............Millard Morse Brooks, b. April 1, 1882, Alabama
............Minnie I. Brooks (1.2.3.7.2), b. January 28, 1886, Alabama
............Leon Gilmore Brooks (1.2.3.7.3), b. November 7, 1889, Alabama
............William Emmett Brooks, b. December 26, 1896, Alabama

Millard’s first business activities were telegraphy and later he was interested in the lumber business. He was a telegrapher and station agent for the Louisville and Nashville Railroad at William and at Brewton. In 1886, he was elected by the Democrats to the circuit clerkship of Escambia County, Alabama. In a special act of legislature of 1888 - 1889, Millard F. Brooks was made ex officio clerk of the county court. He was also chairman of the Democratic executive committee of his county and was a Knight of Honor and Knight of Pythias. In 1880, Millard F. Brooks was living with William R. Tate in Escambia County, Alabama. From 1900 to 1910, Millard and Ella Brooks were living in Brewton, Alabama in Escambia County, Alabama. In 1900, Millard M. Brooks graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree from the Alabama Polytechnic Institute. Millard M. Brooks was a cashier at the bank of Atmore. Millard Brooks died on July 8, 1915 in Brewton, Alabama and Ella (Anderson) Brooks died on August 11, 1915 in Brewton, Alabama. Millard M. Brooks died on March 27, 1907 in Brewton, Alabama. In 1920, William E. Brooks was living with his sister, Minnie (Brooks) Hayes, in Escambia County, Alabama.


MINNIE I. BROOKS (1.2.3.7.2) is the daughter of Millard Fillmore Brooks and Ella (Anderson) Brooks. Minnie was born on January 28, 1886 in Alabama. Minnie Brooks married Drayton B. Hayes (born 1881 in Louisiana). Drayton and Minnie Hayes were the parents of at least two children:

............Martha E. Hayes, b. 1918, Alabama
............Millard B. Hayes, b. 1919, Alabama

In 1920, Drayton and Minnie Hayes were living in Brewton, Alabama located in Escambia County, Alabama.


LEON GILMORE BROOKS (1.2.3.7.3) is the son of Millard Fillmore Brooks and Ella (Anderson) Brooks. Leon was born on November 7, 1889 in Alabama. In 1920, Leon Brooks and his wife, Clara B. Brooks (born 1892 in Alabama), were living in Brewton, Alabama located in Escambia County, Alabama. Leon and Clara Brooks were the parents of at least two daughters:
DORA BROOKS (1.2.3.8) is the daughter of Jordan Gilmore Brooks and Mary Sophronia (Walker) Brooks. Dora was born in June, 1860 in Alabama. Dora Brooks married Claude Donaldson and they lived in Tallahassee, Florida. Claude and Dora Donaldson were the parents of at least one daughter:

Lola Donaldson, b. March, 1885, Alabama

In 1900, Dora (Brooks) Donaldson and her daughter, Lola Donaldson, were living in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida. In 1900, Dora’s nephew, Brooks Corley, was living with her. In 1914, Dora (Brooks) Donaldson was living in Pensacola, Florida. Claude and Dora Donaldson had one daughter who lives in Marianna, Florida. Dora (Brooks) Donaldson died in Pensacola, Florida during World War I and was buried in Pensacola, Florida.

References: 1) 1900 Census, City of Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida; 2) Letter, Robert W. Brooks to Ilma ?, August, 1936; 3) “History and Genealogy of the Jones and Brooks Families of Escambia County, Alabama,” by John Maxwell Jones, Jr., 1977; 4) Letters, Robert W. Brooks to Andrew Floyd, 1931

STERLING HARRISON BROOKS (1.2.4) is the son of Robert Rose Brooks. Sterling was born in 1824 in Georgia. On June 19, 1845, Sterling Brooks married Margaret Walker. Margaret was born on September 22, 1823 in North Carolina and is the daughter of Andrew Walker. Margaret’s sister, Mary S. Walker, married Sterling Brooks’ brother, Jordan Gilmore Brooks (1.2.3). Sterling and Margaret Brooks were the parents of four children:

Wade Brooks, d. at 8 months of age
Martha E. “Mattie” Brooks, b. September 14, 1848, Alabama
Mary Frances “Fannie” Brooks (1.2.4.3), b. March 20, 1851, Pike Co., Alabama
Emma Laura Brooks (1.2.4.4), b. 1854, Pike County, Alabama

In 1850 and 1860, Sterling Brooks and Margaret Brooks were living in Pike County, Alabama. On March 12, 1862, Sterling Brooks enlisted in Captain Dunn’s Company, Alabama Volunteers for three years of service. This company later became Company F, 37th Regiment, Alabama Infantry. Sterling was promoted to a Lieutenant in the Confederate Army. On July 4, 1863, Sterling Brooks was listed as one of the Confederate officers captured at the battle of Vicksburg, Mississippi. He was paroled on July 13, 1863 after signing an oath to “not take up arms against the United States” - but re-joined the Confederate Army and was again captured in the battle of Chattanooga, Tennessee. In 1870, Sterling and Margaret Brooks were living in Montgomery County, Alabama. In 1880, Sterling and Margaret Brooks were living in Madison County, Texas. In 1900, Sterling and Margaret Brooks were living in Leon County, Texas. Margaret (Walker) Brooks died on October 26, 1903 and was buried in th Clear Creek Cemetery in Leon County, Texas. In 1910, Sterling Brooks was living with his daughter, Martha (Brooks) Hightower in Leon County, Texas. Sterling Brooks
died in 1910 in Gustine, Comanche County, Texas and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery. On March 18, 1869, Mattie Brooks married George W. Hightower in Pike County, Alabama. George served in the Confederate Army in Company I of the 36th Texas Infantry. George was born on July 5, 1846 in Alabama. George and Mattie Hightower had no children - but did raise their nephew, Wiley Mansel, as their own son. In 1880, George and Martha Hightower were living in Madison County, Texas. In 1900, 1910 and 1920, George and Martha Hightower were living in Leon County, Texas. In 1910, Martha Hightower's father, Sterling H. Brooks, and their nephew, Wiley Mansel, were living with them. George W. Hightower died on March 22, 1922 and was buried in the Clear Creek Cemetery in Leon County, Texas.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Pike County, Alabama; 2) 1870 Montgomery County, Alabama; 3) 1880 Census, Madison County, Texas; 4) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Leon County, Texas; 5) Letter, Robert W. Brooks to Ilma ?, August, 1936; 6) E-mail Barbara Byrd to Robert Casey, January, 1999; 7) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, October, 1999; 8) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, January, 2005

MARY FRANCES “FANNIE” BROOKS (1.2.4.3) is the daughter of Sterling H. Brooks and Margaret (Walker) Brooks. Fannie was born on March 20, 1851 in Pike County, Alabama. Fannie Brooks married Samuel Osborn Floyd in Bullock County, Alabama. Samuel was born in August, 1848 in Alabama. In 1874, Samuel and Fannie Floyd moved to Madison County, Texas. Samuel and Fannie Floyd were the parents of eleven children:

..........Tony Floyd, d. in infancy
..........Jennie Frances Floyd (1.2.4.3.2), b. September 20, 1869, Alabama
..........Laura F. Floyd, b. 1871, Alabama
..........Martha Augusta “Gussie” Floyd, b. May 14, 1871, Alabama
..........Samuel Brooks Floyd (1.2.4.3.5), b. August 17, 1873, Alabama
..........Andrew Walker Floyd (1.2.4.3.6), b. September 10, 1876, Madisonville, Texas
..........Lula Bell Floyd, b. September 29, 1879, Texas
..........William Walter Floyd (1.2.4.3.8), b. August 10, 1881, Texas
..........Bobby Ola Floyd, b. July 30, 1886, Texas
..........Minnie May Floyd (1.2.4.3.10), b. October 18, 1887, Texas
..........Margaret Ida Floyd (1.2.4.3.11), b. September 28, 1891, Madisonville, Texas

In 1870, Samuel and Fannie Floyd were living in Montgomery County, Alabama. In 1880, Samuel and Fannie Floyd were living in Madison County, Texas. In 1900, Samuel and Mary Floyd were living in Limestone County, Texas. Samuel O. Floyd died on November 4, 1918 in Gustine, Comanche County, Texas and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery. In 1920, Fannie (Brooks) Floyd was living in Comanche County, Texas. In 1920, Fannie Floyd’s daughter, Minnie (Floyd) Rains, was living with her. In 1930, Fannie (Brooks) Floyd was living with her daughter, Minnie (Floyd) Rains, in Nolan County, Texas. Fannie (Brooks) Floyd was buried in Snyder, Texas. Martha Augusta “Gussie” Floyd married Joe Jefferson Allen. Joe was born on July 2, 1861 in Leon County, Texas and is the son of Christopher Young Allen and Mary Elesabeth (Childress) Allen. Gussie Floyd’s, first cousin, Beulah Mansel (1.2.4.4.1) married Joe J. Allen’s brother, Robert A. Allen. Gussie Floyd’s
brother, Samuel B. Floyd (1.2.4.3.5), married Joe J. Allen’s sister, Crissie Y. Allen. Joe J. Allen died on January 25, 1943 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Montgomery County, Alabama; 2) 1880 Census, Madison County, Texas; 3) 1900 Census, Limestone County, Texas; 4) 1920 Census, Comanche County, Texas; 5) 1930 Census, Nolan County, Texas; 6) E-mail Barbara Byrd to Robert Casey, January, 1999; 7) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, October, 1999

JENNIE FRANCES FLOYD (1.2.4.3.2) is the daughter of Samuel Osborn Floyd and Mary Frances (Brooks) Floyd. Jennie was born on September 20, 1869 in Alabama. Jennie Floyd married Thomas Allen Ellison (born August 14, 1868 in Smith County, Mississippi). Thomas Ellison was previously married to Ruth Allen (born April 12, 1872) and they had two children: - William Allen Ellison, - Joe Beverly Ellison. Ruth (Allen) Ellison died on June 21, 1893. Thomas and Jennie Ellison were the parents of eight children:

.....Thomas Virgil “Doc” Ellison, b. November 10, 1895, Comanche County, Texas
.....Allen Brooks Ellison, b. May 4, 1898, Comanche County, Texas
.....Frances “Fannie” Ellison, b. September 20, 1900, Comanche County, Texas
.....Myrna Ellison, b. 1903, Comanche County, Texas
.....Andrew Horace Ellison, b. February 22, 1905, Comanche County, Texas
.....Charles Dewey “Mutt” Ellison, b. August 24, 1907, Comanche County, Texas
.....Elmer Dale Ellison, b. May 18, 1910, Comanche County, Texas
.....Dewitt Ellison, b. August 21, 1912, Comanche County, Texas

In 1920, Thomas and Jennie Ellison were living in Stonewall County, Texas. Jennie (Floyd) Ellison died on August 20, 1935. On April 12, 1936, Thomas A. Ellison married a second time to Jennie’s sister, Minnie May Floyd (1.2.4.3.10) but they had no children. Thomas A. Ellison died on July 28, 1952. On May 19, 1918, Thomas Ellison married Hattie Luttrell. Thomas Ellison died in August, 1956. Allen Ellison was a farmer and a sheriff. Allen Ellison married Clara Elva Martin (born 1903 in Texas). In 1920, Brooks and Clara Ellison were living in Stonewall County, Texas. Brooks and Clara Ellison had at least one daughter: - Clara Ellison, b. 1920, Texas. Allen Ellison married a second time to Mattie Irene Metcalf. Allen Ellison died in March, 1970 in Stonewall County, Texas and was buried there in the Aspermont Cemetery. In 1919, Fannie Ellison married John Mark Mullen. John M. Mullen died in March, 1926. Fannie (Ellison) Mullen married a second time to Archie Ball Chandler (born August 8, 1900). Fannie (Ellison) Chandler died on August 23, 1986 in Dallas, Texas and was buried there in the Grove Hill Cemetery. Myrna Ellison married Bert Mullen. Myrna (Ellison) Mullen died on April 4, 1926 in Stonewall County, Texas and was buried there in the Aspermont Cemetery. On March 5, 1927, Andrew Ellison married Leona Bell Martin in Stonewall County, Texas. Andrew Ellison died on February 14, 1967 in Levelland, Texas and was buried in the Aspermont Cemetery in Stonewall County, Texas. On December 23, 1926, Charles Ellison married Grace Mae Graham. Charles Ellison died on January 14, 1974 in Levelland, Texas and was buried in Levelland, Texas. On October 25, 1934, Elmer Ellison married Mattie Bell Douglas in Stonewall County, Texas. Mattie (Douglas) Ellison died prior to 1941. On December 1, 1941, Elmer Ellison married a second time to Pearl Ethel Bookman in Stonewall.
Elmer Ellison was a County Commissioner. Elmer Ellison died on July 25, 1989 in Lubbock, Texas and was buried in the Aspermont Cemetery in Stonewall County, Texas. Dewitt Ellison married Laverne Hefner. Dewitt Ellison died on July 4, 1955 in Aspermont, Texas and was buried there in the Aspermont Cemetery.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Stonewall County, Texas; 2) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, January, 2005

SAMUEL BROOKS FLOYD (1.2.4.3.5) is the son of Samuel Osborn Floyd and Mary Frances (Brooks) Floyd. Sam was born on August 17, 1873 in Alabama. Samuel Floyd married Christopher Young “Crissie” Allen. Crissie was born in July 7, 1874 in Leon County, Texas and is the daughter of Christopher Young Allen and Mary Elesabeth (Childress) Allen. Crissie Allen’s brother, Robert Alexander Floyd, married Samuel Floyd’s first cousin, Beulah Mansel (1.2.4.4.1). Crissie Allen’s brother, Joe Jefferson Allen, married Samuel Floyd’s sister, Martha Augusta Floyd (1.2.4.3.3). Sam and Crissie Floyd were the parents of at least nine children:

.........Osborn Christopher Floyd, b. March 30, 1894, Leon County, Texas
.........Edgar Lee Floyd, b. April 7, 1895, Leon County, Texas
.........Lucy Alma Floyd, b. October 26, 1897, Leon County, Texas
.........John William Floyd, b. January 26, 1899, Leon County, Texas
.........Glennie G. Floyd, b. November 11, 1902, Leon County, Texas
.........Mattie Bell Floyd, b. November 8, 1904, Leon County, Texas
.........Guy Truman Floyd, b. July 27, 1907, Leon County, Texas
.........Zella Mae Floyd, b. March 5, 1911, Leon County, Texas
.........Idella Floyd, b. March 1, 1912, Leon County, Texas

In 1900, Sam and Crissie Floyd were living in Leon County, Texas. In 1910, Sam and Crissie Floyd were living in Comanche County, Texas. Samuel B. Floyd died in 1912 in Gustine, Comanche County, Texas and was buried there in the Evergreen Cemetery. Crissie (Allen) Floyd married a second time to Ben Ellison and moved to Crosbyton, Texas. Crissie (Allen) Ellison died on March 31, 1963 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas and was buried there in the Snyder Cemetery. On November 8, 1922, Osborn Floyd married Emily Aldridge in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. Emily was born on October 18, 1890 in Mills County, Texas and is the daughter of William Denman Aldridge and Mary Ann (Aldridge) Aldridge. Osborn and Emily Floyd had one daughter: - Annie Christine Floyd. Osborn Floyd died on September 17, 1983 in Snyder, Texas. On April 4, 1945, Annie Floyd married her first cousin, Dock Floyd Rogers (1.2.4.3.11.4). On June 22, 1927, Edgar Floyd married Velma Aseneth Jane Head in Snyder, Texas. Edgar and Velma Floyd had at least one daughter: - Danna Lee Floyd. Edgar Floyd died on January 3, 1972 in Snyder, Texas. Danna Floyd married William Jerry Hardisty On December 26, 1915, Lucy Floyd married William Richard Tatum in Scurry County, Texas. John Floyd married Minney Pitts in Scurry County, Texas. John W. Floyd died on June 16, 1984 in Snyder, Texas. On December 7, 1925, Glennie Floyd married Clearance Daniel Graham. On February 13, 1926, Mattie Floyd married Robert Ross Huddleston. Guy Floyd married Eldess Hester. Guy Floyd died on October 16, 1983 in Post, Garza County, Texas. Zella Floyd married John Edgar Fussell. In

References: 1) 1900 Census, Leon County, Texas; 2) 1910 Census, Comanche County, Texas; 3) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, January, 2005

ANDREW WALKER FLOYD (1.2.4.3.6) is the son of Samuel Osborn Floyd and Mary Frances (Brooks) Floyd. Andrew was born on September 10, 1876 in Madisonville, Texas. On September 22, 1898, Andrew Floyd married Millie Ann Pinkerton in Lampkin, Comanche County, Texas. Millie was born 1881 in Texas. Andrew and Millie Floyd were the parents of twelve children:

Ola Mae Floyd, b. August 12, 1899, Lampkin, Texas
Arizona Floyd, b. January 23, 1902, Gustine, Texas
Alabama Floyd, b. January 25, 1903, Seale, Texas
Alva Lee Floyd, b. January 31, 1905, Gustine, Texas
Silvin Ennis Floyd, b. December 16, 1906, Gustine, Texas
Grace Clay Floyd, b. January 17, 1909, Gustine, Texas
Nellie Jack Floyd, b. January 4, 1911, Snyder, Texas
Wiley Wayne Floyd, b. October 17, 1913, Snyder, Texas
Riley Wade Floyd, b. October 17, 1913, Snyder, Texas
Samuel Snyder Floyd, b. January 28, 1916, Snyder, Texas
Willie Jetahn “Tahn” Floyd, b. and d. March 13, 1918, Snyder, Texas

In 1900, Andrew and Millie Floyd were living in Comanche County, Texas. In 1913, Andrew and Millie Floyd moved to Scurry County, Texas. In 1920 and 1930, Andrew and Millie Floyd were living in Scurry County, Texas. Andrew W. Floyd was buried in Snyder, Texas. Ola Floyd never married. Ola Floyd died on March 8, 1999 in Snyder, Texas and was buried there in the Snyder Cemetery. Arizona Floyd died as an infant on September 7, 1902 in Seale, Texas. Alabama Floyd married Martin Raymond Davis at the Ennis Creek Community in Scurry County, Texas. Alabama (Floyd) Davis died on October 31, 1980 in Snyder, Texas and was buried in the Terrace Cemetery in Post, Texas. On October 17, 1929, Alva Floyd married Callie Mae Prather in Roaring Springs, Texas. Alva Floyd died on May 14, 1981 in Lubbock, Texas and was buried in the Snyder Cemetery in Snyder, Texas. On July 2, 1931, Ennis Floyd married Annie Bell Galyean in Snyder, Texas. Ennis Floyd died on December 30, 2002 in Snyder, Texas and was buried there in the Snyder Memorial Garden Cemetery. On October 27, 1927, Grace Floyd married Ewell Daniell in Sweetwater, Texas. Grace (Floyd) Daniell died on February 22, 1996 in Springfield, Missouri and was buried in the Snyder Memorial Garden Cemetery in Snyder, Texas.

On October 24, 1942, Samuel S. Floyd married Martha Ann Noland in Bentonville, Arkansas. Martha is the daughter of James Austin Noland and Augusta Mae (Sprinkles) Noland. Samuel S. Floyd served in the United States
Army during World War II. Samuel and Martha Floyd had two children: - Barbara June Floyd, b. September 9, 1943, - Gary Noland Floyd, b. December 22, 1949. Samuel S. Floyd died on January 13, 1990 in Snyder, Texas and was buried there in the Snyder Memorial Gardens Cemetery. On June 20, 1963, Barbara Floyd married Melvin Lynn Byrd and have five children. On January 15, 1970, Gary Floyd married Lauren Jean Clark in Snyder, Texas and have three daughters. Maggie Floyd married a Mr. Rogers. Maggie (Floyd) Rogers was buried in Snyder, Texas. The infant daughter (born 1918) of Andrew and Millie Floyd was buried in the Snyder Cemetery in Snyder, Texas. On December 20, 1940, Tahn Floyd married William Hunley “Red” Rainwater in Snyder, Texas. Tahn (Floyd) Rainwater died on November 6, 1998 in Plainview, Texas and was buried in the Snyder Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Snyder, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Comanche County, Texas; 2) 1920 and 1930 Censuses, Scurry County, Texas; 3) E-mail Barbara Byrd to Robert Casey, January, 1999; 4) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, October, 1999

WILLIAM WALTER FLOYD (1.2.4.3.8) is the son of Samuel Osborn Floyd and Mary Frances (Brooks) Floyd. William was born on August 10, 1881 in Texas. William and his wife, Minnie Floyd (born 1891 in Texas), were the parents of at least four children:

............Frank Floyd, b. 1911, Texas
............Walter Neal Floyd, b. 1914, Texas
............Inez Floyd, b. 1915, Texas
............Fay Gerling Floyd, b. 1922, Texas

In 1910, William and Minnie Floyd were living in Comanche County, Texas. In 1920 and 1930, William and Minnie Floyd were living in Scurry County, Texas.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Comanche County, Texas; 2) 1920 and 1930 Censuses, Scurry County, Texas

MINNIE MAY FLOYD (1.2.4.3.10) is the daughter of Samuel Osborn Floyd and Mary Frances (Brooks) Floyd. Minnie was born on October 18, 1887 in Texas. Minnie Floyd married a Mr. Rains. Minnie (Floyd) Rains was the mother of at least five children:

............Floyd Rains, b. 1909, Texas
............Guss Rains, b. 1910, Texas
............Dod Rains, b. 1913, Texas
............Dale W. Rains, b. 1915, Texas
............Mildred Rains, b. 1918, Texas

In 1920, Minnie (Floyd) Rains and her children were living with Minnie’s mother, Fannie (Brooks) Floyd, in Comanche County, Texas. In 1930, Minnie (Floyd) Rains and her children were living in Nolan County, Texas. On April 12, 1936, Minnie (Floyd) Rains married a second time to Thomas A. Ellison and they had no children. Thomas was previously married Minnie’s sister, Jennie
Floyd (1.2.4.3.2). Thomas A. Ellison died on July 28, 1952 and Minnie (Floyd) Ellison died on December 20, 1966.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Comanche County, Texas; 2) 1930 Census, Nolan County, Texas; 3) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, October, 1999; 4) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, January, 2005

MARGARET IDA “MAGGIE” FLOYD (1.2.4.3.11) is the daughter of Samuel Osborn Floyd and Mary Frances (Brooks) Floyd. Margaret was born on September 28, 1891 in Madisonville, Texas. On October 8, 1910, Maggie Floyd married William Samuel “Will” Rogers in Gustine, Comanche County, Texas. William was born on July 7, 1887 in Mason, Texas and is the son of Jeff D. Rogers and Mattie (Kelly) Rogers. Will and Maggie Rogers were the parents of six children:

............ Jeff D. Rogers, b. September 11, 1908, Gustine, Texas
............ Wade Brooks Rogers, b. April 11, 1911, Gustine, Texas
............ Tommie Gwendolyn Rogers, b. March 9, 1914, Gustine, Texas
............ Dock Floyd Rogers, b. December 10, 1918, Gustine, Texas
............ Newt Robert Rogers, b. July 9, 1921, Gustine, Texas
............ Mary Frances Rogers, b. August 25, 1926, Snyder, Texas

William S. Rogers died of cancer in Snyder, Texas and was buried there in the Snyder Cemetery. Margaret (Floyd) Rogers died of heart failure on February 2, 1982 and was buried in the Snyder Cemetery in Snyder, Texas. Jeff Rogers never married. Jeff D. Rogers died on January 24, 1994 in Snyder, Texas. Wade Rogers married late in life to Elery Kirkland. Wade B. Rogers died on July 1, 1982 in Snyder, Texas. On February 3, 1934, Tommie Rogers married Shaderick McGinty. On April 4, 1945, Dock Rogers married his first cousin, Annie Christine Floyd (1.2.4.3.1.1). Dock F. Rogers died on May 11, 1991 in Odessa, Texas. Newt Rogers married Lillie Mae Pearson. On July 27, 1946, Mary Rogers married James Elvis Pearson. Mary (Rogers) Pearson died on February 11, 2004 in Snyder, Texas and was buried in the old Andrews Cemetery.

Reference: 1) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, October, 1999

EMMA LAURA BROOKS (1.2.4.4) is the daughter of Sterling H. Brooks and Margaret (Walker) Brooks. Emma was born in 1854 in Pike County, Alabama. On March 3, 1869, Emma “Laura” Brooks married Robert J. Mansel in Bullock County, Alabama. Robert was born in June, 1842 in Alabama and is the son of William Mansel. Robert Mansel was previously married to Martha Jane Floyd (born 1864) and they had two children: - Lucinda “Lula” Mansel (born 1865 in Alabama) and William Thad Mansel (born 1869 in Alabama). Robert and Laura Mansel were the parents of at least five children:

............ Beulah M. Mansel (1.2.4.4.1), b. May 26, 1870, Alabama
............ Lucy Clara Mansel (1.2.4.4.2), b. September 26, 1874, Alabama
............ Samuel Teed Mansel, b. November, 1877, Texas
............ Margaret Mansel (1.2.4.4.3), b. February 18, 1879, Texas
............ Wiley R. Mansel (1.2.4.4.4), b. October 4, 1880, Texas
In 1870, Robert and Laura “Mancil” were living in Montgomery County, Alabama. In 1874, Robert and Laura Mansel moved to Leon County, Texas. Laura (Brooks) Mansel died around 1885. Robert J. Mansel married a third time to Dora E. Yancy (born November, 1865 in Alabama) and they had at least six children: - Eliza Mansel (born September, 1886 in Texas), Enoch Elijah Mansel (born November, 1891 in Texas), Emma Frances Mansel (born January, 1894 in Texas), Luther Mansel (born February, 1897 in Texas), Eula Mansel (born January, 1900 in Texas). In 1900, Robert and Dora Mansel were living in Leon County, Texas (only Dora’s children were living with them). In 1910, Robert J. Mansel was living with daughter, Lou (Mansel) Allen, in Leon County, Texas (no other children of Robert Mansel are living with him). Lula Mansel married Jack Allen (born 1862 in Texas) William T. Mansel died in 1936. Eliza Mansel married Will Pipkin. Enoch Mansel married Mary Bladree. Emma Mansel died in 1974. On June 25, 1900, Samuel T. Mansel married Rosa Stapp in Leon County, Texas. Samuel and Rosa Mansel had one son: - Roy Mansel. Samuel Mansel died on December 2, 1941 in Fort Worth, Texas and was buried in the Rosewood Cemetery in Tarrant County, Texas.

References: 1) 1870 Montgomery County, Alabama; 2) 1900 and 1910 Leon County, Texas; 3) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, January, 2005

BEULAH M. MANSEL (1.2.4.4.1) is the daughter of Robert J. Mansel and Emma Laura (Brooks) Mansel. Beulah was born on May 26, 1870 in Alabama. On March 28, 1889, Beulah Mansel married Robert Alexander Allen in Leon County, Texas. Robert was born on October, 1856 in Texas and is the son of Christopher Young Allen and Mary Elesabeth (Childress) Allen. Robert Allen’s brother, Joe J. Allen, married Beulah Mansel’s first cousin, Martha A. Floyd (1.2.4.3.4). Robert Allen’s sister, Crissie Y. Allen, married Beulah Mansel’s first cousin, Samuel B. Floyd (1.2.4.3.5). Robert and Beulah Allen were the parents of at least five children:

............Ruthie B. Allen, b. February, 1890, Texas
............Thomas Jeff Allen, b. October, 1891, Texas
............Houston G. Allen, b. December, 1893, Texas
............James Payne Allen, b. 1902, Leon County, Texas
............Robert Leon Allen, b. 1908, Leon County, Texas

In 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930, Robert and Beulah Allen were living in Leon County, Texas. Beulah (Mansel) Allen died on August 14, 1967 in Normangee, Texas and was buried in the Hopewell Cemetery in Leon County, Texas.

References: 1) 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 Censuses, Leon County, Texas; 2) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, January, 2005

LUCY CLARA MANSEL (1.2.4.4.2) is the daughter of Robert J. Mansel and Emma Laura (Brooks) Mansel. Lucy was born on September 26, 1874 in Alabama. On May 10, 1893, Lucy Mansel married Jasper Newton Jennings in Madison County, Texas. Jasper was born in 1864 in Alabama. Jasper and Lucy Jennings were the parents of at least five children:
Jasper and Lucy Jennings raised their family in Leon County, Texas. In 1920, “Newt” and “Clara” Jennings were living in Houston County, Texas. In 1920, Lucy (Brooks) Harlan (1.2.2.2), aunt of Lucy (Mansel) Jennings, was living with Jasper and Lucy Jennings. Lucy (Mansel) Jennings died in April, 1958 in Crockett, Texas and was buried in the Wesley Chapel Cemetery in Houston County, Texas.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Houston County, Texas; 2) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, January, 2005

MARGARET MANSEL (1.2.4.4.3) is the daughter of Robert J. Mansel and Emma Laura (Brooks) Mansel. Margaret was born on February 18, 1879 in Texas. On May 15, 1896, Margaret Mansel married Edd Jennings in Leon County, Texas. Edd and Margaret Jennings were the parents of at least three children:

............Bettie Jennings, b. 1898, Texas
............Albert Bowen “Bert” Jennings, b. 1902, Texas
............Lon “Pug” Jennings, b. 1909, Texas

In 1900, Maggie (Mansel) Jennings and her daughter were living with her aunt, Rebecca Hale, in Leon County, Texas. In 1910, Margaret (Mansel) Jennings was living in Leon County, Texas. On February 5, 1914, Margaret (Mansel) Jennings married a second time to Jesse S. Kitchens in Leon County, Texas. Jesse was born in 1866 in Arkansas. In 1920, Jesse and Margaret Kitchens were living in Leon County, Texas. In 1930, Margaret (Mansel) Kitchens was living with her son, Bert Jennings, in Leon County, Texas. Margaret (Mansel) Kitchens died on September 5, 1959 in Leon County, Texas and was buried there in the Gun Springs Cemetery.

References: 1) 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 Censuses, Leon County, Texas; 2) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, January, 2005

WILEY R. MANSEL (1.2.4.4.4) is the son of Robert J. Mansel and Emma Laura (Brooks) Mansel. Wiley was born on October 4, 1880 in Texas. In 1900 and 1910, Wiley Mansel was living his aunt and uncle, George and Martha Hightower, in Leon County, Texas. On November 13, 1912, Wiley Mansel married Lillie M. Smith in Leon County, Texas. Lillie was born in 1890 in Texas. Wiley and Lillie Mansel were the parents of at least three children:

.........Martha Jewel Mansel, b. 1914, Leon County, Texas
.........Henry Eugene “Bud” Mansel, b. 1916, Leon County, Texas
.........Lourah A. Mansel, b. 1921, Leon County, Texas
In 1920, Wiley and Lillie Mansel were living in Leon County, Texas. In 1930, Wiley Mansel and his children were living in Leon County, Texas. Wiley Mansel died on March 14, 1961 in Leon County, Texas and was buried there in the Evans Chapel Cemetery.

References: 1) 1910, 1920 and 1930 Censuses, Leon County, Texas; 2) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, January, 2005
PENELOPE “NELLY” BROOKS (1.4) is the daughter of Robert Brooks (1) and Brambly Brooks. Because Penelope married in 1787 and her father gave consent for the marriage (she was a minor) indicates that Penelope was probably born around 1769. A tombstone that was recently placed by descendants indicate that she was born in 1770. On October 16, 1787, “Nelly” Brooks married Frederick Jones in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Nelly’s brother, Jordan Brooks, signed the surety bond and Nelly’s father, Robert Brooks (1) gave consent. A tombstone recently placed by descendants indicate that Frederick Jones was born in 1765. It appears from the will of William Jones that Frederick is the son of William Jones (born 1737). Since Frederick Jones died in 1817 prior to writing of his father’s will in 1818, William’s will mentions “Nelly” Jones was to receive one slave, Hannah, “during her life or widowhood and then to be equally divided between all of her children.” It appears that Frederick Jones worked for Nelly’s father, Robert Brooks (1), around five years before he married Nelly Brooks. The 1782 personal property tax list shows “Fred” Jones living with Robert Brooks and that Robert Brooks owned fifteen slaves that year. Fred Jones probably assisted his future father-in-law with the operation of his plantation and the fifteen slaves that worked the plantation. In 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792 and 1793, Frederick Jones (and his wife, Nelly) resided with Robert Brooks (1).

On March 18, 1794, Robert and Abigail Brooks gave Frederick Jones 150 acres on Great Creek in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. In 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799 and 1800, Frederick Jones is listed in the Mecklenburg County, Virginia personal property tax lists in a separate household and owned one slave named Judy. After 1800, no names of slaves were given and Frederick Jones is shown owning two slaves in 1801, 1802, 1802, 1804, 1805. In 1809 and 1810, Frederick Jones is shown as owning three slaves in the personal property tax lists of Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Frederick Jones was not found in the 1812 personal property tax list and these lists were not reviewed after 1812. On May 11, 1804, “Penelope” Jones is listed in the will of her father, Robert Brooks (1). On January 1, 1807, “Frederick Jones and wife Penelope” were involved in a Chancery Suit in Mecklenburg County, Virginia concerning the division of slaves in the estate of Robert Brooks (1), Nelly’s father. On October 9, 1809, “Nelly Brooks who married Frederick Jones” was involved in a second Chancery Suit in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Robert’s second wife, Abigail (Ellis) Brooks, had brought suit against her step-children for allotment of her widow’s dower. The will of “Eleanor” Jones in 1855 list the following relatives:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relative</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martha Lambert</td>
<td>wife of Baxter Lambert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Lambert</td>
<td>granddaughter, daughter of Baxter and Martha Lambert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise (Thomas) Lambert</td>
<td>granddaughter, daughter of Robin Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Thomas</td>
<td>grandson, son of Robin Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha (Thomas) Jones</td>
<td>granddaughter, daughter of Robin Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley G. Jones</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

According to Beverly Sheeky, Frederick and Penelope Jones were the parents of nine children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relative</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richard P. Jones</td>
<td>b. 1788, Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Jones</td>
<td>b. 1790, Virginia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TEMPERANCE JONES (1.4.3) is the son of Frederick Jones and Penelope (Brooks) Jones. Temperance was born in 1798 in Virginia. On January 22, 1817, Temperance Jones married John Burton in Warren County, North Carolina. John and Temperance Burton were the parents of four children:

............Frederick Burton
............Jane Burton
............Richard D. Burton
............Massenburg Burton

Apparently after the settlement of Robert Brooks’ estate, Frederick and Penelope Jones must have moved away from Mecklenburg County, Virginia as Frederick Jones does not appear on the 1811 and 1812 personal property tax lists of Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Frederick Jones had died prior to December 16, 1817 when an inventory and appraisement of his estate was recorded in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. On January 26, 1818, Nelly (Brooks) Jones is mentioned in her father-in-law’s will in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. On March 5, 1855, Eleanor (Brooks) Jones signed her will in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Her will was later recorded on April 19, 1858 indicating that Eleanor (Brooks) Jones died in the early part of 1858.

On August 8, 1809, Robert Jones married Betsey Guy. On December 8, 1810, Robert Jones married a second time to Betsey A. Jackson. Robert Jones died in 1859. On September 28, 1830, Martha Jones married her first cousin, Baxter Lambert. For additional information on the descendants of Baxter and Martha Lambert, see the sketch of Baxter Lambert (1.10.1). Rebecca Jones married her cousin, Robert “Robin” Thomas (1.9.1). Eleanor Jones married John Rittenburg. Frederick W. Jones died in 1834.

Jane Burton married Robert Burton.

References: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

WILEY GREEN JONES (1.4.4) is the son of Frederick Jones and Penelope (Brooks) Jones. Wiley was born in 1800 in Virginia. On December 14, 1818, Wiley Jones married Martha W. Johnson. On December 20, 1820, Wiley Jones married a second time to Sally Ogburn. Around 1828, Wiley Jones married a third time to Rhoda Brewer (born 1810 in Virginia). Wiley and Rhoda Jones were the parents of six children:

.........Benjamin Wiley Jones (1.4.4.1), b. February 11, 1829, Virginia
.........Nathaniel T. Jones (1.4.4.2), b. 1830, Virginia
.........Henry Jones, b. 1831, Virginia
.........Green W. Jones (1.4.4.4), b. 1833, Virginia
.........Frederick L. Jones (1.4.4.5), b. 1836, Virginia
.........Edmund Shell Jones (1.4.4.6), b. February 13, 1840, Virginia

In 1850, Wiley and Rhoda Jones were living in Meckleburg County, Virginia. Rhoda (Brewer) Jones died on September 14, 1887 in Greensville County, Virginia.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Mecklenburg County, Virginia; 2) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky; 3) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

BENJAMIN WILEY JONES (1.4.4.1) is the son of Wiley Green Jones and Rhoda (Brewer) Jones. Benjamin was born on February 11, 1829 in Virginia. Benjamin W. Jones married Julia Everline Green Moseley (born 1827 in Virginia). Benjamin and Julia Jones were the parents of eight children:

.........Charles William Jones, b. 1857, Virginia
.........Ella Ann Jones, b. 1858, Virginia
.........Weldon M. Jones, b. 1860, Virginia
.........Martha Rebecca Jones
.........Robert Henry Jones, b. 1861
.........Rhoda Josephine Jones, b. 1865
.........Richard James Jones (1.4.4.1.7), b. 1866
.........Thomas Jackson Jones, b. 1867


References: 1) 1860 Census, Brunswick County, Virginia; 2) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky; 3) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997
RICHARD JAMES JONES (1.4.4.1.7) is the son of Benjamin Wiley Jones and Julia Everline Green (Moseley) Jones. Richard was born in 1866. Richard Jones married Cora Ann Moseley (born 1868). Richard and Cora Jones were the parents of seven children:

Ethel Bruce Jones (1.4.4.1.7.1), b. 1895
Ruth Mae Jones, b. 1897
Weldon Mortimore Jones (1.4.4.1.7.3), b. 1898
Harry Monroe Jones, b. 1900
Julia Everline Jones
Alma Elam Jones, b. 1905
Sammie Moseley Jones (1.4.4.1.7.7), b. 1907


ETHEL BRUCE JONES (1.4.4.1.7.1) is the daughter of Richard James Jones and Cora Ann (Moseley) Jones. Ethel was born in 1895. Ethel Jones married William Alfred Reaves (born 1893). William and Ethel Reaves were the parents of eight children:

Richard Rite Reaves (1.4.4.1.7.1.1)
William Wylie Reaves (1.4.4.1.7.1.2)
Cora Matilda Reaves, b. 1917
Ethel Mae Reaves (1.4.4.1.7.1.4), b. 1919
Jewel Evelyn Reaves
Virginia Elwanda Reaves
Elmer Bruce Reaves (1.4.4.1.7.1.7), b. 1924
Donald Mason Reaves (1.4.4.1.7.1.8)


References: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997
RICHARD RITE REAVES (1.4.4.1.7.1.1) is the son of William Alfred Reaves and Ethel Bruce (Jones) Reaves. Richard Reaves married Marion Anna La Grou (born 1909) and they are the parents of two children:

..........Beverly Ann Reaves
..........Barbara Mary Reaves


References: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

WILLIAM WYLIE REAVES (1.4.4.1.7.1.2) is the son of William Alfred Reaves and Ethel Bruce (Jones) Reaves. William Reaves married a woman named Myrtle. William Reaves married a second time to Hazel Dawn Grissom (born 1921) and they were the parents of three children:

..........Elizabeth Dawn Reaves
..........Jane Martin Reaves
..........William Wylie Reaves, Jr.


References: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

ETHEL MAE REAVES (1.4.4.1.7.1.4) is the daughter of William Alfred Reaves and Ethel Bruce (Jones) Reaves. Ethel was born in 1919. Ethel Reaves married Howard Hurley Erwin (born 1913) and they were the parents of two children:

..........Alice Constance Erwin
..........Frances Carol Erwin

ELMER BRUCE REAVES (1.4.4.1.7.1.7) is the son of William Alfred Reaves and Ethel Bruce (Jones) Reaves. Elmer was born in 1924. Elmer Reaves married Marian Marie Riggan and they are the parents of two sons:

...............Elmer Bruce Reaves, Jr.
...............Richard William Reaves

Elmer Reaves, Sr. died in 1985. Elmer Reaves, Jr. married Marjorie Roberts and they have two children: - Melissa Marie Reaves, - Katherine Elaine Reaves. Elmer Reaves, Jr. married a second time to Carol Ray Guy and they have two children: - John Guy Reaves, - Andrea Lynn Guy Reaves. Richard Reaves married Sheila Marie McAteer and they have thee children: - Shannon Kathleen Reaves, - Jessica Robin Reaves, - Kelly Ann Reaves.

References: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

DONALD MASON REAVES (1.4.4.1.7.1.8) is the son of William Alfred Reaves and Ethel Bruce (Jones) Reaves. Donald Reaves married Kathryn Joan Green (born 1933) and they were the parents five children:

...............Donald Mason Reaves, Jr.
...............William Mark Reaves, b. 1957
...............Elizabeth Ann Reaves
...............Steven Paul Reaves
...............Mary Kathryn Reaves


References: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

WELDON MORTIMORE JONES (1.4.4.1.7.3) is the son of Richard James Jones and Cora Ann (Moseley) Jones. Weldon was born in 1898. Weldon Jones married Beatrice Irene Underwood (born 1902). Weldon and Beatrice Jones were the parents of six children:

...............James Weldon Jones
...............Alice Ann Jones
...............Richard Ernest Jones, b. 1925
...............Robert Cleveland Jones
...............Marietta Dawn Jones
...............Milton Meade Jones

References: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

Sammie Moseley Jones (1.4.4.1.7.7) is the daughter of Richard James Jones and Cora Ann (Moseley) Jones. Sammie was born in 1907. Sammie Jones married Franklin Alexander Nantz (born 1902). Franklin and Sammie Nantz were the parents of five children:

............Frances Juanita Nantz
............Dorothy Marie Nantz
............Frank Junior Nantz
............Patricia Paige Nantz
............Robert Arthur Nantz


References: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

Nathaniel T. Jones (1.4.4.2) is the son of Wiley Green Jones and Rhoda (Brewer) Jones. Nathaniel was born in 1830 in Virginia. Nathaniel T. Jones married Dorothy P. Brewer. Dorothy was born in 1834 in Virginia and is the daughter of Tabitha Brewer (born 1790 in Virginia). Nathaniel and Dorothy Jones were the parents of four children:

............James Jones
............Nancy M. Jones
............Robert Lee Jones, b. 1865, Virginia
............Mary T. “Molly” Jones (1.4.4.2.4), b. April, 1870, Virginia

In 1880, Nathaniel and Dorothy Jones were living in Brunswick County, Virginia. In 1900, Dorothy (Brewer) Jones was living with her daughter, Mary (Jones) Kidd, in Brunswick County, Virginia. Nathaniel T. Jones died on July 16, 1897 and Dorothy (Brewer) Jones died in 1918. James Jones died in infancy. Nancy M. Jones died young. Robert Jones married Annie B. Weaver.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Brunswick County, Virginia; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

Mary T. “MOLY” Jones (1.4.4.2.4) is the daughter of Nathaniel T. Jones and Dorothy P. (Brewer) Jones. Mary was born in April, 1870 in Virginia. Mary
Jones married Tignal P. Kidd (born June, 1865 in Virginia). Tignal and Mary Kidd were the parents of at least three children:

..........Willie N. Kidd, b. December, 1888, Virginia
..........Mary F. Kidd, b. December, 1893, Virginia
..........Ruth M. Kidd, b. October, 1896, Virginia

In 1900, Tignal and Mary Kidd were living in Brunswick County, Virginia.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Brunswick County, Virginia; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

GREEN W. JONES (1.4.4.4) is the son of Wiley Green Jones and Rhoda (Brewer) Jones. Green was born in 1833 in Virginia. Green W. Jones married Virginia Laura Lewis Taylor (born 1836 in Virginia). Green and Virginia Jones were the parents of four children:

..........George Green Jones, b. 1859, Virginia
..........Frederick Lewis Jones, b. 1862, Virginia
..........Levi Johnson Jones, b. 1865, Virginia
..........Gerard R. Jones, b. 1869, Virginia

In 1860, Green and Virginia Jones were living in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. In 1870, Green and Virginia Jones were living in Brunswick County, Virginia. Green W. Jones died in 1899. George Jones married Mattie Ann Warsham. Frederick Jones married Ida Missouri Hammond. Frederick Jones married a second time to Jennie B. Stanley. Levi Jones married Rosa Green. Gerard Jones married Sallie Belle Starks.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Mecklenburg County, Virginia; 2) 1870 Census, Brunswick County, Virginia; 3) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

FREDERICK L. JONES (1.4.4.5) is the son of Wiley Green Jones and Rhoda (Brewer) Jones. Frederick was born in 1836 in Virginia. Frederick Jones married Sallie E. Hobbs. On August 6, 1874, Frederick L. Jones married a second time to Nancy Rebecca Taylor. Nancy was born in 1846 in Virginia and is the daughter of Richard E. Taylor (born 1802 in Virginia). Frederick Jones was the father of six children:

..........Eugenia Mae Jones, b. 1875, Virginia
..........Sarah R. Jones, b. 1877, Virginia
..........William Benjamin Jones, b. 1879, Virginia
..........Freeman Horace Jones
..........Joshua Jones
..........Adolphus Jones

EDMUND SHELL JONES (1.4.4.6) is the son of Wiley Green Jones and Rhoda (Brewer) Jones. Edmund was born on February 13, 1840 in Virginia. On December 24, 1860, Edmund S. Jones married Sarah Harrison (born 1839). Sarah (Harrison) Jones died in 1874. On November 9, 1875, Edmund S. Jones married a second time to Mary Elizabeth Morgan (born 1855). On March 6, 1879, Edmund S. Jones married a third time to E. Sue Harrison (born 1848). Edmund Jones was the father of three children (mother unknown):

............Wiley Green Jones
............Henry Walter Jones
............Frederick Frank Jones

On January 14, 1880, Edmund S. Jones married a fourth time to Peter Ann Jean in Greenville County, Virginia. Peter Ann was born on October 1, 1858 in Greensville County, Virginia and is the daughter of Henry Young Jean and Mary Jean (Dupree) Jean. Edmund and Peter Ann Jones were the parents of ten children:

............Edward Shell Jones (1.4.4.6.4), b. October 24, 1880 ?, Greensville Co., Virginia
............Peter Ann Jones, b. November 25, 1880 ?, Virginia
............Nathaniel M. Jones, b. December 9, 1881, Virginia
............Sidney Young Jones, b. March 28, 1883, Virginia
............Benjamin Dolson Jones, b. August 20, 1884, Virginia
............James Robert Jones, b. March 14, 1887, Virginia
............Elizabeth Jones, b. October 27, 1888, Virginia
............Katie Irene Jones, b. May 3, 1890, Virginia
............Mary Olivia Jones, b. February 1, 1892, Virginia
............Oscar Vernon Jones, b. December 24, 1894, Virginia


References: 1) 1900 Census, Southampton County, Virginia; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997; 3) Ancestral File, extracted November, 1999
EDWARD SHELL JONES (1.4.4.6.4) is the son of Edmund Shell Jones and Peter Ann (Jean) Jones. Edward was born on October 24, 1880 in Greensville County, Virginia. On August 29, 1906, Edward Jones married Annie Bell Bryant in Seaboard, North Carolina. Annie was born on January 24, 1887 in Virginia. Edward and Annie Jones were the parents of two children:

----------Bertha Jones, b. August 9, 1907, Greensville County, Virginia
----------Mary B. Jones, b. October 8, 1908, Greensville County, Virginia

Annie (Bryant) Jones died on August 9, 1912. On January 12, 1913, Edward Jones married a second time to Mary Jane Jean in Maryarettsville, North Carolina. Mary was born on July 4, 1893 in Greensville County, Virginia and is the daughter of Shugar Andrew Jean and Susan Edith (Tomlenson) Jean. Edward and Mary Jones were the parents of five children:

----------Edna Elaine Jones, b. December, 1914, Greensville County, Virginia
----------Frank Jones, b. June 21, 1920, Greensville County, Virginia
----------Lola Lee Jones, b. June 4, 1922, Greensville County, Virginia
----------Gladys Jones, b. August 22, 1923, Greensville County, Virginia
----------Infant Daughter

Edward Jones died on October 19, 1944 in Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina and was buried in the Old Emporia Cemetery in Emporia, Virginia. Bertha Jones died as an infant on October 21, 1907 in Greensville County, Virginia. Mary B. Jones died as a child on October 21, 1916 in Greensville County, Virginia. On September 15, 1934, Edna Jones married Carroll Lee Williams in Dreweryville, Virginia. Carroll was born on July 17, 1911 in Sussex County, Virginia and is the son of Oliver Lee Williams (born 1880, Virginia) and Rosa Temperance (Jarratt) Williams (born 1882, Virginia). Carroll and Edna Williams had seven children (names unknown). Edna (Jones) Williams died on May 12, 1970 in Petersburg, Virginia and was buried in the Shiloh Baptist Cemetery in Carson, Virginia. Carroll Williams died on February 16, 1987 in Richmond, Virginia and was buried in the Shiloh Baptist Cemetery in Carson, Virginia. Frank Jones died in 1920. Lola Jones died on July 22, 1977. Gladys Jones died in 1923.

References: 1) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997; 2) Ancestral File, extracted November, 1999
WINIFRED BROOKS (1.5) is the daughter of Robert Brooks, Sr. and Brambly Brooks. According to Ella Kelley (DAR records), “Winnefred” was born on September 7, 1748. According to Ella Kelley (DAR records), Winifred Brooks married James Butler in 1766. The author of this publication thinks that these dates are much too early. However, the 1830 census show that Winifred (Brooks) Butler was born between 1740 and 1750 which is believed to be in error (probably should be 1750 to 1760). The birthdate of six siblings of Winifred Brooks are from 1759 yo 1776. Based on the birthdate of Winifred’s oldest known child, Martha Butler (born 1775), it is estimated that Winifred Brooks was probably born around 1757 which is consistent with the birthdates of Winifred’s siblings. The will of James Butler (Book A, Page 298, proven in court, June 7, 1811) states that his family was:

............Winnefred (wife)
............Rebecca Balentine (daughter)
............Patsy Mosely (daughter)
............Polly Shaw (daughter)
............Ann Waldrum (daughter)
............John Butler (son)
............Thomas Butler (son)
............Anthony Butler (deceased son)
............James Butler (deceased son)

James and Winifred Butler were the parents of at least nine children:

............Rebecca Butler
............Martha Butler (1.5.2), b. July 7, 1775, Edgefield County, South Carolina
............Polly Butler
............John Butler (1.5.4)
............Anthony Butler (1.5.5)
............James Butler, Jr.
............Thomas Butler (1.5.7), b. October 9, 1784
............Ann Butler
............Robert Butler (not in will)

There were four men named James Butler that resided in Edgefield County, South Carolina. Unrelated to the Brooks line were, James Butler, Sr. and his son, James Butler, Jr., both were killed by Tory militia at Cloud’s Creek on November 17, 1781. James Butler (who married Winifred Brooks) survived the Revolutionary War and all Edgefield County, South Carolina records after 1781 are probably James Butler, husband of Winifred Brooks. These unrelated Butler’s received payment for their military service: issued July 9, 1785 to James Butler, Sr. and James Butler, Jr. for 39 pounds, 16 shillings and 5 pence. Interest collected was 2 pounds, 15 shillings and 8 pence. Also issued on July 9, 1785 to James Butler for 4 pounds with interest of 5 shillings and 7 pence. These stub entries to indents were claims against the state of South Carolina, recorded in Book U, Pages 220 and 221. Since James Butler (who married Winifred Brooks) died in 1811, these pay stubs are for the service of unrelated Butler’s. It is not certain if James Butler (who married Winifred Brooks) served in the Revolutionary War and was paid for his militia duty. The unrelated James Butler, Sr. appears to be much older than James Butler (who married Winifred
Brooks), having seven children born between 1759 and 1769. James Butler (who married Winifred Butler) has two children born between 1775 and 1784.

On May 11, 1804, Winifred “Butler” is listed in the will of her father, Robert Brooks (1). On January 1, 1807, “James Butler and wife Winifred” were involved in a Chancery Suit in Mecklenburg County, Virginia concerning the division of slaves in the estate of Winifred’s father, Robert Brooks (1). On October 9, 1809, “Winny Brooks who married James Butler” was involved in a second Chancery Suit in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. The second wife of Robert Brooks (1), Abigail (Ellis) Brooks, had brought suit against her step-children for allotment of her widow’s dower. James Butler died in 1811 as his will was proven in Edgefield County, South Carolina court on June 7, 1811 (Book A, Page 298). On April 6, 1819, Winifred Butler of Edgefield District, South Carolina appointed her brother-in-law, David Thomas, of Brunswick County, Virginia “my lawful attorney to sue for and execute a bill of sale of a negro which fell to my share of the estate of her father.” In 1830, “Winifred” Butler (born 1740 to 1750) was living with what could be one daughter (born 1800 to 1810) in Edgefield County, South Carolina. Abstracts of Wills of Edgefield County, South Carolina, contains a will of Winnefrey Butler, “widow of James Butler,” which was signed on November 21, 1823 and proven on February 11, 1831. This will indicates that Winifred (Brooks) Butler died in 1831.

Rebeccah Butler married Hugh Ballentine and they had at least one daughter: - Frances Ann Ballentine. In 1811, Hugh Ballentine was qualified as administrator for the will of James Butler in Edgefield County, South Carolina. Hugh and Rebeccah Ballentine did not leave any heirs (it is assumed that Frances died without issue). Polly Butler married Christopher Shaw. According to the will of James Butler, Sr., James Butler, Jr. died prior to 1811. Robert Butler married Matilda Cooper. Ann Butler married Henry Waldrum and they had seven children: - Henry Waldrum, - John Waldrum, - Elizabeth Waldrum who married Benjamin Addison, - Matilda Waldrum, - Mary Waldrum, - William Waldrum who married Eliza Crafton, - Charles Waldrum who married James Armstrong. Matilda Waldrum married Joseph R. Addison and they had one daughter: - Mary Addison. Matilda married a second time to Wiley Glover and a third time to a Mr. Gaskins. Mary Addison married John Elbert Doby. Mary married a second time to a Mr. Timmerman. Mary Waldrum married Charles Limbecker and later married a second time to Johnathan Johnson.


MARTHA BUTLER (1.5.2) is the daughter of James Butler and Winifred (Brooks) Butler. Martha was born on July 7, 1775 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. On April 4, 1793, Martha Butler married Edward Moseley in
Edgefield County, South Carolina. Edward was born on April 5, 1771 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and is the son of Robert Moseley and Mary (Anderson) Moseley. Edward and Martha Moseley were the parents of at least nine children:

\[\begin{align*}
\text{Edward} & \text{ Moseley, b. May 6, 1794, Edgefield County, South Carolina} \\
\text{Mary} & \text{ Moseley, b. May 8, 1796, Edgefield County, South Carolina} \\
\text{Anna} & \text{ Moseley, b. August 9, 1798, Edgefield County, South Carolina} \\
\text{Anderson Wade} & \text{ Moseley (1.5.2.4), b. May 10, 1801, Edgefield Co., South Car.} \\
\text{Rebecca} & \text{ Moseley, b. December 23, 1803, Edgefield County, South Carolina} \\
\text{James Abel} & \text{ Moseley (1.5.2.6), b. July 21, 1806, Edgefield County, South Carolina} \\
\text{Martha} & \text{ Moseley, b. December 10, 1808, Edgefield County, South Carolina} \\
\text{Elizabeth Ann} & \text{ Moseley, b. September 10, 1811, Edgefield County, South Carolina} \\
\text{Frances} & \text{ Moseley, b. March 10, 1815, Edgefield County, South Carolina}
\end{align*}\]


ANDERSON WADE MOSELEY (1.5.2.4) is the son of Edward Moseley and Martha (Butler) Moseley. Anderson was born on May 10, 1801 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. Anderson W. Moseley married Rebecca McLemore (born October, 1805). Anderson and Rebecca Moseley were the parents of at least eleven children:

\[\begin{align*}
\text{William Waid} & \text{ Moseley, b. September 12, 1823} \\
\text{Matilda Ann} & \text{ Moseley, b. January 13, 1825} \\
\text{James Franklin} & \text{ Moseley, b. January 1, 1827} \\
\text{Adkin McLemore} & \text{ Moseley, b. December 16, 1828} \\
\text{Julia Perry} & \text{ Moseley, b. February 27, 1831} \\
\text{Martha Butler} & \text{ Moseley, b. June 15, 1833} \\
\text{Susan Amelia} & \text{ Moseley, b. July 15, 1836} \\
\text{Edward Anderson} & \text{ Moseley, b. September 3, 1838} \\
\text{John Jackson} & \text{ Moseley, b. January 20, 1841} \\
\text{Rebecca Catherine} & \text{ Moseley, b. November 16, 1843} \\
\text{Mary Frances} & \text{ Moseley, b. September 29, 1847}
\end{align*}\]

Anderson Moseley died on September 14, 1870 in Montgomery County, Alabama and Rebecca (McLemore) Moseley died on January 31, 1880. William Moseley married Mary A. Worsham (born July 17, 1828). William W. Moseley died on April 15, 1902. James F. Moseley died on May 29, 1860. Adkin Moseley married Martha Jane Canady (born August 22, 1837) and they had at

Reference: 1) Rootsweb World Connect, by J. D. Weeks, September, 2004

JAMES ABEL MOSELEY (1.5.2.6) is the son of Edward Moseley and Martha (Butler) Moseley. James was born on July 21, 1806 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. James Moseley married Elizabeth Barnes (born January 11, 1807). James and Elizabeth Moseley were the parents of at least five children:

............Martha Ann Moseley, b. 1835
............Mariah Elizabeth Moseley, b. 1838
............William Henry Moseley, b. 1840
............Mary Moseley, b. 1842
............Allethia Moseley, b. 1844

Elizabeth (Barnes) Moseley died on July 30, 1844. James Moseley married a second time to Mary Jane Allen. James and Mary Moseley were the parents of at least two children:

............James Michael Moseley, b. October 31, 1849
............Rebecca Moseley, b. 1852


Reference: 1) Rootsweb World Connect, by J. D. Weeks, September, 2004

JOHN BUTLER (1.5.4) is the son of James Butler and Winifred (Brooks) Butler. In 1808, John Butler married Elizabeth Cleckler (or Cleckley). Elizabeth is the daughter of John Cleckler and Mary (Fudge) Cleckler. In 1811, John Butler was qualified as an administrator of the will of his father, James Butler, in Edgefield County, South Carolina. In 1831, John Butler received all real and
personal property of his deceased mother, Winifred Butler, in Edgefield County, South Carolina. John and Elizabeth Butler were the parents of seven children:

.........William Butler
.........Thomas Butler
.........Sampson Butler
.........Robert J. Butler (1.5.4.4), b. 1815, South Carolina
.........Emily Butler
.........Elizabeth Butler
.........Liza Butler

References: 1) Brooks/Butler Sketches, author unknown (sent by Courtney C. Brooks, September, 1989); 2) Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Book, Member 88702, Page 221

ROBERT J. BUTLER (1.5.4.4) is the son of John Butler and Elizabeth (Cleckler) Butler. Robert was born in 1815 in South Carolina. In 1834, Robert Butler married Mary Ann Catherine Hall (born 1818 in South Carolina). Robert and Mary Butler were the parents of nine children:

.........Sarah F. Butler, b. 1838, South Carolina
.........William Harrison H. Butler (1.5.4.4.2), b. 1841, Edgefield County, South Carolina
.........Polly E. Butler, b. 1842, Edgefield County, South Carolina
.........Sampson H. Butler, b. 1845, Edgefield County, South Carolina
.........Robert J. Butler, Jr., b. 1847, Edgefield County, South Carolina
.........Frances Julia Butler, b. 1848, Edgefield County, South Carolina
.........Son (name unknown), b. 1850, Edgefield County, South Carolina
.........Mattie Catherine Butler, b. 1855, Edgefield County, South Carolina
.........Thomas Butler, b. 1858, Edgefield County, South Carolina

From 1840 to 1850, Robert and Mary Butler were living in Edgefield County, South Carolina. In 1870, Robert and “Elizabeth” Butler were living in Edgefield County, South Carolina. Robert J. Butler died in 1888 and Mary Ann Catherine (Hall) Butler died in 1883. On October 22, 1866, Frances Julia Butler married Henry Getzen in Edgefield County, South Carolina. Mattie Catherine Butler married W. E. Mealing. Katherine G. Mealing of Augusta, Georgia is a descendant of W. E. and Mattie Mealing. Thomas Butler married Fannie Rountree.

References: 1) 1840, 1850 and 1870 Censuses, Edgefield County, South Carolina; 2) Marriage, Frances Butler to Henry Getzen, 1866, Automated Archives; 3) Brooks/Butler Sketches, author unknown (sent by Courtney C. Brooks, September, 1989); 4) Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Book, Member 88702, Page 221

WILLIAM HARRISON H. BUTLER (1.5.4.4.2) is the son of Robert J. Butler and Mary Ann Catherine (Hall) Butler. Harrison was born in 1841 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. On September 18, 1864, Harrison Butler married Frances Ann “Fannie” Miller (born 1845) in Edgefield County, South Carolina. Harrison and Fannie Butler were the parents of at least three children:

.........Mamie Butler, b. 1867, Edgefield County, South Carolina
.........Sarah E. Butler, b. 1868, Edgefield County, South Carolina
.........Robbie Sofia Butler, b. 1871, Shultz, South Carolina
In 1880, William and Frances Butler were living in Aiken County, South Carolina. Frances Ann (Miller) Butler died in 1893 and Harrison Butler died in 1901. Robbie Butler married Albert S. J. Miller. Robbie (Butler) Miller became a D. A. R. member (88702) on the service of James Butler, father of James Butler who married Winifred Brooks.

References: 1) 1880 Censuses, Aiken County, South Carolina; 2) Marriage, Harrison Butler to Fannie Miller, 1864, Automated Archives; 3) Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Book, Member 88702, Page 221

ANTHONY BUTLER (1.5.5) is the son of James Butler and Winifred (Brooks) Butler. Anthony Butler married Cary Livingston Howard and they were the parents of at least one son:

.............Seth Butler (1.5.5.1), b. 1795, South Carolina

According to the will of James Butler, Anthony Butler died prior to 1811. Mary Lee (Glover) Buckhalter of Louisville, Georgia is a descendant of Anthony and Cary Butler. Mary Lee gained membership in the D. A. R. (member 261648) on the service of James Butler (husband of Winifred).


SETH BUTLER (1.5.5.1) is the son of Anthony Butler and Cary Livingston (Howard) Butler. Seth was born in 1795 in South Carolina. On December 18, 1817, Seth Butler married Catherine Maria Day in Edgefield County, South Carolina. Catherine was born on January 6, 1800 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and is the daughter of John Day and Elizabeth Day. Seth and Catherine Butler were the parents of at least two sons:

.............John A. Butler (1.5.5.1.1), b. 1822, South Carolina
.............Andrew Pickens Butler (1.5.5.1.2), b. 1827, South Carolina

From 1840 to 1870, Seth and Catherine Butler were living in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

References: 1) Marriage, Edgefield County, South Carolina, Seth Butler to Katherine Maria Day, 1817, Automated Archives; 2) 1840, 1850, 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Edgefield County, South Carolina; 3) Brooks/Butler Sketches, author unknown (sent by Courtney C. Brooks, September, 1989); 4) Ancestral File, Seth Butler and Catherine (Day) Butler, March, 1991

JOHN A. BUTLER (1.5.5.1.1) is the son of Seth Butler and Catherine M. (Day) Butler. John was born in 1822 in South Carolina. John and his wife, Elmyra Butler (born 1827 in South Carolina), were the parents of at least three children:

.............Seth Butler, b. 1846, South Carolina
.............John A. Butler, b. 1848, South Carolina
.............Anna C. Butler, b. 1851, South Carolina
In 1850, John and Elmyra Butler were living in Edgefield County, South Carolina. In 1860, it appears that John and Elmyra Butler’s children, Seth and John, were living with their grandparents, Seth and Catherine Butler, in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Edgefield County, South Carolina; 2) Brooks/Butler Sketches, author unknown (sent by Courtney C. Brooks, September, 1989)

ANDREW PICKENS BUTLER (1.5.5.1.2) is the son of Seth Butler and Catherine M. (Day) Butler. Andrew was born in 1827 in South Carolina. Andrew P. Butler married Amanda Phoebe Anderson (born 1828 in South Carolina). Andrew and Amanda Butler were the parents of at least seven children:

............Pierce M. Butler, b. 1848, South Carolina
............Andrew Pickens Butler, Jr., b. 1849, South Carolina
............John A. Butler, b. 1852, Edgefield County, South Carolina
............William Butler, b. 1854, Edgefield County, South Carolina
............Catherine Felicia Butler, b. 1858, Edgefield County, South Carolina
............Virginia Butler, b. 1860, Edgefield County, South Carolina
............Anna Butler, b. 1865, Edgefield County, South Carolina

From 1850 to 1870, Andrew and Amanda Butler were living in Edgefield County, South Carolina. Annie Butler married John Ramsey and they had six children: - Phoebe Ramsey who married a Mr. Patterson, - Annie Man Ramsey who married Malcolm Lawton, - Pickens Ramsey, - Callie Ramsey, - John Ramsey, - Felitia Ramsey who married C. S. Lenz.

References: 1) 1850, 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Edgefield County, South Carolina; 2) Brooks/Butler Sketches, author unknown (sent by Courtney C. Brooks, September, 1989)

THOMAS BUTLER (1.5.7) is the son of James Butler and Winifred (Brooks) Butler. Thomas was born on October 9, 1784. Thomas Butler married Aletha Robey Barnes (born February 18, 1791). Thomas and Aletha Butler were the parent of at least two children:

............John M. Butler (1.5.7.1)
............Mary Ann Butler (1.5.7.2), b. March 20, 1817

Aletha (Barnes) Butler died on August 12, 1843. Thomas Butler married a second time to Leticia Bussey (born May 8, 1800) who was a widow. Thomas Butler died around 1854 and Leticia (Bussey) Butler died on April 20, 1864.


JOHN M. BUTLER (1.5.7.1) is the son of Thomas Butler and Aletha Robey (Barnes) Butler. John M. Butler married Frances Ann Sellers (born 1828). John and Frances Butler were the parents of three children:

Reference: 1) Rootsweb World Connect, by Kerry Acker, September, 2004

MARY ANN BUTLER (1.5.7.2) is the daughter of Thomas Butler and Aletha Robey (Barnes) Butler. Mary was born on March 20, 1817. Mary Ann Butler married Elisha Eleazor Shepperd (born March 4, 1815). Elisha and Mary Shepperd were the parents of twelve children:

Thomas Shepperd, b. 1834
Elizabeth A. Shepperd, b. 1835
Sarah Adline Shepperd, b. 1837
Frances Ann Shepperd, b. May 20, 1837
Ira Shepperd, b. 1837
Aletha A. Shepperd, b. 1839
Eveys Shepperd, b. June 5, 1841
Winnie Shepperd, b. 1845
William Shepperd, b. 1848
Mary Ann Shepperd, b. March 12, 1850
Savannah Shepperd
Billie Shepperd

Elisha E. Shepperd died in December, 1851. Mary Ann married a second time to William W. Allen (born 1816). William and Mary Ann Allen were the parents of four children:

Jane A. Allen, b. April 22, 1853
Robbie Allen, b. October 26, 1855
Savanna Allen, b. March 26, 1857
Young James Allen, b. November 25, 1862


Reference:  1) Rootsweb World Connect, by Kerry Acker, September, 2004
SARAH BROOKS (1.6) is the daughter of Robert Brooks, Sr. and Brambly Brooks. In 1804, Sarah White was listed in her father’s will in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. On January 1, 1807, “the heirs of Sarah White, deceased” were involved in a Chancery Suit in Mecklenburg County, Virginia concerning the division of slaves in the estate of Robert Brooks, Sr., Mary’s father. On October 9, 1809, “the children of Blumer White who married another daughter of now deceased,” was involved in a second Chancery Suit in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Robert’s second wife, Abigail (Ellis) Brooks, had brought suit against her step-children for allotment of her widow’s dower. According to these suits, it is obvious that Sarah (Brooks) White died between 1804 and 1807 and left children.

There are many references to Blumer White’s who lived in Edgefield County, South Carolina which are very likely the husband of Sarah (Brooks) White. The 1810 and 1820 census records enumerate Blumer White in Edgefield County, South Carolina. A will of Blumer White was signed on October 28, 1824 and was probated on March 14, 1825 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. The will lists wife: Joannah; sons: Blumer, Daniel, Abner, Jonathan; daughters: Rebecca, Sarah, Tabitha, Martha; heirs of deceased children: Stephen White, John White, Dolanlum (?) White, Elizabeth Harrison (all deceased). In 1840, another will of a Blumer White was probated in Edgfield County, South Carolina. It is likely that this was the son of Blumer White whose will was probated in 1825 listing a son: Blumer.


WILLIAM BROOKS (1.7) is the son of Robert Brooks, Sr. and Brambly Brooks. William Brooks was not listed in any of the Mecklenburg County, Virginia personal property tax lists from 1782 to 1812, indicating that William probably moved from Mecklenburg County, Virginia. William Brooks is listed in the 1782 census of Mecklenburg County with six whites listed in his household. William Brooks was also listed in the 1790 census of Edgefield County, South Carolina. William Brooks was listed in the 1800 census of Edgefield County, South Carolina. On March 13, 1809, Robert Brooks of Edgefield County, South Carolina appointed his uncle, David Thomas, to collect the share for “my brothers and sisters,” one-eighth part due “our father William Brooks.” William Brooks was the father of at least one son:

............Robert Brooks

William Brooks was listed in his father’s will dated May 11, 1804. On January 1, 1807, Ebenezer McGowan, the representative of Wade Brooks and William Brooks, which were two sons and legatees of Robert Brooks, deceased, and the heirs of Sarah White, deceased, filed suit for division of the slaves in the estate of Robert Brooks, deceased. It appears from this suit that William Brooks must have died between 1805 and 1807. On October 9, 1809, “the children of Wil-
liam Brooks” were involved in a second suit for the allotment of the widow’s dower.


WADE BROOKS (1.8) is the son of Robert Brooks, Sr. and Brambly Brooks. Apparently Wade Brooks either lived or owned land in Mecklenburg County, Virginia and the neighboring county, Warren County, North Carolina. Wade Brooks first married in 1782, therefore, Wade was probably born in the early 1760’s. Wade Brooks first married Sarah Beasley. This marriage is indicated by a marriage bond of Warren County, North Carolina, dated August 13, 1782. According to Leonard McCown, Sarah is the daughter of John Pitts Beasley and his wife, Elizabeth Beasley. This connection is verified as the 1805 division of property of the estate of John P. Beasley, indicates land being inherited by heirs of Wade Brooks.

Wade Brooks was listed in the Mecklenburg County personal property tax lists for at least the following years: 1790, 1791, 1797 and 1799 to 1805. In 1805, listed with Wade was his son: Robert Brooks. In 1815, Wade Brooks had died and the heirs of Wade Brooks were listed in the sale of land in Warren County, North Carolina that part of the estate of Elizabeth’s father, John Pitts Beasley. Wade and Sarah Brooks were the parents of four children:

............Robert Brooks, b. Mid 1780’s
............Alsy Brooks
............Patsy Brooks
............Elizabeth Brooks

Wade Brooks appeared to have married a second time to Tabitha Jones on January 9, 1796 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. It appears that Wade Brooks married a third time to Elizabeth Carol. This marriage was derived from marriage bond of Warren County, North Carolina, dated April 14, 1802. James Beasley was bondsman and witness and Gideon Johnson was a witness.

Wade Brooks was listed in his father’s will dated May 11, 1804. Not only was Wade given one-eighth of his father’s estate, but Robert Brooks left the “home plantation and land that I bought of Hicks Ellis left to wife Abigail Brooks for her natural life and then to grandson Robert Brooks, son of Wade Brooks.” Wade Brooks died prior to December 26, 1805 when the division of property of John Beasley was recorded in Warren County, North Carolina. This division of property lists “the heirs of Wade Brooks, decd.” This would imply that Wade Brooks died in either 1804 or 1805.

On January 1, 1807, Ebenezer McGowan, the representative of Wade Brooks and William Brooks, which were two sons and legatees of Robert Brooks, deceased, and the heirs of Sarah White, deceased, filed suit for division of the slaves in the estate of Robert Brooks, deceased. On October 9, 1809, “the chil-
dren of Wade Brooks” were involved in a second suit for the allotment of the widow’s dower. The 1815 Warren County, North Carolina deed clearly shows that Elizabeth Brooks married Allen Burton. According to Leonard MCown, Alsy Brooks married Thomas Cannon.


REBECCA BROOKS (1.9) is the daughter of Robert Brooks, Sr. and Brambly Brooks. On December 24, 1790, Rebecca Brooks married David Winn Thomas in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. David was born in the 1760s and is the son of Peter Thomas (born 1734 in Virginia). On May 11, 1804, “Rebekah” Thomas is listed in the will of her father, Robert Brooks, Sr. On January 1, 1807, “David Thomas and wife Rebecca” were involved in a Chancery Suit in Mecklenburg County, Virginia concerning the division of slaves in the estate of Robert Brooks, Sr., Rebecca’s father. On January 12, 1809, Robert Brooks of Edgefield District, South Carolina (son of William Brooks and grandson of Robert Brooks, Sr.) appointed David Thomas of Brunswick County, Virginia “my lawful attorney to sue for, collect and receive” his respective share and that of his brothers and sisters. On October 9, 1809, “Rebecca Brooks who married David Thomas” was involved in a second Chancery Suit in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Robert’s second wife, Abigail (Ellis) Brooks, had brought suit against her step-children for allotment of her widow’s dower. On April 6, 1819, Winifred (Brooks) Butler of Edgefield District, South Carolina (daughter of Robert Brooks, Sr.) appointed David Thomas of Brunswick County, Virginia “my lawful attorney to sue for and execute a bill of sale of a negro which fell to my share of the estate of my father.” Nine children and the wife of David Thomas are shown in his 1841 will:

............Rebecca (Brooks) Thomas (wife)
............Allen Thomas (son)
............Bennett Thomas (son)
............Charles Thomas (son)
............Stith Thomas (son)
............Jane Lambert (daughter)
............Robert Thomas (son)
............Leonard Thomas (son)
............David W. Thomas (son)
............John J. Thomas (son)

David and Rebecca Thomas were the parents of nine children:

............Robert W. Thomas (1.9.1), b. 1793, Virginia
............Steth Thomas, b. 1794, Virginia
............Jane Thomas (1.9.3), b. 1795, Virginia
David Winn Thomas died prior to April, 1842. On October 4, 1815, Steth Thomas married Rebecca J. Stainluck. On March 21, 1810, Bennett Thomas married Patsy Jones. On March 25, 1826, Bennett Thomas married a second time to Nancy N. House.


ROBERT W. THOMAS (1.9.1) is the son of David Winn Thomas and Rebecca (Brooks) Thomas. Robert was born in 1793 in Virginia. Robert W. Thomas married his first cousin, Rebecca Jones (1.4.6). Robert and Rebecca Thomas were the parents of at least four children:

----------Mary E. Thomas (1.9.1.1), b. December 27, 1827, Virginia
----------Louisa H. Thomas (1.9.1.2), b. 1827, Virginia
----------Charles W. Thomas (1.9.1.3), b. 1832, Virginia
----------Marsha Rebecca Thomas (1.9.1.4), b. 1834, Virginia

On November 21, 1836, Robert W. Thomas married a second time to Quintina Hawkins (born 1800 in Virginia). Robert W. Thomas was the father of three additional children (mother either Rebecca or Quintina):

----------Caroline Frances “Pink” Thomas (1.9.2.5), 1837, Virginia
----------Arnetta “Tinker” Thomas (1.9.2.6), b. 1840, Virginia
----------Robert Thomas, Virginia, 1844, Virginia

In 1850, “Robin” and Quintina Thomas were living in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. On December 17, 1873, Robert W. Thomas married a third time to Mary A. King. Robert Thomas died in the Civil War.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Mecklenburg County, Virginia; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

MARY E. THOMAS (1.9.1.1) is the daughter of Robert W. Thomas and Rebecca (Jones) Thomas. Mary was born on December 27, 1827 in Virginia. On September 13, 1844, Mary Thomas married David Thomas Redout. David was born on January 9, 1820 in Virginia. David and Mary Redout were the parents of six children:

----------Julia A. Redout, b. April 28, 1848, Virginia
----------Robert T. Redout, b. January 17, 1849, Virginia
----------James D. Redout, b. January 16, 1851, Virginia
Mary (Thomas) Redout died on August 19, 1868. In 1870, David and Rebecca "Ridout" were living in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. David Redout died in 1876.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Mecklenburg County, Virginia; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997; 3) Internet Web Site, Register Report of Robert Brooks, by Warren Forsyth, August, 2002

LOUISA H. THOMAS (1.9.1.2) is the daughter of Robert W. Thomas and Rebecca (Jones) Thomas. Louisa was born in 1827 in Virginia. On December 29, 1845, Louisa Thomas married James A. Taylor. James was born in 1823 in Virginia. James and Louisa Taylor were the parents of eight children:

............John W. Taylor, b. 1846, Virginia
............Frances Taylor, b. 1847, Virginia
............Mary Taylor, b. 1849, Virginia
............Robert Taylor, b. 1852, Virginia
............Elizabeth Taylor, b. 1854, Virginia
............Jimmie Taylor, b. 1855, Virginia
............Quentina Taylor, b. 1856, Virginia
............Charles Benjamin Taylor, b. 1858, Virginia


CHARLES W. THOMAS (1.9.1.3) is the son of Robert W. Thomas and Rebecca (Jones) Thomas. Charles was born in 1832 in Virginia. On November 10, 1852, Charles Thomas married Mary Rebecca Pearson in Warren County, North Carolina. Mary was born on April 17, 1830 in Virginia and is the daughter of Williamson M. Pearson and Manerva M. Pearson. Charles and Mary Thomas were the parents of four children:

............Dolly Thomas, b. 1853
............Nettie Thomas, b. 1856
............Betty Thomas, b. 1859
............Charles R. Thomas, b. January 22, 1865, Virginia

Charles W. Thomas died on April 26, 1865 of pneumonia at Point Lookout, Maryland as a prisoner of war during the Civil War. Mary (Pearson) Thomas died in July, 1882 and was buried in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Dolly Thomas married Thomas King (born ca. 1850). Nettie Thomas married Thomas
Hawkins (born ca. 1850). Betty Thomas married Thomas Taylor (born ca. 1855). Charles R. Thomas married Helen Clary. Helen was born on May 16, 1868 and is the daughter of Robert Clary and Mary (Carroll) Clary. Helen (Clary) Thomas died on November 8, 1940 and Charles W. Thomas died on July 5, 1953. Both were buried in the Canaan United Methodist Church Cemetery in Mecklenburg County, Virginia.


MARTHA REBECCA THOMAS (1.9.1.4) is the daughter of Robert W. Thomas and Rebecca (Jones) Thomas. Martha was born in 1834, Virginia. On July 28, 1852, Martha Thomas married Thomas B. Jones in Warren County, North Carolina. Thomas and Martha Jones were the parents of four children:

............Mary Jones
............Charles Thomas Jones
............David F. Jones
............William Newman Jones


References: 1) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

CAROLINE FRANCES “PINK” THOMAS (1.9.1.5) is the daughter of Robert W. Thomas. Caroline was born in 1837 in Virginia. On July 30, 1852, Caroline Thomas married Robert Joyce, Jr. (born 1828 in Virginia) Robert and Caroline Joyce were the parents of four children:

............Nicolas O. Joyce, b. 1857, Virginia
............Robert William Joyce, b. 1858, Virginia
............Cornelia Ann Joyce, b. 1859, Virginia
............Flora Ellon Joyce

In 1860, Robert and Caroline Joyce were living in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Caroline married a second time to Edward Carrell Jones. Edward and Caroline Jones were the parents of four children:

............Nellie R. Jones
............Ida M. Jones
............Lucy Jones
............Ruffin Jones

ARNETTA “TINKER” THOMAS (1.9.1.6) is the daughter of Robert W. Thomas. Arnetta was born in 1840 in Virginia. On November 25, 1862, Anetta Thomas married William Stuart Purdy (born 1830 in Virginia). William and Arnetta Purdy were the parents of eight children:

............Robert T. Purdy, b. August, 1864, Virginia
............William Purdy, b. 1866, Virginia
............Charles Leonard Purdy, b. 1868, Virginia
............Mary Etta Purdy, b. March, 1870, Virginia
............Eddie B. Purdy, b. October, 1872, Virginia
............Maggie Purdy
...............Henry Purdy
...............James “Jim Bob” Purdy

In 1870, William and Arnetta Purdy were living in Brunswick County, Virginia. Robert Purdy married Lora B. Ford (born 1875 in Virginia). In 1900, Robert and Lora Purdy were living in Brunswick County, Virginia. Mary Purdy married Robert Simpson Moseley (born March, 1869 in Virginia). Robert and Mary Moseley had at least two children: Eddie Purdy married Sallie F. Ford (born October, 1879 in Virginia). In 1900, Eddie and Sallie Purdy were living in Brunswick County, Virginia. Maggie Purdy died at the age of fourteen years. Henry Purdy died as an infant. James Purdy married Loma Moseley. James Purdy married a second time to Sally Harrison. Charles Purdy married Lucy Argam. Charles Purdy married a second time to Nora Russell.

References: 1) 1870 and 1900 Censuses, Brunswick County, Virginia; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

JANE THOMAS (1.9.3) is the daughter of David Winn Thomas and Rebecca (Brooks) Thomas. Jane was born in 1795 in Virginia. Jane Thomas apparently had one son out of wedlock:

............Green J. Thomas, b. ca. 1815

On January 12, 1815, Jane Thomas married Julius Lambert in Warren County, North Carolina. Julius Lambert was previously married to Jane Thomas’s aunt, Jane Brooks (1.10). Julius and Jane Lambert were the parents of three children:

............Elizabeth L. Lambert, b. 1816
............Mary Brambly Lambert, b. 1819
............Jane Lambert, b. 1820

Reference: 1) Web Site, by Cindy Huggett, January, 2005

LEONARD THOMAS (1.9.6) is the son of David Winn Thomas and Rebecca (Brooks) Thomas. Leonard was born in 1800 in Virginia. On November 3, 1824, Leonard Thomas married Tinney “Tinsy” Winn. Tinsy was born around 1800 in Lunenburg County, Virginia and is the daughter of Peter Winn (born ca.
1780 in Virginia) and Letitia (Stone) Winn (born ca. 1778 in Virginia). Leonard and Tinsy Thomas were the parents of four children:

.........Robert Massenburg Thomas (1.9.6.1), b. 1825, Virginia
.........Rhoda Ann Thomas (1.9.6.2), b. 1828, Brunswick County, Virginia
.........Sarah E. Thomas (1.9.6.3), b. 1833, Virginia
.........Jane B. Thomas, b. ca. 1838, Virginia

Leonard Thomas died in 1843 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia.


ROBERT MASSENBURG THOMAS (1.9.6.1) is the son of Leonard Thomas and Tinney “Tinsy” (Winn) Thomas. Robert was born in 1825 in Virginia. Robert Thomas married Julia “Juley” Ann Kidd. Julia was born on March 12, 1820 in Virginia and is the daughter of John B. Kidd and Elizabeth M. (Rainey) Kidd. Robert and Julia Thomas were the parents of five children:

.........John Lee Thomas (1.9.6.2.1), b. September, 1847, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
.........William Henry Thomas, b. 1848, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
.........Sarah A. Thomas, b. 1854, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
.........Dolly J. Thomas, b. 1856, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
.........Catherine Thomas, b. 1859, Mecklenburg County, Virginia

In 1850, 1860 and 1870, Robert and Julia Thomas were living in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Julia (Kidd) Thomas died on December 9, 1879. In 1880, Robert Thomas and his children were living in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. On May 31, 1883, Robert M. Thomas married a second time to Ann C. “Nannie” Winn in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Nannie was born around 1840 in Virginia. Robert M. Thomas died around 1891 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. On December 23, 1874, William H. Thomas married his first cousin, Lucy T. Ellis (1.9.6.3.1) in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. William and Lucy Thomas had at least one child: - F. H. Thomas, b. August 13, 1876. William H. Thomas died on September 6, 1879 in Virginia. Sarah Thomas was the mother of one son (father unknown): - Oliver Thomas, b. March 30, 1874. On February 13, 1876, Sarah Thomas married Robert Mitchell in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Robert was born in 1856 and is the son of J. Mitchell and Emily Mitchell.


JOHN LEE THOMAS (1.9.6.2.1) is the son of Robert Massenburg Thomas and Julia “Juley” Ann (Kidd) Thomas. John was born in September, 1847 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. John Thomas married Mary Jane Fitts. Mary was born on April 23, 1849 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia and is the daughter
of William Fitts and Mary (Tudor) Fitts. John and Mary Thomas were the parents of at least eight children:

.. William L. Thomas, b. November 23, 1871, Brunswick County, Virginia
.. Mary E. Thomas, b. April, 1874, Brunswick County, Virginia
.. Robert E. Thomas, b. April 15, 1877, Brunswick County, Virginia
.. John Henry Thomas (1.9.6.2.1.4), b. December 26, 1879, Mecklenburg Co., Vir.
.. Price M. Thomas, b. October, 1881, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
.. Percy James Thomas, b. 1884, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
.. Annie O. Thomas, b. June, 1887, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
.. Arthur L. Thomas, b. July 7, 1892, Brunswick County, Virginia

Mary (Fitts) Thomas died on March 27, 1907 in Brunswick County, Virginia and was buried there in the Mt. Carmel Methodist Church Cemetery. John L. Thomas married a second time to Lyda Jolly (born 1866). John Lee Thomas died in 1918 in Brunswick County, Virginia and was buried in the Mt. Carmel Methodist Church Cemetery in Brunswick County, Virginia. Lyda (Jolly) Thomas died in 1947 and was buried in the Mt. Carmel Methodist Church Cemetery in Brunswick County, Virginia. William L. Thomas died young of fever in November, 1893. Robert E. Thomas married Mary A. Taylor (born May, 1877 in Virginia). Percy J. Thomas died of a fever as a child on December 20, 1889 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Arthur L. Thomas died in November, 1969 in Youngs Island, South Carolina.


JOHN HENRY THOMAS (1.9.6.2.1.4) is the son of John Lee Thomas and Mary Jane (Fitts) Thomas. John was born on December 26, 1879 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. On April 6, 1907, John Thomas married Laurie L. Cumbie in Brunswick County, Virginia. Laurie was born on February 25, 1889 in Greensville County, Virginia and is the daughter of John Cumbie and Winnifred (Thompson) Cumbie. John and Mary Thomas were the parents of at least three children:

.. Percy Norris Thomas, b. May 24, 1908, Brunswick County, Virginia
.. Annie Laura Thomas, b. August 8, 1912, Lenoir County, North Carolina
.. John Henry Thomas, Jr., b. February 20, 1918, Bunn, North Carolina

RHODA ANN THOMAS (1.9.6.2) is the daughter of Leonard Thomas and Tinney “Tinsy” (Winn) Thomas. Rhoda was born in 1828 in Brunswick County, Virginia. In 1846, Rhoda Thomas married John Ira Drury Pearson in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. John was born in 1826 in Brunswick County, Virginia and is the son of Drury Pearson (born 1785 in Virginia) and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Pearson (born 1790 in Virginia). John and Rhoda Pearson were the parents of seven children:

............Robert Drury Pearson, b. 1846, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
............Albert Hayward Pearson, b. 1848, Brunswick County, Virginia
............Mary Elizabeth Pearson, b. 1850, Brunswick County, Virginia
............Leonard Pearson, b. 1853, Brunswick County, Virginia
............Peter Winn Pearson (1.9.6.2.5), b. May 12, 1855, Brunswick County, Virginia
............Stephen Pearson, b. 1857, Brunswick County, Virginia
............Benjamin Pearson, b. 1862, Brunswick County, Virginia


References: 1) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997; 2) Ancestral File, extracted November, 1999

PETER WINN PEARSON (1.9.6.2.5) is the son of John Ira Drury Pearson and Rhoda Ann (Thomas) Pearson. Peter was born on May 12, 1855 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On December 9, 1877, Peter Pearson married Mary Elizabeth Taylor in Gholsonville, Brunswick County, Virginia. Mary was born in 1859 in Brunswick County, Virginia and is the daughter of William Nay Murat Taylor (born 1815 in Virginia) and Alphia Ann Elizabeth (Bishop) Taylor (born 1824 in Virginia). Peter and Mary Pearson were the parents of nine children:

............James Ira Pearson, b. May 15, 1879, Brunswick County, Virginia
............Robert Benjamin Pearson (1.9.6.2.5.2), b. August 10, 1881, Brunswick Co., Vir.
............John William Pearson (1.9.6.2.5.3), b. May 3, 1883, Brunswick County, Virginia
............Henry Vernon Pearson, b. July, 1885, Brunswick County, Virginia
............Annie Mae Pearson, b. May 17, 1887, Brunswick County, Virginia
............Mary Elva Pearson, b. July 6, 1889, Brunswick County, Virginia
............Kate Elizabeth Pearson, b. November 22, 1894, Brunswick County, Virginia
............Grace Bryant Pearson, b. April 22, 1896, Brunswick County, Virginia
............Edward Simms Pearson, b. 1899, Brunswick County, Virginia

Mary (Taylor) Pearson died in 1900 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On December 16, 1902, Peter Pearson married a second time to Martha Sue Huskie. Martha was born on October 4, 1881 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Peter and Martha Pearson were the parents of three children:

Reference: 1) Ancestral File, extracted November, 1999

ROBERT BENJAMIN PEARSON (1.9.6.2.5.2) is the son of Peter Winn Pearson and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) Pearson. Robert was born on August 10, 1881 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Robert Pearson married Evelyn Michael Dugger. Evelyn was born on April 11, 1884 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Robert and Evelyn Pearson were the parents of seven children:

- Mary Elizabeth Pearson, b. June 6, 1910, Brunswick County, Virginia
- John Henry Pearson, b. May 3, 1912, Brunswick County, Virginia
- John Thomas Pearson, b. May 3, 1912, Brunswick County, Virginia
- Three Sons
- Charles Hale Pearson, b. 1919, Brunswick County, Virginia


Reference: 1) Ancestral File, extracted November, 1999

JOHN WILLIAM PEARSON (1.9.6.2.5.3) is the son of Peter Winn Pearson and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) Pearson. John was born on May 3, 1883 in Brunswick County, Virginia. In 1912, John Pearson married Lillian Blackwood in Lebanon, Tennessee. Lillian was born on April 9, 1887 in Franklin, Tennessee and is the daughter of James Thomas Blackwood and Mattie Love (Overall) Blackwood. John and Lillian Pearson were the parents of six children:

- Lucy Pearson, b. 1916, Monteagle, Tennessee
- Two Daughters
- Rachael Pearson, b. 1921, Mansfield, Louisiana

Reference: 1) Ancestral File, extracted November, 1999

Reference: 1) Ancestral File, extracted November, 1999

SARAH E. THOMAS (1.9.6.3) is the daughter of Leonard Thomas and Tinney “Tinsy” (Winn) Thomas. Sarah was born around 1833 in Virginia. On December 8, 1850, Sarah Thomas married John J. Tudor in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. John was born in 1824 in Virginia and is the son of John Tudor and Lucy (Freeman) Tudor. On November 21, 1855, Sarah Thomas married a second time to Francis J. “Frank” Ellis in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Frank was born in 1830 in Virginia. Frank and Sarah Ellis were the parents of at least five children:

Lucy T. Ellis, married her first cousin, William Henry Thomas. For additional information on the descendants of William and Lucy Thomas, see the sketch of William Henry Thomas (1.9.6.1.2). Mary F. Ellis married her first cousin, Stephen Pearson. For additional information on the descendants of Stephen and Mary Pearson, see the sketch of Stephen Pearson (1.9.6.2.6).

JANE BROOKS (1.10) is the daughter of Robert Brooks, Sr. and Brambly Brooks. Because Penelope married in 1796 indicates that Jane was probably born in the mid 1770’s. On December 13, 1796, “Jincy” Brooks married Julius Lambert in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. John McKinney signed the surety bond.

From 1790 to 1791, Julius Lambert appears the Mecklenburg County, Virginia personal property tax lists in the same household as Joseph Lambert, probably his father. Julius is listed as being over sixteen years of age which indicates that Julius was probably born the early 1770’s. Julius Lambert appears in various Mecklenburg County, Virginia personal property tax lists by himself from 1797 to 1810.

On May 11, 1804, Jincy Lambert is listed in the will of her father, Robert Brooks, Sr. On January 1, 1807, “Julius Lambert and wife Jane” were involved in a Chancery Suit in Mecklenburg County, Virginia concerning the division of slaves in the estate of Robert Brooks, Sr., Jane’s father. On October 9, 1809, “Jane Brooks who married Julius Lambert” was involved in a second Chancery Suit in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Robert’s second wife, Abigail (Ellis) Brooks, had brought suit against her step-children for allotment of her widow’s dower. The children as well as death dates of Julius and Jane Lambert are currently not well proven. Julius and Jincy Lambert is believed to be the parents of at least four children:

............Baxter Lambert (1.10.1), b. 1804, Virginia
............Martin Lambert
............Martha B. Lambert (1.10.3), b. ca. 1806, Virginia
............Elizabeth Lambert (1.10.4), b. 1808, Virginia

It appears that Julius Lambert married a second time to Jane Thomas (On December 10, 1836, Martin Lambert married Mary J. Carroll.


BAXTER LAMBERT (1.10.1) is the son of Julius Lambert and Jincy (Brooks) Lambert. Baxter was born in 1804 in Virginia. On September 25, 1830, Baxter Lambert married his first cousin, Martha Jones (1.4.5) in Warrington, North Carolina. Martha was born in 1817 in Virginia. Baxter and Martha Lambert were the parents of eleven children:

............George Dawson Lambert (1.10.1.1), b. July 11, 1831, Virginia
............Joseph Lambert, b. March 27, 1833, Virginia
............Robert Lambert, b. 1835, Virginia
............Lewis F. Lambert, b. May 26, 1836, Virginia
............Susan J. Lambert (1.10.1.5), b. December 2, 1837, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
From 1850 to 1860, Baxter and Martha Lambert were living in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Martha (Jones) Lambert died in 1867. Susan J. Lambert married her cousin, Julius Smith Crowder (1.10.4.1). In 1900, Andrew Lambert and his wife, Pattie Lambert (born November, 1877 in Virginia), were living in Brunswick County, Virginia. Harriett Lambert died on April 11, 1861.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Mecklenburg County, Virginia; 2) 1900 Census, Brunswick County, Virginia; 3) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky

GEORGE DAWSON LAMBERT (1.10.1.1) is the son of Baxter Lambert and Martha (Jones) Lambert. George was born on July 11, 1831 in Virginia. On October 20, 1869, George Lambert married Parthenia Jones (born 1830). George and Parthenia Lambert were the parents of at least one child:

Pattie Lambert (1.10.1.1.1), b. 1871

Parthenia (Jones) Lambert died in 1902 and George Lambert died in 1923.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky

PATTIE LAMBERT (1.10.1.1.1) is the daughter of George Dawson Lambert and Parthenia (Jones) Lambert. Pattie was born in 1871. Pattie Lambert married Altamont Hart Bracey. Altamont and Pattie Bracey were the parents of two children:

Altamont Hart Bracey, Jr., b. 1900

Hasetine Carstaus Bracey


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky

STEPHEN J. LAMBERT (1.10.1.8) is the son of Baxter Lambert and Martha (Jones) Lambert. Stephen was born in 1845 in Virginia. Stephen and his wife, Alice M. Lambert (born 1853 in Virginia), were the parents of at least four children:

Andrew Lambert, b. December, 1870, Virginia

Cora Lambert, b. 1875, Virginia

James Lambert, b. 1875, Virginia

Martha Lambert, b. 1878, Virginia
In 1870, Stephen and Alice Lambert were living in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. In 1880, Stephen and Alice Lambert were living in Brunswick County, Virginia.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Mecklenburg County, Virginia; 2) 1880 Census, Brunswick County, Virginia; 2) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky

MARTHA B. LAMBERT (1.10.3) is the daughter of Julius Lambert and Jincy (Brooks) Lambert. Martha was born around 1806 in Virginia. On December 20, 1826, Martha Lambert married Sterling W. Crowder in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Sterling and Martha Crowder were the parents of five children:

............Julius Smith Crowder (1.10.3.1), b. 1828, Virginia
............Wiley H. Crowder (1.10.3.2), b. 1829, Brunswick County, Virginia
............Elizabeth Crowder, b. 1832, Virginia
............Sarah D. Crowder (1.10.3.4), b. March, 1835, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
............Nelson “Tinker” Crowder (1.10.3.5), b. August 29, 1840, Virginia

Martha (Lambert) Crowder died on June 10, 1842 in Virginia. On September 19, 1842, Sterling Crowder married a second time to Sarah W. Stanley in Brunswick County, Virginia and they had one son John W. Sterling Crowder (born April 19, 1845 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia). Sterling Crowder died on July 25, 1848 in Virginia and Sarah (Stanley) Crowder died on February 7, 1874 in Virginia.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

JULIUS SMITH CROWDER (1.10.3.1) is the son of Sterling W. Crowder and Martha B. (Lambert) Crowder. Julius was born in 1828 in Virginia. On May 2, 1860, Julius Crowder married his cousin, Susan J. Lambert (1.10.1.4) in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Susan was born in 1838 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Julius and Susan Crowder were the parents of seven children:

............Martha E. Crowder (1.10.3.1.1), b. June 18, 1861, Brunswick County, Virginia
............Robert Crowder, b. 1864, Virginia
............Harriet Crowder, b. 1865, Virginia
............Lewis N. Crowder, b. February, 1866, Virginia
............Susan Ella Crowder, b. January18, 1868, Brunswick County, Virginia
............Nannie B. Crowder, b. March 28, 1872, Brunswick County, Virginia
............Sarah F. Crowder, b. July, 1875, Brunswick County, Virginia

Julius Crowder enlisted in Company B, 56th Virginia Infantry Regiment of the Confederate Army. Julius Crowder was discharged only two months later because he had not recovered from an illness. Julius Crowder died around 1877 in Brunswick County, Virginia. In 1880, Susan (Lambert) Crowder was living in Brunswick County, Virginia. Susan (Lambert) Crowder died in 1931 in Virginia. On December 21, 1892, Nannie Crowder married Joseph R. Johnson in Brunswick County, Virginia. Sarah F. Crowder died on June 1, 1879 in Brunswick County, Virginia.
References: 1) 1880 Census, Brunswick County, Virginia; 2) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

MARTHA E. CROWDER (1.10.3.1.1) is the daughter of Julius Smith Crowder and Susan J. (Lamert) Crowder. Martha was born on June 18, 1861 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On May 15, 1884, Martha Crowder married Herbert Walthall in Brunswick County, Virginia. Herbert was born in May, 1861 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Herbert and Martha Walthall were the parents of three children:

.............Permelia Ruth Walthall (1.10.3.1.1.1), b. December, 1885, Brunswick Co., Vir.
.............Edward Denton Walthall, b. August, 1888, Brunswick County, Virginia
.............Martha S. Walthall, b. May 4, 1890, Brunswick County, Virginia

Herbert Walthall and Martha (Crowder) Walthall died in Brunswick County, Virginia.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

PERMELIA RUTH WALTHALL (1.10.3.1.1.1) is the daughter of Herbert Walthall and Martha E. (Crowder) Walthall. Permelia was born in December, 1885 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On February 23, 1910, Permelia Walthall married Ashby B. Manson, Jr. in Brunswick County, Virginia. Ashby was born in 1886 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Ashby and Permelia Manson were the parents of three children:

.............Ashby Manson, III, b. 1912, Brunswick County, Virginia
.............Herbert W. Manson, b. 1913, Brunswick County, Virginia
.............Cabell Manson, b. Brunswick County, Virginia

Permelia (Walthall) Manson died in 1924 in Brunswick County, Virginia and Ashby Manson died in 1967 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Ashby Manson, III married Edaline Johnson and they have one son: - Richard Manson. Ashby Manson, III died in 1980. Herbert W. Manson died in 1932. Cabell Manson married Helen Lisle Tucker and they have two children: - Helen Ruth Manson, - Thomas Cabell Manson.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

WILEY H. CROWDER (1.10.3.2) is the son of Sterling W. Crowder and Martha B. (Lambert) Crowder. Wiley was born in 1829 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On December 14, 1855, Wiley Crowder married Sarah Virginia Thrower in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Sarah was born on May 12, 1830 in Brunswick County, Virginia and is the daughter of Edward B. Thrower and Sarah (Sturdivant) Thrower. Wiley and Sarah Crowder were the parents of eight children:

.............Martha Sarah Crowder (1.10.3.2.1), b. September, 1856, Brunswick Co., Virginia
.............Sterling E. Crowder (1.10.3.2.2), b. January 27, 1858, Brunswick Co., Virginia
.............Ida L. Crowder (1.10.3.2.3), b. February 6, 1860, Brunswick County, Virginia
.............James C. Crowder (1.10.3.2.4), b. December 6, 1861, Brunswick Co., Virginia
Mary Elizabeth Crowder, b. November 22, 1864, Brunswick County, Virginia
John Lewis Crowder (1.10.3.2.6), b. May 16, 1867, Brunswick County, Virginia
Emily A. Crowder, b. February 19, 1869, Brunswick County, Virginia
Virginia H. Crowder, b. 1872, Virginia

In 1860, Wiley Crowder served in the militia, 96th Regiment, Neblett’s Artillery. In 1880, Wiley and Sarah Crowder were living in Brunswick County, Virginia. Wiley Crowder died on August 4, 1893 in Brunswick County, Virginia. In 1900, Sarah (Thrower) Crowder was living with her son, John L. Crowder, in Brunswick County, Virginia. Sarah (Thrower) Crowder died on March 18, 1921 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On December 18, 1900, Mary E. Crowder married Thomas James Cleaton in Virginia. Thomas was born on August 6, 1840 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Mary (Crowder) Cleaton died on November 7, 1902 in Brunswick County, Virginia and was buried in the Canaan Cemetery in La Crosse, Virginia. Thomas J. Cleaton died on February 25, 1925 in Brunswick County, Virginia and was buried in the Canaan Cemetery in La Crosse, Virginia. Emily E. Crowder died on February 18, 1912 in Brunswick County, Virginia and was buried in the Canaan Cemetery in La Crosse, Virginia. On April 1, 1896, Virginia Crowder married George W. Thompson in Brunswick County, Virginia. Virginia married a second time to Robert Nash.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Brunswick County, Virginia; 2) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

MARTHA SARAH CROWDER (1.10.3.2.1) is the daughter of Wiley H. Crowder and Sarah Virginia (Thrower) Crowder. Martha was born in September, 1856 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On September 7, 1881, Martha Crowder married Edward Eaton House in Brunswick County, Virginia. Edward was born on October 10, 1856 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Edward and Martha House were the parents of eight children:

Emily Virginia House (1.10.3.2.1.1), b. March 12, 1884, Brunswick Co., Virginia
Wiley Pugh House, b. October 24, 1885, Brunswick County, Virginia
Alanzo Christopher House (1.10.3.2.1.4), b. January 10, 1890, Brunswick Co., Virginia
Mary Evelyn House (1.10.3.2.1.5), b. November 24, 1891, Brunswick Co., Virginia
Avalona Rice House (1.10.3.2.1.6), b. March 6, 1894, Brunswick County, Virginia
Jack Sterling House (1.10.3.2.1.7), b. January 25, 1896, Brunswick Co., Virginia
Edwin Carson House, b. June 4, 1897, Brunswick County, Virginia

In 1900 and 1920, Edward and Martha House were living in Brunswick County, Virginia. Edward House, Sr. died on January 30, 1927 in Brunswick County, Virginia and Martha (Crowder) House died on September 2, 1931 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On February 16, 1910, Wiley House married Bessie Wooland Seward in Brunswick County, Virginia. Bessie was born on September 24, 1890 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Wiley and Bessie House had one son: - Wiley P. House, Jr., b. 1910, Brunswick County, Virginia. Wiley House, Sr. died on October 7, 1968 in Brunswick County, Virginia and Bessie (Seward) House died on April 14, 1981 in South Hill, Virginia. Edward E. House died as a child on June 19, 1889 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On December 20, 1924, Edwin House married Mary Elizbell “Mamie” Wright in Greensville County, Virginia.

References: 1) 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Brunswick County, Virginia; 2) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

EMILY VIRGINIA HOUSE (1.10.3.2.1.1) is the daughter of Edward Eaton House and Martha Sarah (Crowder) House. Emily was born on March 12, 1884 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On April 4, 1906, Emily House married Clinton Lawrence Lewis in Brunswick County, Virginia. Clinton was born on June 14, 1882 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Clinton and Emily Lewis were the parents of five children:

............Lawrence O. Lewis (1.10.3.2.1.1.1), b. October 30, 1909, Brunswick Co., Virginia
............Edward Alexander Lewis (1.10.3.2.1.1.2), b. May 28, 1915, Brunswick Co., Vir.
............Francis Wilson Lewis (1.10.3.2.1.1.3), b. November 28, 1917, Brunswick Co., Vir.
............William Henry Lewis (1.10.3.2.1.1.4), b. Brunswick County, Virginia
............Sara Cornelia Lewis, b. October 5, 1922, Brunswick County, Virginia

Emily (House) Lewis died on July 27, 1939 in Brunswick County, Virginia and Clinton Lewis died on February 22, 1954 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Both were buried in the Mount Carmel Methodist Church Cemetery. Sara C. Lewis died as a teenager of tuberculosis on March 22, 1941 in Pine Camp, Virginia (near Richmond).

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

LAWRENCE OSBORNE LEWIS (1.10.3.2.1.1.1) is the son of Clinton Lawrence Lewis and Emily Virginia (House) Lewis. Lawrence was born on October 30, 1909 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On December 23, 1934, Lawrence Lewis married Virgie Marie Sitterson in Brunswick County, Virginia. Virgie was born on August 11, 1906 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Lawrence and Virgie Lewis were the parents of three children:

............Lawrence Osborne Lewis, Jr. (1.10.3.2.1.1.1.1)
............Jane Delores Lewis (1.10.3.2.1.1.1.2)
............Carter Fleshood Lewis (1.10.3.2.1.1.1.3)

Lawrence Lewis died on June 30, 1969 in Richmond, Virginia and was buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Lawrenceville, Virginia. Virgie (Sitterson) Lewis died on December 20, 1997 in Weldon, North Carolina and was buried in Lawrenceville, Virginia.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999
LAWRENCE OSBORNE LEWIS, JR. (1.10.3.2.1.1.1.1) is the son of Lawrence Osborne Lewis and Virgie Marie (Sitterson) Lewis. Lawrence Lewis, Jr. married Margaret Kidd and they are the parents of two children:

............Keith Lewis
............Lisa Lewis

Lawrence Lewis, Jr. married a second time to Pearl Hodges and they are the parents of three children:

............Cynthia Marie Lewis
............Sandra Kay Lewis
............Thomas Osborne Lewis

Lawrence Lewis, Jr. married a third time to Faye Lewis. Lawrence Lewis, Jr. married a fourth time to Elizabeth Prebish “Betty” Folk.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

JANE DELORES LEWIS (1.10.3.2.1.1.1.2) is the daughter of Lawrence Osborne Lewis and Virgie Marie (Sitterson) Lewis. Jane Lewis married James W. “Jimmy” Stallings and they are the parents of

............James W. Stallings, Jr.
............Brent L. Stallings

James Stallings, Jr. married Cherie Riddle. James Stallings, Jr. married a second time to Kathleen Sorrentino. Brent Stallings married Joyce Bishop.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

CARTER FLESHOOD LEWIS (1.10.3.2.1.1.1.3) is the son of Lawrence Osborne Lewis and Virgie Marie (Sitterson) Lewis. Carter Lewis married Rena Parker and they are the parents of four children:

............Carter Fleshhood Lewis, Jr.
............James Lewis
............John William Lewis
............Jane Marie Lewis


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

EDWARD ALEXANDER LEWIS (1.10.3.2.1.1.2) is the son of Clinton Lawrence Lewis and Emily Virginia (House) Lewis. Edward was born on May 28, 1915 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On December 24, 1937, Edward Lewis married Marjorie Arnette Moseley in Lawrenceville, Virginia. Marjorie was
born on January 2, 1915 in White Plains, Virginia. Edward and Marjorie Lewis were the parents of six children:

- Edward Donald Lewis (1.10.3.2.1.1.2.1)
- Mary Emily Lewis (1.10.3.2.1.1.2.2)
- Rachel Arnette Lewis
- Carol Anne Lewis
- Lois Gaye Lewis (1.10.3.2.1.1.2.5)
- Libby Jean Lewis

Edward Lewis died on December 25, 1966 in Lawrenceville, Virginia and was buried there in the Oakwood Cemetery. Marjorie (Moseley) Lewis died on July 8, 1995 in Lawrenceville, Virginia and was buried there in the Oakwood Cemetery. Rachel Lewis married William Eugene “Bill” Byrd and they have two children: - Sarah Arnette Byrd, - Rebecca Marie “Becca” Byrd. Carol Lewis married William Boyd Salmon and they have two children: - Kimberly Sue Salmon, - Steven Boyd Salmon. Steven Salmon married Lisa Carroll Bazemore. Libby Lewis married Burton Lee Doggett, III.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

EDWARD DONALD LEWIS (1.10.3.2.1.1.2.1) is the son of Edward Alexander Lewis and Marjorie Arnette (Moseley) Lewis. Edward Lewis married Wanda Rae Richardson and they are the parents of five children:

- Tracey Lynn Lewis
- Jeffery Donald Lewis
- Dawn Arnette Lewis
- Gregory Allen Lewis
- Christopher Ray Lewis

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

MARY EMILY LEWIS (1.10.3.2.1.1.2.2) is the daughter of Edward Alexander Lewis and Marjorie Arnette (Moseley) Lewis. On June 22, 1963, Mary Lewis married John Melton Dailey in Suffolk, Virginia. John was born on December 12, 1937 in Suffolk, Virginia. John and Mary Dailey are the parents of three children:

- Mary Allison Dailey
- Amy Arnette Dailey
- Jennifer Maria Dailey


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

LOIS GAYE LEWIS (1.10.3.2.1.1.2.5) is the daughter of Edward Alexander Lewis and Marjorie Arnette (Moseley) Lewis. Lois Lewis married Timothy Wilbur Williams and they are the parents of two children:
Timothy Williams married Melissa Erin Ivey. Laurie Williams married Todd Lee Evans.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

FRANCIS WILSON LEWIS (1.10.3.2.1.1.3) is the son of Clinton Lawrence Lewis and Emily Virginia (House) Lewis. Francis was born on November 28, 1917 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On June 9, 1945, Francis Lewis married Alice Era Lucy in Petersburg, Virginia. Alice was born on November 14, 1917 in Dinwiddie County, Virginia. Francis and Alice Lewis were the parents of two children:

.........Infant Son, b. December 30, 1953, Richmond, Virginia
.........Mary Frances Lewis

Francis Lewis died on September 26, 1970 in Richmond, Virginia and was buried in the Blandford Cemetery in Petersburg, Virginia. Alice (Lucy) Lewis died on August 14, 1998 in Mechanicsville, Virginia and was buried in the Blandford Cemetery in Petersburg, Virginia. The infant son of Francis and Alice Lewis died on December 31, 1953 in Richmond Virginia and was buried in Petersburg, Virginia. Mary Lewis married Harry Leslie Thorpe, Jr. and they have two children: - Mary Alice Thorpe, - Harry Leslie Thorpe, III.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

WILLIAM HENRY LEWIS (1.10.3.2.1.1.4) is the son of Clinton Lawrence Lewis and Emily Virginia (House) Lewis. William was born in Brunswick County, Virginia. On June 4, 1942, William Lewis married Lucy Frances Gauldin in Lawrenceville, Virginia. Lucy was born on May 6, 1923 in Rawlings, Virginia. William and Lucy Lewis were the parents of one daughter:

.........Linda Diane Lewis

Lucy (Gauldin) Lewis died on November 9, 1998 in Blackstone, Virginia and was buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Lawrenceville, Virginia. Linda Lewis married Steven James “Steve” Lepow. Steve and Linda Lepow have two children: - William James “Billy” Lepow, - Shannon Lynn Lepow.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

ALANZO CHRISTOPHER “KIT” HOUSE (1.10.3.2.1.4) is the son of Edward Eaton House and Martha Sarah (Crowder) House. Kit was born on January 10, 1890 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Kit House married Mary Etta Wesson in Brunswick County, Virginia. Mary was born on June 8, 1893 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Kit and Mary House were the parents of seven children:

.........Cecil Claiborne House, b. September 29, 1913, Brunswick County, Virginia
.........James Edward House, b. April 4, 1918, Brunswick County, Virginia

References: 1) 1920 Census, Brunswick County, Virginia; 2) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

MARY EVELYN HOUSE (1.10.3.2.1.5) is the daughter of Edward Eaton House and Martha Sarah (Crowder) House. Mary was born on November 24, 1891 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On June 14, 1919, Mary House married Joseph Cortez Taylor in Brunswick County, Virginia. Joseph was born on August 20, 1886 in Gholsonville, Virginia. Joseph and Mary Taylor were the parents of two children:

............Geraldine Taylor, b. September 28, 1921, Brunswick County, Virginia
............Phyllis Aldine Taylor


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

AVALONA RICE HOUSE (1.10.3.2.1.6) is the daughter of Edward Eaton House and Martha Sarah (Crowder) House. Avalona was born on March 6,
1894 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On November 19, 1913, Avalona House married Sandy James Lewis in Brunswick County, Virginia. Sandy was born on October 19, 1890 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Sandy and Avalona Lewis were the parents of eight children:

............Kathryn Smith Lewis (1.10.3.2.1.6.1), b. May 21, 1915, Brunswick Co., Virginia
............Margaret James Lewis, b. January 10, 1917
............Doris Ann Lewis
............Thelma House Lewis (1.10.3.2.1.6.4)
............James Hale Lewis (1.10.3.2.1.6.5), b. November 2, 1922, Brunswick Co., Virginia
............Gladys Helen Lewis
............Eunice Avalona Lewis
............Robert Carson Lewis, b. August 15, 1929, Brunswick County, Virginia

Avalona (House) Lewis died on May 27, 1930 in Alberta, Virginia and Sandy Lewis died on August 4, 1957 in Richmond, Virginia. Both were buried in the Bethel Cemetery in Alberta, Virginia. Margaret Lewis married a Mr. West. Margaret (Lewis) West died on February 12, 1978. Doris Lewis married a Mr. Ange. Gladys Lewis married a Mr. Thompson. Eunice Lewis married a Mr. Cannon. Robert C. Lewis died in 1965.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

KATHRYN SMITH LEWIS (1.10.3.2.1.6.1) is the daughter of Sandy James Lewis and Avalona Rice (House) Lewis. Kathryn was born on May 21, 1915 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Kathryn Lewis married Samuel Luther Elliott. Samuel and Kathryn Elliott were the parents of five children:

............Barbara Elliott
............Virginia Elliott
............Doris Elliott
............Penny Elliott
............Sonny Elliott

Kathryn (Lewis) Elliott died on November 26, 1991 in Brunswick County, Virginia and was buried in Crestview Memorial Park Cemetery in Meckleburg County, Virginia.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

THELMA HOUSE LEWIS (1.10.3.2.1.6.4) is the daughter of Sandy James Lewis and Avalona Rice (House) Lewis. On January 1, 1937, Thelma Lewis married Benjamin Marvin Clary in Brunswick County, Virginia. Benjamin was born on August 19, 1917 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Benjamin and Thelma Clary were the parents of three children:

............Charles Monroe Clary
............Thelma Ann Clary, b. 1943, Brunswick County, Virginia
............William James Clary
Around 1950, Thelma married a second time to Emory Earl Barton. Emory was born on August 13, 1921. Emory and Thelma Barton were the parents of four children:

.........Joan Marie Barton, b. March 1, 1958
.........Portia Avalon Barton
.........Emory Earl Barton, Jr.
.........Lana Elizabeth Barton

Thelma married a third time to Samuel Luther Elliott (who was previously married to Thelma's sister, Kathryn Lewis). Benjamin Clary died in 1994. Charles Clary married Grace Mary Jennings and they have one daughter: - Thelma Clary. Thelma Clary (born 1943) died very young in 1944 and was buried in the Bethel Church Cemetery in Alberta, Virginia. William Clary married Celeste McQuillan. Earl Barton died on December 5, 1989 and was buried in the Bethel Church Cemetery in Alberta, Virginia. Joan M. Barton died on June 4, 1994 in Virginia and was buried in the Bethel Church Cemetery in Alberta, Virginia.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

JAMES HALE LEWIS (1.10.3.2.1.6.5) is the son of Sandy James Lewis and Avalona Rice (House) Lewis. James was born on November 2, 1922 in Brunswick County, Virginia. James H. Lewis married Ada Wheeler. James and Ada Lewis were the parents of four children:

.........James Everett Lewis
.........Ada Patreece Lewis
.........Steven Hale Lewis
.........Ann Elisabeth Lewis


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

JACK STERLING HOUSE (1.10.3.2.1.7) is the son of Edward Eaton House and Martha Sarah (Crowder) House. Jack was born on January 25, 1896 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On December 7, 1919, Jack House married Lottie Ann Taylor in White Plains, Virginia. Jack House was born on April 28, 1897 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Jack and Lottie House were the parents of three children:

.........Jack Sterling House, Jr., b. December 13, 1920, Brunswick County, Virginia
.........Marie Elaine House, b. Brunswick County, Virginia
.........Margaret Vaiden House, b. June 15, 1931, Brunswick County, Virginia

Jack House, Sr. died on February 8, 1960 in South Hill, Virginia and Lottie (Taylor) House died on February 22, 1967 in South Hill, Virginia. Jack House,

On December 17, 1950, Margaret House married George Elwood Ezell. George was born on January 8, 1926 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. George and Margaret Ezell had four children: - Virginia Rose Ezell, - Patricia Carol Ezell, - Georgia Ann Ezell, - Dale Morgan Ezell. Margaret (House) Ezell died on September 25, 1992 in South Hill, Virginia and was buried in La Crosse, Virginia.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

STERLING E. CROWDER (1.10.3.2.2) is the son of Wiley H. Crowder and Sarah Virginia (Thrower) Crowder. Sterling was born on January 27, 1858 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Sterling E. Crowder married Aurelia N. Wesson. Aurelia was born on October 19, 1860 in Virginia. Sterling and Aurelia Crowder were the parents of four children:

............William H. Crowder, b. July, 1883, Virginia
............Xavier Crowder, b. July, 1885, Virginia
............Edward Maxey Crowder, b. January 16, 1897, Brunswick County, Virginia
............Vivian Crowder, b. July 23, 1899, Brunswick County, Virginia

In 1900, Sterling and Aurelia Crowder were living in Brunswick County, Virginia. Sterling E. Crowder died on June 19, 1937 in Brunswick County, Virginia and was buried in the Canaan Cemetery. Aurelia (Wesson) Crowder died on December 2, 1951 in Brunswick County, Virginia and was buried in the Canaan Cemetery. On November 8, 1905, Xavier Crowder married Merritt King in Brunswick County, Virginia. Edward Crowder married Sue Pittard (born June 29, 1901). On April 21, 1920, Edward Crowder married a second time to Martha Theophane Crowder in Brunswick County, Virginia. Martha was born on July 28, 1899. Martha (Crowder) Crowder died on March 18, 1931 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Edward Crowder died on June 1, 1958 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Sue (Pittard) Crowder died on March 13, 1993 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Vivian Crowder died on October 23, 1968 in Brunswick County, Virginia.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Brunswick County, Virginia; 2) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999
IDA L. CROWDER (1.10.3.2.3) is the daughter of Wiley H. Crowder and Sarah Virginia (Thrower) Crowder. Ida was born on February 6, 1860 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On December 13, 1882, Ida Crowder married John E. Matthews in Brunswick County, Virginia. John was born on September 21, 1860 in Virginia. John and Ida Matthews were the parents of four children:

- Sally Matthews, b. Brunswick County, Virginia
- Earnest Matthews, b. June 8, 1890, Brunswick County, Virginia
- Emma Matthews, b. Brunswick County, Virginia
- Mary Matthews, b. 1895, Brunswick County, Virginia

John E. Matthews died on June 18, 1925 in Brunswick County, Virginia and was buried in the Canaan Cemetery. Ida (Crowder) Matthews died December 23, 1940 in Brunswick County, Virginia and was buried in the Canaan Cemetery. Earnest Matthews married Effie Tunstall in Brunswick County, Virginia. Effie was born on September 13, 1909 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Earnest Matthews died on July 16, 1955 in Brunswick County, Virginia and Effie (Tunstall) Matthews died on June 26, 1990 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Mary Matthews died in 1896 in Brunswick County, Virginia.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

JAMES CHRISTOPHER CROWDER (1.10.3.2.4) is the son of Wiley H. Crowder and Sarah Virginia (Thrower) Crowder. James was born on December 6, 1861 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Around 1889, James C. Crowder married Mary R. Rideout (born October, 1872, Virginia). James and Mary Crowder were the parents of two children:

- Maud V. Crowder, b. October, 1890, Virginia
- Ida L. Crowder, b. November, 1891, Virginia

In 1900, James and Mary Crowder were living in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. James C. Crowder died in 1937 in Brunswick County, Virginia and was buried in the Canaan Cemetery in La Crosse, Virginia. Mary (Rideout) Crowder died in 1956 in Brunswick County, Virginia and was buried in the Canaan Cemetery in La Crosse, Virginia.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Mecklenburg County, Virginia; 2) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

JOHN LEWIS CROWDER (1.10.3.2.6) is the son of Wiley H. Crowder and Sarah Virginia (Thrower) Crowder. John was born on May 16, 1867 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On December 18, 1895, John L. Crowder married Rosa Ella Lambert in Brunswick County, Virginia. Rosa was born on November 22, 1866 in Virginia. John and Rosa Crowder were the parents of four children:

- Leona B. Crowder, b. July, 1897, Brunswick County, Virginia
- Wiley Lambert Crowder, b. August, 1898, Brunswick County, Virginia
- Everett Crowder, b. Brunswick County, Virginia
- Frank Crowder, b. Brunswick County, Virginia
In 1900, John and Rosa Crowder were living in Brunswick County, Virginia. Rosa (Lambert) Crowder died on March 20, 1924 in Brunswick County, Virginia and John L. Crowder died on February 2, 1926 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Both were buried in the Canaan Cemetery in La Crosse, Virginia.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Brunswick County, Virginia; 2) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

SARAH D. CROWDER (1.10.3.4) is the daughter of Sterling W. Crowder and Martha B. (Lambert) Crowder. Sarah was born in March, 1835 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. On January 2, 1867, Sarah D. Crowder married Charles S. Cleaton in Brunswick County, Virginia. Charles was born in May, 1838 in Virginia and is the daughter of Penelope Cleaton (born 1798 in Virginia). Charles and Sarah Cleaton were the parents of at least three children:

............John S. Cleaton, b. 1868, Virginia
............Nicholas P. Cleaton, b. February, 1875, Virginia
............Ollie C. Cleaton, b. September, 1879, Virginia

From 1880 to 1900, Charles and “Sallie” Cleaton were living in Brunswick County, Virginia. In 1898, Ollie Cleaton married Thomas Cleaton (born October, 1872 in Virginia). Thomas and Ollie Cleaton had at least one son: - Charles W. Cleaton, b. November, 1898, Virginia.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Brunswick County, Virginia; 2) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

NELSON “TINKER” CROWDER (1.10.3.5) is the son of Sterling W. Crowder and Martha B. (Lambert) Crowder. Nelson was born on August 29, 1840 in Virginia. Around 1870, Nelson Crowder and his wife, Elizabeth “Bettie” A. Crowder (born April, 1852 in Virginia), were married. Nelson and Bettie Crowder were the parents of at least four children

............Charles S. Crowder, b. December 17, 1871, Brunswick County, Virginia
............William Harvey Crowder, b. April 25, 1873, Brunswick County, Virginia
............Thomas Clifton Crowder (1.10.3.5.3), b. May 19, 1875, Brunswick Co., Virginia
............Mary T. Crowder, b. May 22, 1878, Brunswick County, Virginia

From 1880 to 1900, Nelson and “Bettie” Crowder were living in Brunswick County, Virginia. Nelson Crowder died in Brunswick County, Virginia. On December 11, 1901, Harvey Crowder married Irene Jackson Wesson in Brunswick County, Virginia.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Brunswick County, Virginia; 2) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

THOMAS CLIFTON CROWDER (1.10.3.5.3) is the son of Nelson Tinker Crowder and Elizabeth A. “Bettie” Crowder. Thomas was born on May 19, 1875 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Thomas Crowder and his wife, Martha A. Crowder (born ca. 1881), were the parents of ten children:
ELIZABETH LAMBERT (1.10.4) is the daughter of Julius Lambert and Jincy (Brooks) Lambert. Elizabeth was born in 1808 in Virginia. On June 16, 1828, Elizabeth Lambert married Benjamin Evans in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Benjamin is the son of William Evans and Mary (Walker) Evans. Benjamin and Elizabeth Evans were the parents of at least one son:

............Benjamin Franklin Evans (1.10.4.1), b. December 5, 1840, Yell County, Arkansas

Benjamin Evans died on January 3, 1850 in Stockton, California and Elizabeth (Lambert) Evans died in 1869 in Yell County, Arkansas.

References: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 8, File 259, by Donna (Griffin) Hottinger; 2) E-mail, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, June, 1999

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN EVANS (1.10.4.1) is the daughter of Benjamin Evans and Elizabeth (Lambert) Evans. Benjamin was born on December 5, 1840 in Yell County, Arkansas. Benjamin F. Evans married Margaret Virginia George. Margaret was born on November 15, 1842 in Dardanelle, Arkansas and is the daughter of Walter Hardin George and Angeline (Miller) George. Benjamin and Margaret Evans were the parents of ten children:

............Dick Evans
............Matt Evans
............Dumey “Dubie” Evans
............Jesse Franklin Evans, b. November 22, 1865, Yell County, Arkansas
............Benjamin Walker Evans, b. December 25, 1867, Yell County, Arkansas
............Martha Jane Evans, b. January 6, 1870, Yell County, Arkansas
............Mary Louise “Mollie” Evans (1.10.4.1.7), b. February 4, 1872, Yell County, Ark.
............Rosetta “Rosie” Evans, b. October 5, 1875, Yell County, Arkansas
............William H. “Willie” Evans, b. January 8, 1879, Yell County, Arkansas
............Lucy Elizabeth Ann Evans, b. April 21, 1880, Yell County, Arkansas


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 8, File 259, by Donna (Griffin) Hottinger
MARY LOUISE “MOLLIE” EVANS (1.10.4.1.7) is the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Evans and Margaret Virginia (George) Evans. Mary was born on February 4, 1872 in Yell County, Arkansas. On October 2, 1890, Mary Evans married Thomas William Griffin in Yell County, Arkansas. Thomas was born on February 26, 1869 in Humbolt, Tennessee and is the son of Thomas Green Griffin and Rebecca (Dunlap) Griffin. Thomas and Mary Griffin were the parents of nine children:

............Margaret Eula Griffin, b. 1890
............James Leland Griffin (1.10.4.1.7.2), b. August 2, 1893
............Benjamin Leonard “Gip” Griffin, b. November 4, 1896
............Unnamed Daughter
............Dewey Griffin, b. 1900
............Clarence Thomas Griffin (1.10.4.1.7.6), b. June 26, 1902, Jonesboro, Arkansas
............Beulah Griffin
............Era Louise Griffin (1.10.4.1.7.8)
............Edith Jane Griffin

Thomas W. Griffin died on January 4, 1940 in Russellville, Arkansas and Mary (Evans) Griffin died on December 26, 1957 in Alton, Illinois. Benjamin Griffin married Pearl Cain and they had one son: - Benjamin Leonard Griffin, Jr., b. 1927 and d. 1928. Benjamin Griffin died on August 20, 1972 in Centerville, Arkansas. Edith Griffin married Alvin Burmester. Edith married a second time to William Vest and they had one daughter: - Jane Vest

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 8, File 259, by Donna (Griffin) Hottinger

JAMES LELAND GRIFFIN (1.10.4.1.7.2) is the son of Thomas William Griffin and Mary Louise (Evans) Griffin. James was born on August 2, 1893. On August 2, 1914, James Griffin married Lenora Crow and they had three children:

............Infant
............James Thomas Griffin
............Alvin Tyler Griffin

James Griffin died on February 25, 1972 in Alton, Illinois. James Griffin married Marcella Evelyn Gross (born 1928) and they had one daughter: - Carol Lynella Griffin. Carol Griffin married Roger Smalley and they have one son: - David Roger Smalley. Alvin Griffin married Audrey Dillmeyer and they have two children: - Judith Eve Griffin, - Judson Theodore Griffin.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 8, File 259, by Donna (Griffin) Hottinger

CLARANCE THOMAS GRIFFIN (1.10.4.1.7.6) is the son of Thomas William Griffin and Mary Louise (Evans) Griffin. Clarance was born in June 26, 1902 in Jonesboro, Arkansas. On September 12, 1925, Clarance Griffin married Esther Lillian Harmon (born 1906) in Russellville, Arkansas. Clarance and Esther Griffin were the parents of four children:

............Della “Carolyn” Griffin (1.10.4.1.7.6.1)
............Mary Annette Griffin (1.10.4.1.7.6.2)
Clarance Griffin died on February 23, 1983 in Russellville, Arkansas and Esther (Harmon) Griffin died in 1988.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 8, File 259, by Donna (Griffin) Hottinger

DELLA “CAROLYN” GRIFFIN (1.10.4.1.7.6.1) is the daughter of Clarance Thomas Griffin and Esther Lillian (Harmon) Griffin. Della “Carolyn” Griffin married Roy Lefler, Jr. and they are the parents of three children:

............Susan “Cheryl” Lefler
............James Roy “Jim” Lefler
............Martin Alan “Marty” Lefler


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 8, File 259, by Donna (Griffin) Hottinger

MARY ANNETTE GRIFFIN (1.10.4.1.7.6.2) is the daughter of Clarance Thomas Griffin and Esther Lillian (Harmon) Griffin. Mary Griffin married Paul D. Pugh and they are the parents of three children:

............Paula Kay Pugh
............Debra Jean “Debbie” Pugh
............Karen Leigh Pugh

Paula Pugh married Harold Cornett and they have three children: - Lee Barrett Cornett, - Allison Paige Cornett, - Ashley McCall Cornett. Debbie Pugh married Donnie Woodrow Miller. Debbie married a second time to Steven David Anderson. Karen Pugh married Kent Tucker and they have one son: - Ryan Matthew Tucker.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 8, File 259, by Donna (Griffin) Hottinger

ROBERT LOUIS “BOB” GRIFFIN (1.10.4.1.7.6.3) is the son of Clarance Thomas Griffin and Esther Lillian (Harmon) Griffin. Robert Griffin married Linda Goodwin and they are the parents of three children:
Robert “Scott” Griffin
David Goodwin Griffin
Douglas Alan Griffin

Scott Griffin married Mary Suzanne “Susie” Cole and they have one daughter: - Emily Nicole Griffin. David Griffin married Kristina Elizabeth Nufer and they have three children: - Ellen Kay Griffin, - Sarah Rachel Griffin, - Paige Nichol Griffin. Douglas Griffin married Laura Elizabeth Moore and they have one son: - Joe Thayer Griffin.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 8, File 259, by Donna (Griffin) Hottinger

DONNA CLAIR GRIFFIN (1.10.4.1.7.6.4) is the daughter of Clarance Thomas Griffin and Esther Lillian (Harmon) Griffin. Donna Griffin married William “Ellis” Hottinger and they are the parents of three children:

April Renee Hottinger
Heather Lynn Hottinger
Christopher Ellis Hottinger

April Hottinger married Scott Walker. Heather Hottinger married Richard Charles Winesburg.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 8, File 259, by Donna (Griffin) Hottinger

ERA LOUISE GRIFFIN (1.10.4.1.7.8) is the daughter of Thomas William Griffin and Mary Louise (Evans) Griffin. Era Griffin married Kimon Economides and they are the parents of three children:

James Kimon Economides
Lana Economides
Paul Kimon Economides


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 8, File 259, by Donna (Griffin) Hottinger

MARY BROOKS (1.11) is the daughter of Robert Brooks, Sr. and Brambly Brooks. According to the 1810 census, Mary was born between 1784 and 1794. In 1804, Mary White was listed in her father’s will in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. On January 1, 1807, “Burgess White and wife Mary” were involved in a Chancery Suit in Mecklenburg County, Virginia concerning the division of slaves in the estate of Robert Brooks, Sr., Mary’s father. On October 9, 1809, “Polly Brooks who married Burgess White” was involved in a second Chancery Suit in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Robert’s second wife, Abigail (Ellis) Brooks, had brought suit against her step-children for allotment of her widow’s dower.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 8, File 259, by Donna (Griffin) Hottinger
There are many references to a Burgess White who lived in Edgefield County, South Carolina which are very likely the husband of Mary (Brooks) White. The 1790, 1810 and 1820 census records enumerate Burgess White in Edgefield County, South Carolina. A will of Burgess White was signed on June 30, 1830 and probated October 11, 1830 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. No children were listed. The will mentions: Lucy Saunders (Burgess’ sister) and Thomas Butler, son of John Butler (no relation given). John Butler was named the executor and the will was witnessed by Seth Butler, Joseph Hancock and a Mr. Spencer.

JORDAN BROOKS (2)

At the publication of the first edition of “Brooks Family History,” Jordan Brooks was the oldest known ancestor of the authors. At that time, it was believed that Jordan was related to the Robert Brooks family of Mecklenburg County, Virginia, however, the relationship was not known. With the discovery of the 1783 Personal Property Tax list showing Jordan Brooks living in the same household as Robert Brooks, Sr., the authors became convinced that Jordan was a son of Robert Brooks, Sr.

There are numerous other legal documents linking Jordan Brooks to the children of Robert Brooks, Sr. Jordan Brooks signed the Surety Bond for the marriage of Robert’s daughter, Nelly. Additionally, Daniel Baugh, who married the Robert’s daughter, Lucy, witnessed many of Jordan’s deeds in Edgefield County, South Carolina and later lived in Putnam County, Georgia during the same time that Jordan did. Furthermore, it is known that several of the children of Robert Brooks lived in Edgefield County, South Carolina during the same period that Jordan did. Although Jordan was not mentioned in the will of Robert Brooks, Sr., neither was Robert Rose Brooks. Robert Rose Brooks was proven to be the son Robert Brooks, Sr. in the 1780 consent certificate of marriage where Robert Brooks gave consent “to my son, Robert Rose Brooks.” Robert Rose Brooks also followed Jordan to Edgefield County, South Carolina, the same counties in Georgia and later lived in Pike County, Alabama where Jordan’s son, William-son later lived.

According to the 1830 census of Upson County, Georgia, Jordan was born between 1760 and 1770. The 1783 tithable list indicates that Jordan Brooks must have turned sixteen around 1783 which implies that Jordan was probably born in the mid 1760’s. “Brooks Family History” by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley states that Jordan was born in Virginia. Additionally, the 1900 Census record of John Wesley Brooks shows that John’s father, Jordan, was born in Virginia. According to “Brooks Family History” by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, Jordan’s “first wife’s name was Mary Cruse.” Because two of their oldest sons were born in Virginia in the late 1780’s and two of their daughters were born prior to 1790, Jordan Brooks probably married Mary Cruse in Mecklenburg County, Virginia in the early 1780’s. Two Edgefield County, South Carolina deeds dated 1798 and 1807, confirm that Jordan’s first wife’s name was Mary.

The earliest known document of Jordan Brooks was the 1783 Personal Property Tax List of Mecklenburg County, Virginia where Jordan was living in the same household as father, Robert Brooks, Sr. and his brother, Robert Rose Brooks. Jordan was also listed in the 1787 Personal Property Tax List. The last reference of Jordan Brooks living in Virginia was where Jordan signed the 1787 marriage bond of his sister, Nelly. Two 1850 Census records indicate that Jordan’s two oldest sons, Isham and Robert, were born in Virginia in the late 1780’s.

The earliest documentation of Jordan Brooks living in South Carolina is the 1790 census of Edgefield County, South Carolina. Jordan is listed with his wife, two sons (born 1784 to 1790) and two daughters. On June 5, 1795, Jordan paid William and Mary Coursey 40 pounds for 200 acres located in the Edgefield
District of South Carolina. This land was situated on Beaverdam Creek, a branch of Turkey Creek, a prong of Stephen’s Creek of the Savannah River. On May 28, 1798, Jordan and Mary Brooks sold this 200 acres to William Terry. On April 10, 1799, Jordan Brooks paid Roger Smith $140 for 72 acres located in Edgefield District, South Carolina. This land was situated on Log Creek of Turkey Creek, waters of the Savannah River. Jordan is enumerated in the 1800 census of Edgefield County, South Carolina. Jordan (born 1755 to 1774) is listed with his wife (born 1755 to 1774), two daughters and two sons (born 1784 to 1790) and three daughters (born 1790 to 1800). On February 7, 1804, Jordan Brooks bought 100 acres from Charles William in Edgefield District, South Carolina. On March 18, 1805, Jordan paid Jesse Hill $6 for 18 acres located in Edgefield District, South Carolina. On January 10, 1807, Jordan and Mary Brooks sold the land that they bought from Charles William and Jesse Hill. Caleb Calloway paid $800 for this land.

According to the 1790 and 1800 censuses of Edgefield County, South Carolina, Jordan Brooks and Mary (Cruse) Brooks were the parents of two daughters and two sons (born 1784 to 1790) and three daughters (born 1790 to 1800). Jordan’s will only mentions three daughters by his first wife: Elizabeth Slaughter, Martha Perkins and Lucy Wilkinson. “Brooks Family History” by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley states that Jordan Brooks and Mary (Cruse) Brooks were the parents of three daughters: Sarah who married Joel Jackson, Elizabeth who married Joe Slaughter and Patsy who married Lite Perkins. This leaves one of their daughters unaccounted for. According to Jordan’s will, “Brooks Family History” by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley and various censuses, Jordan Brooks and Mary (Cruse) Brooks were the parents of ten children:

............Sarah Brooks (2.1), b. 1784 - 1790
............One Daughter, b. 1784 - 1790
............Isham Brooks (2.3), b. 1786, Virginia
............Robert Brooks (2.4), b. 1787, Virginia
............Elizabeth Brooks (2.5), b. 1790, Edgefield County, South Carolina
............Martha Brooks (2.6), b. 1794, Edgefield County, South Carolina
............Lucy Brooks (2.7), b. 1790 - 1800, Edgefield County, South Carolina
............Williamson Brooks (3), b. December 25, 1800, Edgefield County, South Carolina
............Allen Brooks (2.9), b. 1802, Edgefield County, South Carolina
............Wyatt Brooks (2.10), b. September 30, 1805, Edgefield County, South Carolina

Mary (Cruse) Brooks witnessed an Edgefield County, South Carolina deed on January 10, 1807. On May 1, 1811, Jordan sold land in Putnam County, Georgia “except (for) twelve feet square in the Garden, containing the grave of the late Mrs. Jordan Brooks.” A reproduction of this deed is included in the back of this book. Because Jordan married a second time on September 21, 1810, Mary (Cruse) Brooks died in Putnam County, Georgia between 1807 and 1810.

“Brooks Family History” by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley states that Jordan Brooks moved “to Putnam County, Georgia in 1808.” In March of 1809, Jordan served on a Petit Jury in Putnam County, Georgia. On September 21, 1810, Jordan Brooks married a second time to Mary Jackson in Putnam County, Georgia. A reproduction of this marriage license is included in the back of this book. According to the 1850 census of Talbot County, Georgia, Mary (Jackson) Brooks
was born in Georgia around 1779. “Brooks Family History” by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley states that Mary Jackson was “a sister to Joel Jackson” who married Sarah Brooks (1.1), Jordan’s daughter by his first marriage. According to Mrs. C. L. Boiles, Mary Jackson was a widow and had two children by her previous marriage: Isaac Jackson and Joseph Jackson. It is unlikely that Mary had a brother whose last name was Jackson and that she married a man whose last name was Jackson, therefore, one of the above accounts must be in error.

Jordan Brooks and his family were probably listed in the 1810 census of Putnam County, Georgia, but these records were lost in the destruction of public buildings when the British burned Washington in 1814. On May 1, 1811, Jordan and his new wife, Mary (Jackson) Brooks, sold 202½ acres to James Reese, Sr. for $1200. This land was situated in Putnam County, formerly Baldwin County, Georgia and was originally granted to Joshua Loper on November 12, 1805. Jordan Brooks is enumerated in the 1820 census of Wilkinson County, Georgia. Jordan (born prior to 1775) is listed with his second wife (born 1775 to 1794), one son (born 1794 to 1802), one son (born 1802 to 1804), one son (born 1804 to 1810) and one son and three daughters (born 1810 to 1820). “Sesquicentennial Pike County, Georgia” shows that Jordan Brooks was on the 1825 tax digest. “History of Lamar County, Georgia” shows that in 1828 Jordan Brooks was a member of the Barnesville Methodist Episcopal Church in what was then Pike County, Georgia.

Jordan is listed in the 1830 census of Upson County, Georgia. Jordan Brooks, Sr. (born 1760 to 1770) is listed with his wife (born 1770 to 1780), one son and one daughter (born 1810 to 1815), two daughters (born 1815 to 1820) and one son and one daughter (born 1820 to 1825). On December 21, 1830, Henry Sims of Walton County sold 202½ acres of land to Jordan Brooks of Upson County. On July 7, 1833, Jordan Brooks of Upson County, Georgia sold land to William-son Brooks of Talbot County, Georgia.

According to Jordan’s will, “Brooks Family History” by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley and various censuses, Jordan Brooks and Mary (Jackson) Brooks were the parents of six children:

...........One Daughter, b. 1811 - 1815  
...........Francis Asberry Brooks (2.12), b. 1815, Georgia  
...........Susan J. Brooks (2.13), b. 1816, Georgia  
...........Helen Brooks (2.14), b. 1819, Georgia  
...........Roseany Brooks (2.15), b. 1820 - 1825, Georgia  
...........John Wesley Brooks (2.16), b. February 4, 1822, Georgia

Jordan Brooks signed his will on October 5, 1835 in Talbot County, Georgia. It was proven on April 1, 1839, therefore, Jordan Brooks died in Talbot County, Georgia in the early part of 1839. A reproduction of Jordan’s will is included in the back of this book. Mary (Jackson) Brooks is enumerated in the 1840 census of Talbot County, Georgia. Mary Brooks (born 1770 to 1780) is listed with two daughters (born 1810 to 1820) and one son and one daughter (born 1820 to 1825). In 1850, Mary (Jackson) Brooks is listed with her daughter, Susan (Brooks) Turner, in Talbot County, Georgia. Also in 1850, another Mary Brooks is listed with her son, Francis Brooks, in Marion County, Georgia. Be-
cause censuses in different counties were taken at different times, both could be Mary (Jackson) Brooks.

References (General): 1) “Brooks Family History,” by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, 1944; 2) Letter, Mrs. C. L. Boiles to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., April 3, 1976

References (Virginia): 3) Personal Property Tax Lists, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, 1783 and 1787; 4) Marriage Bond, Frederick Jones and Nelly Brooks, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, signed by Jordan Brooks, 1787; 5) Revolutionary War Pension Application Number S10422, Robert Brooks

References (South Carolina): 6) 1790 Census, Edgefield County, South Carolina; 7) Deed, William and Mary Coursey to Jordan Brooks, 200 acres, Edgefield District, South Carolina, Volume 12, Page 222, July 5, 1795; 8) Deed, Jordan and Mary Brooks to William Terry, 200 acres, Edgefield District, South Carolina, Volume 15, Page 440, May 28, 1798; 9) Deed, Roger Smith to Jordan Brooks, 72 acres, Edgefield District, South Carolina, Volume 16, Page 617, April 10, 1779; 10) 1800 Census, Edgefield County, South Carolina; 11) Deed, Jesse and Mary Hill to Jordan Brooks, 18¼ acres, Edgefield District, South Carolina, Volume 26, Page 462, March 18, 1805; 12) Deed, Jordan and Mary Brooks to Caleb Calloway, 132 acres, Edgefield District, South Carolina, Volume 29, Page 431, January 10, 1807

References (Georgia): 13) Superior Court Minutes, Putnam County, Georgia, Book A, Page 27, March 1, 1809; 14) Marriage License, Jordan Brooks to Mary Jackson, Putnam County, Georgia, September 21, 1810; 15) Deed, Jordan and Mary Brooks to James Reese, Sr., 202½ acres, Putnam County, Georgia, May 1, 1811; 16) 1820 Census, Wilkinson County, Georgia; 17) “Sesquicentennial Pike County, Georgia, 1822 - 1972,” 1972; 18) “History of Lamar County, Georgia,” by Mrs. Augusta Lambdin, 1932; 19) 1830 Census, Upson County, Georgia; 20) Deed, Henry Sims to Jourdan Brooks, 202½ acres, Talbot County, Georgia, Book B, Page 115, December 21, 1830; 21) Deed, Jordan Brooks to Williamson Brooks, Talbot County, Georgia, Book C, Page 195, July 7, 1833; 22) Will, Jordan Brooks, Talbot County, Georgia, written on October 5, 1835, proven on April 1, 1839; 23) 1840 and 1850 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 24) 1850 Census, Marion County, Georgia

SARAH BROOKS (2.1) is the daughter of Jordan Brooks (2) and Mary (Cruse) Brooks. Sarah is the only known daughter or son of Jordan Brooks who is not listed in Jordan’s will which was written in 1835. However, censuses indicate that Jordan Brooks and Mary (Cruse) Brooks had other daughters (born 1784 to 1800) and “Brooks Family History” clearly shows that Jordan Brooks had a daughter named Sarah who married Joel Jackson. Because Sarah married in 1808, it is believed that she was born between 1784 and 1790 in either Virginia or South Carolina. “Early Records of Putnam County, Georgia” show that Sarah Brooks married Joel Jackson on March 24, 1808 in Putnam County, Georgia. According to “Brooks Family History,” Joel and Sarah Jackson were the parents of at least six children:

.............Carter Jackson
.............Andrew Jackson
.............Jasper Jackson
.............Newton Jackson
In 1820, a Joel Jackson is enumerated in the census of Wilkinson County, Georgia near Jordan Brooks (1). Joel (born prior to 1775) is listed with another male (born prior to 1775), his wife (born 1794 to 1804), one son (born 1804 to 1810) and two sons and one daughter (born 1810 to 1820). According to “Franklin County, Georgia Records,” a Joel Jackson participated in the 1820 Land Lottery and was listed as a “fortunate drawer,” receiving Lot Number 260, District Number 27 in Early County, Georgia. In 1830, a Joel Jackson is listed in the Franklin County, Georgia census. Joel (born 1780 to 1790) is listed with his wife (born 1800 to 1810), one daughter (born 1815 to 1820), one son and one daughter (born 1820 to 1825) and one son and one daughter (born 1825 to 1830). There was also a Joel H. Jackson who married Unity Whitehurst. Unity was mentioned as the wife of Joel Jackson in the 1826 will of her father, Lanfair Whitehurst. This Joel Jackson died prior to January 17, 1827 when his property was inventoried. Unity Jackson, Andrew P. Jackson, Mary Jane Jackson and Joseph Jackson received payments from Joel Jackson’s estate.

References: 1) “Brooks Family History,” by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, 1944; 2) “Early Records of Putnam County, Georgia, 1807 - 1860,” by E. F. Hull; 3) 1820 Census, Wilkinson County, Georgia; 4) 1830 Census, Franklin County, Georgia; 5) “Franklin County, Georgia Records,” by Frances Wynd; 6) “Wilkinson County, Georgia Historical Collections,” by Joseph T. Maddox; 7) Will of Lanfair Whitehurst, Wilkinson County, Georgia, probated 1827; 8) Talbot County, Georgia Court Records
ISHAM BROOKS (2.3) is the son of Jordan Brooks and Mary (Cruse) Brooks. Isham was born in 1786 in Virginia. On October 3, 1811, Isham Brooks married Lezina (Daniel) Jordan in Putnam County, Georgia. Lezina (Daniel) Jordan was born in 1788 in North Carolina and is the daughter of Nathan Daniel. Lezina married Levi Jordan in Hancock County, Georgia on December 26, 1805 and they were the parents of two children: Wiley Jordan who died young and Sallie Jordan who married Robert Patrick. Levi Jordan died in 1809 and Lezina then married Isham Brooks in 1811. From 1811 to 1840, Isham and Lezina Brooks lived in Putnam County, Georgia. In 1850, Isham and Lezina Brooks were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Isham and Lezina Brooks were the parents of six children:

.........Jordan Cruse Brooks (2.3.1), b. 1812, Putnam County, Georgia
.........Joseph Daniel Brooks (2.3.2), b. May 21, 1814, Putnam County, Georgia
.........Isaac Turner Brooks (2.3.3), b. October 15, 1818, Putnam County, Georgia
.........William Franklin Brooks (2.3.4), b. 1820, Putnam County, Georgia
.........Robert Brooks (2.3.5), b. September 23, 1825, Putnam County, Georgia
.........Alexander Sidney Brooks (2.3.6), b. 1828, Putnam County, Georgia

Isham Brooks died on August 23, 1852 in Talbotton, Georgia. Isham’s obituary in the “Columbus Enquirer” states the following: “As an instructor of youth, a pursuit to which our deceased brother gave many years of his useful life, he accomplished much good. He was attentive, laborious, faithful and competent, and it was his pleasure as it was his pride to have given direction to the early studies and mental training of some of the most distinguished men in Georgia.” In 1860, Lezina (Daniel) Brooks was living with her son, Joseph Brooks, in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1870, Lezina (Daniel) Brooks lived in Talbot County, Georgia and died there at her grandson’s, Alfred Patrick, on May 20, 1873.


Home of Isham Brooks

JORDAN CRUSE BROOKS (2.3.1) is the son of Isham Brooks and Lezina (Daniel) Brooks. Jordan was born in 1812 in Putnam County, Georgia. On December 18, 1832, Jordan Brooks married Caroline Linch in Putnam County, Georgia. Caroline was born in 1814 and was the daughter of Lewis Henry Linch and Amy (Mosely) Linch. In 1850, Jordan and Caroline Brooks were living in Putnam County, Georgia. In 1860, they were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Jordan and Caroline Brooks were the parents of at least eight children:
Jordan Brooks enlisted on July 12, 1861 as a private in the Confederate Army. He served in Company F, 37th Regiment of the Georgia Volunteer Infantry originating from Muscogee County, Georgia. Jordan was discharged for ill health on November 27, 1861. In 1867, Isham R. Brooks returned taxes for his mother indicating that Jordan Cruse Brooks died before then. Wilkins Brooks served in the Civil War and died as a result of the war. Wilkins died of pneumonia in Columbus, Georgia on March 29, 1862. Jordan Cruse Brooks is buried in an unmarked grave in the Midway Church Cemetery in Muscogee County, Georgia.

Caroline (Linch) Brooks died after 1880.


ROBERT C. BROOKS (2.3.1.2) is the son of Jordan Cruse Brooks and Caroline (Linch) Brooks. Robert was born in 1839 in Georgia. On October 22, 1859, Robert Brooks married Sophia Evaline Phillips (born 1838 in Georgia) in Muscogee County, Georgia. In 1860, Robert and Evaline Brooks were living next to his father’s family in Muscogee County, Georgia. Robert and Evaline were the parents of two children:

Mary “Mollie” Brooks married a Mr. Willet and they had one daughter: Kate Willit. Robert C. Brooks died in the Civil War on August 2, 1863 at Old Marion, Mississippi. In 1870, Evaline (Phillips) Brooks was living with her two children in Chattahoochee County, Georgia.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Muscogee County, Georgia; 2) 1870 Census, Chattahoochee County, Georgia; 3) “Brooks Family History,” by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980
ISHAM R. BROOKS (2.3.1.3) is the son of Jordan Cruse Brooks and Caroline (Linch) Brooks. Isham was born on August 29, 1843 in Putnam County, Georgia. Isham served in the Civil War and later drew a pension. On October 13, 1867, Isham Brooks married Martha A. Hunter in Muscogee County, Georgia. Isham and Martha Brooks were the parents of three children:

- Albert S. Brooks (2.3.1.3.1), b. 1868, Georgia
- Wilbur J. Brooks, b. 1870, Georgia
- William Walter Brooks (2.3.1.3.3), b. December 4, 1871, Georgia

Martha (Hunter) Brooks died prior to 1880. On February 13, 1881, Isham married a second time to Jerry Gammel (born 1862) in Muscogee County, Georgia. Isham and Jerry Brooks were the parents of two children:

- Helen Brooks, b. September, 1883, Muscogee County, Georgia
- Clarence E. Brooks, b. June, 1887, Muscogee County, Georgia

Jerry (Gammel) Brooks died on September 10, 1890. On October 12, 1892, Isham married a third time to Mrs. Lula Mullins Ivey. Isham and Lula Brooks were the parents of two children:

- Verna Brooks, b. December, 1893, Muscogee County, Georgia
- Bennett Brooks, b. December, 1897, Muscogee County, Georgia

From 1880 to 1900, Isham Brooks lived in Muscogee County, Georgia. Isham R. Brooks died on May 11, 1908 in Muscogee County, Georgia and was buried there in an unmarked grave in the Midway Cemetery. Sometime after 1900, Wilbur Brooks married Bessie Lockhart and they had at least four children: - one son (name unknown), - Ada Brooks, - Eula Brooks, - Edna Brooks. Ada Brooks married a Mr. Killough and lives in Birmingham, Alabama. Eula Brooks married a Mr. Stokes and Edna Brooks married a Mr. Wilder. Helen Brooks died on July 21, 1885 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Linwood Cemetery. Clarence E. Brooks died on October 24, 1907 in Columbus and was buried there in the Linwood Cemetery.


ALBERT S. BROOKS (2.3.1.3.1) is the son of Isham R. Brooks and Martha A. (Hunter) Brooks. Albert was born in 1868 in Georgia. In 1895, Albert Brooks married Eula Skinner in Muscogee County, Georgia. Albert and Eula Brooks had at least three sons:

- Blanchard Brooks, b. April, 1896
- Albert Brooks, Jr., b. January, 1898
- Roy Brooks, b. April, 1899
Albert Brooks later moved to Miami, Florida. Roy Brooks had at least one son: - Roy Brooks, Jr. who is an attorney. Both Roy and his son live in Miami, Florida.


WILLIAM WALTER BROOKS (2.3.1.3.3) is the son of Isham R. Brooks and Martha A. (Hunter) Brooks. William was born on December 4, 1871 in Georgia. Around 1890, William Brooks married Mary “Mamie” Davis. Mamie was born in April of 1876 in Georgia and is the daughter of William Alexander Davis and Martha (Rivers) Davis. William and Mamie Brooks were the parents of nine children:

............Walter Alexander Brooks, b. March 22, 1891, Georgia
............Helen Martha Brooks, b. October 26, 1895, Georgia
............Charles Joseph Brooks, b. January 4, 1898, Georgia
............Franklin Felix Brooks, b. April 8, 1900, Georgia
............Henry Schlenke Brooks, b. June 25, 1902
............Preston Sidney Brooks, b. June 2, 1906
............Josephine Louise Brooks, b. November 13, 1908
............Richard Manget Brooks, b. May 21, 1912
............Mary Elizabeth Brooks, b. August 13, 1916

In 1900, William and Mary Brooks were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. William Walter Brooks died on April 17, 1941 in Miami, Florida and was buried in the Greenwood Cemetery in Atlanta, Georgia. Walter Brooks lived in Miami, Florida and had one son: - J. W. Brooks, who lives in Atlanta, Georgia. Walter Brooks died in Miami, Florida in 1981. Helen Brooks married a Mr. Stoddard and lives in Atlanta, Georgia. Charles Brooks died on March 9, 1969 in Lake City, Florida and was buried there. Franklin Brooks died in Coral Gables, Florida. Henry Brooks lives in Columbia, South Carolina. Preston Brooks moved to Florida in 1927 and died in June of 1980 in Miami, Florida. Louise Brooks married E. J. Nicholson and lives in Atlanta, Georgia. Richard Brooks died on June 3, 1966 in Miami, Florida. Mary Brooks married Joe T. Hunt, Jr. and lives in Chamblee, Georgia.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Muscogee County, Georgia; 2) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

AMANDA VANDALIA BROOKS (2.3.1.4) is the daughter of Jordan Cruse Brooks and Caroline (Linch) Brooks. Amanda was born on October 26, 1846 in Putnam County, Georgia. On July 5, 1868, Amanda Brooks married Thomas Jefferson Skinner in Muscogee County, Georgia. Thomas was born in 1832 in Muscogee County, Georgia and is the son of Benajah Skinner and Nancy Skinner. Thomas was previously married to Louisiana Patrick and they had at least one daughter: G. Skinner (born 1860, Georgia). Thomas and Amanda Skinner were the parents of nine children:

............Addie Amanda Skinner (2.3.1.4.1), b. April, 1873, Georgia
............Sidney David Skinner, b. November 18, 1874, Georgia
............Asa Alonza Skinner, b. 1876, Georgia
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Sarah Fletcher Skinner, b. July, 1877, Georgia
Annie Jefferson Skinner, b. April, 1880, Georgia
Emory Shelton Skinner (2.3.1.4.6), b. 1881, Georgia
Augusta Josephine Skinner (2.3.1.4.7), b. June, 1882, Muscogee County, Georgia
Isham Wilkins Skinner, b. August, 1885, Muscogee County, Georgia
Orgia Pauline Skinner, b. July 26, 1887, Muscogee County, Georgia

In 1880, Thomas and Amanda Skinner were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Thomas Skinner died prior to 1900. In 1900, Amanda (Brooks) Skinner was still living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Amanda (Brooks) Skinner died on September 20, 1929 and was buried in the Westview Cemetery in Atlanta. Sidney Skinner married Willie Cobb from Cusseta, Georgia. Sidney Skinner died on June 16, 1943 and was buried in the Westview Cemetery in Atlanta, Georgia. Asa Skinner married Lalah Bell Long of Philadelphia, Mississippi. Sarah Skinner married John W. Osteen from Cusseta, Georgia. Annie Skinner married Howell Homer Revell and they had several children. Annie later married James Walter Foster. Isham Skinner married Lucile Cobb, sister of Willie Cobb and lives in Archer, Florida. Orgia Skinner never married and lived in Atlanta, Georgia. Orgia Skinner died on January 16, 1970 and was buried in the Westview Cemetery in Atlanta.


Addie Amanda Skinner (2.3.1.4.1) is the daughter of Thomas Jefferson Skinner and Amanda Vandalia (Brooks) Skinner. Addie was born in April of 1873 in Georgia. Addie Skinner married Henry Iverson Boland. Henry was born on January 12, 1870 and is the son of John Wesley Boland and Esther Jane (Fussell) Boland. Henry’s brother, Jeremiah Boland married Addie Skinner’s aunt, Adelaide Brooks (2.3.1.8). Henry and Addie Boland were the parents of eight children:

Irene May Boland (2.3.1.4.1.1), b. May, 1892
Lurline Van Boland (2.3.1.4.1.2), b. November, 1893
John Wesley Boland, b. June, 1894
Bessie Ophelia Boland, b. June, 1896
Sid Boland
Orgie Boland
Flossie Boland
Sarah Albertine Boland

In 1900, Henry and Addie Boland were living in Chattahoochee County, Georgia. John Wesley Boland and his first wife, Mary Boland, had no children but adopted a son: - John Wesley Boland, Jr. who married and serves in the United States Navy. John Wesley Boland, Sr. married a second time to a woman named Ruby. John and his third wife, Viola, live in Tyrone, Georgia. Bessie Boland married Ismas Island and they had twelve children: - Osborn Island, - Glenn Island, - Malcolm Island who married and had two sons, - Jarvis Island, - Louise Island, - Lucille Island, - Addie Pearl Island, - Annie Margaret Is-
land, - James Island, - Thomas Jefferson Island, - Carol Island. Carol Island
had infantile paralysis and lives with her sister, Louise, in Elba, Alabama.

Sid Boland first married a woman whose initials were A. D. Sid and his second
wife live in Montgomery, Alabama. Sid is the father of six children: - Sarah J.
Boland, - Henry B. Boland, - Harry Winston Boland, - Bettye Joyce
Boland, - Carion Jean Boland, - Billie Fred Boland. Orgie Boland married
Emmett Wagner, lives in Atlanta and has a son who is married. Flossie Boland
married and had one son, Todd who lives in New York. Flossie married a sec-
ond time to Howard Wallace and they had one daughter: - Mary Ann Wallace
who lives in Miami, Florida. Sarah Boland married and lives in Atlanta. Her
children are: Wildon who married and lives in Atlanta, Tetsy, Mary Nell, Doyle,
Frances, Daniel, and Josephine.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Chattahoochee County, Georgia; 2) “History of the John
Boland Family,” by Lawson Boland, 1963, Pages 80 and 81

IRENE MAY BOLAND (2.3.1.4.1.1) is the daughter of Henry Iverson Boland
and Addie Amanda (Skinner) Boland. Irene was born in May of 1892. Irene
Boland married William Foley and they had ten children:

............John Henry Foley
............Virgie Mae Foley
............Willie Sherrell Foley
............Gaithel Foley
............W. D. Foley
............Annie Irene Foley
............Foland Foley
............Leary Foley
............Felix Foley
............Mildred Foley

Virgie Foley married, has one child and lives in Miami, Florida. Willie Foley
married a Mr. Prescott and Annie Foley married a Mr. Danley.


LURLINE VAN BOLAND (2.3.1.4.1.2) is the daughter of Henry Iverson
Boland and Addie Amanda (Skinner) Boland. Lillie was born in November of
1893. Lillie Boland married Plez Foley, a cousin of her sister’s husband, Wil-
liam Foley. Plez and Lillie Foley had nine children:

............William Lawrence Foley
............Myrtle Addie Foley
............Evelyn Foley
............Lois Lee Foley
............Julia Vann Foley
............Dorothy Foley
............Willene Foley
............John Frank Foley
............Plez Foley, Jr.
Myrtle Foley married a Mr. Oliver and lives near Atlanta. Evelyn Foley married a Mr. Beck and Lois Foley married a Mr. Messick. Both Julia Foley and Dorothy Foley married. Willene Foley married a Mr. Hauckey. After Lillie (Boland) Foley died, Plez Foley, Sr. kept William Foley and their other children lived with Henry and Addie Boland.


EMORY SHELTON SKINNER (2.3.1.4.6) is the son of Thomas Jefferson Skinner and Amanda Vandalia (Brooks) Skinner. Emory was born in 1881 in Georgia. In 1902, Emory Skinner married Annie Eckman (born 1883, North Carolina). Emory and Annie Skinner were the parents of four children:

............Elma Skinner, b. 1903, Georgia
............Azella Skinner, b. 1904, Georgia
............Leonard Skinner, b. 1905, Georgia
............Gladys Skinner, b. 1909, Georgia

In 1910, Emory and Annie Skinner were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Emory Skinner later married Maude Eckman, sister of his first wife.


AUGUSTA JOSEPHINE SKINNER (2.3.1.4.7) is the daughter of Thomas Jefferson Skinner and Amanda Vandalia (Brooks) Skinner. Augusta was born in June of 1882 in Muscogee County, Georgia. Augusta Skinner married Carlton Columbus Player and they were the parents of two children:

............Ethel Player (2.3.1.4.7.1)
............Carlton Columbus Player, Jr.

Carlton Player, Jr. married Mary Emma Tucker and lives in Columbus, Georgia. Carlton and Mary Player have four children: - Carlton Columbus Player, III, - John Robert Player, - Delores Player, - Quentin Player. Carlton Player, III married Joy Arnold and has two children: - Christopher Columbus Player, IV, - Paula Player who married a Mr. Bowers. John Player is unmarried. Delores Player married a Mr. Trussel and they had one daughter: - Laura Trussel. The Trussell’s were divorced and Delores later married Derek Roming and lives in Atlanta, Georgia. Quentin “Tina” Player married Bob West and they have one daughter: - Shelly West. Bob and Tina live near Sandy Springs, Georgia. Augusta (Skinner) Player died on April 7, 1966 in Columbus, Georgia.

ETHEL PLAYER (2.3.1.4.7.1) is the daughter of Carlton Columbus Player and Augusta Josephine (Skinner) Player. On January 1, 1939, Ethel Player married Guy Parker Thornton and they are the parents of two children:

............Amy Josephine Thornton, b. September 27, 1941
............George Carlton Thornton, b. August 21, 1949


ALEXANDER SIDNEY BROOKS (2.3.1.5) is the son of Jordan Cruse Brooks and Caroline (Linch) Brooks. Alexander was born on May 14, 1847 in Georgia. On October 17, 1875, Alexander Brooks first married Sarah E. Hunter (born February 5, 1851) in Muscogee County, Georgia. Alexander and Sarah Brooks were the parents of three children:

............Robert Edgar Brooks, b. August 11, 1876, Georgia
............Anna Allie Brooks (2.3.1.5.2), b. August 16, 1877, Georgia
............Preston S. Brooks, b. 1879, Georgia

Robert E. Brooks died on July 25, 1894. Preston Brooks moved to California and has a daughter, Mable Brooks, who also lives in California. Sarah (Hunter) Brooks died on March 21, 1892. In September of 1892, Alexander Brooks married a second time to his cousin, Lucy Walker Linch, in Putnam County, Georgia. Lucy was born on August 17, 1870 and is the daughter of Lewis Henry Linch and Eugenia Ann (Howard) Linch. Alexander and Lucy Brooks had one daughter:

............Amanda Eva Brooks, b. June 23, 1894, Georgia

Lucy (Linch) Brooks died on August 19, 1894 and was buried in the Central Church Cemetery near Eatonton, Georgia. Amanda Brooks died on June 3, 1902 in Columbus, Georgia. On October 18, 1897, Alexander Sidney Brooks married a third time to Mrs. Sarah Albertine (Brasch) Lindsey. Tina was born on June 16, 1860 in Savannah, Georgia and is the daughter of Charles Edmund Brasch.
and Rebecca Theodora (Smith) Brasch. Alexander and Tina Brooks had three children:

............Clyde Eugene Brooks, b. March 23, 1899, Georgia
............Laura Kirk Brooks, b. October 20, 1900, Georgia
............Mabel Gertrude Brooks (2.3.1.5.7), b. September 28, 1902, Georgia

In 1900, Sid and Sarah Brooks were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. In 1910, Sarah (Brasch) Brooks was living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Clyde Brooks married and had no children. Clyde lived near Tampa, Florida. Clyde Brooks died on October 25, 1952 and was buried in the Roselawn Cemetery in Lakeland, Florida. Laura Brooks married a Mr. Johnson but they had no children. They lived near Tampa, Florida. Laura (Brooks) Johnson died on August 26, 1945 and was buried in the Midway Cemetery in Muscogee County, Georgia. Alexander Sidney Brooks died on January 8, 1906 in Muscogee County, Georgia and was buried there in the Midway Cemetery. Sarah (Brasch) Brooks died in 1945.


ANNA ALLIE BROOKS (2.3.1.5.2) is the daughter of Alexander Sidney Brooks and Sarah E. (Hunter) Brooks. Allie was born on August 16, 1877 in Georgia. On June 16, 1898, Allie Brooks married Simeon Columbus Massey (born June 21, 1870) in Muscogee County, Georgia. Simeon and Allie Massey were the parents of at least seven children:

............Lillie Florence Massey, b. November 25, 1899
............Ruby Massey
............Willie Massey
............Simeon Columbus Massey, Jr.
............Preston Brooks Massey, b. February 21, 1915
............J. Edgar Massey
............Olga Massey

Lillie Massey died on March 11, 1905. Ruby Massey married Newt Neal of Baltimore, Maryland. Willie Massey married John Coleman and lived in High Point, North Carolina. Simeon Massey, Jr. and his first wife, Lillie Merle, had one son: - Raymond Massey. Simeon Massey, Jr. and his second wife, Ila, had one son: - Simeon Columbus Massey, III. In 1973, Simeon Massey, Jr. was living in Astor, Florida. Preston Massey married Margaret Ellison and they had two sons: - Preston Brooks Massey, Jr., - Reese Massey. Preston Massey, Sr. was a Muscogee County Commissioner from 1960 to 1968 and died on August 1, 1973. J. Edgar Massey married Geraldine Fountain and they have one son: - John Edgar Massey, Jr. In 1973, Edgar Massey was living in Columbus, Georgia. Olga Massey married J. W. Moon. In 1982, Olga was living in Ellerslie,
Georgia. Simeon Massey, Sr. died on April 3, 1939 and Allie (Brooks) Massey died on November 15, 1957.


MABEL GERTRUDE BROOKS (2.3.1.5.7) is the daughter of Alexander Sidney Brooks and Sarah Albertine (Brasch) Brooks. Mable was born on September 28, 1902. On February 7, 1922, Mabel Brooks married Griff Richard Smith in Muscogee County, Georgia and they had two daughters:

............Mabel Florence “Flossie” Smith, b. November 17, 1922
............Martha Albertine “Tina” Smith, b. November 26, 1924

Griff Smith was a policeman in Columbus, Georgia and died while on duty. Griff Smith was buried in the Parkhill Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. In July of 1935, Mabel married a second time to Jesse Huston Parker. Jesse is the son of William Thomas Parker and Sarah Elizabeth (Nicholson) Parker. Jesse and Mabel Parker were the parents of one daughter:

............Nina Jo Parker, b. February 13, 1940


Florida. On June 29, 1991, Brian Zapf married Jennifer Ann Davis in Abilene, Texas. Jennifer is the daughter of Alton Davis and Betty Davis.


MARTHA E. BROOKS (2.3.1.6) is the daughter of Jordan Cruse Brooks and Caroline (Linch) Brooks. Martha was born in July of 1851 in Georgia. On March 6, 1879, Martha Brooks married Charles P. Wilson (born 1850, South Carolina) in Muscogee County, Georgia. Charles and Martha Wilson were the parents of two children:

............Homer W. Wilson, b. January, 1880, Muscogee County, Georgia
............Beulah D. Wilson, b. August, 1882, Muscogee County, Georgia

In 1880, Charles and Martha Wilson were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Charles Wilson died prior to 1900. In 1900, Martha (Brooks) Wilson was living in Muscogee County, Georgia. In 1908, Martha (Brooks) Wilson was living in Mississippi. Homer Wilson ran a grocery store in Phenix City, Alabama and had two children: - Bill Wilson, - Cora Wilson.


ARAMINTA FRANCES BROOKS (2.3.1.7) is the daughter of Jordan Cruse Brooks and Caroline (Linch) Brooks. Araminta was born in May of 1854 in Georgia. On January 19, 1875, Araminta Brooks married George “Doc” Cowart (born April, 1851 in Georgia) in Muscogee County, Georgia and they were the parents of four sons:

............George Lester Cowart, b. 1876, Georgia
............Robert Edgar Cowart, b. 1878, Georgia
............Ben Cowart, b. June, 1881, Muscogee County, Georgia
............Buddie Cowart

In 1880, George and “Fannie A.” Cowart were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. On July 4, 1895, George Cowart married a second time to Martha Waller in Muscogee County, Georgia. In 1900, George and Mattie Cowart were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Ben Cowart married Mamie Eckman and they had two children: - Bennella Cowart who married a Mr. Skelton, - Robert Cowart.

ADELAIDE MACON BROOKS (2.3.1.8) is the daughter of Jordan Cruse Brooks and Caroline (Linch) Brooks. Addie was born in May of 1860 in Georgia. On August 28, 1884, Addie Brooks married Jeremiah Christopher Boland in Muscogee County, Georgia. Jeremiah was born on January 6, 1864 and is the son of John Wesley Boland and Esther Jane (Fussell) Boland. Jerre and Addie Boland had four children:

............Esther Lurline Boland (2.3.1.8.1), b. January 24, 1888
............Twin Sons, b. 1889
............Clara Boland (2.3.1.8.4), b. December 30, 1891

Jerre and Addie's twin sons died in 1889. In 1900, J. C. and Addie Boland were living in Chattahoochee County, Georgia. Addie (Brooks) Boland died in Brantley, Alabama on September 30, 1904 and was buried in the Midway Cemetery in Muscogee County, Georgia. Jerre Boland married a second time to Sarah Elizabeth Safronia Kelly in 1905 and had eight more children. Sarah (Kelly) Boland died on February 24, 1920. On September 7, 1920, Jerre Boland married a third time to Mary Cornelia Radney, a widow, and they had no children. Jerre Boland died on May 20, 1938 and was buried in the Liberty Methodist Church Cemetery near Elba, Alabama. Mary (Radney) Boland died on January 22, 1944.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Chattahoochee County, Georgia; 2) “History of the John Boland Family,” by Lawson Boland, Pages 78 and 79, 1963; 3) Obituary, Mrs. J. C. Boland, “Columbus Enquirer,” Page 14, October 2, 1904

ESTHER LULINE BOLAND (2.3.1.8.1) is the daughter of Jeremiah Christopher Boland and Adelaide Macon (Brooks) Boland. Esther was born on January 24, 1888. On June 21, 1905, Esther Boland married Dr. John Henry Twiggs (born October 21, 1870) and they have four children:

............Lenora Evelyn Twiggs, b. July 8, 1907, Tampa, Florida
............John Albert Twiggs, b. August 21, 1909, Tampa, Florida
............Leary Aldine Twiggs, b. January 1, 1911, Tampa, Florida
............Forrest Boland Twiggs, b. November 9, 1913, Tampa, Florida


References: 1) “Family of Jeremiah Christopher Boland,” by Mable B. Lawless, 1981; 2) Letter, Flossie (Smith) Haines to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., July 30, 1982

CLARA BOLAND (2.3.1.8.4) is the daughter of Jeremiah Christopher Boland and Adelaide Macon (Brooks) Boland. Clara was born on December 30, 1891 in
Columbus, Georgia. On December 25, 1912, Clara Boland married Henry Barnabas Morgan (born November 15, 1874) and they had three children:

............Morland Jeremiah Morgan, b. October 18, 1913, Dozier, Alabama
............John Tyler Morgan, b. February 8, 1915, River Falls, Alabama
............Mildred Lane Morgan (2.3.1.8.4.3), b. September 23, 1916

Henry and Clara Morgan were both school teachers. They later opened a Seed and Feed Store in Opp, Alabama, where they lived the rest of their lives. Henry Morgan died in 1944. Clara (Boland) Morgan died on January 7, 1963. On May 27, 1941, Morland Morgan married Marie Pierce of Opp, Alabama and they had no children. Marie was born on May 18, 1916. Morland worked for the Opp Micolas Cotton Mills until he retired in 1979.

On February 1, 1941, Tyler Morgan married Mary Elizabeth Green of Opp, Alabama. Elizabeth was born on November 7, 1917. Tyler served in World War II as a radar technician and currently works for the Vitro Corporation in Fort Walton Beach, Florida. Tyler and Elizabeth Morgan have two children: - John Tyler Morgan, Jr., b. November 16, 1941, Opp, Alabama, - Joan Elizabeth Morgan, b. April 21, 1945, Fort Lauderdale, Florida. On February 27, 1965, John Morgan, Jr. married Diane Janet Scott and they have two children: - Bonnie Beth Morgan, b. July 27, 1966, - John Tyler Morgan, III, b. September 7, 1967. John and Diane Morgan lived in Fort Walton Beach, Florida and they were later divorced. John Morgan, Jr. married a second time to Constantina Dudak (born June 11, 1945). John and Connie Morgan have one son: - Matthew Morgan. John Morgan, Jr. is a graduate of Auburn University in Alabama and runs his own company, Morgan Consulting Company. John is a designer of electronic devices by contract, primarily with the United States Government. Joan Morgan lives in Fort Walton Beach, Florida with her parents. Joan has two books of poetry that have been published.

Reference: 1) "Family of Jeremiah Christopher Boland," by Mable B. Lawless, 1981

MILDRED LANE MORGAN (2.3.1.8.4.3) is the daughter of Henry Barnabas Morgan and Clara (Boland) Morgan. Mildred Morgan was born on September 23, 1916 in Dozier, Alabama. On February 7, 1941, Mildred Morgan married Robert Lee Killion in Opp, Alabama. Robert was born on May 6, 1917 and was from Avoca, Iowa. Robert was employed with the Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company in Opp, Alabama. Robert and Mildred Killion currently live in Montgomery, Alabama. Robert and Mildred Killion had three daughters:

............Myrtle Clara Killion, b. July 8, 1942, Opp, Alabama
............Roberta Jean Killion, b. June 24, 1945, Opp, Alabama
............Phyllis Ann Killion, b. July 22, 1953, Montgomery, Alabama

and Clara Hudson were divorced in Montgomery, Alabama on November 22, 1977.

On June 5, 1966, Roberta Killion married Gene Autry Townson in Montgomery, Alabama. Gene was born on March 26, 1941 in Augusta, Georgia. Gene spent eight years in the United States Air Force. He received a Bachelor of Science degree in Physical Education from Huntington College. Roberta received a Registered Nurse degree from St. Margaret’s Hospital in Montgomery, Alabama and later received her license as a Nurse Practitioner from the University Hospital in Birmingham. Gene and Roberta are now Resident Counselors for neglected and abused children. Gene and Roberta Townson have two sons: - Jon David Townson, b. February 16, 1969, North Hollywood, California. - Jeffrey Rhonel Townson, b. July 28, 1971, Montgomery, Alabama. On May 24, 1975, Phyllis Killion married Michael Seth Ward (born April 20, 1955) in Montgomery, Alabama.

Reference: 1) “Family of Jeremiah Christopher Boland,” by Mable B. Lawless, 1981
JOSEPH DANIEL BROOKS (2.3.2) is the son of Isham Brooks and Lezina (Daniel) Brooks. Joseph was born on May 21, 1814 in Putnam County, Georgia. On September 28, 1841, Joseph Brooks married Teresa Maria (Sikes) Robertson. Teresa was born on October 12, 1811 and is the daughter of John Sikes and Elizabeth Sikes. Teresa first married Henry Robertson around 1826 and had three children by her first marriage: John Henry Robertson (born March 7, 1829), Julia Ann Robertson (born November 19, 1830) and Sarah Elizabeth Robertson (born November 11, 1835). Sarah Elizabeth Robertson later married her step-father’s brother, Robert Brooks (2.3.5). In 1850 and 1860, Joseph was listed in the censuses as a physician and he and his wife were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Joseph and Teresa Brooks were the parents of at least five children:

................Robert Augustus Brooks (2.3.2.1), b. September 26, 1842, Georgia
................James Henry Brooks, b. September 27, 1844, Georgia
................Joseph Wiley Brooks (2.3.2.3), b. April 23, 1847, Georgia
................James Henry Brooks (2.3.2.4), b. January 12, 1850, Georgia
................William Sidney Brooks (2.3.2.5), b. June 11, 1852, Talbot County, Georgia

Joseph and Teresa Brooks had two sons named James Henry Brooks. The first was born on September 27, 1844 and died on May 25, 1848. On January 12, 1850, Joseph and Teresa named another son by the same name. Joseph Daniel Brooks died on December 25, 1868 and was buried in the Valley Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. Teresa (Sikes) Brooks died on May 5, 1889 in Milledgeville, Georgia and was also buried in the Valley Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia.

References: 1) Will of Isham Brooks, Talbot County, Georgia, 1851; 2) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 3) Family Bible of Joseph Daniel Brooks (2.3.2), in possession of Bill Brooks, Augusta, Georgia; 4) Family Bible of Robert Brooks (2.3.5), in possession of Mrs. Tom Brewer, Panama City, Florida; 5) Family Bible of Joseph Daniel Brooks (2.3.2), published in the “Georgia Genealogist,” 1978, submitted by Dr. Robert Preston Brooks; 6) “Brooks and Kindred Families,” by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 7) Valley Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia; 8) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 24, 1981

ROBERT AUGUSTUS BROOKS (2.3.2.1) is the son of Joseph Daniel Brooks and Teresa Maria (Sikes) Brooks. Robert was born on September 26, 1842 in Georgia. Robert Brooks was a student at Emory College when the Civil War began. He volunteered for service in the Confederate Army. Robert Augustus Brooks died of typhoid in Farmville, Virginia on December 23, 1862. At that time, Robert was a private in the Georgia Infantry, Company A of the Fourth Regiment. Robert Brooks was buried in the Valley Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia.

JOSEPH WILEY BROOKS (2.3.2.3) is the son of Joseph Daniel Brooks and Teresa Maria (Sikes) Brooks. Joseph was born on April 23, 1847 in Georgia. Joseph was a student at the Marietta Military Academy. Joseph was commissioned a Lieutenant and sent to Andersonville to help guard Federal prisoners. Tradition has it that he died there, but the record in the family Bible indicates that he died on September 5, 1866. Joseph was buried in the Valley Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) “Under Seven Flags,” by Robert Preston Brooks, 1957; 3) Family Bible of Joseph Daniel Brooks (2.3.2), published in the “Georgia Genealogist,” 1978, submitted by Dr. Preston Brooks; 4) Valley Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia

JAMES HENRY BROOKS (2.3.2.4) is the son of Joseph Daniel Brooks and Teresa Maria (Sikes) Brooks. James was born on January 12, 1850 in Georgia. On January 7, 1873, James Brooks married Anna M. Moore. Anna was born on September 15, 1854 and was the daughter of L. M. Moore and M. G. Moore. James and Anna Brooks were the parents of six children:

............Roland Edgar Brooks (2.3.2.4.1), b. February 14, 1874, Milledgeville, Georgia
............Rosa Clifford Brooks, b. September 5, 1876, Georgia
............Ethel Brooks, b. 1879, Georgia
............Robert Preston Brooks (2.3.2.4.3), b. July 23, 1881
............Carlton Parks Brooks (2.3.2.4.4), b. 1883
............Henry Candler Brooks (2.3.2.4.5), b. December 20, 1885

In 1880, James and Anna Brooks were living in Milledgeville in Baldwin County, Georgia. James Brooks was a merchant in Milledgeville, Georgia. James and Anna Brooks later lived in Upson County, Georgia. James was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church and was licensed to preach in 1882. For some time he was a member of the North Georgia Conference and in December of 1884 was transferred to the Colorado Conference. In his brief time in Colorado, James had a rather successful career. He became editor of the Colorado Methodist and President of a so-called seminary located in Las Vegas, New Mexico. Writing from Las Vegas on April 8, 1885, he gave some details about the seminary. It had a two-story brick building and there were three teachers, himself and two women, and ninety-three students from many states. James Henry Brooks died in Colorado on April 9, 1886. After James’ death, Anna Brooks returned to Milledgeville with her four small children and remained there until her death in 1907. Both James and Anna Brooks were buried in the Memory Hill Cemetery in Milledgeville, Georgia. Rosa Clifford Brooks died in infancy. Another daughter was born in the late 1870’s and also died in infancy.

ROLAND EDGAR BROOKS (2.3.2.4.1) is the son of James Henry Brooks and Anna M. (Moore) Brooks. Roland was born on February 14, 1874 in Milledgeville, Georgia. Roland attended the Georgia Military College in Milledgeville, but withdrew from there to enter Emory College. In 1893, Roland E. Brooks received an A. B. degree from Emory College. After graduation, he moved to Fort Worth, Texas as a professor of Latin and Greek in the Polytechnic College, with which he was connected for three years. On December 31, 1896, Roland E. Brooks married Wessie Adkisson (born in Texas) and they were the parents of one son:

Candler Adkisson Brooks (2.3.2.4.1.1), b. September 28, 1896, Fort Worth, Texas

Wessie (Adkisson) Brooks died in Georgia and was buried in Montezuma, Georgia. Roland E. Brooks married a second time to Jane Lewis of Montezuma, Georgia and they were the parents of one son:

Charles Lewis Brooks (2.3.2.4.1.2)

Roland E. Brooks was principal of the Eufaula district school at Clayton, Alabama, for four years and for a year was a professor of mathematics at Tuskegee, Alabama. He then returned to Georgia and served successively at Montezuma, Blakely and Dublin. In 1914, he assumed the duties of superintendent of the city schools of Albany. He has taken postgraduate courses at the State Universities of Georgia, Tennessee and Colorado, also at the University of Chicago. Roland E. Brooks died in 1936 in Albany, Georgia.


CANDLER ADKISSON BROOKS (2.3.2.4.1.1) is the son of Roland Edgar Brooks and Wessie (Adkisson) Brooks. Candler was born on September 28, 1896 in Fort Worth, Texas. On December 31, 1919, Candler Brooks married Cornelia Agnes Bethune. Cornelia was born on September 23, 1898 and was the daughter of Benjamin Thomas Bethune and Josephine (Moore) Bethune. Candler and Cornelia Brooks were the parents of at least two sons:

Candler Adkisson Brooks, Jr. (2.3.2.4.1.1.1), b. January 18, 1920, Georgia

Roland Edgar Brooks, b. 1920’s

Candler Brooks, Sr. graduated from the Georgia Institute of Technology, but later abandoned engineering and became an officer in a bank in Naples, Florida. Candler Brooks died in 1974 and was buried in Naples, Florida. Roland E. Brooks and his wife, Sherry, are the parents of three children: - Charles Brooks (single in the Army), - Lyn Brooks (married and lives in Tampa, Florida), - Jay Candler Brooks (single in the Army). Roland and Sherry Brooks live in Tampa, Florida.

CANDLER ADKISSON BROOKS, JR. (2.3.2.4.1.1.1) is the son of Candler Adkisson Brooks and Cornelia (Bethune) Brooks. Candler was born on January 18, 1920’s in Milledgeville, Georgia. In 1941, Candler married Mary Jacquelyn Rivers (born in Bradenton, Florida) and they are the parents of one son:

............Candler Adkisson Brooks, III, b. October 15, 1943


CHARLES LEWIS BROOKS (2.3.2.4.1.2) is the son of Roland Edgar Brooks and Jane (Lewis) Brooks. Charles attended the Phillips-Exeter Academy and then Washington and Lee where he graduated. Charles Brooks was later employed by the Bibb Manufacturing Company. Charles and his wife, Carolyn Brooks, are the parents of one daughter:

............Elizabeth Jane Brooks, b. 1942


ROBERT PRESTON BROOKS (2.3.2.4.3) is the son of James Henry Brooks and Anna (Moore) Brooks. Robert was born on July 23, 1881 in Milledgeville, Georgia. Robert Brooks married Josephine Reid and they had three daughters:

............Josephine Reid Brooks (2.3.2.4.3.1), b. April 18, 1909
............Eugenia Preston Brooks (2.3.2.4.3.2), b. October 26, 1916
............Anne Moore Brooks (2.3.2.4.3.3), b. July 12, 1919

Robert Preston Brooks graduated from the Georgia Military College at Milledgeville, Georgia in 1899. Robert immediately got a job in Cartersville as a secretary to John W. Akin (President of the Iron Belt Railroad and Mining Company, the Cherokee Ochre and Barites Company and the Southern Plaster Company). Robert did all of his letter writing and kept books of the several corporations that John Akin managed, all for a salary of forty dollars per month. After six months in Cartersville, Robert worked for two years in Valdosta for the Valdosta Foundry and Machine Company. Later, Robert Preston Brooks received a doctorate degree from the University of Wisconsin. Robert was a Rhodes Scholar. In 1910, Robert and Josephine Brooks were living in Athens,
Clarke County, Georgia. Robert Preston Brooks was the dean of the College of Business Administration at the University of Georgia from 1920 to 1945. The Business Administration Building was renamed “Robert Preston Brooks Hall.” In 1957, he was the author of the book “Under Seven Flags.” Robert Preston Brooks died in Athens, Georgia on October 28, 1961 and was buried in the Oconee Hill Cemetery in Athens. At the time of his death, he was a Dean Emeritus of the University of Georgia. Josephine (Reid) Brooks died in 1963.


JOSEPHINE REID BROOKS (2.3.2.4.3.1) is the daughter of Robert Preston Brooks and Josephine (Reid) Brooks. Josephine was born on April 18, 1909 in Athens, Georgia. Josephine graduated from the University of Georgia in 1930 and later received a master’s degree (she is a member of Phi Beta Kappa). Josephine Brooks married Allen Nicholls Smith, a 1926 graduate of the University of Georgia. Allen and Josephine Smith were the parents of three daughters:

...........Josephine Smith, b. 1939
...........Anne Smith, b. 1941
...........Sally Smith, b. 1946


EUGENIA PRESTON BROOKS (2.3.2.4.3.2) is the daughter of Robert Preston Brooks and Josephine (Reid) Brooks. Gene was born on October 26, 1916 in Athens, Georgia. In 1934, Gene Brooks married J. Milton Richardson. Milton was born in 1913 in Sylvester, Georgia and is a 1934 graduate of the University of Georgia. Gene graduated from the University of Georgia in 1936 and received a Master’s of Art in 1939. She is a member of Phi Beta Kappa. Milton and Gene Richardson are the parents of at least four children:

...........James M. Richardson
...........Eugenia Brooks Richardson
...........Joan Stuart Richardson
...........Preston Brooks Richardson
J. Milton Richardson died in Houston, Texas on March 24, 1980 and was buried in the Memory Hill Cemetery in Milledgeville, Georgia. Gene (Brooks) Richardson still lives in Houston, Texas. James Richardson, Jr. and his wife, Nell Richardson, are the parents of two sons and one daughter: - Jim Richardson, - Joan Richardson, - name unknown. James and Nell Richardson live in Colora, Maryland. Eugenia Brooks Richardson married James W. Nash and they have three children: - Rebecca Nash, - Sally Nash, - Jake Nash. James and Eugenia Nash live in Houston, Texas. Joan Richardson married Jim R. Doty and they have one daughter: - Kate Doty. Jim and Joan Doty live in Houston, Texas. Preston Brooks Richardson is single and lives in Houston, Texas.


ANNE MOORE BROOKS (2.3.2.4.3.3) is the daughter of Robert Preston Brooks and Josephine (Reid) Brooks. Anne Brooks was born on July 12, 1919 in Athens, Georgia. In 1940, Anne graduated from the University of Georgia. Anne Brooks married Benjamin Joseph Dasher, Jr. and they are the parents of six children:

...............Benjamin Joseph Dasher, III, b. August 28, 1943
...............Anne Brooks Dasher, b. July 12, 1946
...............Preston Brooks Dasher, b. September 5, 1947
...............Elizabeth St.Clair Dasher, b. September 1, 1953
...............David Mason Dasher, b. September 7, 1957
...............Carole King Dasher, b. April 10, 1959

Benjamin Dasher, III married Patsy Hammett and they have three children: - Benjamin Dasher, - Pamela Dasher, - Charles Dasher. Benjamin and Patsy Dasher live in Marietta, Georgia. Anne Dasher married Ted Hughes and they had two children: - Anne D. Hughes, - Ted Hughes, Jr. Ted and Anne Hughes later divorced and Anne lives in Atlanta, Georgia. Preston Dasher married Patricia Brownell and they have two sons: - Matthew Dasher, - Michael Dasher. Preston and Patricia Dasher live in Lawrenceville, Georgia. Clair Dasher married George Blue and they have one son: - Ben Blue. George and Clair Blue live in Nashville, Tennessee. David Dasher and Carole Dasher are single and live in Atlanta, Georgia. Anne (Brooks) Dasher lives in Atlanta, Georgia.


CARLTON PARKS BROOKS (2.3.2.4.4) is the son of James Henry Brooks and Anna (Moore) Brooks. Carlton was born in 1883 in Clinton, Georgia. Around 1901, Carlton moved to Valdosta, Georgia. Carlton Brooks married Ida Mae Fender and worked all of his life for the Fender Lumber Company in Valdosta, Georgia. Carlton and Ida Mae Brooks were the parents of three children:
Carlton Brooks, Sr. died in 1938 and was buried in Valdosta, Georgia. Anne Brooks lives in Atlanta, Georgia.


JANE SIMS BROOKS (2.3.2.4.4.1) is the daughter of Carlton Parks Brooks and Ida Mae (Fender) Brooks. Jane was born on April 11, 1914. Jane Brooks married Metz Holder and they have two children:

Metz Holder, Jr., b. October, 1941
Harriett Holder, b. October, 1945


CARLTON PARKS BROOKS, JR. (2.3.2.4.4.3) is the son of Carlton Parks Brooks and Ida Mae (Fender) Brooks. Carlton was born on October 28, 1920. Carlton Brooks, Jr. married Cynthia Scribner of Pittsfield, Massachusetts and they are the parents of three children:

Randall William Brooks, b. 1952
Robert Preston Brooks, b. 1954


HENRY CANDLER BROOKS (2.3.2.4.5) is the son of James Henry Brooks and Anna (Moore) Brooks. Henry was born on December 20, 1885 in Le Veata, Colorado where his father was serving as minister on the circuit. Henry Brooks graduated from the Georgia Military College in Milledgeville, Georgia and was top officer in the military department. Henry Candler Brooks married Clara Hall. Clara was born on September 22, 1885 in Americus, Georgia and was the daughter of Joel T. Hall and Clarissa A. (Kemp) Hall. Henry and Clara Brooks were the parents of two sons:

............Henry Candler Brooks, Jr., b. June 12, 1915
............James Hall Brooks (2.3.2.4.5.2), b. July 13, 1916

Henry Candler Brooks, Sr. died on April 3, 1920. After Henry’s death, Clara moved to New York where she operated a kindergarten. Henry Candler Brooks, Jr. graduated from Harvard and is an attorney.


JAMES HALL BROOKS (2.3.2.4.5.2) is the son of Henry Candler Brooks and Clara (Hall) Brooks. James was born on July 13, 1916 in Jacksonville, Florida. James Brooks is a graduate of Harvard University. On October 2, 1948, James Hall Brooks married Cornelia McMurray in New Caanan, Connecticut. Cornelia was born on October 24, 1925 in Des Moines, Iowa and is the daughter of Joseph McMurray of Des Moines, Iowa and Emily Prouty (McMurray) Sedgewick of New Caanan, Connecticut. James Hall Brooks is a retired banker from New York City and now lives in Earlysville, Virginia.


WILLIAM SIDNEY BROOKS (2.3.2.5) is the son of Joseph Daniel Brooks and Teresa Maria (Sikes) Brooks. William was born on June 11, 1852 in Talbot County, Georgia. On November 26, 1873, William Brooks married Mattie C. Mahone in Talbot County, Georgia. Mattie was born on March 7, 1855 in Talbot County, Georgia and is the daughter of Peter F. Mahone and Elizabeth J. (Waller) Mahone. William and Mattie Brooks were the parents of seven children:

............Katie Estelle Brooks, b. October 18, 1874, Georgia
............Peter Mahone Brooks, b. July 23, 1876, Georgia
............James Henry Brooks, b. March 31, 1878, Georgia
............Joseph Augustus Brooks, b. March 13, 1882
............Marvin K. Brooks (2.3.2.5.5), b. July 21, 1884
............Robert Pierce Brooks, b. January 12, 1886
............Willie Felder Brooks, b. January 25, 1888

In 1880, William and Mattie Brooks were living in Henry County, Georgia. Katie Estelle Brooks married L. Boyd McCrory on June 9, 1897. Boyd and
Katie McCrory are the parents of two children: - Mildred McCrory, - W. Brooks McCrory who lives in Atlanta. Peter Mahone Brooks died in Jacksonville, Florida. On July 6, 1891, James Henry Brooks drowned while on a fishing trip near Milledgeville, Georgia. Joseph Augustus Brooks died of dyptheria in Hampton, Georgia on December 20, 1882 and was buried in Bellvue, Georgia. Robert Pierce Brooks married Undean Stanfield and they had one daughter: - Mildred Brooks who lives in Jacksonville, Florida. Willie Felder Brooks died in Talbotton, Georgia on September 15, 1888. Mattie (Mahone) Brooks died on February 11, 1888. On June 12, 1889, William Brooks married a second time to Mary Virginia Moore. Mary was born on April 18, 1861 and is the daughter of Jerimiah N. Moore and Henrietta (Micklejohn) Moore. William and Mary Brooks were the parents of four children:

............Mattie Henrietta Brooks, b. July 21, 1890
............Nettie A. Brooks, b. January 16, 1893
............Mary Elizabeth Bacon Brooks, b. November 26, 1896
............William Sidney Brooks, Jr. (2.3.2.5.11), b. July 22, 1902

Mattie Henrietta Brooks died on July 14, 1905 and was buried in the Memory Hill Cemetery in Milledgeville, Georgia. On June 6, 1914, Nettie A. Brooks married T. F. Johnson. T. F. and Nettie Johnson had no children and lived in Tampa, Florida. Mary Elizabeth Brooks is a 1925 graduate of Georgia State College for Women. Mary Brooks died on December 6, 1977 and was buried in the Memory Hill Cemetery in Milledgeville, Georgia. William Sidney Brooks, Sr. died on November 29, 1922 and Mary (Moore) Brooks died on January 17, 1943. Both were buried in Milledgeville, Georgia.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Henry County, Georgia; 2) Family Bible of William Sidney Brooks (2.3.2.5), in possession of Tom Brooks of Atlanta, Georgia; 3) Family Bible of Joseph Daniel Brooks (2.3.2), in possession of Bill Brooks, Augusta, Georgia; 4) Obituaries from William S. Brooks Collection; 5) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 24, 1981

MARVIN K. BROOKS (2.3.2.5.5) is the son of William Sidney Brooks and Mattie C. (Mahone) Brooks. Marvin was born on July 21, 1884. In February of 1905, Marvin K. Brooks married Mary E. Clark (born 1882 in Kansas). Marvin and Mary Brooks were the parents of two children:

..........Mary C. Brooks, b. 1908
..........Francis E. Brooks, b. 1910

Marvin Brooks died in Thomasville, Georgia on July 10, 1915.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Bibb County, Georgia; 2) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 24, 1981

WILLIAM SIDNEY BROOKS, JR. (2.3.2.5.11) is the son of William Sidney Brooks and Mary Virginia (Moore) Brooks. William was born on July 22, 1902. On May 20, 1924, William Brooks married Eunice Palmer and they are the parents of three children:
William Sidney Brooks, Jr. died in December of 1975 and was buried in the Arlington Cemetery in Sandy Springs, Georgia. Eunice (Palmer) Brooks lives in Atlanta, Georgia.

References: 1) Family Bible of William Sidney Brooks (2.3.2.4), in possession of Tom Brooks of Atlanta, Georgia; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 24, 1981

WILLIAM SIDNEY BROOKS, III (2.3.2.5.11.1) is the son of William Sidney Brooks, Jr. and Eunice (Palmer) Brooks. William was born on August 10, 1925 in Atlanta, Georgia. William Brooks married Bobbie Factor and they are the parents of four children:

- William Sidney Brooks, IV, b. September 12, 1953
- Mary Virginia Brooks, b. May 20, 1956
- Richard Craig Brooks, b. May 9, 1958
- David Randall Brooks, b. May 9, 1958


TOMLINSON JOHNSON BROOKS (2.3.2.5.11.2) is the son of William Sidney Brooks, Jr. and Eunice (Palmer) Brooks. Tom was born on September 21, 1927 in Atlanta, Georgia. Tom Brooks married Mary Anna Jackson. Mary is the daughter of Eugene Jordan Jackson and Clara Ruth (Kuettner) Jackson. Tom and Mary Brooks are the parents of three children:

- Tomlinson Johnson Brooks, Jr., b. May 31, 1960
- Paul Jackson Brooks, b. July 18, 1962
- Laura Gail Brooks, b. August 2, 1967

Tom and Mary Brooks and their children live in Atlanta, Georgia.


HENRY PALMER BROOKS (2.3.2.5.11.3) is the son of William Sidney Brooks and Eunice (Palmer) Brooks. Henry was born in November of 1929 in Atlanta, Georgia. Henry married Barbara Ann Caruthers and they were the parents of four children:

- Sharon Brooks, b. March 17, 1953
- Henry Palmer Brooks, Jr., b. 1954

ISAAC TURNER BROOKS (2.3.3) is the son of Isham Brooks and Lezina (Daniel) Brooks. Turner was born on October 15, 1818 in Putnam County, Georgia. On November 28, 1839, Turner Brooks married Mary Frances Wynn in Putnam County, Georgia. Mary was born on December 14, 1819 and is the daughter of John Wynn and Mary (Brewer) Wynn. In 1850, Turner and Mary Brooks were living in Talbot County, Georgia. From 1860 to 1870, they were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Turner and Mary Brooks were the parents of eleven children:

............Sarah Ann Eliza Jane Brooks (2.3.3.1), b. March 21, 1841, Talbot Co., Georgia
............Joseph Henry Brooks (2.3.3.2), b. June 9, 1842, Talbot County, Georgia
............John Isham Brooks (2.3.3.3), b. February 18, 1844, Talbot County, Georgia
............Mary Hines Brooks (2.3.3.4), b. September 19, 1847, Columbus, Georgia
............Martha Elizabeth Brooks (2.3.3.5), b. September 9, 1849, Georgia
............Catherine Elexie Brooks (2.3.3.6), b. February, 1851, Georgia
............Ella Duncan Brooks (2.3.3.7), b. October 25, 1853, Georgia
............Anna (Frances) Brooks, b. 1857, Georgia
............Ida Matilda Brooks (2.3.3.9), b. April 27, 1859, Columbus, Georgia
............Isaac Cheney Brooks (2.3.3.10), b. April 27, 1859, Georgia
............Name Unknown, b. 1865

Turner Brooks served two years as a Tax Collector. In November of 1869, he was elected Clerk of the Superior Court but later decided not to take the position. Turner Brooks died on October 27, 1893 and Mary (Wynn) Brooks died on July 7, 1903 in Girard, Alabama. Both died at the home of their son, Isaac Cheney Brooks, and both were buried in the Linwood Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Anna (Frances) Brooks died prior to 1869 in Columbus, Georgia. Another one of Turner’s children died at the age of five and was buried in the Linwood Cemetery on February 25, 1870. Mary (Wynn) Brooks was living with her daughter, Sarah, in Muscogee County, Georgia in 1880 and with her daughter, Elexie, in Chattahoochee County, Georgia in 1900.


Photograph
Mary (Wynn) Brooks and Isaac Turner Brooks

SARAH ANN ELIZA JANE BROOKS (2.3.3.1) is the daughter of Isaac Turner Brooks and Mary Frances (Wynn) Brooks. Sarah was born on March 21, 1841 in Talbot County, Georgia. On October 17, 1858, Sarah Brooks first married John Wesley Skinner in Muscogee County, Georgia. John and Sarah had a daughter, Jonsieline Skinner, who died in infancy. John Wesley Skinner died on April 10, 1864 in Camp Douglas, Illinois. On October 15, 1868, Sarah married Samuel Dimon in Muscogee County, Georgia. Samuel Dimon was born on No-
November 7, 1828 in Monticello, Georgia and is the son of Abel Dimon (born 1787) and Mary (Van Norden) Dimon (born 1792). Samuel and Sarah Dimon were the parents of four children:

- Joseph Homer Dimon (2.3.3.1.1), b. August 8, 1869, Muscogee County, Georgia
- Samuel Kelly Dimon (2.3.3.1.2), b. August 4, 1870, Muscogee County, Georgia
- George Alfred Dimon (2.3.3.1.3), b. October 20, 1875, Muscogee Co., Georgia
- Mary Evelyn Dimon (2.3.3.1.4), b. October 17, 1883, Muscogee County, Georgia

In 1880, Samuel and Sarah Dimon were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Samuel Dimon was a farmer in Muscogee County all of his adult life. Samuel Dimon died in Muscogee County, Georgia on May 21, 1904 and Sarah (Brooks) Dimon died on July 30, 1929 in Columbus, Georgia at the home of her son, Samuel Kelly Dimon. Both were buried in the Linwood Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia.


**Photograph
Samuel Dimon
Sarah (Brooks) Dimon**

Joseph Homer Dimon (2.3.3.1.1) is the son of Samuel Dimon and Sarah Ann (Brooks) Dimon. Homer was born on August 8, 1869 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On May 23, 1894, Homer Dimon married Martha Clayton Estes in Columbus, Georgia. Martha was born on September 29, 1871 in Eufaula, Alabama and is the daughter of Charles Edward Estes and Willie Roberta (Thornton) Estes. Homer and Martha Dimon were the parents of four children:

- Nelle Beecher Dimon (2.3.3.1.1.1), b. July 6, 1895, Columbus, Georgia
- Charles Estes Dimon (2.3.3.1.1.2), b. July 9, 1897, Columbus, Georgia
- Joseph Homer Dimon, Jr. (2.3.3.1.1.3), b. September 13, 1904, Columbus, Georgia
- Martha Clayton Dimon (2.3.3.1.1.4), b. August 28, 1910, Columbus, Georgia

From 1900 to 1910, Homer and Martha Dimon were living in Columbus in Muscogee County, Georgia. Homer Dimon attended Eastman Business College in New York. He served as Mayor of Columbus, Georgia from 1922 to 1931 and again in 1935. Martha (Estes) Dimon died on August 11, 1939 and Joseph Homer Dimon, Sr. died on January 10, 1951. Both died in Columbus, Georgia and were buried there in the Linwood Cemetery.


Nelle Beecher Dimon (2.3.3.1.1.1) is the daughter of Joseph Homer Dimon and Martha Clayton (Estes) Dimon. Nelle was born on July 6, 1895 in
Columbus, Georgia. On August 4, 1921, Nelle first married James Hill Palmer in Columbus, Georgia and they had no children. On July 3, 1927, Nelle married a second time to Captain George Reade, Jr. in Columbus, Georgia. George and Nelle Reade were the parents of two daughters:

............Clayton Estes Reade, b. April 6, 1929
............Courtney Reade, b. June 16, 1930, Fort Benning, Georgia


CHARLES ESTES DIMON (2.3.3.1.1.2) is the son of Joseph Homer Dimon and Martha Clayton (Estes) Dimon. Charles was born on July 9, 1897 in Columbus, Georgia. On August 9, 1924, Charles Dimon married Josephine Andrews in Columbus, Georgia and they were the parents of two sons:

............Charles Estes Dimon, Jr. (2.3.3.1.1.2.1), b. August 6, 1926, Columbus, Georgia
............Joseph Homer Dimon, III (2.3.3.1.1.2.2), b. February 16, 1930, Columbus, Geo.

Charles Estes Dimon, Sr. died in Columbus, Georgia on June 1, 1973 and was buried there in the Riverdale Cemetery. As of 1982, Josie (Andrews) Dimon was living in Columbus.


CHARLES ESTES DIMON, JR. (2.3.3.1.1.2.1) is the son of Charles Estes Dimon and Josephine (Andrews) Dimon. Charles was born on August 6, 1926 in Columbus, Georgia. On September 6, 1947, Charles Dimon married Irene Williams Adair in Fulton County, Georgia. Irene is the daughter of Forrest Adair, Jr. Charles and Irene Dimon were the parents of two children:

............Janet Estes Dimon, b. January 2, 1949
............Forrest Adair Dimon, b. May 21, 1952

one child: - Shalisha Dimon, b. December 20, 1975. Forrest and Joanna Dimon live in Atlanta. Charles and Irene Dimon were later divorced. On March 18, 1966, Charles Dimon married a second time to Mrs. Gretchen Henslee Duncan in Troy, Alabama but they were later divorced. In 1978, Charles married his third wife, Joy Dimon, and they live in Columbus, Georgia.


JOSPEH HOMER DIMON, III (2.3.3.1.1.2.2) is the son of Charles Estes Dimon and Josephine (Andrews) Dimon. Joseph was born on February 16, 1930 in Columbus, Georgia. On May 25, 1951, Joseph Dimon married Ann Louise Mitchell in Atlanta, Georgia and they are the parents of five children:

----------Joseph Homer Dimon, IV, b. 1952
----------Rosalind Williamson Dimon, b. August 4, 1953
----------Margaret Ruth Dimon, b. January 6, 1955
----------Ann Finley Dimon, b. July 15, 1959

Joseph Homer Dimon, IV married Margaret Sutton and they have one son: - Philip Mitchell Dimon, b. September 4, 1980. Joseph and Margaret Dimon live in Princeton, New Jersey. On February 7, 1975, Rosalind Dimon married William J. Van Der Kloot, III but they were later divorced. On June 7, 1975, Margaret Dimon married Thomas M. Brumby, IV in Atlanta, Georgia and they have one daughter: - Virginia Ann Brumby, b. October 31, 1978. Thomas and Margaret Brumby live in Tifton, Georgia. Ann and Jenny Dimon are single and live in Atlanta, Georgia. Joseph Homer Dimon, III lives in Atlanta, Georgia and is a doctor of medicine.


JOSEPH HOMER DIMON, JR. (2.3.3.1.1.3) is the son of Joseph Homer Dimon and Martha Clayton (Estes) Dimon. Joseph was born on September 13, 1904 in Columbus, Georgia. Joseph first married Elizabeth Mitcham and they had no children. On April 28, 1938, Joseph Dimon married Anna Elizabeth Bross in Birmingham, Alabama. Joseph and Elizabeth Dimon are the parents of three children:

----------Sandra Estes Dimon, b. June 16, 1949
----------Christine Joanne Dimon, b. 1952
----------Joseph Homer Dimon, III, b. February 11, 1954

Sandra Dimon lives in Hardwick, Georgia. Christine Dimon married Dr. Gary Kaplan (1964 graduate of Emory) and they live in Atlanta, Georgia. Joseph Dimon, III, married Renee Rendell and they live in Phenix City, Alabama. Anna (Bross) Dimon died in November of 1970 and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Joseph Dimon, Jr. lives in Columbus, Georgia.
MARTHA CLAYTON DIMON (2.3.3.1.1.4) is the daughter of Joseph Homer Dimon and Martha Clayton (Estes) Dimon. Martha was born on August 28, 1910 in Columbus, Georgia. On March 1, 1934, Martha Dimon married Thomas King Peabody, Jr. in Columbus, Georgia but they were later divorced. On November 17, 1939, Martha Dimon married Thomas Clarence Kendrick, Jr. Thomas was born on June 29, 1907 and is the son of Thomas Clarence Kendrick, a former Columbus High School principal. Thomas and Martha Kendrick were the parents of two children:

............ Thomas Clarence Kendrick, III, b. August 10, 1943
............ Charles Estes Dimon Kendrick, b. June 10, 1945


SAMUEL KELLY DIMON (2.3.3.1.2) is the son of Samuel Dimon and Sarah Ann (Brooks) Dimon. Kelly was born on August 4, 1870 on his father’s farm in Muscogee County, Georgia. On January 22, 1896, Kelly Dimon married Sallie Watkins Peacock in Columbus at the Cedars, her ancestral home. Sallie was born on February 8, 1874 in Columbus, Georgia at the Cedars and is the daughter of Gideon James Peacock and Anna Josephine Virginia (Banks) Peacock. Kelly and Sallie Dimon were the parents of seven children:

............ Josephine Banks Dimon (2.3.3.1.2.1), b. November 17, 1896, Columbus, Georgia
............ Sarah Dimon, b. September 2, 1899, Columbus, Georgia
............ Samuel Kelly Dimon, Jr. (2.3.3.1.2.3), b. June 7, 1901, Columbus, Georgia
............ Zilpha Peacock Dimon (2.3.3.1.2.4), b. March 2, 1903, Columbus, Georgia
On August 27, 1889, Kelly Dimon graduated from the Eastman Business College in Poughkeepsie, New York. For most of his adult life, Kelly was a wholesale grocer in Columbus, Georgia. From 1900 to 1920, Samuel and Sallie Dimon were living in Muscogee County, Georgia with Sallie’s parents, Gideon and Josephine Peacock. Samuel Kelly Dimon, Sr. died on January 25, 1938 and Sallie (Peacock) Dimon died on December 13, 1957. Both died at the Cedars home in Columbus and were buried there in the Linwood Cemetery. Sara Dimon is unmarried and lives in Columbus, Georgia. Eugene Banks Dimon died on May 15, 1907 at the Cedars in Columbus and was buried there in the Linwood Cemetery.


JOSEPHINE BANKS DIMON (2.3.3.1.2.1) is the daughter of Samuel Kelly Dimon and Sallie Watkins (Peacock) Dimon. Josephine was born on November 17, 1896 at the Cedars in Columbus, Georgia. On September 22, 1921, Josephine Dimon married John James McKay, Jr. at the Cedars in Columbus. John was born on August 8, 1893 in Macon, Georgia and is the son of John James McKay and Annie (Anderson) McKay. John’s paternal grandfather was Reverend William McKay, a Presbyterian minister and his maternal grandfather was Judge Clifford Anderson who was Attorney General of Georgia for ten years. John and Josephine McKay lived in Macon, Georgia and were the parents of three children:

.........Josephine Banks McKay (2.3.3.1.2.1.1), b. April 27, 1923, Columbus, Georgia
.........Sarah Watkins McKay, b. July 3, 1928, Macon, Georgia
.........John James McKay, III, b. April 27, 1932

John James McKay, Jr. died on March 29, 1982 in Macon, Georgia and was buried there in the Riverside Cemetery. As of 1982, Josephine (Dimon) McKay was living with her daughter, Jo (McKay) Sheftall in Macon. On August 16, 1951, Sally McKay married Charles Madison Hairston in Macon, Georgia. Charlie was born on July 15, 1926 in Cobb County, Georgia and is the son of Madison Palmer Hairston and Susie (Booth) Hairston. Charlie and Sally have three children: - Sarah Banks Hairston, b. September 25, 1956, Albany, Georgia, - Charles Madison Hairston, Jr., b. September 2, 1961, Albany, Georgia, - Carie Watkins Hairston, b. February 22, 1964, Albany, Georgia. Sally and Charlie Hairston are 1950 graduates of Mercer University. Charlie is presently Vice-President of Southeastern Mortgage Corporation and Sally is Director of the Dougherty County School Volunteer Services. Charlie and Sally Hairston
live in Albany, Georgia. On August 28, 1977, Sally Hairston married Wofford “Buck” Evans Malphrus, Jr. in Albany, Georgia. Buck and Sally Malphrus have two children: - Cameron Evans Malphrus, b. April 12, 1978, Americus, Georgia, - James Christopher Malphrus, b. February of 1982, Americus, Georgia. Buck and Sally live in Albany. Madison Hairston is attending Georgia Southern University in Statesboro, Georgia. Carie Hairston is attending Albany Junior College. John James McKay, III died on May 5, 1932 in Macon, Georgia and was buried there in the Riverside Cemetery. For many years, John McKay, Jr. was an executive with the Bibb Manufacturing Company in Macon. After his retirement, he became a local leader in historic preservation and a founder of the Middle Georgia Historical Society. At the time of his death, he was serving as the official historian of the City of Macon.


JOSEPHINE BANKS McKAY (2.3.3.1.2.1.1) is the daughter of John James McKay, Jr. and Josephine Banks (Dimon) McKay. Jo Banks was born on April 27, 1923 in Columbus, Georgia. Jo Banks is a graduate of Wesleyan College in Macon, Georgia. On April 3, 1951, Jo Banks McKay married William Lowe Sheftall in Macon, Georgia. Bill was born on April 6, 1922 in Macon, Georgia and is the son of William Lowe Sheftall and Anna LaFae (Fargason) Sheftall. Bill served 17 months as a fighter pilot in Italy during World War II. Bill attended Vanderbilt University in Nashville, Tennessee and Vanderbilt University Law School, where he graduated in 1950. Bill and Jo Banks Sheftall are the parents of two children:

William Lowe Sheftall, Jr., b. March 21, 1953, Panama City, Florida
John McKay Sheftall, b. April 24, 1958, Macon, Georgia

Bill Sheftall is presently an independent insurance agent and Vice-President of Murphey, Taylor and Ellis, Inc. in Macon, Georgia. Will Sheftall received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Georgia College in Milledgeville, Georgia and Master of Art degree in Botany from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. On June 12, 1982, Will McKay married Mrs. Carol (Harden) Dyke in Thomasville, Georgia. Will and Carol currently live in Big Pine Key, Florida. Carol’s six year old daughter, Mary Elizabeth Dyke, lives with them. John graduated from the University of Georgia in May of 1980 and is currently attending the University of Virginia Law School. On May 23, 1981, John Sheftall married Lucy Anna Tresp in Athens, Georgia. Lucy was born on October 2, 1958 in Athens, Georgia and is the daughter of Lothar Leo Tresp and Lucy Elizabeth (Nickerson) Tresp. Lucy is a 1979 graduate of the University of Georgia and a 1982 graduate of the University of Virginia Law School. John and Lucy Sheftall have at least one daughter: - Lucy Brooks Sheftall, b. September 8, 1988. Author’s Note: John McKay Sheftall is an active genealogist and has contributed significantly in the compilation of this book.
SAMUEL KELLY DIMON, JR. (2.3.3.1.2.3) is the son of Samuel Kelly Dimon and Sallie Watkins (Peacock) Dimon. Kelly was born on June 7, 1901 at the Cedars in Columbus, Georgia. On November 20, 1938, Kelly Dimon married Mildred Ellen Harvey in Columbus, Georgia. Ellen was born on January 12, 1915 and is the daughter of John Henry Harvey and Ellen Gertrude (Waldrop) Harvey. Kelly and Ellen Dimon are the parents of one son:

............Samuel Kelly Dimon, III, b. August 15, 1939, Columbus, Georgia

Samuel Kelly Dimon, Jr. was a prominent businessman in Columbus most of his life. Kelly was associated with the Centennial Cotton Gin Company from 1924 to 1962 and served as President from 1953 to 1962. Ellen (Harvey) Dimon died on September 26, 1977 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Parkview Cemetery. Kelly Dimon lives in Columbus, Georgia. On October 31, 1965, Kelly Dimon married Gloria F. Waller in Jasper, South Carolina. Gloria was previously married and had a daughter. Her daughter married and had a son, Christopher Lee Brown (born January 3, 1978). Kelly and Gloria adopted Gloria’s grandson and his name was changed to Christopher Lee Dimon. Kelly and Gloria Dimon live in Columbus, Georgia.

ZILPHA PEACOCK DIMON (2.3.3.1.2.4) is the daughter of Samuel Kelly Dimon and Sallie Watkins (Peacock) Dimon. Zilpha was born on March 2, 1903 in Columbus, Georgia. On October 29, 1927, Zilpha Dimon married James Eli Averett at the old Banks home, “The Cedars” in Columbus, Georgia. Eli and Zilpha Averett were the parents of two children:

............Charles Cole Averett, b. April 27, 1933, Savannah, Georgia
............James Eli Averett, Jr., b. March 1, 1935, Savannah, Georgia

Eli and Zilpha Averett lived in Savannah, Georgia for eighteen years, then in Brockton, Massachusetts for fifteen years, then in Savannah for another twelve years and now in Columbus, Georgia. Eli received a Bachelor of Science degree in Engineering from the Georgia Institute of Technology in 1925. Eli was a Sales Manager for the Savannah Electric and Power Company and the Brockton Edison Company. On June 9, 1956, Charles Averett married Avarilla Glenn Caldwell in Gay, Georgia. Charles and Avarilla Averett are the parents of two children: - Patricia Glenn Averett, b. September 26, 1957, Atlanta, Georgia, - Barbara Elizabeth Averett, b. May 8, 1960, Atlanta, Georgia. Charles and Avarilla Averett live in Statesville, North Carolina. On June 7, 1959, James “Bud” Averett married Sylvia Jane Bacon in Statesboro, Georgia. Bud received a Bachelor of Science degree from Emory University in 1956 and a Doctorate of
Medicine degree from Emory University in 1960. Bud is a physician and lives in Atlanta, Georgia. Bud and Sylvia Averett are the parents of two children: - Angela Vera Averett, b. March 8, 1960, Atlanta, Georgia, - James Eli Averett, III, b. July 2, 1961, Atlanta, Georgia. In 1982, Angela Averett received a Associate Bachelor degree from Sweet Briar College, Virginia. Jim Averett is attending Washington and Lee University in Virginia.


JAMES WATKINS DIMON (2.3.3.1.2.5) is the son of Samuel Kelly Dimon and Sallie Watkins (Peacock) Dimon. Watkins was born on August 9, 1904 in Columbus, Georgia. On December 15, 1949, Watkins Dimon married Armine Davis of Twin City, Georgia in Nashville, Tennessee. Watkins and Armine Dimon are the parents of two sons:

............James Watkins Dimon, Jr., b. September 17, 1950, Columbus, Georgia
............Samuel Joseph Dimon, b. June 2, 1952, Columbus, Georgia

Watkins Dimon received a Bachelor of Business Administration from Emory University in 1928. He is retired from Centennial Industries. Armine (Davis) Dimon is a graduate of Scarritt College in Nashville, Tennessee and received a Masters of Education in 1967 from Auburn University in Alabama. Both are active in community volunteer work and the St. Luke Methodist Church in Columbus, Georgia. Watkins and Armine Dimon are the owners of the old John Banks home, “The Cedars,” in Columbus, Georgia. James Dimon, Jr. is a 1972 graduate of Columbia University in New York and received a Doctorate of Medicine degree from Georgia Medical College in 1978. He will complete his residency in psychiatry in 1982 at Mt. Zion and the University of California Hospitals in San Francisco, California. Samuel Dimon received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Harvard in 1975. On September 7, 1979, Samuel Dimon married Cheryl Grau in Ypsilanti, Michigan. Sam and Cheryl have one daughter: - Alison Loretta Dimon, b. June 7, 1981. Sam Dimon is presently attending the University of Michigan School of Business.


JOHN BANKS DIMON (2.3.3.1.2.7) is the son of Samuel Kelly Dimon and Sallie Watkins (Peacock) Dimon. Jack was born on August 30, 1912 in Columbus, Georgia. On April 26, 1934, Jack Dimon married Clara Virginia Mercer in Columbus, Georgia. Clara was born on August 22, 1910 in Macon, Georgia and is the daughter of Julian Perry Mercer and Hattie (Newby) Mercer. Clara received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Bessie Tift College in Forsyth, Georgia in 1931. Jack and Clara Dimon were the parents of two children:

............John Banks Dimon, Jr. (2.3.3.1.2.7.1), b. July 28, 1940, Columbus, Georgia
............Roy Mercer Dimon, b. June 9, 1945, Dallas, Texas
In 1943, Jack and Clara Dimon moved to Dallas, Texas where Jack founded several businesses. Jack is currently President of Westex Gin Supply Company and Clara also works there as a secretary. Roy received a Bachelor of Science degree in 1967 and Doctorate of Veterinary Medicine in 1968, both from Texas A & M. Roy is a veterinarian in Dallas, Texas.


JOHN BANKS DIMON, JR. (2.3.3.1.2.7.1) is the son of John Banks Dimon and Clara Virginia (Mercer) Dimon. Banks was born on July 28, 1940 in Columbus, Georgia. On September 21, 1963, Banks Dimon married Wanda Hewett Hopkins in Dallas, Texas. Wanda had one daughter from her first marriage, Hope Denise (born November 7, 1958 in Fort Worth, Texas), who was later adopted. Hope married Ismael Courtino and they have one son: Isaac Banks Courtino. Banks and Wanda Dimon are the parents of one daughter:

............Kelly Ann Dimon, b. June 24, 1964, Dallas, Texas

Banks and Wanda Dimon were later divorced. On December 16, 1976, Banks Dimon married a second time to Joyce Elizabeth Wilson in Dallas, Texas. Joyce was born on March 24, 1943 in Vallejo, California. Banks and Joyce Dimon are the parents of one daughter:

............Virginia Banks Dimon, b. February 29, 1980, Dallas, Texas

Banks Dimon is professional drummer and Joyce is a professional singer.


GEORGE ALFRED DIMON (2.3.3.1.3) is the son of Samuel Dimon and Sarah Ann (Brooks) Dimon. Alf was born on October 20, 1875 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On October 20, 1902, George Dimon married Margaret Edwards in Columbus, Georgia. Margaret was born on November 7, 1876 in Muscogee County, Georgia and is the daughter of John Edwards and Josephine (Thomaston) Edwards. Alf and Margaret Dimon are the parents of five children:

............George Samuel Dimon, b. March 27, 1905, Georgia
............Mary Dimon, b. April 21, 1907, Georgia
............Martha Burr Dimon, b. November 5, 1909, Georgia
............Margaret Edwards Dimon, b. March 14, 1916
............Sara Josephine Dimon, b. February 1, 1919

Alf Dimon was farmer all of his life and lived in his father’s house until it burned around 1906. He rebuilt on the same site. In 1910, George and Margaret Dimon were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Margaret (Edwards) Dimon died on July 28, 1938 in Columbus, Georgia and George Alfred Dimon died on February 22, 1947 in Arlington, Virginia. Both were buried in the
In June of 1941, George Samuel Dimon married Mamie Lee Crain and they are the parents of one son: - George Samuel Dimon, Jr., b. November 26, 1942, Columbus, Georgia. George and Mamie Dimon were later divorced. George Samuel Dimon, Sr. died on August 8, 1978 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Riverdale Cemetery. On July 8, 1967, George Dimon, Jr. married Margaret Carolyn Spurlin (born July 23, 1942) in Phenix City, Alabama. George and Margaret Dimon have two children: - Melanie Carolyn Dimon, b. January 23, 1972, - Margaret Michelle Dimon, b. January 28, 1975. George and Margaret Dimon live in Phenix City, Alabama. Mary Dimon received a Bachelor of Science degree from Georgia State College for Women in Milledgeville, Georgia in 1931 and a Masters of Arts degree from Columbia University in New York. Mary lives in Columbus. Martha Dimon received a Bachelor of Science degree from Georgia State College for Women. On June 12, 1941, Martha Dimon married Carey Judson Jones in Opelika, Alabama and they were divorced in 1950. Martha married a second time to a Mr. Peoples and a third time to Paul Little and had no children. Martha (Dimon) Little died on April 10, 1979 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Riverdale Cemetery. Margaret Dimon lives in Columbus. Sara Josephine Dimon died on January 7, 1928 in Muscogee County, Georgia and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia.


MARY EVELYN DIMON (2.3.3.1.4) is the daughter of Samuel Dimon and Sarah Ann (Brooks) Dimon. Evelyn was born on October 17, 1883 in Muscogee County, Georgia. Evelyn attended Hollins College in Virginia. On June 28, 1903, Evelyn Dimon married Thomas Francis Woodruff in Columbus, Georgia. Thomas was born on March 11, 1872 in Gainesville, Alabama. Thomas and Evelyn Woodruff are the parents of two children:

............Homer Dimon Woodruff, b. November 3, 1906, Temple, Georgia
............Sarah Kathryne Woodruff, b. July 7, 1908, Temple, Georgia

In 1927, Evelyn and Thomas Woodruff were divorced. Evelyn (Dimon) Woodruff died on January 21, 1961 in Fort Worth, Texas and was buried there in the Greenwood Mausoleum. Dimon Woodruff never married and lives in Fort Worth, Texas. On October 26, 1934, Sarah Woodruff married George N. Mullins in Columbus, Georgia and they had one son: - Homer Dimon Mullins, b. January 21, 1939, Fort Worth, Texas. In 1940, George and Sarah Mullins were divorced. On January 8, 1948, Sarah married I. Louis Henderson in Fort Worth, Texas and they had no children. Louis and Sarah Henderson live in Lubbock, Texas. After Sarah’s second marriage, Homer Dimon Mullins had his name changed to Homer Dimon Henderson. On August 18, 1962, Homer “Butch” Henderson married Rosemary Whiteside in Lubbock, Texas. Rosemary was born on July 31, 1940 in Lubbock, Texas. Butch and Rosemary live in Lawrence, Kansas where Butch is Senior Pastor of the Plymouth Congregational Church, United Church of Christ. Butch received his Bachelor of Arts degree

JOSEPH HENRY BROOKS (2.3.3.2) is the son of Isaac Turner Brooks and Mary Frances (Wynn) Brooks. Joseph was born on June 9, 1842 in Talbot County, Georgia. On May 7, 1865, Joseph Brooks married Keziah Willis in Muscogee County, Georgia. Keziah was born on February 9, 1840 in Muscogee County, Georgia and is the daughter of Littleberry Kinnebrew Willis and Nancy (Motley) Willis. Keziah’s sister, Lourina Ella Willis, married Joseph Brooks’ brother, John Isham Brooks (2.3.3.3). Joseph and Keziah Brooks were the parents of four children:

............Benjamin Thomas Brooks (2.3.3.2.1), b. April 16, 1866, Muscogee Co., Georgia
............Zebulon Arthur Brooks (2.3.3.2.2), b. November 28, 1870, Muscogee Co., Geo.
............Georgia Angeline Brooks (2.3.3.2.3), b. July 31, 1872, Muscogee County, Georgia
............Joseph Henry Brooks, Jr. (2.3.3.2.4), b. September 11, 1874, Muscogee Co., Geo.

Keziah (Willis) Brooks died on January 29, 1879 in Muscogee County, Georgia and was buried in the Linwood Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. On May 11, 1879, Joseph Brooks, Sr. married Nancy Beulah Reedy. Beulah was born on January 29, 1863 in Muscogee County, Georgia and is the daughter of John C. Reedy and Georgia Angeline (Willis) Reedy. Beulah was a niece of Joseph’s first wife. Joseph and Beulah Brooks were the parents of six children:

............Anne Lauren Brooks (2.3.3.2.5), b. April 13, 1885, Muscogee County, Georgia
............Pearl Estelle Brooks (2.3.3.2.6), b. June 13, 1887, Muscogee County, Georgia
............Ida Mae Brooks (2.3.3.2.7), b. May 24, 1889, Muscogee County, Georgia
............Corrie Brooks, b. July 12, 1894, Muscogee County, Georgia
............Ina Reedy Brooks (2.3.3.2.9), b. November 19, 1897, Muscogee County, Geo.
............Billy Brooks (Male)

Joseph Henry Brooks was a farmer, grocer and merchant in Columbus, Georgia. Joseph was also a veteran of the Civil War and was a member of the Board of Alderman in Milledgeville, Georgia. Around 1901, he moved to Milledgeville, Georgia. Joseph Henry Brooks died in Milledgeville, Georgia on September 8, 1925 and Beulah (Reedy) Brooks died on November 26, 1947. Both were buried in Milledgeville in the Memory Hill Cemetery. Corrie Brooks died on September 9, 1896 and was buried in the Linwood Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia.


BENJAMIN THOMAS BROOKS (2.3.3.2.1) is the son of Joseph Henry Brooks and Keziah (Willis) Brooks. Ben was born on April 16, 1866 in Muscogee County, Georgia. Around 1886, Ben Brooks married Lula Tamara Jordan. Lula was born on February 9, 1867 and is the daughter of William Green Jordan and Sallie (Avera) Jordan. Lula’s brother, Green Jefferson Jordan, married Benjamin Brooks’ sister, Georgia Angeline Brooks (2.3.3.2.3). Ben and Lula were the parents of four children:

............Claude Telmera Brooks (2.3.3.2.1.1), b. October 19, 1887, Muscogee Co., Geo.
............William Clifford Brooks (2.3.3.2.1.2), b. February 15, 1889, Muscogee Co., Geo.
............Benjamin Henry Brooks, b. November 4, 1890, Muscogee County, Georgia
............Emerson Jordan Brooks (2.3.3.2.1.4), b. February 12, 1902, Muscogee Co., Geo.
In 1900, Benjamin and Lula Brooks were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Benjamin Thomas Brooks was a wholesale grocer in Columbus, Georgia. Benjamin Brooks died on December 14, 1918 in Columbus, Georgia and Lula (Jordan) Brooks died on April 19, 1961. Both were buried in Columbus in the Riverdale Cemetery. Benjamin Henry Brooks was killed in a freak accident while on a hunting trip on December 12, 1903 and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Muscogee County, Georgia; 2) “Brooks Family History,” by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980

CLAUDE TELMERA BROOKS (2.3.3.2.1.1) is the daughter of Benjamin Thomas Brooks and Lula Tamara (Jordan) Brooks. Claude was born on October 19, 1887 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On June 3, 1908, Claude Brooks married John A. Kelly in Muscogee County, Georgia. In 1919, Claude married a second time to Dr. Adrian Hartog in Singapore. Adrian was born on May 27, 1893 in Rotterdam, Netherlands and is the son of H. H. Hartog. Adrian Hartog was an importer and served as Vice Consul and Consul General for the Netherlands in California until he retired in 1961. Adrian Hartog was knighted by the Queen of the Netherlands. Adrian Hartog died in 1968. Claude (Brooks) Hartog had no children by either marriage and lives in Los Angeles, California.


WILLIAM CLIFFORD BROOKS (2.3.3.2.1.2) is the son of Benjamin Thomas Brooks and Lula Tamara (Jordan) Brooks. William was born on February 15, 1889 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On January 1, 1911, William Brooks married Lucy Elizabeth Holston in Muscogee County, Georgia. Lucy was born on December 17, 1893. William and Lucy Brooks were the parents of two sons:

............William Clifford Brooks, Jr., b. September 16, 1911
............Benjamin Thomas Brooks (2.3.3.2.1.2.2), b. July 24, 1913

Lucy (Holston) Brooks died on August 24, 1960 and William Clifford Brooks, Sr. died on September 2, 1981. Both were buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. William Clifford Brooks, Jr. died on December 28, 1917 and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia.


BENJAMIN THOMAS BROOKS (2.3.3.2.1.2.2) is the son of William Clifford Brooks and Lucy Elizabeth (Holston) Brooks. Benjamin was born on July 24, 1913. On June 3, 1938, Benjamin Brooks married Frances Reich. Frances was born on September 4, 1916 and is the daughter of Joseph H. Reich and Anna (Doran) Reich of Columbus, Georgia. Benjamin and Frances Brooks were the parents of two children:
Claudia Ann Brooks, b. October 29, 1940
Benjamin Thomas Brooks, Jr., b. January 14, 1943


EMERSON JORDAN BROOKS (2.3.3.2.1.4) is the son of Benjamin Thomas Brooks and Lula Tamara (Jordan) Brooks. Emerson was born on February 12, 1902 in Muscogee County, Georgia. Emerson changed his last name from Brooks to Brookes. Emerson married Grace Hitchcock and they were the parents of one son:

Robert J. Brookes

Emerson was a metal broker. Emerson Brookes died on February 21, 1979 in Los Angeles, California and was buried there. Robert Brookes lives in Los Angeles, California and is the father of three children: - Daisy Brookes, - Diane Brookes, - Robert J. Brookes, Jr. Daisy Brookes married W. A. Spurgin, Jr. and they have one son: - W. A. Spurgin, III.


ZEBULON ARTHUR BROOKS (2.3.3.2.2) is the son of Joseph Henry Brooks and Keziah (Willis) Brooks. “Doc” was born on November 28, 1870 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On May 22, 1890, Doc Brooks married Ella Jane Lockhart in Columbus, Georgia. Ella was born on August 22, 1873 in Georgia and was the daughter of William Lockhart and Mary A. (Skinner) Lockhart. Doc and Ella Brooks were the parents of two children:

Lois Brooks, b. 1891, Georgia
Bernice May Brooks (2.3.3.2.2.2), b. August 18, 1892, Columbus, Georgia

In 1900, “Zack” and Ella Brooks were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. On April 11, 1911, Doc and Ella Brooks were divorced in Esmeralda County, Nevada. On May 22, 1911, Doc Brooks married a second time to Jennie Mae Russell in Columbus, Georgia. Jennie Mae was born on November 14, 1890 and is the daughter of Joseph Clinton Russell and Eugenia “Jennie” (Hudson) Russell. Jennie Mae was formerly married to Robert Buchanan. Jennie’s sister, Helen Louise Russell, married Zebulon Brooks’ nephew, Joseph Henry Brooks, III
Doc and Jennie Mae had no children. Zebulon “Doc” Brooks was a businessman in Columbus, Georgia. Doc Brooks died there on May 2, 1947 and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery. Jennie Mae (Russell) Brooks died on October 27, 1971 and was buried next to her late husband. Ella Jane (Lockhart) Brooks married a second time to Fredrick F. Weatherbee. Ella died on March 31, 1947 in Peabody, Massachusetts and was buried in the Puritan Lawn Cemetery. Lois Brooks died at the age of five months and was buried in the Linwood Cemetery.


BERNICE MAY BROOKS (2.3.3.2.2.2) is the daughter of Zebulon Arthur “Doc” Brooks and Ella Jane (Lockhart) Brooks. Bernice was born on August 18, 1892 in Columbus, Georgia. In 1909, she moved with her mother to Boston, Massachusetts. Bernice Brooks married Russell Scott Pond in Boston on July 17, 1912. Russell was born on December 23, 1889 in Mattapan, Massachusetts. Russell and Bernice Pond were the parents of four children:

............Edith Estella Pond (2.3.3.2.2.2.1), b. October 26, 1914, Swampscott, Mass.
............Thomas Joseph Pond, b. December 9, 1916
............Priscilla Brooks Pond (2.3.3.2.2.2.3), b. March 26, 1926, Sarasota, Florida
............Amy Lois Pond (2.3.3.2.2.2.4), b. August 15, 1927, Swampscott, Massachusetts

Russell Scott Pond died on October 15, 1971 and was buried in the Sarasota Memorial Cemetery. Bernice (Brooks) Pond lives in Sarasota, Florida. Thomas Joseph Pond died on May 9, 1924 in Sarasota, Florida of Cepctic poisoning from a bruised finger and was buried in Milton, Massachusetts.


EDITH ESTELLA POND (2.3.3.2.2.2.1) is the daughter of Russell Scott Pond and Bernice May (Brooks) Pond. Edith was born on October 26, 1914 in Swampscott, Massachusetts. On July 17, 1938, Edith Pond married Walter Linford Post, Jr. in Boston, Massachusetts and they were the parents of two children:

............Brooks Tiplin Post, b. February 15, 1940, New York City, New York
............Walter Linford Post, III, b. May 18, 1941

PRISCILLA BROOKS POND (2.3.3.2.2.2.3) is the daughter of Russell Scott Pond and Bernice May (Brooks) Pond. Priscilla was born on March 26, 1926 in Sarasota, Florida. On June 28, 1946, Priscilla Pond married Peter Tyrrell Flawn in Wilmington, Delaware. Peter was born on February 17, 1926 in Miami, Florida and is the son of Stanley Charles Flawn of England and Laura Carolyn (Rotz) Flawn of Pennsylvania. Priscilla and Peter both have Bachelor of Arts degrees from Oberlin College in Ohio. Peter Flawn later received a Master of Science and Doctorate of Philosophy degrees from Yale University. Peter is currently the President of the University of Texas at Austin and also serves on the Board of the Tenneco Corporation. Peter and Priscilla Flawn are the parents of two children:

...............Tyrrell Edith Flawn (2.3.3.2.2.2.3.1), b. April 4, 1951, Austin, Texas
...............Laura Brooks Flawn, b. March 12, 1953, Austin, Texas

Laura Flawn received a Bachelor of Science degree from the University of Texas at Austin and a Doctor of Medicine degree from the University of Texas Health Science Center in San Antonio in 1976. On April 3, 1978, Laura Flawn married William Crowley. In 1981, William and Laura Crowley were divorced. As of 1980, Laura was a fourth year resident in Orthopedic Surgery at the Hospital for Special Surgery, Cornell Medical School in New York City.


TYRRELL EDITH FLAWN (2.3.3.2.2.2.3.1) is the daughter of Peter Tyrrell Flawn and Priscilla Bernice (Pond) Flawn. Edith was born on April 4, 1951 in Austin, Texas. On May 27, 1972, Edith married John Graham Hill. Graham is the son John Luke Hill, Jr. of Kilgore, Texas and Elizabeth (Graham) Hill of Olney, Texas. Edith received a Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Texas at Austin. Graham has a Bachelor of Arts from the University of Texas and Masters of Arts degrees from the Lyndon Baines Johnson School of Public Affairs. Graham also has a Bachelor of Law degree from Southern Methodist University and is currently a partner in the Houston, Texas law firm of Hill and Parker. Graham and Edith Hill are the parents of two children:

...............John Graham Hill, Jr., b. October 5, 1976
...............Peter Charles Hill, b. February 7, 1980

Reference: 1) Letter, Priscilla (Pond) Flawn to Robert Casey, December 7, 1980

AMY LOIS POND (2.3.3.2.2.2.4) is the daughter of Russell Scott Pond and Bernice May (Brooks) Pond. Amy was born on August 15, 1927 in Swampscott, Massachusetts. On July 10, 1949, Amy Pond married Albert
Nathaniel Jeffrey in Sarasota, Florida. Albert and Amy Jeffrey are the parents of five children:

Jennifer Lou Jeffrey, b. February 26, 1951, Forest Park, Georgia
Jamy Pond Jeffrey, b. September 1, 1952, Forest Park, Georgia
Janet Elizabeth Jeffrey, b. December 24, 1953, Forest Park, Georgia
Albert Nathaniel Jeffrey, Jr., b. August 9, 1957, Sarasota, Florida
Alexander Gordon Jeffrey, b. June 14, 1959, Sarasota, Florida


References: 1) Interview, Bernice (Brooks) Pond by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., 1963; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

GEORGIA ANGELINE BROOKS (2.3.3.2.3) is the daughter of Joseph Henry Brooks and Keziah (Willis) Brooks. Georgia was born on July 31, 1872 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On December 27, 1891, Georgia Brooks married Joseph Henry Adams in Muscogee County, Georgia. Joseph was born on April 16, 1869 and is the son of Farley Adams and Carrie Adams. Joseph Henry Adams died on April 15, 1894 and was buried in Linwood Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. On March 10, 1895, Georgia married a second time to Green Jefferson Jordan. Green was born on February 15, 1875 in Fort Valley, Georgia and is the son of William Green Jordan and Sallie (Avera) Jordan. Green’s sister, Lula Tamara Jordan, married Georgia Brooks’ brother, Benjamin Thomas Brooks (2.3.3.2.1). Green and Georgia Jordan were the parents of six children:

Beulah Angeline Jordan, b. February 6, 1896, Muscogee Co., Geo.
William Henry Jordan, b. May 23, 1897, Muscogee County, Georgia
James Vernon Jordan, b. July 17, 1902, Muscogee County, Georgia
Sara Lucille Jordan, b. June 24, 1905, Muscogee County, Georgia
Lula Tamara Jordan, b. October 5, 1909, Muscogee County, Georgia

Green “G. J.” Jordan was a grocer. In 1910, Green and Georgia Jordan were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Green Jordan died on March 3, 1937 and Georgia (Brooks) Jordan died on December 26, 1946 in Columbus, Georgia. Both were buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus.


BEULAH ANGELINE JORDAN (2.3.3.2.3.1) is the daughter of Green Jefferson Jordan and Georgia Angeline (Brooks) Jordan. Beulah was born on February 6, 1896 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On February 1, 1919, Beulah Jordan married Doyle S. Estes in Muscogee County, Georgia. Doyle and Beulah adopted a
daughter, now Mrs. Gus Poulos of Seale, Alabama. Doyle and Beulah were di-
vorced and Beulah kept their adopted daughter. Beulah married a second time to
Burlie C. Butler. Burlie was born on January 1, 1886 in Macon County, Tennes-
see and is the son of Clinton T. Butler and Mary (English) Butler. Burlie Butler
served in both World Wars and retired from the United States Army after 36
years of service on February 1, 1946. Burlie Butler died on January 26, 1970 in
Tuskegee, Alabama and was buried in Parkhill Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia.
Beulah (Jordan) Butler died in 1973 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried next
to her late husband.

References: 1) “Brooks Family History,” by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2)
Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

WILLIAM HENRY JORDAN (2.3.3.2.3.2) is the son of Green Jefferson Jordan
and Georgia Angeline (Brooks) Jordan. William was born on May 23, 1897 in
Muscogee County, Georgia. On January 3, 1915, William Jordan married Fann-
ie May Dickens in Muscogee County, Georgia. Fannie was born on June 11,
1898. William and Fannie were the parents of three daughters who lived in the
South. In 1968, they were: Mrs. Robert Hill of New Orleans, Louisiana, Mrs.
Clifford Ketchum of Tallahassee, Florida and Mrs. Shirley Hale of Birmingham,
Alabama. Fannie (Dickens) Jordan died on May 12, 1943 and was buried in the
Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. William Jordan and his second wife,
Louise Jordan, lived in Charlotte, North Carolina. William Jordan died on Sep-

References: 1) “Brooks Family History,” by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2)
Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

JAMES VERNON JORDAN (2.3.3.2.3.3) is the son of Green Jefferson Jordan
and Georgia Angeline (Brooks) Jordan. James was born on July 17, 1902 in
Muscogee County, Georgia. On August 29, 1926, James Jordan married
Harwell Atha of Salem, Alabama in Muscogee County, Georgia. James and
Harwell Jordan were the parents of two daughters:

.........Jane Jordan
.........Mary Jordan

James Jordan married a second time to Ellie Lawrence of Columbus, Georgia.
James and Ellie Jordan had no children. James Jordan died on May 11, 1976 in
Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Parkhill Cemetery. Jane Jordan
married a Mr. Moore and lives in Valdosta, Georgia. Mary Jordan married a
Mr. Lusk and lives in Beckley, West Virginia.

References: 1) “Brooks Family History,” by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2)
Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981; 3) Letter, Ken-
neth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, March 23, 1982

SARA LUCILLE JORDAN (2.3.3.2.3.4) is the daughter of Green Jefferson Jor-
dan and Georgia Angeline (Brooks) Jordan. Sara was born on June 24, 1905 in
Muscogee County, Georgia. On November 8, 1925, Sara Jordan married Rich-
ard H. Hurdle in Phenix City, Alabama. Richard was born on May 15, 1901 in Montezuma, Georgia. Richard and Sara Hurdle live in Houston, Texas and are the parents of one daughter:

............Tamara Angeline Hurdle, b. June 22, 1933, Houston, Texas


LULA TAMARA JORDAN (2.3.3.2.3.5) is the daughter of Green Jefferson Jordan and Georgia Angeline (Brooks) Jordan. Tamara was born on October 5, 1909 in Muscogee County, Georgia. In 1928, Tamara Jordan married Thomas J. White but they divorced in 1932. On February 20, 1934, Tamara Jordan married a second time to Otis Dewey Page in Columbus, Georgia. Otis was born on July 4, 1898 in Harris County, Georgia and is the son of Henry Perry Page and Lucy (Vardaman) Page. Otis and Tamara Page had no children of their own, but Otis Page had one son, Otis Dewey Page, Jr., from a previous marriage. Otis was a long-time employee of the Central of Georgia Railroad. Otis Page, Sr. died on February 14, 1966 and was buried in the Parkhill Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Tamara (Jordan) Page lives in Columbus, Georgia.


GEORGE JAMERSON JORDAN (2.3.3.2.3.6) is the son of Green Jefferson Jordan and Georgia Angeline (Brooks) Jordan. George was born on August 16, 1912 in Muscogee County, Georgia. George Jordan married Sarah Ella Phelts and they live in Columbus, Georgia. George and Sarah Jordan were the parents of twelve children (one is known):

............Regina Elaine Jordan

On July 15, 1972, Regina Jordan married Lewis Burton Keller in Columbus, Georgia. Burton is the son of Lewis Clifford Keller and Gladys M. (Driver) Keller.
JOSEPH HENRY BROOKS, JR. (2.3.3.2.4) is the son of Joseph Henry Brooks and Keziah (Willis) Brooks. Joseph was born on September 11, 1874 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On February 17, 1895, Joseph Brooks married Sallie Belle Snellings in Muscogee County, Georgia. Sallie was born on September 24, 1875 in Muscogee County, Georgia and is the daughter of Robert Ross Snellings and Lenorah Ann (Johnson) Snellings. Joseph and Sallie Brooks were the parents of six children:

Carrie Belle Brooks (2.3.3.2.4.1), b. November 17, 1895, Muscogee County, Georgia
Alberta Florence Brooks (2.3.3.2.4.2), b. July 25, 1900, Muscogee County, Georgia
Sarah Josephine Brooks (2.3.3.2.4.3), b. June 5, 1902, Muscogee County, Georgia
Joseph Henry Brooks, III (2.3.3.2.4.4), b. June 3, 1903, Muscogee County, Georgia
Zebulon Arthur Brooks, b. October 9, 1907, Muscogee County, Georgia
Benjamin Thomas Brooks (2.3.3.2.4.6), b. January 1, 1909, Muscogee County, Georgia

Joseph Henry Brooks, Jr. was a retail grocer in Columbus, Georgia. In 1910, Joseph and Sallie Brooks were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Joseph died on September 27, 1918 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Riverdale Cemetery. Sallie (Snellings) Brooks continued to operate her husband’s grocery business until she died on August 24, 1937. Sallie died in Athens, Georgia where she was suffering from tuberculosis. Zebulon Arthur Brooks died on June 29, 1917 from the effects of a snakebite received on a fishing trip with his father. Zebulon was buried in the Linwood Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia.

CARRIE BELLE BROOKS (2.3.3.2.4.1) is the daughter of Joseph Henry Brooks, Jr. and Sallie Belle (Snellings) Brooks. Carrie was born on November 17, 1895 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On November 28, 1915, Carrie Brooks married Ben E. Newsome in Muscogee County, Georgia and they had three children:

Dorothy Newsome, b. 1918
Sarah Newsome, b. 1922
Mary Newsome

Ben and Carrie Newsome were later divorced and Carrie moved to Bridgeton, New Jersey. Carrie died there on December 30, 1977 and was buried in the Overlook Cemetery. Dorothy Newsome married a Mr. Wilson and was living in Atlantic City, New Jersey in 1977. Dorothy (Newsome) Wilson died in August of 1981. Sarah Newsome married a Mr. Kohler of Long Island, New York and was living in Bridgeton, New Jersey in 1977. Mary Newsome is single and lives in Bridgeton, New Jersey.
ALBERTA FLORENCE BROOKS (2.3.3.2.4.2) is the daughter of Joseph Henry Brooks, Jr. and Sallie Belle (Snellings) Brooks. Alberta was born on July 25, 1900 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On March 1, 1917, Alberta first married Lionel Clarence Levy Massey in Muscogee County, Georgia. Clarence Massey was born in 1876 and is the son of W. C. D. Massey and Mattie C. Massey. Clarence was previously married to Alice Martin who died in 1903. Clarence and Alberta Massey were the parents of two children:

.............Joseph E. Lionel Massey, b. April 23, 1918
.............Clarence Levy Massey, b. November 15, 1920

Joseph E. Lionel Massey died on March 24, 1976 in Atlanta, Georgia and was buried in the Patrick Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Joseph left four daughters. Clarence Levy Massey has one daughter: - Pansy Massey. Clarence lives in Columbus, Georgia. Lionel Clarence Massey was buried in the Providence Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. On February 9, 1921, Alberta (Brooks) Massey married Jessie D. Hall in Muscogee County, Georgia. Jessie was born on August 21, 1867 and was a widower. Jessie and Alberta Hall were the parents of five children:

.............Jessie D. Hall, Jr., b. July 27, 1922
.............Dorothy Jeanette Hall, b. September 15, 1924
.............Beulah Frances Hall, b. June 13, 1926
.............Thomas Lewis Hall, b. November 25, 1929
.............Samuel Frank Hall, b. June 6, 1933

Jessie Hall, Jr. lives at Smith’s Station, Alabama. Jessie Hall, Jr. and his wife, Ann Hall, have seven children. Dorothy Hall died on January 24, 1926. Beulah Hall first married Forrest Benjamin King in Columbus, Georgia on December 15, 1943 and later married James C. Lloyd. Beulah has four children and lives in Columbus, Georgia. Thomas Hall lives in Dallas, Texas and has one son: - Winston Lewis Hall. Samuel Hall has two sons and lives in Columbus, Georgia. Jessie D. Hall, Sr. died on August 13, 1948 and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. On December 22, 1948, Alberta married a third time to Henry H. Hughes in Columbus, Georgia. Henry was born on December 25, 1888 and is the son of J. A. Hughes and Mary (Motley) Hughes. Henry Hughes died on November 19, 1953. Alberta married a fourth time to Opal E. Bradley but they were divorced in 1956. On January 19, 1959, Alberta married a fifth time to Pate Jones in Columbus, Georgia. Pate was born on August 1, 1909 in Floyd, Virginia and is the son of Charles R. Jones and Bettie (Blevins) Jones. Alberta (Brooks) Jones died on December 12, 1977 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried next to her second and third husbands in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia.
SARAH JOSEPHINE BROOKS (2.3.3.2.4.3) is the daughter of Joseph Henry Brooks, Jr. and Sallie Belle (Snellings) Brooks. Josephine was born on June 5, 1902 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On August 4, 1919, Josephine Brooks married Joe Rosa in Columbus, Georgia and they were the parents of one son:

.........Harold Douglas Rosa, b. December, 1922

Joe and Josephine Rosa were later divorced and Josephine then married Morris G. Bowden on May 29, 1924 in Columbus, Georgia but they were divorced also. On August 24, 1925, Josephine married Millard McNutt and they had eight children:

.........Samuel Robert McNutt
.........Joseph Lewis McNutt, b. Fort Payne, Alabama
.........Claud Millard McNutt, b. Fife, Alabama
.........Sarah Ann McNutt
.........Lenorah Jane McNutt, b. May's Gulf, Alabama
.........Mary Clemmie McNutt, b. Fort Payne, Alabama
.........William Eugene McNutt, b. Fort Payne, Alabama
.........Ben Henry McNutt, b. Fort Payne, Alabama


JOSEPH HENRY BROOKS, III (2.3.3.2.4.4) is the son of Joseph Henry Brooks, Jr. and Sallie Belle (Snellings) Brooks. Joseph “Junior” was born on June 3, 1903 in Muscogee County, Georgia. Joseph Brooks married Helen Louise Russell on October 30, 1921 in Columbus, Georgia. Helen was born on August 20, 1905 and is the daughter of Joseph Clinton Russell and Eugenia “Jennie” (Hudson) Russell. Helen’s sister, Jennie Mae Russell, married Joseph Brooks’ uncle, Zebulon Arthur Brooks (2.3.3.2.2). Joseph and Helen Brooks were the parents of one daughter:

.........Helen Louise Brooks (2.3.3.2.4.4.1), b. August 25, 1922, Columbus, Georgia

Joseph operated a gas station for 25 years and in 1948 went into the automobile business with his son-in-law as Brooks and Thomas Motor Company in Columbus, Georgia. In 1981, Joseph and Helen Brooks celebrated their 60th Wedding Anniversary. Joseph Henry Brooks, III died in Columbus, Georgia on January 1, 1982 and was buried there in the Parkhill Cemetery.

HELEN LOUISE BROOKS (2.3.3.2.4.4.1) is the daughter of Joseph Henry Brooks, III and Helen Louise (Russell) Brooks. Louise was born on August 25, 1922 in Columbus, Georgia. Louise attended schools in Columbus and graduated from Columbus High School in 1939. Louise attended Georgia State College for Women and Auburn (then A. P. I.) from which she graduated in 1943. On August 30, 1942, Louise Brooks married Kenneth Harrison Thomas at the First Presbyterian Church in Columbus, Georgia. Kenneth was born on September 8, 1921 in Charlotte, North Carolina and is the son of Summie Major Thomas and Levey (Harrison) Thomas who moved to Columbus, Georgia in 1933. Kenneth Thomas graduated from Jordan High School in 1938 and attended Auburn University (then A. P. I.) where he met Louise Brooks. Shortly after Kenneth and Louise were married, Kenneth Thomas was called into World War II where he served in the United States Army Air Corps in Italy before returning home in early 1946. He graduated from Auburn later that same year. Kenneth and Louise Thomas are the parents of three children:

............Kenneth Harrison Thomas, Jr. (2.3.3.2.4.4.1.1), b. December 1, 1946, Georgia
............Helen Melissa Thomas (2.3.3.2.4.4.1.2), b. June 26, 1950, Georgia
............Joseph Brooks Thomas (2.3.3.2.4.4.1.3), b. February 2, 1954, Georgia

Kenneth Thomas, Sr. entered the automobile business with his father-in-law, Joseph Henry Brooks, III, and currently serves as President of Ken Thomas Datsun and Ken Thomas Volkswagen, Inc. Ken and Louise Thomas live in Columbus, Georgia.


KENNETH HARRISON THOMAS, JR. (2.3.3.2.4.4.1.1) is the son of Kenneth Harrison Thomas and Helen Louise (Brooks) Thomas. Ken was born on December 1, 1946 in Georgia. He graduated from Columbus High School in 1964 and Emory University in 1968. Ken served in the United States Air Force from 1969 to 1972. Since 1973, he has been employed in Atlanta, Georgia by the Georgia Department of Natural Resources as a historian. As of 1980, Ken lives in Decatur, Georgia. Author’s Note: Ken is an active genealogist and has contributed significantly in the compilation of this book. Ken has also written a genealogical column for the Atlanta Journal-Constitution from 1977 to present and has published the first two years of his column in his book “Ken Thomas on Genealogy.”


HELEN MELISSA THOMAS (2.3.3.2.4.4.1.2) is the daughter of Kenneth Harrison Thomas and Helen Louise (Brooks) Thomas. Melissa was born on June 26, 1950 in Georgia. She graduated from Columbus High School in 1968 and Auburn University in 1972. Melissa is employed in Columbus, Georgia as an Officer for First Federal Savings and Loan Association. On February 14, 1976, Melissa Thomas married Columbus Roberts, III in Columbus, Georgia but they were divorced in 1978. On May 24, 1980, Melissa married Robert Walker
Herndon in Columbus, Georgia. Robert Herndon works with his father and brother in the Walker-Williams Lumber Company in Hatchechubbee, Alabama where the couple now lives.


JOSEPH BROOKS THOMAS (2.3.3.2.4.4.1.3) is the son of Kenneth Harrison Thomas and Helen Louise (Brooks) Thomas. Joseph was born on February 2, 1954 in Georgia. Joseph Thomas graduated from Hardaway High School in Columbus, Georgia in 1972 and graduated magna cum laude from the University of Georgia at Athens in 1975. Joseph Thomas lives in Atlanta, Georgia and is employed by Peachtree Business Forms.


BENJAMIN THOMAS BROOKS (2.3.3.2.4.6) is the son of Joseph Henry Brooks, Jr. and Sallie Belle (Snellings) Brooks. Ben was born on January 1, 1909 in Muscogee County, Georgia. Ben Brooks married Willie Mae Pollard and they are the parents of four children:

...............Benjamin Thomas Brooks, Jr., b. December 18, 1929
...............Betty Brooks
...............Billy Brooks, b. 1938
...............Bobbie Brooks


ANNE LAUREN BROOKS (2.3.3.2.5) is the daughter of Joseph Henry Brooks and Nancy Beulah (Reedy) Brooks. Anne was born on April 13, 1885 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On April 20, 1902, Anne Brooks married Homer Angus Massey in Baldwin County, Georgia. Homer was born on January 29, 1882 in Muscogee County, Georgia and is the son of William H. Massey and Alice B. Massey. Homer and Anne Massey were the parents of six children:

...............Carl Henry Massey (2.3.3.2.5.1), b. January 3, 1903, Milledgeville, Georgia
...............Joseph Homer Massey, b. March 9, 1906
...............John Corolas Massey, b. December 16, 1907, Milledgeville, Georgia
...............Beulah Ina Alice Massey, b. November 26, 1913
Homer and Anne Massey were later divorced. Anne (Brooks) Massey died on August 11, 1975 in Milledgeville, Georgia and was buried there in the Memory Hill Cemetery. Homer Massey, Sr. died in 1960 and was buried in Milledgeville, Georgia. Joseph Massey married Elizabeth Teasley and they have one son: - Joseph Homer Massey, Jr., b. 1947. Joseph Massey, Sr. died in 1968 in Augusta, Georgia. On October 5, 1968, Joseph Massey, Jr. married Elsie Fairbrother in Augusta Georgia and still lives there. John Massey married Pearl B. Yearwood and they had one daughter: - Betty Sue Massey, b. 1940. John and Pearl Massey were divorced in July of 1946. John Massey married a second time to Mabel Humphrey and they have two children: - John Corolal Massey, Jr., b. 1947, - Michael Massey, b. 1955. John Massey, Sr. lives in Milledgeville, Georgia. Betty Massey married Myles Fountain but they were later divorced.


CARL HENRY MASSEY (2.3.3.2.5.1) is the son of Homer Angus Massey and Anne Lauren (Brooks) Massey. Carl was born on January 3, 1903 in Milledgeville, Georgia. On December 6, 1928, Carl Massey married Mary Frances Robinson in Tennille, Georgia. Carl and Mary Massey were the parents of three children:

............Marian Massey, b. December 25, 1931
............George Robinson Massey, b. 1934
............Brooks Smith Massey

Carl Massey died on May 4, 1981 in Milledgeville, Georgia and was buried in Milledgeville. Mary (Robinson) Massey still lives in Milledgeville, Georgia. Marian Massey first married William Alexander Rhodes and they had two children: - William Alexander Rhodes, Jr., b. 1955 (who lives in Atlanta), - Judy Ann Rhodes, b. February 14, 1957. William and Marian Rhodes were later divorced and Marian married a second time to John P. Worsham who is now deceased. Marian (Massey) Worsham lives in Athens, Georgia. On March 7, 1982, Judy Rhodes married in Athens, Georgia to Joel Thomas Hall of Messina, Georgia. George Massey died in California on April 12, 1963. Brooks Massey died the same day that he was born.
HOMER ANGUS MASSEY, JR. (2.3.3.2.5.5) is the son of Homer Angus Massey and Anne Lauren (Brooks) Massey. Homer was born on February 29, 1920 in Milledgeville, Georgia. Homer Massey, Jr. first married Mary Evelyn Waller and they were the parents of two children:

............Homer Angus Massey, III, b. 1939
............Evelyn Willann Massey, b. April 19, 1944

Homer and Mary Massey were divorced in 1948. Homer Massey, Jr. married a second time to Rizbah Brookshire and they had one daughter:

............Rizbah Neal Massey, b. June 27, 1954

Rizbah (Brookshire) Massey died and Homer Massey, Jr. married a third time to Rachel Revis. Homer and Rachel Massey have one daughter:

............Nancy Massey, b. 1970

Homer Massey, Jr. lives in Easley, South Carolina. Homer Massey, III and his wife, Patricia Massey (from Indiana), had at least two children: - Robert Massey, b. 1961, - Jo Michelle Massey, b. 1963. Evelyn Massey married Carlton Driscoll and they had four children.


PEARL ESTELLE BROOKS (2.3.3.2.6) is a daughter of Joseph Henry Brooks and Nancy Beulah (Reedy) Brooks. Pearl was born on June 13, 1887 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On August 26, 1908, Pearl Brooks married Lucian G. Lawrence (born August 26, 1872) in Milledgeville, Georgia and they were the parents of one son:

............Seaborn Rumph Lawrence, b. December 10, 1909

Lucian Lawrence died on September 10, 1937 and was buried in the Memory Hill Cemetery in Milledgeville, Georgia. Pearl (Brooks) Lawrence died in 1970 and was buried next to her husband. Seaborn Lawrence was Superintendent of Schools in Dublin, Georgia and died, unmarried, on March 17, 1980. He was buried beside his parents in the Memory Hill Cemetery.


IDA MAE BROOKS (2.3.3.2.7) is a daughter of Joseph Henry Brooks and Nancy Beulah (Reedy) Brooks. Mae was born on May 24, 1889 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On November 18, 1908, Mae Brooks married Albert Crawford Lugand in Milledgeville, Georgia. Albert was born on July 10, 1885 in Rock Hill, South Carolina and is the son of Emile Peter Lugand. Albert and Mae Lugand were the parents of two children:
Albert Emile Lugand, b. January 24, 1911
Beulah Lavinia Lugand, b. November 13, 1913

Albert Crawford Lugand died on June 14, 1936 and was buried in the Memory Hill Cemetery in Milledgeville, Georgia. Ida Mae (Brooks) Lugand died on December 4, 1942 and was buried beside her husband. Albert Emile Lugand died unmarried on June 21, 1941 in Dalton, Georgia and was buried in Milledgeville, Georgia. Beulah Lugand married Ashley Knight “Zeke” Carr (born October 28, 1911) and they live in Warrenton, Georgia. Zeke and Beulah Carr have two sons: - Ashley Knight Carr, Jr., b. March 1, 1944, - Emile Carr, b. May 19, 1950. Ashley Carr, Jr. is a railroad clerk and lives in Snellville, Georgia. Emile Carr is a pharmacist and lives in Warrenton, Georgia.


INA REEDY BROOKS (2.3.3.2.9) is a daughter of Joseph Henry Brooks and Nancy Beulah (Reedy) Brooks. Ina was born on November 19, 1897 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On April 22, 1915, Ina Brooks married Archie Dewitt Holton in Milledgeville, Georgia. Archie was born on December 30, 1896 and was a son of Isaac Monroe Holton and Susie (Vaughn) Holton of Milledgeville, Georgia. Archie and Ina Holton were the parents of two children:

Archie Dewitt Holton, Jr., b. January 27, 1916, Milledgeville, Georgia
Beulah Sue Holton, b. December 23, 1925

Ina (Brooks) died on October 19, 1948 in Macon, Georgia and was buried there in the Memorial Garden Cemetery. Archie Holton, Sr. died in 1966 and was buried beside his wife. Archie Holton, Jr. married in the Canal Zone to Doris Elizabeth Chesnut of New Orleans, Louisiana and they had four children: - Archie Brooks Holton, b. 1942, - William Dana Holton, b. 1947, - Harry Reedy Holton, b. 1949, - Doris Elizabeth Holton, b. 1953. Archie Brooks Holton married Margaret Willoughby and they had two children: - Archie Lee Holton, - Brooksyann Holton. Archie and Margaret live in Cairo, Georgia. William Holton has one daughter: - Jennifer Holton. William lives in Carrabelle, Florida. Harry Holton and his wife, Charlene Holton, have one son: - Danny Holton. Doris Holton was an adopted child and she married Thomas Payne. By 1979, Doris was divorced and was living in Dayton, Ohio. Archie Dewitt Holton, Jr. was a Colonel in the United States Army. Archie Holton, Jr. died on July 7, 1979 in Carrabelle, Florida and was buried at the Main Post Cemetery in Fort Benning, Georgia.

Beulah Holton married James Valentine Boltz and they had four children: - David Linwood Boltz, b. March 7, 1948, - Richard Lawrence Boltz, b. January 26, 1950, - Ina Diane Boltz, b. October 12, 1952, - James Valentine Boltz, Jr., b. April 8, 1954. James and Beulah Boltz were later divorced. Beulah married a second time to Frank Lewis West and lives in Richmond, Virginia. David Boltz first married Jamleun Pom Kauia of Thailand and they had two children: - Jane Ann Boltz, - Joanne Boltz. David and Jamleun were later divorced and David Boltz married a second time to Davida Lynn Flippo of Chattanooga, Tennessee.
David and Davida Boltz are the parents of one son: - David Lynwood Boltz, Jr. Richard Boltz has no children and lives in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Ina Boltz and James Boltz were adopted by their step-father and had their last name changed to West. Ina Diane West married James Littleton Hart and they have one daughter: - Tiffany Brooks Hart. James Valentine West lives in the Canal Zone.

JOHN ISHAM BROOKS (2.3.3.3) is the son of Isaac Turner Brooks and Mary Frances (Wynn) Brooks. John was born on February 18, 1844 in Talbot County, Georgia. John Brooks married Lourina "Rene" Ella Willis. Rene was born on October 9, 1842 in Muscogee County, Georgia and is the daughter of Littleberry Kinnebrew Willis and Nancy (Motley) Willis. Lourina Willis's sister, Keziah Willis, married John Brooks' brother, Joseph Henry Brooks (2.3.3.2). John and Rene Brooks were the parents of eight children:

.........Isaac Wilbur Brooks (2.3.3.3.1), b. October 9, 1867, Muscogee County, Georgia
.........Lourina Keziah Brooks (2.3.3.3.2), b. April 17, 1869, Muscogee County, Georgia
.........John Isham Brooks, Jr., b. Muscogee County, Georgia
.........William Joseph Brooks (2.3.3.3.4), b. May 28, 1872, Muscogee County, Georgia
.........Johnsie Lee Brooks (2.3.3.3.5), b. November 30, 1874, Muscogee Co., Georgia
.........James Tamplico Brooks, b. 1876, Muscogee County, Georgia
.........Edgar Schley Brooks (2.3.3.3.7), b. April 6, 1878, Muscogee County, Georgia
.........Anga Beulah Brooks (2.3.3.3.8), b. October 29, 1885, Muscogee County, Georgia

From 1880 to 1910, John and Rene Brooks were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. John Isham Brooks, Sr. died on April 12, 1920 in Columbus, Georgia and Rene (Willis) Brooks died on June 14, 1920. Both were buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. John Isham Brooks, Jr. died between 1870 and 1880. James Tamplico Brooks died prior to 1900.

References: 1) 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Muscogee County, Georgia; 2) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 3) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 20, 1981

Photograph
John Isham Brooks

ISAAC WILBUR BROOKS (2.3.3.3.1) is the son of John Isham Brooks and Lourina Ella (Willis) Brooks. Isaac was born on October 9, 1867 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On January 12, 1896, Isaac Brooks married Lottie Ann Cornelia Comer in Muscogee County, Georgia. Lottie was born on December 3, 1874 in Georgia and is the daughter of Frank Comer and Mary J. (Patrick) Comer. Mary (Patrick) Comer married a second time to William A. Willis, brother of Rene Ella Willis who married John Isham Brooks (2.3.3.3). Isaac and Lottie Brooks were the parents of four children:

.........Maude E. Brooks (2.3.3.3.1.1), b. April 12, 1897, Muscogee County, Georgia
.........Mamie Agnes Brooks, b. August, 1899
.........Wilbur Isaac Brooks (2.3.3.3.1.3)
.........Lottie Mae Brooks (2.3.3.3.1.4), b. December 12, 1912, Muscogee Co., Georgia

In 1900, Isaac and Lottie Brooks were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Isaac Wilbur Brooks, Sr. died while visiting relatives in Illinois on February 12, 1920 and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Lottie (Comer) Brooks died on May 9, 1950 and was buried in the Parkhill Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Mamie Agnes Brooks never married and lives with her sister in Columbus, Georgia.
MAUDE E. BROOKS (2.3.3.3.1.1) is the daughter of Isaac Wilbur Brooks and Lottie Ann Cornelia (Comer) Brooks. Maude was born on April 12, 1897 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On December 21, 1912, Maude Brooks married James Butler King in Muscogee County, Georgia and they were the parents of two children:

............Mable Marie King
............Bessie Isabel King

Maude (Brooks) King died on March 11, 1964 and was buried in the Parkhill Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Mable King married a Mr. Hutcherson and they had two children: - Julie Marie Hutcherson, - James Henry Hutcherson. Mable married a second time to a Mr. Cooper and lives in Orlando, Florida. Julie Hutcherson married a Mr. Barefoot, has no children and lives in North Carolina. James Hutcherson married and had two children. James and his wife were divorced and their children now live with his former wife. James Hutcherson lives in Florida. Bessie King married Clarence Dewey Swain and they had two children: - Dewey Albert Swain, - Robert Swain. Bessie married a second time to a Mr. Wischmann. Dewey Swain married and had two daughters. Dewey and his wife were divorced and his former wife’s second husband adopted their children. Dewey Swain lives in Meadeville, Pennsylvania. Robert Swain married and has two daughters: - Tina Swain, - Dianne Swain.


WILBUR ISAAC BROOKS (2.3.3.3.1.3) is the son of Isaac Wilbur Brooks and Lottie Ann Cornelia (Comer) Brooks. Wilbur Brooks married Emma Gilbey and they are the parents of four children:

............Ralph Eldon Brooks (2.3.3.3.1.3.1), b. May 1, 1921
............Pauline Estelle Brooks (2.3.3.3.1.3.2), b. February 7, 1924
............Evelyn Elaine Brooks (2.3.3.3.1.3.3), b. October 3, 1925
............Charlotte Jeaniene Brooks (2.3.3.3.1.3.4), b. March 12, 1930

Wilbur Brooks lives in Columbus, Georgia.


RALPH ELDON BROOKS (2.3.3.3.1.3.1) is the son of Wilbur Isaac Brooks and Emma (Gilbey) Brooks. Ralph was born on May 1, 1921. Ralph Brooks married June Sowers and they are the parents of three children:


PAULINE ESTELLE BROOKS (2.3.3.1.3.2) is the daughter of Wilbur Isaac Brooks and Emma (Gilbey) Brooks. Pauline was born on February 7, 1924. Pauline Brooks married Harold Halberson and they are the parents of one son:

...........Danny Halberson, b. December 13, 1953


EVELYN ELAINE BROOKS (2.3.3.1.3.3) is the daughter of Wilbur Isaac Brooks and Emma (Gilbey) Brooks. Evelyn was born on October 3, 1925. Evelyn Brooks married Arthur O’Neill and they had four children:

...........Jaime O’Neill, b. July 26, 1943
...........Connie O’Neill, b. April 29, 1946
...........Craig O’Neill, b. April 29, 1946
...........Kevin O’Neill, b. July 22, 1952


CHARLOTTE JEANIENE BROOKS (2.3.3.3.1.3.4) is the daughter of Wilbur Isaac Brooks and Emma (Gilbey) Brooks. Charlotte was born on March 12, 1930. Charlotte Brooks married Glenn Kelly and they are the parents of two children:

............Sandy Kelly, b. July 9, 1950
............Jeffrey Kelly, b. March 6, 1956


LOTTIE MAE BROOKS (2.3.3.3.1.4) is the daughter of Isaac Wilbur Brooks and Lottie Ann Cornelia (Comer) Brooks. Lottie was born on December 12, 1912 in Muscogee County, Georgia. Lottie Brooks married James Casa Lee and they had two children:

............James Donald Lee, b. April 19, 1939
............Lottie Sherriann Lee


LOURINA KEZIAH BROOKS (2.3.3.3.2) is the daughter of John Isham Brooks and Lourina Ella (Willis) Brooks. “Lula” was born on April 17, 1869 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On October 30, 1887, Lula Brooks married James A. Battley (born April 8, 1859 in Alabama) in Muscogee County, Georgia. James and Lula Battley were the parents of three children:

............Joseph Autry Battley (2.3.3.3.2.1), b. July 5, 1888, Georgia
............Stewart Brooks Battley, b. December 13, 1891, Galveston, Texas
............Laura Isabel Battley (2.3.3.3.2.3), b. September 9, 1894, Galveston, Texas

In 1900, James and Lula Battley were living in Galveston County, Texas. James A. Battley died on December 29, 1902 and was buried in the City Cemetery in LaMarque, Texas. Lula (Brooks) Battley was known by her family as “Ma Bat.” She died on December 5, 1955 and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Stewart Battley died, unmarried, on October 22, 1918 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Riverdale Cemetery. On October 29, 1927, Lula (Brooks) Battley married a second time to James Grisham Davis. James was previously married to Missouri Duke (born 1853 and died 1925) and
had a son, Judge Solon M. Davis. James Davis died on March 12, 1933 and was buried in the Duke Family Cemetery in Harris County, Georgia.


JOSEPH AUTRY BATTLEY (2.3.3.3.2.1) is the son of James A. Battley and Lourina Keziah (Brooks) Battley. Joseph was born on July 5, 1888 in Georgia. On November 17, 1907, Joseph Battley married Blanche Posada in Muscogee County, Georgia and they were the parents of two children:

.............Jimmy Battley
.............Joe Lee Battley, b. August 18, 1910

Joseph and Blanche Battley were later divorced. On September 21, 1913, Joseph Battley married a second time to Mrs. Ethel (King) Morris. Ethel had been previously married and had a son, Harry Lee Morris. Ethel was born on June 30, 1887 in Anniston, Alabama and is the daughter of G. W. King and Bonnie Lou (Griswell) King. Joseph and Ethel Battley were the parents of three children:

.............Wilbur Allen Battley (2.3.3.3.2.1.3), b. June 24, 1914, Macon, Georgia
.............Bonnie Lou Battley (2.3.3.3.2.1.4), b. June 7, 1920
.............Marion Madison Battley (2.3.3.3.2.1.5), b. July 21, 1922

Joseph Autry Battley was a Baptist Minister. Joseph died on October 21, 1932 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Riverdale Cemetery. Ethel (King) Battley died on February 4, 1970 in Americus, Georgia and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Jimmy Battley died young and was buried in the Patrick Cemetery in Muscogee County, Georgia. Joe Lee Battley died on January 5, 1918 and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia.


WILBUR ALLEN BATTLEY (2.3.3.3.2.1.3) is the son of Joseph Autry Battley and Ethel (King) Battley. Wilbur was born on June 24, 1914 in Macon, Georgia. Wilbur Battley married Mrs. Linda (Clay) Jackson and they were the parents of five children:

.............Jacqueline May Battley, b. February 21, 1936
.............Carol Sue Battley, b. April 9, 1939
.............Barbara Battley
.............Wilbur Allen Battley, Jr., b. May 4, 1942
.............Joseph Michael Battley, b. October 17, 1948

Wilbur Battley, Sr. lived in Columbus, Georgia where he was a realtor. Wilbur Battley, Sr. died on April 19, 1966 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Parkhill Cemetery. Linda (Clay) Battley still lives in Columbus, Georgia. On June 19, 1962, Jackie Battley married Newton Leroy Gingrich (born June 17,


BONNIE LOU BATTLEY (2.3.3.3.2.1.4) is the daughter of Joseph Autry Battley and Ethel (King) Battley. Bonnie was born on June 7, 1920. On March 16, 1945, Bonnie Battley married Alvin Anthony Mendoza (born December 5, 1920) in Columbus, Georgia and they were the parents of two children:

............Lynette Mendoza, b. September 8, 1947
............Lawrence Allen Mendoza, b. July 11, 1949


MARION MADISON BATTLEY (2.3.3.3.2.1.5) is the son of Joseph Autry Battley and Ethel (King) Battley. Marion was born on July 21, 1922. On April 16, 1948, Marion Battley married Mrs. Reva Furr (Wynn) Thompson. Marion adopted Reva’s daughter by her previous marriage:

............Ronda Ann Thompson Battley, b. March 5, 1940

Reva (Wynn) Battley died on February 7, 1977 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried in Newton, Alabama. On July 15, 1978, Marion Battley married a second time to Ina Lou (Weaver) Pierson. Marion Battley lives in Thomasville, Geor-


Laura Isabel Battley (2.3.3.3.2.3) is the daughter of James A. Battley and Lourina Keziah (Brooks) Battley. Laura was born on September 9, 1894 in Galveston, Texas. On July 25, 1915, Laura Battley married William Francis Herron in Columbus, Georgia. William and Laura Herron were the parents of three children:

----------Frances Floreine Herron, b. July 5, 1916
----------Minnie Myrtle Herron, b. August 28, 1923
----------John Frank Herron, b. July 10, 1925

Laura (Battley) Herron died on July 16, 1938 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Riverdale Cemetery. On December 24, 1940, Frances “Flo” Herron married Luther Perry Ray. Luther was killed while on active duty on November 25, 1943. On June 8, 1947, Flo married a second time to James Hood Hudson. Flo is retired from the faculty of the Georgia State University and she and James live in Atlanta, Georgia. Minnie Herron died young on May 29, 1925. On September 17, 1948, John Herron married in Columbus, Georgia to Virginia Franklin (born June 4, 1926) and they live in Carrollton, Georgia. John and Virginia have one daughter: - Laura Frances Herron, b. December 11, 1958. On November 10, 1979, Laura Herron married Milburn Grady “Butch” Lamb.


William Joseph Brooks (2.3.3.3.4) is the son of John Isham Brooks and Lourina Ella (Willis) Brooks. William was born on May 28, 1872 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On June 17, 1899, William Brooks married Susan Williams (born 1862 in Alabama) in Muscogee County, Georgia. In 1910, William and Susie Brooks were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Susan (Williams) Brooks died between 1912 and 1914. On November 26, 1914, William Brooks married a second time to Ella L. Young in Muscogee County, Georgia. Ella was born in June of 1881 and is the daughter of George W. Young and Martha Young. Ella’s brother, Alonzo L. Young, married William Brooks’ sister, Johnsie Lee Brooks (2.3.3.3.5). William Joseph Brooks adopted a son:

----------William Joseph Brooks, Jr.

William Joseph Brooks, Sr. died on December 7, 1933 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Riverdale Cemetery. In 1943, Ella (Young) Brooks was still living in Columbus, Georgia. William Brooks, Jr. lived in Milledgeville, Georgia.
JOHNSIE LEE BROOKS (2.3.3.3.5) is the daughter of John Isham Brooks and Lourina Ella (Willis) Brooks. Johnsie was born on November 30, 1874 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On December 22, 1895, Johnsie Brooks married Alonzo L. Young in Muscogee County, Georgia. Alonzo was born in 1876 in Alabama and is the son of George W. Young and Martha Young. Alonzo’s sister, Ella L. Young, married Johnsie Brooks’ brother, William Joseph Brooks (2.3.3.3.4). Alonzo and Johnsie Young were the parents of six children:

.............Herman Schley Young, b. September, 1896, Georgia
.............Clyde A. Young, b. September, 1898, Georgia
.............Roy Herbert Young, b. 1904, Georgia
.............Willis Young, b. October 29, 1900, Georgia
.............Bessie Lou Young, b. 1906, Georgia
.............Thelma Ruth Young

In 1910, Alonzo and Johnsie Young were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Johnsie Lee (Brooks) Young died on October 13, 1911 in Columbus, Georgia and Alonzo Young died in Milledgeville, Georgia on May 12, 1913. Both were buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. On February 20, 1917, Herman Young married Carrie L. Young in Muscogee County, Georgia and they they had one son. Herman Young died on September 23, 1943 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Riverdale Cemetery. On December 13, 1921, Clyde Young married Annie Danker in Muscogee County, Georgia. In 1943, they lived in St. Petersburg, Florida. On December 23, 1922, Roy Young married Ruby Phillips in Muscogee County, Georgia. In 1943, they lived in Knoxville, Tennessee. On August 4, 1923, Willis Young married Dorothy Helms in Muscogee County, Georgia. Willis Young drowned on February 29, 1932. Willis had no children and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. In 1923, Bessie Lou Young married Crawford F. Carpenter in Muscogee County, Georgia. In 1943, Bessie Lou was living with her second husband, Mr. Thomas, in Jacksonville, Florida. Thelma Ruth Young first married J. W. Stephenson. In 1943, Thelma Ruth and her second husband, Mr. Gibbs, were living in Jacksonville, Florida.


EDGAR SCHLEY BROOKS (2.3.3.3.7) is the son of John Isham Brooks and Lourina Ella (Willis) Brooks. Edgar was born on April 6, 1878 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On December 24, 1899, Edgar Brooks married Alma Celestia Pye (born March, 1882 in Alabama) in Muscogee County, Georgia. Edgar and Alma Brooks were the parents of one son:

.............Raleigh Lee Brooks (2.3.3.3.7.1), b. January 16, 1901, Georgia

From 1900 to 1910, Edgar and Alma Brooks were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. On June 12, 1911, Edgar Brooks married a second time to Martha
“Mattie” Boyd (born July 31, 1877) in Muscogee County, Georgia. Martha (Boyd) Brooks died on December 22, 1918 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in Riverdale Cemetery. On April 19, 1920, Edgar Brooks married a third time to Mrs. Indiana (Pye) Voss in Muscogee County, Georgia. Indiana was born on July 18, 1889 and had two daughters by her previous marriage. Indiana died on November 9, 1933 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Riverdale Cemetery. On April 13, 1935, Edgar married a fourth time in Muscogee County, Georgia to Mrs. Bessie (Houlk) Williams (born 1899), a widow. Edgar Schley Brooks died on April 17, 1956 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Riverdale Cemetery.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Muscogee County, Georgia; 2) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 3) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 20, 1981

RALEIGH LEE BROOKS (2.3.3.3.7.1) is the son of Edgar Schley Brooks and Alma Celestia (Pye) Brooks. Raleigh was born on January 16, 1901 in Georgia. Raleigh Brooks married Annie Fabiani and they had one son:

............Johnnie Edward Brooks

Raleigh Brooks died on October 2, 1952 in Atlanta, Georgia and was buried in Columbus, Georgia. Annie (Fabiani) Brooks lives in Atlanta, Georgia. Johnnie Brooks is married and lives in East Point, Georgia. Johnnie has two children: - Philip John Brooks, b. 1967, - Hannah Brooks, b. 1970.


ANGA BEULAH BROOKS (2.3.3.3.8) is the daughter of John Isham Brooks and Lourina Ella (Willis) Brooks. Beulah was born on October 29, 1885 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On June 5, 1904, Beulah Brooks married Henry D. Horne in Muscogee County, Georgia. Henry was born on February 12, 1885 and is the son W. B. Horne of Girard, Alabama. Henry and Beulah Horne were the parents of two children:

............Albert Horne, b. May 4, 1906
............Velma Horne (2.3.3.3.8.2), b. December 6, 1909

Henry D. Horne died in an automobile accident while on a business trip on July 26, 1925 in Asheville, North Carolina. On September 9, 1928, Beulah married a second time to Phillip Bower Martin, a widower, in Fulton County, Georgia. They were divorced in June of 1931 in Fulton County, Georgia. On December 6, 1932, Beulah married a third time to Ferdinand Ruchser in Fulton County, Georgia. Ferdinand (born March 25, 1876) was a retired Army man and a native of Michigan. He died on March 4, 1934 and was buried in the National Cemetery in Marietta, Georgia. On December 9, 1935, Beulah married a fourth time to Albert Stanley in Fulton County, Georgia. They were later divorced and Beulah changed her name back to Ruchser. Beulah (Brooks) Ruchser died on March 27, 1959 in Atlanta, Georgia and was buried next to her third husband in the National Cemetery in Marietta, Georgia. Albert Horne married a woman
whose first name was Mary. Albert and Mary C. Horne had one son: - Thomas J. Horne. Albert Horne died in 1933 and was buried in the Greenwood Cemetery in Atlanta, Georgia. His widow re-married Samuel J. Armstrong and Albert’s son was adopted and his name changed to Thomas J. Armstrong.


VELMA HORNE (2.3.3.3.8.2) is the daughter of Henry D. Horne and Anga Beulah (Brooks) Horne. Velma was born on December 6, 1909. Velma Horne married Raymond F. Hodgson and they live in Riverdale, Georgia. Raymond and Velma Hodgson are the parents of six children:

--------Betty Jo Hodgson, b. May, 1928
--------Raymond F. Hodgson, Jr., b. 1929
--------David L. Hodgson, b. 1931
--------Bobby R. Hodgson, b. 1933
--------Marie Hodgson, b. October, 1936
--------Marian L. Hodgson, b. November, 1945

Raymond and Velma Hodgson have twelve grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. One of their daughters married John A. Martin and another married Fred B. Carter. Raymond F. Hodgson, Jr. and his wife, Barbara J. Hodgson, live in Atlanta, Georgia.


MARY HINES BROOKS (2.3.3.4) is the daughter of Isaac Turner Brooks and Mary Frances (Wynn) Brooks. Mary was born on September 19, 1847 in Columbus, Georgia. On September 13, 1866, Mary Brooks married Samuel Gwinn Mosby in Columbus, Georgia. Samuel was born on September 4, 1844 in Murfreesboro, Tennessee and is the son of Fountain Crockett Mosby and Amanda F. (Dill) Mosby. Samuel and Mary Mosby were the parents of six children:

--------Minnie Mosby (2.3.3.4.1), b. June 8, 1868
--------William Richard Mosby (2.3.3.4.2), b. March 6, 1870, Murfreesboro, Tennessee
--------Joseph Nelson Mosby, b. June 16, 1876
--------Samuel Gwinn Mosby, Jr., b. March 31, 1879
--------Aileen Mosby, b. August 24, 1884
--------Sarah Mosby, b. January 1, 1889

Samuel Gwinn Mosby, Sr. died on March 30, 1930 and Mary Hines (Brooks) Mosby died on May 31, 1932. Both died in Nashville, Tennessee and both were buried there in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery. Joseph Mosby married Leila Armstrong and they had no children. Joseph Mosby died on January 6, 1916 and was buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery. Samuel Mosby, Jr. married May Israel and they had no children. Samuel Mosby, Jr. died on December 15, 1936 was buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery. Aileen Mosby died without children on August 29, 1905 and was buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery. Sarah Mosby married John Reeves Handly and lives in Nashville, Tennessee. John and Sarah Handly had no children.
MINNIE MOSBY (2.3.3.4.1) is the daughter of Samuel Gwinn Mosby and Mary Hines (Brooks) Mosby. Minnie was born on June 8, 1868. Minnie Mosby married Charles Frank McDaniel and they were the parents of three children:

.........Frances McDaniel
.........Rebecca McDaniel
.........Forest McDaniel, b. 1896

Minnie (Mosby) McDaniel died on October 11, 1926. Frances McDaniel married Earle Compton, had two sons and lives in Nashville, Tennessee. Their son, Jerry D. Compton, lives in Murfreesboro, Tennessee and is a dentist. Rebecca McDaniel married Elmer Kellerhouse and they have three sons. Forest McDaniel and his wife, Sadie McDaniel, owned an engraving company in Nashville, Tennessee.


WILLIAM RICHARD MOSBY (2.3.3.4.2) is the son of Samuel Gwinn Mosby and Mary Hines (Brooks) Mosby. William was born on March 6, 1870 in Murfreesboro, Tennessee. On February 6, 1894, William Mosby married Jennie Lorraine Abbott in Nashville, Tennessee. Jennie was born on November 8, 1871 and is the daughter of Henry H. Abbott and Harriett Emma (Johnson) Abbott. William and Jennie Mosby were the parents of seven children:

.........Ethel Abbott Mosby, b. May 26, 1895
.........William Richard Mosby, Jr. (2.3.3.4.2.2), b. November 18, 1896, Nashville, Tenn.
.........Charles Fletcher Mosby, b. September 24, 1898
.........Jennie Lorraine Mosby, b. August 7, 1900
.........Paul Mosby, b. October 10, 1902
.........Mary Brooks Mosby, b. February 15, 1905
.........Frank W. Mosby (2.3.3.4.2.7), b. September 1, 1907


WILLIAM RICHARD MOSBY, JR. (2.3.3.4.2.2) is the son of William Richard Mosby and Jennie Lorraine (Abbott) Mosby. William was born on November 18, 1896 in Nashville, Tennessee. On April 7, 1917, William Mosby, Jr. married Elizabeth Wallwork. William and Elizabeth Mosby were the parents of one son:

...........William Richard Mosby, III, b. March 8, 1918


FRANK W. MOSBY (2.3.3.4.2.7) is the son of William Richard Mosby and Jennie Lorraine (Abbott) Mosby. Frank was born on September 1, 1907. On December 8, 1929, Frank Mosby married Alice Gadd. Frank and Alice Mosby were the parents of two children:

..........Ronald Mosby
..........Daughter

Frank Mosby died on May 30, 1979 and Alice (Gadd) Mosby lives in Nashville, Tennessee. Ronald Mosby is a Church of Christ minister in Nashville, Tennessee and has two sons and two daughters. Frank and Alice’s daughter died in an accident.
MARTHA ELIZABETH BROOKS (2.3.3.5) is the daughter of Isaac Turner Brooks and Mary Frances (Wynn) Brooks. Mattie was born on September 9, 1849. On October 13, 1869, Mattie Brooks first married John Kelly in Rutherford County, Tennessee. John was born in 1848 in Ireland and was a saddler by trade. John and Mattie Kelly were the parents of four children:

----------James R. Kelly (2.3.3.5.1), b. May 28, 1872
----------Mary Ella Kelly, b. August 13, 1873
----------Nellie Kelly, b. August, 1878
----------Elsie Kelly, b. October 31, 1880

John Kelly died in 1880. On December 24, 1888, Mattie married a second time to Claude F. Drake in Lee County, Alabama. Claude was born in September of 1865 in Georgia. Claude and Mattie Drake were the parents of one daughter:

----------Sadie E. Drake (2.3.3.5.5), b. October, 1889, Alabama

Mattie (Brooks) Drake died on July 17, 1900 in Decatur, Alabama and was buried in the Forest Hill Cemetery in Birmingham, Alabama. Mary Ella Kelly died as a child on March 21, 1875 and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Murfreesboro, Tennessee. Nellie Kelly married Wallace M. Peterson (born 1871). Wallace M. Peterson died in 1922 and Nellie (Kelly) Peterson died in 1967 in Birmingham, Alabama. Wallace and Nellie Peterson had no children and both were buried in the Forest Hill Cemetery in Birmingham, Alabama. Elsie Kelly married Dr. William Franklin Black and they had at least one child: - Fred V. Black. Elsie (Kelly) Black died on May 8, 1908 and Dr. William Franklin Black died on May 18, 1925. Both were buried in the Forest Hill Cemetery in Birmingham, Alabama. Fred V. Black died in Tennessee without children.


JAMES R. KELLY (2.3.3.5.1) is the son of John Kelly and Martha Elizabeth (Brooks) Kelly. James was born on May 28, 1872. James Kelly and his wife, Emma Kelly, were the parents of at least two children:

----------Alpheus Fred Kelly, b. November, 1897
----------Elsie Kelly, b. May, 1899

James R. Kelly died in 1935 in Birmingham, Alabama and was buried there in the Elmwood Cemetery. Alpheus Kelly has many descendants. Alpheus Kelly died and his widow lives in Birmingham, Alabama. Elsie Kelly married Virgil K. Sandifer and they have at least three children: - Virgil K. Sandifer, Jr., b. 1920, - Margaret Sandifer, - Dot Sandifer. Virgil Sandifer died and Elsie (Kelly) Sandifer lives in Birmingham, Alabama. Virgil Sandifer, Jr. is an attor-


SADIE E. DRAKE (2.3.3.5.5) is the daughter of Claude F. Drake and Martha Elizabeth (Brooks) Drake. Sadie was born in October of 1889 in Alabama. Sadie Drake married Quinton R. Witte and they were the parents of three children:

.........Quinton R. Witte, Jr.
.........Roy Drake Witte
.........Mary Nelle Witte

Sadie (Drake) Witte moved to New York and later died in the 1950’s in Lynchburg, Virginia. Quinton Witte, Jr. lives in Virginia Beach, Virginia. Roy Witte was a Medical Doctor and died unmarried in Hagerstown, Maryland in January of 1980. Mary Nelle Witte married George Long. They have no children and live in Newport News, Virginia.


CATHERINE ELEXIE BROOKS (2.3.3.6) is the daughter of Isaac Turner Brooks and Mary Frances (Wynn) Brooks. Elexie was born in February of 1851 in Georgia. On January 24, 1871, Elexie Brooks married George Dent Neilson Daniel in Muscogee County, Georgia. George was born in 1846 in Alabama and is the son of James Monroe Daniel and Mary Anna (Fendall) Daniel. George’s brother, Thomas Daniel, married Elexie’s sister, Ella Brooks (2.3.3.7). George and Elexie Daniel were the parents of five children:

.........Anna Fendall Daniel, b. November 8, 1872
.........George Dent Nielson Daniel, Jr., b. April 16, 1875
.........Florida Pauline Daniel (2.3.3.6.3), b. August 9, 1876, Jacksonville, Florida
.........Franklin Gartrell Daniel, b. September 25, 1878, Columbus, Georgia
.........Ella Marie Daniel (2.3.3.6.5), b. August 28, 1882

In 1880, George and Elexie Daniel lived in Muscogee County, Georgia and in 1900, they lived in Chattahoochee County, Georgia. In 1901, Elexie (Brooks) Daniel lived in Savannah, Georgia and she moved to Birmingham, Alabama in 1903. Catherine Elexie (Brooks) Daniel died at the home of her daughter, Florida, on July 18, 1914 in Mulberry, Florida and was buried in the Linwood Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Anna Daniel died as a child on January 12, 1874. George Daniel, Jr. died on the day that he was born. Around 1909, Franklin Daniel married Viola Fronabarger, a registered nurse, and they had no children. Franklin moved to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and moved to Jacksonville, Florida around 1940. Franklin was a Civil Service employee. Franklin Daniel died on October 25, 1949 in Jacksonville, Florida at the home of his
nephew, Houston Robertson, and was buried in the Oaklawn Cemetery in Jacksonville.


Photograph
Elexie (Brooks) Daniel
George Neilson Daniel

FLORIDA PAULINE DANIEL (2.3.3.6.3) is the daughter of George Dent Neilson Daniel and Catherine Elexie (Brooks) Daniel. Florrie was born on August 9, 1876 in Jacksonville, Florida. Florrie Daniel married Andrew Homer Cooper and they were the parents of three children:

............Horace Cecil Cooper, b. December 11, 1898
............Nelson Drennen Cooper, b. February 11, 1900, Alabama
............Florrie Lucille Cooper, b. July 27, 1902

In 1914, Homer and Florrie Cooper were living in Mulberry, Florida. Homer Cooper died in Lakeland, Florida and Florrie (Daniel) Cooper died on May 19, 1975 in Savannah, Georgia. Both were buried in the Linwood Cemetery in Bartow, Florida. Horace Cooper died in January of 1962. On June 4, 1932, Nelson Cooper married Sarah Lucille Cochran in Jacksonville, Florida. Sarah was born on December 3, 1901 and is the daughter of Jacob Van Buren Cochran and Elizabeth Alma (Brannon) Cochran. Nelson and Sarah Cooper had one son: - James Cochran Cooper, b. September 17, 1939. On April 25, 1975, James Cooper married Pamela Lee Whitcraft and they have one daughter: - Sarah Whitcraft Cooper, b. December 9, 1980. Florrie Lucille Cooper died in June of 1971.


ELLA MARIE DANIEL (2.3.3.6.5) is the daughter of George Dent Nielson Daniel and Catherine Elexie (Brooks) Daniel. Ella Marie was born on August 28, 1882 at home. On December 24, 1901, Ella Marie Daniel married to Joseph Marion Robertson in Savannah, Georgia. Joseph was born on June 15, 1871 and is the son of Stephen Augustus Robertson and Martha Louise (Hatchell) Robertson of Florence, South Carolina. Joseph and Ella Marie Robertson were the parents of ten children:

............Joseph Augustus Robertson, b. November 21, 1903, Portsmouth, Virginia
............Howard Lanier Robertson, b. February 26, 1905, Portsmouth, Virginia
............Martha Elexie Robertson, b. October 18, 1906, Portsmouth, Virginia
............Houston Henry Robertson (2.3.3.6.5.4), b. June 1, 1908
Joseph Marion Robertson died at home on November 30, 1956 and Ella Marie (Daniel) Robertson died at home on December 30, 1963. Both were buried in the Riverside Memorial Park Cemetery in Jacksonville, Florida. Joseph A. Robertson died on November 26, 1904 and was buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery.

On February 7, 1931, Howard Robertson married Virginia Mary Smith. Virginia was born on September 29, 1910 and is the daughter of Forest Garfield Smith of Hollywood, California. Howard and Virginia Robertson had one son: - Howard Lanier Robertson, Jr., b. March 25, 1932, Glendale, California. Virginia (Smith) Robertson died on August 24, 1960 at home in Clearwater Beach, Florida and was buried in the Sylvan Abbey Memorial Park Cemetery in Pinellas County, Florida. In 1973, Howard Robertson, Sr. married a second time to Kathleen Faye Spencer, daughter of Andrew J. Spencer and Bess Spencer of Clearwater, Florida. Kathleen (Spencer) Robertson died on April 5, 1974 and was buried in Jacksonville, Florida. Howard Robertson, Sr. died on June 2, 1974 in Jacksonville, Florida and was buried in the Sylvan Abbey Memorial Park Cemetery.

Martha Robertson died on July 31, 1907 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Linwood Cemetery. Marion Robertson died on September 4, 1912 in Columbus and was buried there in the Linwood Cemetery. Catherine Robertson died on November 4, 1919 in Jacksonville, Florida and was buried there in the Old City Cemetery. Zilphia Robertson never married. As of 1982, Zilphia Robertson lives in Jacksonville, Florida. On August 25, 1956, Florie Robertson married Troy Russell Breeden in Jacksonville, Florida. Troy is the son of Frank Breeden and Roxie (Spurgeon) Breeden of Sevier County, Tennessee. Troy and Florie Breeden have one child: - Tammy Lynne Breeden, b. September 24, 1959, Jacksonville, Florida. Troy and Florie Breeden live in Seymour, Tennessee.

Reference: 1) Letter, Zilphia Robertson to Robert Casey, September 13, 1982

HOUSTON HENRY ROBERTSON (2.3.3.6.5.4) is the son of Joseph Marion Robertson and Ella Marie (Daniel) Robertson. Houston was born on June 1, 1908 in Columbus, Georgia. On December 15, 1928, Houston Robertson married Agnes Eugenia Dyer of Atlanta, Georgia and they were the parents of three children:

.......................... Houston Henry Robertson, Jr., b. May 16, 1930
.......................... Shirley Eugenia Robertson, b. September 18, 1931, Jacksonville, Florida
.......................... Infant Daughter, b. July 12, 1933

On March 31, 1936, Houston Robertson, Sr. married a second time to Rebecca Greentree Brabham in Jacksonville, Florida. Houston Robertson, Jr. died as a child on October 11, 1931 and was buried in the Westview Cemetery in Jackson-
ville, Florida. On September 5, 1947, Shirley Robertson married Emery W. Thrift in Moniac, Georgia. Emery was born on June 26, 1927 in Baker County, Florida and is the son of George Thrift and Mabel (Burnsed) Thrift. Emery and Shirley Thrift have two children: - Emery Glynn Thrift, b. December 10, 1954, Duval County, Florida, - Sherilyn Kaye Thrift, b. March 3, 1957, Duval County, Florida. On May 13, 1972, Shirley (Robertson) Thrift married a second time in St. Augustine, Florida to Byron D. Cope and they have no children. Byron was born on February 22, 1938 in Columbiana County, Ohio and is the son of William Franklin Cope. On June 13, 1981, Emery Glynn Thrift married Sonya Leigh Owen in Alachua County, Florida and they currently have no children. Sonya was born on July 21, 1959 in Duval County, Florida and is the daughter of Donald G. Owen and Marie Joey (Philman) Owen. On May 4, 1980, Sherilyn Thrift married William Richard Reinert in Alachua County, Florida and they currently have no children. William was born on February 1, 1953 in Essex County, New Jersey and is the son of William Henry Reinert and Helen Frances (Wolf) Reinert. Houston and Agnes Robertson’s infant daughter died five hours after she was born and was buried in the Westview Cemetery.

References: 1) Letter, Zilphia Robertson to Robert Casey, September 13, 1982; 2) Letter, Shirley (Robertson) Cope to Robert Casey, September 14, 1982

MARIE VIOLA ROBERTSON (2.3.3.6.5.7) is the daughter of Joseph Marion Robertson and Ella Marie (Daniel) Robertson. Marie Robertson was born on October 5, 1916 in Columbus, Georgia. On August 13, 1957, Marie Robertson married William Frank Mann in Washington, District of Columbia. William is the son of Thomas Mann and Jessie Mann of Logan, West Virginia. William and Marie Mann are the parents of one daughter:

............Kelly Marie Mann, b. August 8, 1959, Jacksonville, Florida

On October 11, 1980, Kelly Mann married David Mark Goodman in Jacksonville, Florida. David was born on September 25, 1958 in Kingston, Pennsylvania and is the son of William Francis Goodman, III and Betty (Snook) Goodman. David and Kelly Goodman currently have no children.

Reference: 1) Letter, Zilphia Robertson to Robert Casey, September 13, 1982

OTHEILE JONES ROBERTSON (2.3.3.6.5.10) is the son of Joseph Marion Robertson and Ella Marie (Daniel) Robertson. Othneil was born on March 21, 1925 in Jacksonville, Florida. On April 19, 1947, Othneil Robertson married Donna Jean McMillian and they were the parents of three children:

............Judith Anne Robertson, b. February 6, 1948, Jacksonville, Florida
............Martin Daniel Robertson, b. November 24, 1951, Jacksonville, Florida
............Timothy Warren Robertson, b. December 1, 1954, Jacksonville, Florida

Othneil Robertson married a second time to Ruth McKinnon of Fairfax, South Carolina and they have no children. On September 3, 1971, Judith Robertson married William I. Purdue in Jacksonville, Florida and they currently have no children. On February 21, 1974, Martin Robertson married Deborah Candice

Reference: 1) Letter, Zilphia Robertson to Robert Casey, September 13, 1982

ELLA DUNCAN BROOKS (2.3.3.7) is the daughter of Isaac Turner Brooks and Mary Frances (Wynn) Brooks. Ella was born on October 25, 1853 in Georgia. On May 11, 1885, Ella Brooks married Thomas Hanson Marshall Fendall Daniel in Muscogee County, Georgia. Thomas is the son of James Monroe Daniel and Anna Maria (Fendall) Daniel. His brother, George Daniel, married Ella’s sister, Elexie Brooks (2.3.3.6). Thomas and Ella Brooks were the parents of three children:

..........Marshall Fendall Daniel, b. December 14, 1887
..........Edwin Daniel, b. July 29, 1890
..........Mary Louise Daniel, b. December, 1891

Thomas Daniel was a member of the Columbus Typographical Union and was a compositor for the Columbus Enquirer newspaper. Thomas Daniel died on August 20, 1893 at Pine Knot Springs, Georgia and Ella (Brooks) Daniel died in Columbus, Georgia on January 21, 1933. Thomas and Ella Daniel were buried in the Parkhill Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Marshall Daniel died on July 31, 1890 and was buried in the Parkhill Cemetery. Edwin Daniel died at birth and was buried in the Parkhill Cemetery. Mary Louise Daniel died, unmarried, on November 23, 1970 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried in the Parkhill Cemetery.


Photograph
Ella (Brooks) Daniel
IDA MATILDA BROOKS (2.3.3.9) is the daughter of Isaac Turner Brooks and Mary Frances (Wynn) Brooks. Ida was born on April 27, 1859 in Columbus, Georgia. On February 11, 1877, Ida Brooks married Isaac Tamblin King in Muscogee County, Georgia. Isaac was born on October 3, 1853 in Talbot County, Georgia and is the son of Tamblin King and Sophia (Dimon) King. Isaac and Ida King were the parents of five children:

............Eula Buford King (2.3.3.9.1), b. April 23, 1878, Muscogee County, Georgia
............Claude Adele King (2.3.3.9.2), b. March 31, 1880, Muscogee County, Georgia
............Effie Estelle King (2.3.3.9.3), b. February 7, 1884, Muscogee County, Georgia
............George Lewis King (2.3.3.9.4), b. January 22, 1887, Muscogee County, Georgia
............Ralph Irwin King (2.3.3.9.5), b. August 14, 1893, Midland, Georgia

From 1880 to 1900, Isaac and Ida King lived in Muscogee County, Georgia. Ida (Brooks) King died on October 13, 1934 in Columbus, Georgia and Isaac Tamblin King died on November 21, 1937. Both were buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia.


EULA BUFORD KING (2.3.3.9.1) is the son of Isaac Tamblin King and Ida Matilda (Brooks) King. Buford was born on April 23, 1878 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On October 9, 1907, Buford King first married Susan “Susie” Lee Hamer in Muscogee County, Georgia. Susie was born on January 26, 1880 in Muscogee County, Georgia and is the daughter of George Washington Hamer and Frances Margaret (Parker) Hamer. Buford and Susie King were the parents of three children:

............Infant
............George William King, b. 1910, d. 1913
............Infant

Susie (Hamer) King died on October 21, 1913 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Linwood Cemetery. On November 7, 1915, Buford King married a second time to Lillian Irene Glenn in Columbus, Georgia. Lillian was born on September 3, 1894 in Muscogee County, Georgia. Buford and Lillian King were the parents of five children:

............E. Buford King, Jr. (2.3.3.9.1.1), b. September 16, 1918, Columbus, Georgia
............Edwin Vernon King (2.3.3.9.1.2), b. December 23, 1920
............Everett Glenn King, b. December 23, 1920
............Jack Frederick King (2.3.3.9.1.4), b. September 8, 1922, Columbus, Georgia
............James Perry King (2.3.3.9.1.5), b. July 12, 1924, Columbus, Georgia

Buford King, Sr. died on January 23, 1959 in Columbus, Georgia and Lillian (Glenn) King died on April 5, 1981. Both were buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Everett Glenn King died in France without children on August 15, 1944.
E. BUFORD KING, JR. (2.3.3.9.1.1) is the son of E. Buford King and Lillian Irene (Glenn) King. Buford was born on September 16, 1918 in Columbus, Georgia. On September 22, 1945, Buford King married Rebecca Money Hardaway in Columbus, Georgia and they were the parents of three children:

............Rebecca Hardaway King, b. April 30, 1947
............E. Buford King, III, b. October 21, 1949
............Lillian Glenn King, b. July 24, 1955


EDWIN VERNON KING (2.3.3.9.1.2) is the son of E. Buford King and Lillian Irene (Glenn) King. Edwin was born on September 23, 1920. Edwin married Mrs. Charmayne and they are the parents of four children:

............Michele Vernon King
............Kevin King
............Michael Morris King
............Edwin Vernon King, Jr.

Mrs. King had another daughter by her previous marriage, Cherie Minatra King, and she is now married. Mrs. King died on October 28, 1965 in Clovis, New Mexico and was buried in Dallas, Texas. Edwin King, Sr. is a Colonel in the United States Air Force and lives in Miami, Florida. On May 23, 1976, Michele King married in Austin, Texas to William Mather McKellar of Beaumont, Texas. Kevin, Michael and Edwin are single.


JACK FREDERICK KING (2.3.3.9.1.4) is the son of E. Buford King and Lillian Irene (Glenn) King. Jack was born on September 8, 1922 in Columbus, Georgia. On October 10, 1947, Jack King married Wistar Morris Watts in Lynchburg, Virginia and they are the parents of three children:
Jack Frederick King, Jr., b. March 4, 1949
Langhorne Glenn King, b. July 23, 1951
Thomas Watts King, b. October 4, 1954


JAMES PERRY KING (2.3.3.9.1.5) is the son of E. Buford King and Lillian Irene (Glenn) King. James was born on July 12, 1924 in Columbus, Georgia. On October 15, 1949, James King married Mary Edna Simmons in Tallahassee, Florida. Mary was born on March 10, 1929 in Tallahassee, Florida and is the daughter of John “Jack” Whiteford Simmons and Sarah Irene (Scott) Simmons. James and Mary King are the parents of four children:

James Perry King, Jr., b. November 13, 1951, Columbus, Georgia
Everett Glenn King, b. June 11, 1953, Tallahassee, Florida
Frances Irene King, b. September 13, 1957, Tallahassee, Florida
Robert Simmons King, b. May 8, 1959, Tallahassee, Florida


CLAUDE ADELE KING (2.3.3.9.2) is the daughter of Isaac Tamblin King and Ida Matilda (Brooks) King. Adele was born on March 31, 1880 in Muscogee County, Georgia. In 1900, Adele King married James Kyle Harris. James and Adele Harris were the parents of one son:

Willie Kyle Harris, b. 1903

On October 30, 1912, Adele married a second time in Columbus, Georgia to Jesse Thomas Smith and they had no children. Adele (King) Smith died on May
EFFIE ESTELLE KING (2.3.3.9.3) is the daughter of Isaac Tamblin King and Ida Matilda (Brooks) King. Effie was born on February 7, 1884 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On March 23, 1912, Effie King married George Stanford Hamer. George was born on August 5, 1884 in Midland, Georgia. George and Effie Hamer were the parents of three children:

............Sarah Teasdale Hamer (2.3.3.9.3.1), b. September 19, 1913, Columbus, Georgia
............Claire King Hamer, b. July 10, 1915
............George Stanford Hamer, Jr., b. October 15, 1922

George Hamer, Sr. died on January 13, 1962 and Effie (King) Hamer died on April 24, 1968. Both were buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Claire Hamer died on October 29, 1920. George Stanford Hamer, Jr. married Leah Desportes (born February 7, 1929 in Columbus, Georgia) and they have one son: - George Stanford Hamer, III, b. September 20, 1952. George and Leah Hamer live in Columbus, Georgia.

SARAH TEASDALE HAMER (2.3.3.9.3.1) is the daughter of George Stanford Hamer and Effie Estelle (King) Hamer. Sarah was born September 19, 1913 in Columbus, Georgia. On June 20, 1937, Sarah Hamer married Jack Slayton Copelan (born July 7, 1914 in Greensboro, Georgia). Jack and Sarah Copelan were the parents of two sons:

............Jack Slayton Copelan, Jr., b. June 5, 1939
............George Delamar Copelan, b. January 9, 1944, Columbus, Georgia


GEORGE LEWIS KING (2.3.3.9.4) is the son of Isaac Tamblin King and Ida Matilda (Brooks) King. George was born on January 22, 1887 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On December 11, 1912, George King married Lydia Lockhart
(born November 5, 1893). George and Lydia King were the parents of three children:

............George Lewis King, Jr. (2.3.3.9.4.1), b. September 18, 1913
............Benjamin H. King, b. July 15, 1915
............William Walter King (2.3.3.9.4.3), b. July 15, 1915

George King, Sr. died on December 10, 1930 and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Lydia (Lockhart) King later married Edward Haines. Lydia (Lockhart) Haines died on March 20, 1958 and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Benjamin King died in 1915.


GEORGE LEWIS KING, JR. (2.3.3.9.4.1) is the son of George Lewis King and Lydia (Lockhart) King. George was born on September 18, 1913. On November 24, 1935, George King married in Columbus, Georgia to Marjorie Elizabeth Sykes of Columbus, Georgia and they were the parents of one son:

............George Lewis King, III, b. October 18, 1937

George and Marjorie King were later divorced. In 1945, George King married a second time to Carolyn Virginia Woodall (born March 2, 1920). George and Carolyn King were the parents of two children:

............William Thomas King, b. September 6, 1946
............Ralph Irwin King, b. June 21, 1948


WILLIAM WALTER KING (2.3.3.9.4.3) is the son of George Lewis King and Lydia (Lockhart) King. William was born on July 15, 1915. On June 5, 1945, William King married Elizabeth Virginia Kehoe (born May 9, 1918) in Toledo, Ohio. William and Elizabeth Key are the parents of two daughters:


RALPH IRWIN KING (2.3.3.9.5) is the son of Isaac Tamblin King and Ida Matilda (Brooks) King. Ralph was born on August 14, 1893 in Midland, Georgia. On August 19, 1930, Ralph King married Martha Rogers Brooks in Columbus, Georgia. Martha was born on August 14, 1905 in Glascock County, Georgia and is the daughter of John Reese Brooks and Mary Julia (Gibson) Brooks. Ralph and Martha King were the parents of two children:

...........Martha Rogers King, b. July 8, 1931
...........Mary Matilda King, b. November 9, 1940

Ralph King was in the grocery business in Columbus. Ralph King died on August 22, 1971 and Martha (Brooks) King died on September 16, 1980. Both died in Columbus, Georgia and both were buried there in the Parkhill Cemetery. On October 23, 1954, Martha King married in Columbus, Georgia to Dr. William Johnston Cunningham and they have two children: - William Johnston Cunningham, Jr., b. September 14, 1955, - Martha Brooks Cunningham, b. January 10, 1958. William and Martha Cunningham live in Columbus, Georgia. On April 3, 1965, Mary King married in Columbus, Georgia to Robert Harris Smalley, Jr. and they have three children: - Robert Harris Smalley, III, b. January 4, 1967, - Ralph King Smalley, b. October 15, 1969, - Mary Brooks Smalley, b. January 27, 1971. Robert Smalley, Jr. has another daughter, Janet Smalley, from a previous marriage. Robert and Mary Smalley live in Griffin, Georgia.

ISAAC CHENEY BROOKS (2.3.3.10) is the son of Isaac Turner Brooks and Mary Frances (Wynn) Brooks. Isaac was born on April 27, 1859 in Georgia. On October 30, 1878, Isaac Brooks married Sarah A. Hoopaugh in Muscogee County, Georgia. Sarah was born in October of 1857 in Columbus, Georgia and is the daughter of John M. Hoopaugh. Isaac and Sarah Brooks were the parents of eleven children:

Henry Cheney Brooks, b. November, 1879, Georgia
Kathy Bethune Brooks, b. 1881, Georgia
William Elmore Brooks, b. April, 1883, Georgia
Robert Paul Brooks (2.3.3.10.4), b. August, 1884, Georgia
Isaac Joseph Brooks, b. 1888, Georgia
Charles Richard Brooks, b. March, 1893, Alabama
Mary Matilda Brooks, b. April, 1895, Alabama
Rosa May Brooks, b. December, 1896, Alabama
Sam Turner Brooks (2.3.3.10.9), b. January, 1899, Girard, Alabama
Sarah Elizabeth Brooks, b. March, 1900, Alabama
Harry Freeman Brooks

In 1880, Isaac and Sarah Brooks were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. In 1900, Isaac and Sarah Brooks were living in Russell County, Alabama. In 1910, Isaac and Sarah Brooks were living in Polk County, Florida. Isaac Cheney Brooks was a grocer. Isaac Brooks died on December 12, 1911 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Linwood Cemetery. Sarah (Hoopaugh) Brooks died in 1944 in Lakeland, Florida and was buried there in the Oak Hill Cemetery. Henry Brooks died in August of 1881, Kathy Brooks died on August 3, 1888, Isaac Joseph Brooks died on May 21, 1889, Charles Brooks died January 26, 1905, Mary Brooks died on July 1, 1895, Rosa Brooks died on June 18, 1897, Sarah Elizabeth Brooks died on May 24, 1900 and Harry Brooks died at the age of eight months. Elmo Brooks was the father of two sons: Herbert Brooks, Joe Brooks. Herbert Brooks lives in Auburndale, Florida and Joe Brooks lives in Nashville, Tennessee. William Elmore Brooks died in 1929 in Florida.


Photograph
Isaac Cheney Brooks and
Ida Matilda (Brooks) King

ROBERT PAUL BROOKS (2.3.3.10.4) is the son of Isaac Cheney Brooks and Sarah A. (Hoopaugh) Brooks. Robert was born in August, 1884 in Georgia. In 1910, Robert P. Brooks and his wife, Alice Brooks (born 1887 in Alabama), were living in Polk County, Florida. Robert and Alice Brooks were the parents of at least two children:

Marion C. Brooks, b. 1907, Alabama
Robert P. Brooks, Jr., b. 1908, Alabama
Robert P. Brooks, Sr. died in Akron, Ohio.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Polk County, Florida; 2) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980

SAM TURNER BROOKS (2.3.3.10.9) is the son of Isaac Cheney Brooks and Sarah A. (Hoopaugh) Brooks. Sam was born in January of 1899 in Girard, Alabama. Sam Brooks married Olive Maye Guilford and they were the parents of four children:

............Grace Louise Brooks, b. June 8, 1921, Lakeland, Florida
............Maye Brooks
............Sam Turner Brooks, Jr.
............Richard Eugene Brooks

Olive (Guilford) Brooks died in 1961. Sam Brooks, Sr. married a second time to Eva Simmons who died five years later. Sam Brooks, Sr. was a printer. Sam Brooks died on August 28, 1974 and was buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Lakeland, Florida. On November 26, 1963, Grace Brooks married a Samuel Leighton Snyder. Samuel was born on October 14, 1894 in Spring City, Pennsylvania and is the son of William Moyer Snyder and Emma (Gerhart) Snyder. Samuel Snyder served in the United States Navy for thirty years. Samuel and Grace Snyder have no children. Grace lives in Clearwater, Florida. Maye Brooks married E. J. Daughtry of Lakeland, Florida and they have one daughter: - Sharon Daughtry. Maye lives in Lakeland, Florida. Sam Brooks, Jr. married Lillie Mae Rackley and they have one son: - Sam Turner Brooks, III, b. 1946. Sam Brooks, Jr. lives in Lakeland, Florida. Sam Brooks, III has one son: - David Brooks. Richard Brooks and his wife, Barbara Ann Brooks, have three children: - Paul Brooks, - Deborah Ann Brooks, - name unknown. Richard lives in Tampa, Florida.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN BROOKS (2.3.4) is the son of Isham Brooks and Lezina (Daniel) Brooks. William was born in 1820 in Putnam County, Georgia. On June 8, 1841, William Brooks married Sarah Ann Elizabeth Jane Dority in Talbot County, Georgia. Sarah is the daughter of John Dority and Nancy (Gant) Dority of Talbot County, Georgia. Sarah’s sister, Rebecca Anderson Dority, married William Brooks’ first cousin, Jordan Williamson Slaughter (2.5.2). William F. Brooks was an attorney and was one of the first attorneys allowed to practice before the Georgia Supreme Court when it opened for its first session in 1846 in his hometown of Talbotton, Georgia (this fact appears on a Georgia Historical Marker in Talbotton). He was an officer of the Olive Masonic Lodge in Talbotton and was Grand Steward of the State or Grand Lodge of Georgia in 1849. In 1850, William and Sarah Brooks were living in a hotel in Marietta, Georgia where William was deputy marshall. William Brooks was also the 1850 census taker for all of Cobb County, Georgia.


ROBERT BROOKS (2.3.5) is the son of Isham Brooks and Lezina (Daniel) Brooks. Robert was born on September 23, 1825 in Putnam County, Georgia. On May 9, 1854, Robert Brooks married Sarah Elizabeth Robertson in Belleview, Talbot County, Georgia. Sarah was born on November 11, 1835 and is the daughter of Henry Robertson and Teresa (Sikes) Robertson. After the death of Sarah’s father, Teresa (Sikes) Robertson married Joseph Daniel Brooks (2.3.2), brother of Robert Brooks. From 1860 to 1880, Robert and Sarah Brooks were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Robert and Sarah Brooks were the parents of at least eight children:

Elizabeth Estelle Brooks (2.3.5.1), b. May 30, 1855, Talbot County, Georgia
Preston Robertson Brooks (2.3.5.2), b. February 24, 1857, Talbot Co., Georgia
Edward I. Brooks, b. October 11, 1858, Talbot County, Georgia
Thresa Eudora Brooks, b. November 3, 1860, Talbot County, Georgia
Mary Julia Brooks, b. July 2, 1865, Talbot County, Georgia
Wiley Augustus Brooks (2.3.5.6), b. December 7, 1865, Talbot County, Georgia
Clara Danielle Brooks (2.3.5.7), b. September 15, 1868, Talbot County, Georgia
Robert Henry Brooks (2.3.5.8), b. May 5, 1871, Talbot County, Georgia

Joseph Daniel Brooks’ will states the following: “If all my heirs are dead, property (should) go to my brother Robert Brooks’ wife, Sarah E. Brooks, and her children.” Sarah (Robertson) Brooks died on March 13, 1888 and Robert Brooks, Sr. died on February 8, 1896. Robert and Sarah Brooks were buried in the Valley Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. Edward I. Brooks died in December of 1896. Thresa Eudora Brooks died in August of 1863. Mary Julia Brooks died in February of 1891.

References: 1) Will of Isham Brooks, 1851, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 3) Letter, Eloise Nelson to Martha (Benns) Reeves, June 12, 1973; 4) Family Bible of Robert Brooks (2.3.5), in possession of Clara (Freeman) Brewer, Panama City, Florida; 5) Family Bible of Joseph Daniel Brooks
ELIZABETH ESTELLE BROOKS (2.3.5.1) is the daughter of Robert Brooks and Sarah Elizabeth (Robertson) Brooks. Elizabeth was born on May 30, 1855 in Talbot County, Georgia. On December 28, 1875, Elizabeth Brooks married Wilson S. Williams (born 1845 in Georgia) in Talbot County, Georgia. Wilson and Elizabeth Williams were the parents of two children:

...............Eva May Williams, b. 1878, Georgia
...............Robert Wilson Williams, b. 1880, Georgia

In 1880, Wilson and Elizabeth Williams were living in Meriwether County, Georgia. Elizabeth (Brooks) Williams died in October of 1883.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Meriwether County, Georgia; 2) Family Bible of Robert Brooks (2.3.5), in possession of Clara (Freeman) Brewer, Panama City, Florida; 3) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 10, 1981

PRESTON ROBERTSON BROOKS (2.3.5.2) is the son of Robert Brooks and Sarah Elizabeth (Robertson) Brooks. Preston was born on February 24, 1857 in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1876, Preston accepted a position with a mercantile house in Forsyth, Georgia. After three years of fighting consumption, Preston Robertson Brooks died without children on November 20, 1880 at his parents home, Robert and Elizabeth Brooks. Preston Brooks was buried in the Valley Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia.

References: 1) Family Bible of Robert Brooks (2.3.5), in possession of Clara (Freeman) Brewer, Panama City, Florida; 2) Obituaries, William S. Brooks Collection

WILEY AUGUSTUS BROOKS (2.3.5.6) is the son of Robert Brooks and Sarah Elizabeth (Robertson) Brooks. Augustus was born on December 7, 1865 in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1888, Augustus Brooks married Fannie Weston Kendrick. Fannie is the daughter of William Thomas Kendrick and Levicie (Maddox) Kendrick. Augustus and Fannie moved to Louisiana where Augustus was a teacher. Augustus Brooks died in November of 1889 and was buried in the Valley Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. Augustus and Fannie had no children. In August of 1893, Fannie (Kendrick) Brooks married Henry Bunn Rentz in Columbus, Georgia and had children. Fannie died on July 20, 1905 in Jacksonville, Florida and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia.

References: 1) Family Bible of Robert Brooks (2.3.5), in possession of Clara (Freeman) Brewer, Panama City, Florida; 2) Obituaries, William S. Brooks Collection

CLARA DANDELLE BROOKS (2.3.5.7) is the daughter of Robert Brooks and Sarah Elizabeth (Robertson) Brooks. Clara was born on September 15, 1868 in Talbot County, Georgia. On November 23, 1892, Clara Brooks married James Harnesberger Freeman. James was born on June 28, 1867 in Georgia and is the
son of Mitchell S. Freeman and Ava (Noell) Freeman. James and Clara Freeman were the parents of six children:

---------Robert Samuel Freeman (2.3.5.7.1), b. September 19, 1893, Georgia
---------Elizabeth Estelle Freeman, b. March 31, 1897, Georgia
---------James Edward Freeman (2.3.5.7.3), b. March 16, 1900, Talbot County, Georgia
---------Leonard Pierce Freeman, b. July 23, 1903, Georgia
---------Willie Claire Freeman (2.3.5.7.5), b. January 25, 1906, Georgia
---------Mary Virginia Freeman, b. June 22, 1908, Georgia

In 1900, James and Clara Freeman were living in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1910, James and Clara Freeman were living in Harris County, Georgia. Clara (Brooks) Freeman died on March 17, 1945 and James H. Freeman died on June 29, 1947. Both died in Orange Lake, Florida and both were buried in the Valley Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. Elizabeth Estelle Freeman died prior to 1900. On July 2, 1930, Leonard Freeman married Grace Woolley but they were later divorced on September 27, 1934. On February 28, 1942, Leonard married a second time to Gladys Ford. Leonard had no children by either marriage. Leonard Freeman died in Decatur, Georgia on July 19, 1957 and was buried in the Westview Cemetery in Atlanta, Georgia. Mary Virginia Freeman died as an infant on September 10, 1908.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) 1910 Census, Harris County, Georgia; 3) Family Bible of Robert Brooks (2.3.5), in possession of Clara (Freeman) Brewer, Panama City, Florida; 4) Letter, John Sheftall to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., January 21, 1981

ROBERT SAMUEL FREEMAN (2.3.5.7.1) is the son of James Harnesberger Freeman and Clara Danelle (Brooks) Freeman. Robert was born on September 19, 1893 in Georgia. On June 16, 1917, Robert Freeman married Mary Poole in Atlanta, Georgia and they were the parents of one daughter:

---------Clara Belle Freeman, b. September 12, 1918

Mary (Poole) Freeman died on March 28, 1919. On September 5, 1920, Robert Freeman married a second time to Nellie Belle Poole and they were the parents of one daughter:

---------Annie Freeman, b. May, 1927

Nellie (Poole) Freeman died on July 2, 1964 and Robert Freeman died on October 13, 1964. Both died in Atlanta and both were buried in Barnesville, Georgia. On September 9, 1939, Clara Freeman married Luther Tom Brewer in Atlanta, Georgia and they had one daughter: - Patricia Diane Brewer, b. October 15, 1947. Patricia married and has two children. Clara (Freeman) Brewer lives in Panama City, Florida. Annie Freeman died a few hours after she was born.

JAMES EDWARD FREEMAN (2.3.5.7.3) is the son of James Harnesberger Freeman and Clara Danelle (Brooks) Freeman. James was born on March 16, 1900 in Talbot County, Georgia. On September 16, 1923, James Freeman married Willie Tom Bass in Randolph County, Georgia and they were the parents of three children:

----------Caroline Danelle Freeman, b. June 30, 1924, Fort Benning, Georgia
----------James Edward Freeman, Jr., b. October 23, 1927
----------Theodore Harnesberger Freeman, b. October 3, 1932, Fort Benning, Georgia


WILLIE CLAIRE FREEMAN (2.3.5.7.5) is the daughter of James Harnesberger Freeman and Clara Danelle (Brooks) Freeman. Willie was born on January 25, 1906 in Georgia. On October 26, 1923, Willie Freeman married Enos Guy Paul and they were the parents of two children:

----------Frances Danelle Paul, b. October 4, 1927
----------Evelyn Claire Paul, b. October 7, 1934


ROBERT HENRY BROOKS (2.3.5.8) is the son of Robert Brooks and Sarah Elizabeth (Robertson) Brooks. Robert was born on May 5, 1871 in Talbot County, Georgia. Robert Brooks married Mattie E. Flowers (born September, 1876 in Louisiana). In 1900, Robert and Mattie Brooks were living in Catahoula Parish, Louisiana. Robert and Mattie Brooks were the parents of eight children:

...............Clara Elizabeth Brooks, b. June, 1899, Louisiana
...............Henry Preston Brooks, Louisiana, b. 1902, Louisiana
...............Clarence Flowers Brooks, b. 1904, Louisiana
...............Yancey Edgar Brooks, b. 1908, Louisiana
...............Robert Turner Brooks, b. 1911, Louisiana
...............Mary E. Brooks, b. 1914, Louisiana
...............Faye Everitt Brooks, b. 1917, Louisiana
...............Hazel Eloise Brooks


References: 1) 1920 Census, La Salle Parish, Louisiana; 2) Family Bible of Robert Brooks (2.3.5), in possession of Clara (Freeman) Brewer, Panama City, Florida; 3) Letter, John Sheftall to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., January 21, 1981

ALEXANDER SIDNEY BROOKS (2.3.6) is the son of Isham Brooks and Lezina (Daniel) Brooks. Alexander was born in 1828 in Putnam County, Georgia. On April 6, 1854, Alexander Brooks married Jane Eliza (Dickinson) Lowe in Upson County, Georgia. Jane is the daughter of Levi Dickinson and Araminta (Thomas) Dickinson. Jane was previously married to John Lowe on September 2, 1852 in Upson County, Georgia. John Lowe died on October 8, 1852 at the age of 23. Two years later, Jane married Alexander Sidney Brooks. Alexander and Jane Brooks were the parents of eight children:

...............William Lunsford Brooks (2.3.6.1), b. February 17, 1857, Georgia
...............Thomas S. Brooks, b. November 16, 1859, Georgia
...............Mary Dorman Brooks (2.3.6.3), b. September 14, 1861, Thomaston, Georgia
...............Charles Henry Brooks (2.3.6.4), b. October 9, 1863, Upson County, Georgia
...............Augustus Sydney Brooks, b. September 16, 1865, Georgia
...............Edgar Marcus Brooks, b. January 15, 1869, Georgia
...............Paul Brooks, b. October, 1873, Georgia
...............Alexander Harrison Brooks (2.3.6.8), b. May 16, 1876, Upson County, Georgia

From 1854 to 1876, Alexander and Jane Brooks lived in Georgia. Alexander Brooks served in Company I of the 32nd Georgia Infantry. Alexander was a Lieutenant and was present at the surrender in Greensboro, North Carolina on April 26, 1865. In 1880, Alexander and Jane Brooks were living in Dallas County, Texas. Alexander Brooks was a Doctor. Alexander Sidney Brooks died
on April 10, 1891 and was buried in the Caruth Cemetery in Dallas, Texas. Jane Eliza (Dickinson) Brooks died on December 25, 1894. Thomas S. Brooks died on September 11, 1880 and was buried in the City Cemetery in Garland, Texas. Augustus S. Brooks died on September 13, 1880 and was buried in the City Cemetery in Garland, Texas. In 1932, Marcus Brooks was living near Tulia, Texas. Edgar Marcus Brooks died on December 18, 1937 in Tulia, Texas. Paul Brooks never married and died on March 10, 1910 in Dallas, Texas and was buried in the Oakland Cemetery in Dallas.


WILLIAM LUNSFORD BROOKS (2.3.6.1) is the son of Alexander Sidney Brooks and Jane Eliza (Dickinson) Brooks. William was born on February 17, 1857 in Georgia. In 1887, William Lunsford Brooks married Susan Belle Gwinn (born February, 1865) in Dallas County, Texas. William and Susan Brooks were the parents of at least five children:

............Mary Lou Brooks, b. 1892
............Claude Brooks, b. 1894
............Nora Belle Brooks, b. December, 1895
............Edna Brooks, b. December, 1897
............Janie Gertrude Brooks, b. 1900

In 1900, William L. Brooks was living in Dallas County, Texas. In 1932, William L. Brooks was living in California. William L. Brooks died on March 15, 1937 in Tulia, Texas.


MARY DORMAN BROOKS (2.3.6.3) is the daughter of Alexander Sidney Brooks and Jane Eliza (Dickinson) Brooks. Mary was born on September 14, 1861 in Thomaston, Georgia. On February 27, 1881, Mary Brooks married Milburn Whitfield Kirby in Richardson, Texas. Milburn was born on September 28, 1851 in Bowling Green, Kentucky. Milburn and Mollie Kirby were the parents of three children:

............Olin W. Kirby, b. December 2, 1881, Richardson, Texas
............Allen C. Kirby, b. January 6, 1884, Dallas, Texas
............Eva May Kirby (2.3.6.3.2), b. January 27, 1885, Dallas, Texas

In 1900, Milburn and Mollie Kirby, their children, Olin and Eva, Milburn’s mother, Malvina and Mollie’s brother, Paul, were all living together in Dallas,
Dallas County, Texas. Milburn Kirby died in 1909. In 1910, Mollie (Brooks) Kirby and her children were living in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Mary (Brooks) Kirby died on November 27, 1950 and was buried in the Oakland Cemetery in Dallas, Texas. Olin Kirby never married. Olin Kirby died in 1962 in Dallas, Texas and was buried there in the Oakland Cemetery. Allen Kirby died on February 6, 1884 in Dallas, Texas and was buried in the Spring Creek Cemetery in Dallas County, Texas.

References:  1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Dallas County, Texas;  2) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980;  3) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 1, 1981;  4) Interview, Evelyn (Fair) Tanner by Robert Casey, October, 1982;  5) Family Bible of Mollie (Brooks) Kirby, in possession of Evelyn (Fair) Tanner

EVA MAY KIRBY (2.3.6.3.2) is the daughter of Milburn Whitfield Kirby and Mary Dorman (Brooks) Kirby. Eva was born on January 27, 1885 in Dallas, Texas. On June 30, 1907, Eva Kirby married William Wren Fair in Dallas, Texas. William was born in 1882 in Virginia. William is the son of Andrew Jackson Fair and Corrie (Ferguson) Fair. William and Eva Fair were the parents of at least six children:

- Milburn Whitfield Kirby Fair, b. May 11, 1908, Dallas, Texas
- Mary Virginia Fair, b. September 7, 1909, Dallas, Texas
- William Wren Fair, Jr., b. August 24, 1912, Dallas, Texas
- Winifred Elizabeth Fair, b. February 21, 1915, Dallas, Texas
- Evelyn Ruth Fair, b. June 7, 1919, Dallas, Texas
- David Jackson Fair, b. May 24, 1923

In 1910 and 1920, William and Eva Fair were living in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Eva (Kirby) Fair died in 1961. As of 1978, William Fair, Sr. was living in Dallas, Texas. Kirby Fair married Majorie Aechilles in Dallas, Texas and they have one daughter: - Majorie Elaine Fair. Mary Fair never married. William Fair, Jr. married Doris Elizabeth McCommas and they have two children: - William Wren Fair, III, - David Lewis Fair. William Fair, Jr. was President and Chairman of the Board of the Hexter-Fair Title Company in Dallas, Texas. His son, David Fair, is now President of Hexter-Fair Title Company. William Fair, III married and had two sons: - Kyle Tate Fair, - Dean Fair. William Fair, III and his first wife were divorced. William Fair, III married a second time and they have no children. David Fair and his wife, Sue Fair, have two children: - Ellen Elizabeth Fair, - Brit Lewis Fair.

Sharpe in Dallas, Texas and they have four children: - David Alexander Sharpe, b. December 19, 1962, - Michael William Sharpe, b. June 3, 1964, - Joel Clayton Sharpe, b. February 23, 1970, - Sarah Elizabeth Sharpe, b. December 1, 1975. On June 21, 1975, Michael Tanner married Mary Frances Oliver in Dallas, Texas and they currently have no children. Ellen Tanner married Peter Ng Min Han and they currently have no children. On June 7, 1980, Leslie Tanner married Steven Ray Spencer in Garland, Texas and they currently have no children. On August 26, 1944, David “Jack” Fair married Kathryn Dana in Dallas, Texas and they have four children: - Mary Virginia Fair, b. October 7, 1946, - Patricia Lynn Fair, b. February 16, 1948, - Catherine Anne Fair, b. December 11, 1953, - Jacquelyn Dana Fair, b. April 13, 1959. As of 1982, Jack and Kathy Fair live in Dallas, Texas.


CHARLES HENRY BROOKS (2.3.6.4) is the son of Alexander Sidney Brooks and Jane Eliza (Dickinson) Brooks. Charles was born on October 9, 1863 in Upson County, Georgia. Charles Henry Brooks married Lee Ann Tomlinson in Burleson County, Texas. Lee Ann was born on May 14, 1865 in Washington County, Texas and is the daughter of William Tomlinson and Nancy (Flippin) Tomlinson. Charles and Lee Ann Brooks were the parents of three children:

............William A. Brooks, b. October 4, 1884, Burleson County, Texas
............Norma May Brooks (2.3.6.4.2), b. January 27, 1886, Burleson County, Texas
............Lillie Dorma Brooks (2.3.6.4.3), b. November 4, 1888, Burleson County, Texas

Charles and Lee Ann Brooks were divorced on November 22, 1890 in Burleson County, Texas. Charles Henry Brooks married a second time to Frances Cumie Cates in Waco, Texas. Cumie was born in May of 1875 in Arkansas and is the daughter of John T. Cates and Frances (Harbour) Cates. Charles and Cumie Brooks were the parents of one son:

............Charles Henry Brooks, Jr., b. July 13, 1894, Waco, Texas

In 1910, Charles and Cumie Brooks were living in Waco, McLennan County, Texas. Charles Henry Brooks, Sr. died on April 11, 1932 in Waco, Texas and was buried there in the Oakwood Cemetery. On November 26, 1890, Lee Ann (Tomlinson) Brooks married a second time to Jefferson Davis McCain and had three children: Lee Roy McCain (born June 27, 1895), Susie McCain (born August 16, 1897), Viola McCain (born March 26, 1901). Lee Ann (Tomlinson) McCain died on August 19, 1932 in Corsicana, Texas and was buried there in the Hamilton-Beeman Cemetery. Frances Cumie (Cates) Brooks died on February 4, 1967 in Dallas, Texas and was buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Waco, Texas. William A. Brooks died on December 30, 1885 and was buried in the Chriesman Chapel Cemetery in Burleson County, Texas. Charles H. Brooks, Jr. married Agnes Griswold (born 1894) and they had one adopted daughter: - Betty Mae Brooks. Betty Brooks married Charles Henry Shettesworth and lives in Dallas, Texas. Agnes (Griswold) Brooks died on September 22, 1951. Charles H. Brooks, Jr. died on July 29, 1980 in Dallas, Texas.
NORMA MAY BROOKS (2.3.6.4.2) is the daughter of Charles Henry Brooks and Lee Ann (Tomlinson) Brooks. Norma was born on January 27, 1886 in Burleson County, Texas. On September 13, 1904, Norma Brooks married Thomas Pierce Jett in Elkhart, Texas. Thomas is the son of William Hamilton Jett and Clara (Pierce) Jett. Thomas and Norma Jett were the parents of four children:

...........Clara Lee Jett, b. September 20, 1905, Oakwood, Texas
...........Bessie May Jett, Oakwood, Texas, b. April 13, 1908, Texas
...........Maurine Jett, b. October 28, 1910, Oakwood, Texas
...........Thomas Pierce Jett, Jr., b. April 1, 1916, Oakwood, Texas


On July 4, 1927, Bessie May Jett married Henry Collier Pitts and they had two children: - Paula Frances Robertson, - Henry Kirby Pitts. After the death of Henry Pitts, Bessie May married a second time to a Mr. French and they live near Zavalla, Texas. Paula Frances Pitts married R. M. Robertson. Henry Kirby Pitts married a woman whose first name was Roberta. On January 25, 1930, Maurine Jett married Milton Knox and they had no children. They were married about twenty years when they were divorced. Maurine (Jett) Knox died on March 5, 1982 in Jasper, Texas and was buried in Kountze, Texas. Thomas Pierce Jett, Jr. died on November 7, 1929 in Moscow, Texas and was buried there.

LILLIE DORMA BROOKS (2.3.6.4.3) is the daughter of Charles Henry Brooks and Lee Ann (Tomlinson) Brooks. Lillie was born on November 4, 1888 in Burleson County, Texas. On May 10, 1906, Lillie Brooks married J. Robert Caskey in Elkhart, Texas. Robert and Lillie Caskey were the parents of two children:

............Ola Mae Caskey, b. 1908, Texas
............Pete Caskey, b. August 8, 1910, Texas

J. Robert Caskey died in 1909 in Elkhart, Texas. On January 7, 1914, Lillie (Brooks) Caskey married a second time to Bryant Lee Brooks in Elkhart, Texas. Bryant was born on July 18, 1881 in Jackson County, Florida and is the son of Henry Lewis Brooks and Martha Ann (Coonrod) Brooks. Bryant and Lillie Brooks were the parents of five children:

............Lester Brooks, b. 1914, Elkhart, Texas
............Nancy Ann Brooks, b. April 22, 1916, Elkhart, Texas
............Lincoln Henry Brooks, b. September 21, 1917, Elkhart, Texas
............Velma Ernestine Brooks (2.3.6.4.3.6), b. January 22, 1919, Elkhart, Texas
............Dortha Parthena Brooks, b. July 23, 1922, Elkhart, Texas

After Robert Caskey’s death and Lillie’s second marriage, Ola and Pete Caskey were raised by their maternal grandmother, Lee Ann (Tomlinson) McCain. Ola’s and Pete’s last names were changed to McCain. Around 1930, Ola Mae McCain married Oscar Murray in Frio County, Texas. As of 1981, Ola Mae (McCain) Murray lives in Dilley, Frio County, Texas. On February 14, 1934, Pete McCain married Thelma Lee “Dinah” Thomas. As of 1981, they live in Corsicana, Texas.

Bryant Lee Brooks died on May 23, 1954 and Lillie Dorma Brooks died on August 12, 1974. Both were buried in the Riverside Cemetery in Mangum, Oklahoma. Lester Brooks died in 1917 and was buried in the Myrtle Springs Cemetery in Elkhart, Texas. Around 1936, Nancy Brooks married Roy L. Vaughan in Mangum, Oklahoma. They currently reside in Mangum, Oklahoma and have two children: - Garland Lee Vaughan, - Rhonda Kay Vaughan. Lincoln Brooks never married and resides in Mangum, Oklahoma. Dortha Brooks married Hulen Vernon Falkner in Clovis, New Mexico and they have two children: - Delbert Dean Falkner, - Vernon Lee Falkner. Hulen Falkner is deceased and Dortha (Brooks) Falkner lives in Mangum, Oklahoma.


VELMA ERNESTINE BROOKS (2.3.6.4.3.6) is the daughter of Bryant Lee Brooks and Lillie Dorma (Brooks) Brooks. Velma was born on January 22, 1919 in Elkhart, Texas. On January 19, 1940, Velma Brooks married Alfred Joseph Rocher in Mangum, Oklahoma. Alfred was born on March 30, 1916 in Mangum, Oklahoma and is the son of John Rocher and Dora Liza (Jackson) Rocher. Alfred and Velma Rocher are the parents of two children:
Alfred and Velma Rocher live in Fort Scott, Kansas. On December 21, 1975, Tom Rocher married Betty Dee (Bennington) Hosier in Pittsburg, Kansas. Tom and Betty Rocher live near Fort Scott, Kansas. Karen Rocher lives in Fort Scott, Kansas. Author’s Note: Karen Rocher is an active genealogist and contributed to the compilation of this book. Karen was the Managing Editor of the “Brooks Family Query Exchange” from May, 1980 to August, 1981.


ALEXANDER HARRISON BROOKS (2.3.6.8) is the son of Alexander Sidney Brooks and Jane Eliza (Dickinson) Brooks. Alexander was born on May 16, 1876 in Upson County, Georgia. On September 17, 1906, Alexander H. Brooks married Maude Vivian Lomax in Floydada, Texas. Maude was born on September 17, 1884 in Rock Creek (now Holbrook), Arkansas. Alexander and Maude Brooks were the parents of three children:

Hattie Belle Brooks, b. February 4, 1908, Tulia, Texas
Charles Harrison Brooks, b. March 22, 1911, Tulia, Texas
John Russell Brooks, b. January 5, 1919, Tulia, Texas

In 1910 and 1920, Alexander and Maude Brooks were living in Swisher County, Texas. In 1932, Alexander H. Brooks was living near Tulia, Texas. Alexander H. Brooks died on January 11, 1963 in Lubbock, Texas and was buried there in the City Cemetery. Hattie Belle Brooks died on June 2, 1912 in Tulia, Texas. Charles H. Brooks died on October 29, 1956 in Brownsville, Texas. As of 1982, John Russell Brooks was living in Lubbock, Texas.

ROBERT BROOKS (2.4) is the son of Jordan Brooks and Mary (Cruse) Brooks. Robert was born in 1787 in Virginia. On December 31, 1811, Robert Brooks married his first cousin, Frances Baugh (1.1.11) in Putnam County, Georgia. Frances was born between 1790 and 1800 and is the daughter of Daniel Baugh and Lucy (Brooks) Baugh. In 1820, Robert and Frances Brooks were living in Wilkinson County, Georgia. From 1830 to 1840, they lived in Talbot County, Georgia. Robert and Frances Brooks were the parents of at least seven children:

............Daniel Baugh Brooks (2.4.1), b. 1814, Georgia
............Balsarah Brooks (2.4.2), b. 1816, Georgia
............Jordan Clinton Brooks (2.4.3), b. February 20, 1819, Georgia
............Martha A. Brooks, b. 1822, Georgia
............William B. Brooks, b. 1824, Georgia
............Mary Frances Brooks (2.4.6), b. 1825, Georgia
............Robert J. Brooks (2.4.7), b. 1828, Georgia

Frances (Baugh) Brooks died in 1843 in Talbot County, Georgia. On March 18, 1845, Robert Brooks married Frances Landrum in Marion County, Georgia. Frances Landrum was born in 1807 in Virginia and was the widow of Elias Landrum. In 1850, Robert and Frances (Landrum) Brooks were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Robert Brooks died on July 16, 1855 in Marion County, Georgia. Frances (Landrum) Brooks died on February 22, 1860 in Macon, Georgia. Martha Brooks died, unmarried, in October of 1868 in Talbot County, Georgia. “Brooks Family History” by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley also mentions two sons, Francis Brooks and Thomas Brooks who was “captured or died in prison in Mexico.”


DANIEL BAUGH BROOKS (2.4.1) is the son of Robert Brooks and Frances (Baugh) Brooks. Daniel was born around 1814 in Georgia. On December 26, 1833, Daniel Baugh Brooks married Georgia Caroline Paul in Bibb County, Georgia. Georgia was born around 1818 in Jones County, Georgia, out of wedlock to Elizabeth Pickard. Elizabeth is the daughter of Thomas Pickard. On December 24, 1820, Elizabeth Pickard married Robert B. Paul (born 1795 in Georgia). On December 22, 1830, Georgia legitimized by petition to the Georgia Assembly and her name was changed to Georgia Caroline Paul. According to Mary Fox Hudson, Daniel and Caroline Brooks had “a family disagreement” and “Mrs. Paul took her only daughter away from her husband to her home and he flew in his hot temper and joined the army.” On November 15, 1835, Daniel Brooks appointed his father, Robert Brooks, guardian of his infant daughter,
“about 13 or 14 months old.” On December 22, 1835, Daniel Brooks joined Winn’s Company of the Georgia volunteers to fight in the Texas Revolution. He joined in Macon, Georgia as a Second Lieutenant. Daniel and Caroline Brooks had only one daughter:

Amanda Frances Brooks (2.4.1.1), b. 1834, Talbot County, Georgia

On January 18, 1836, Daniel wrote a letter (that exists today) to his father, Robert Brooks, in Talbotton, Georgia from Velsaco, Texas. On March 10, 1836, Daniel Brooks wrote a second letter (that exists today) to his father, Robert Brooks, in Talbotton, Georgia from Fort Defiance at Goliad, Texas. The January 18, 1836 letter is included in the back of this book. Daniel Brooks was killed by Mexican soldiers on March 21, 1836 while he was stationed at Victoria, Texas. Daniel Brooks was one of sixteen mechanics detailed from Ward’s Command to build a boat at Victoria. The following is a quote as found in the Kemp Collection which describes the death of Daniel Brooks as told by Thomas J. Smith, another mechanic who survived the skirmish at Victoria: “Smith and four others were at one time taken to the west bank of the river to throw into it the bodies of ten murdered Texans, stragglers from Ward’s Command. One of them was known as “Dog” Brooks. Smith and his companions would have been murdered at the same time but for the intercession of Col. Holzinger.” Ward’s Command was under Colonel Fannin whose command of over 400 men was taken prisoner by the Mexican Army. Later, all but ten to fifteen were brutally executed near Goliad, Texas what became known as the “Fannin Massacre.”

On April 28, 1840, Georgia (Paul) Brooks married a second time to Augustus Darby (born 1810 in Georgia) and they had one daughter, Fannie Darby (born 1841 in Georgia). Georgia (Paul) Darby probably died before 1860 as her children, Amanda Brooks and Fannie Darby, were living with Amanda’s father, Robert B. Paul, in Macon County, Alabama in the 1860 census. Augustus Darby was living close by in the census but Georgia Caroline was not found in his household.

References: 1) Deed Book D, Page 179, Talbot County, Georgia, 1835; 2) “Letter from D. B. Brooks to Robert Brooks,” mailed from Velsaco, Texas to Talbotton, Georgia, dated January 18, 1836, located in the University of Texas Archives, Austin, Texas; 3) “Letter, D. B. Broooks to Robert Brooks,” March 10, 1836, in private collection of descendant; 4) 1860 Census, Macon County, Alabama; 5) Kemp Collection, Fannin Notes,” University of Texas Archives; 6) Letters to the University of Texas Archives from Mary (Powell) Hudson, 1938; 7) “Brooks Family History,” by Myrtle (Lackey) Brooks, 1944; 8) “40,000 Early Georgia Marriages,” by Joseph T. Maddox; 9) Email, Hank Wenzler to Robert Casey, February, 2005

AMANDA FRANCES BROOKS (2.4.1.1) is the daughter of Daniel Baugh Brooks and Georgia Caroline (Paul) Brooks. Amanda was born in 1834 in Talbot County, Georgia. When Amanda was just “13 or 14 months old,” her father left for Texas and Daniel’s father, Robert Brooks, was given custody of her on November 15, 1835. On February 4, 1851, Amanda Brooks married William David Powell in Macon County, Alabama. William was born in August, 1812 in South Carolina. William and Amanda Powell were the parents of at least six children:
In 1851, “Amanda Powell as the sole heir of Daniel B. Brooks” received $172.55 for Daniel’s service in the Texas Revolution. On June 17, 1851, 640 acres of land was issued to his heirs on Donation Certificate Number 325. On June 18, 1851, an additional 1,920 acres was issued in his name on Bounty Certificate Number 862. On August 24, 1859, another 640 acres of land was issued to Daniel’s heirs in Palo Pinto County, Texas. In 1861, W. P. Powell received $300.00, distributive share of the estate of Robert Brooks. In 1870, William and Amanda Powell were living in Jefferson County, Alabama. On August 7, 1874, yet another 1,280 acres was issued in his name in Palo Pinto County. William and Amanda Powell lived for many years in Waco, Texas. In 1900, William D. Powell were living in Greer County, Oklahoma Territory. William Powell was found twice in the 1900 census and was also found in the household of his daughter, Myrtle (Powell) Koen in Ellis County, Texas. Amanda (Brooks) Powell died on April 2, 1899 in Mangum, Oklahoma and William D. Powell died on April 9, 1901 in Mangum, Oklahoma Territory. Both were buried in unmarked graves at the First Street Cemetery in Waco, Texas.

On November 27, 1879, Mary Powell married James H. Hudson in Waco, Texas. James was born in 1854 in South Carolina. James and Mary Hudson never had any children. From about 1900 to 1938, Mary (Powell) Hudson lived in Memphis, Tennessee. Mary (Powell) Hudson donated the 1836 letter written by Daniel B. Brooks to the University of Texas Archives. Mary (Powell) Hudson died on May 21, 1942 in Memphis, Tennessee. On February 10, 1885, Grace Powell married T. J. Tingle in Waco, Texas. T. J. and Grace Tingle had at least one daughter: - Gladys Tingle. Grace (Powell) Tingle died on February 4, 1904 in Muscogee, Oklahoma. Lee Powell died in California.

References: 1) Deed Book D, Page 179, Talbot County, Georgia, 1835; 2) Claim for Service, Daniel B. Brooks, claimed by Amanda Powell, 1851; 3) Marion County, Georgia Estate Records, 1861; 4) 1870 Census, Jefferson County, Alabama; 5) 1880 Census, McLennan County, Texas; 6) 1900 Census, Greer County, Oklahoma Territory; 7) Letters to the University of Texas Archives, Austin, Texas from Mary (Powell) Hudson, 1938; 8) “Bounty and Donation Land Grants of Texas,” by Miller, 1967; 9) Email, Hank Wenzler to Robert Casey, February, 2005

WILLIAM DAVID POWELL, JR. (2.4.1.1.4) is the son of William David Powell and Amanda Frances (Brooks) Powell. William was born on May 17, 1864 in Alabama. William Powell, Jr. married Ada Crawford. William and Ada Powell were the parents of one daughter:

.........Cleo Powell

In August of 1899, William David Powell, Jr. married a second time to Malvern Hill Bowen in Waco, Texas. Malvern was born on October 22, 1867 in Macon,
Mississippi and is the daughter of James Bowen and Elizabeth (Jones) Bowen. William and Malvern Powell were the parents of eight children:

............ Bessie G. Powell, b. August 15, 1890, Texas
............ Robert William Powell, b. July 21, 1893, Mangum, Oklahoma Territory
............ Hudson Marion Powell, b. June 25, 1896, Mangum, Oklahoma Territory
............ George Ruffe Powell, b. May 1, 1899, Mangum, Oklahoma Territory
............ Lillian Virginia Powell, b. July 22, 1902, Mangum, Oklahoma Territory
............ Gladys Powell, b. October 21, 1904, Mangum, Oklahoma Territory
............ Frank Edward Powell, b. February 17, 1906, Mangum, Oklahoma Territory
............ Edna Jane Koen Powell, b. February 1, 1908, Mangum, Oklahoma Territory


References: 1) 1900 Census, Greer County, Oklahoma Territory; 2) Email, Hank Wenzler to Robert Casey, February, 2005

MYRTLE POWELL (2.4.1.1.6) is the daughter of William David Powell and Amanda Frances (Brooks) Powell. Myrtle was born in 1873 in Alabama. Myrtle Powell married John D. Koen (born 1864 in St. Francois, Missouri). John and Myrtle Koen were the parents of at least two children:

............ Jack Koen, b. 1899, Texas
............ Mildred Koen, b. 1901, Texas

In 1900, John and Myrtle Koen were living in Ellis County, Texas. In 1910, "Jack" and Myrtle Koen were living in Titus County, Texas. In 1920, John and
Myrtle Koen were living in Camp County, Texas. Myrtle (Powell) Koen died in Pittsburg, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Ellis County, Texas; 2) 1910 Census, Titus County, Texas; 3) 1920 Census, Camp County, Texas; 4) Email, Hank Wenzler to Robert Casey, February, 2005

BALSARAH BROOKS (2.4.2) is the daughter of Robert Brooks and Frances (Baugh) Brooks. Balsarah was born in 1816 in Georgia. On October 9, 1833, Balsarah Brooks married Dickerson Lumpkin, III in Talbot County, Georgia. Dickerson Lumpkin, III was born on September 29, 1812 in Jones County, Georgia and is the son of Dickerson Lumpkin, Jr. and Charlotte Frances Lumpkin. Dickerson Lumpkin, Jr. was a veteran of the Revolutionary War. From 1840 to 1880, Balsarah and Dickerson Lumpkin lived in Talbot County, Georgia. Dickerson and Balsarah Lumpkin were the parents of at least nine children:

............Robert Dickerson Lumpkin (2.4.2.1), b. 1835, Talbot County, Georgia
............Charlotte Frances Lumpkin (2.4.2.2), b. August 14, 1836, Talbot County, Georgia
............Charles Brooks Lumpkin (2.4.2.3), b. September, 1839, Talbot County, Georgia
............Martha Susan Lumpkin (2.4.2.4), b. January 7, 1842, Talbot County, Georgia
............Hamilton S. Lumpkin, b. 1845, Talbot County, Georgia
............James D. Lumpkin, b. October, 1846, Talbot County, Georgia
............William C. Lumpkin (2.4.2.7), b. 1848, Talbot County, Georgia
............Emily Catherine Lumpkin (2.4.2.8), b. November 14, 1852, Talbot Co., Georgia
............Sarah Rebecca Lumpkin (2.4.2.9), b. July 2, 1856, Talbot County, Georgia

Balsarah (Brooks) Lumpkin died in 1881 in Talbot County, Georgia and was buried in the family cemetery three miles north of Geneva, Georgia. Dickerson Lumpkin died on November 2, 1895 in Butler, Georgia. Hamilton S. Lumpkin served as a private in the Confederate Army, Company F, 18th Battalion, Georgia Infantry.


Photograph
Balsarah (Brooks) Lumpkin

ROBERT DICKERSON LUMPKIN (2.4.2.1) is the son of Dickerson Lumpkin, III and Balsarah (Brooks) Lumpkin. Robert was born in 1835 in Talbot County, Georgia. On December 17, 1854, Robert Lumpkin married Charlotte Frances Lumpkin. Charlotte Lumpkin was born in 1832 and was the daughter of John Lumpkin. Charlotte Lumpkin and Robert Lumpkin were first cousins. Robert and Charlotte Lumpkin were the parents of at least three children:

............Lovella Lumpkin, b. October 21, 1858, Talbot County, Georgia
............Joseph Henry Lumpkin (2.4.2.1.2), b. February 20, 1860, Talbot County, Georgia
............Rebecca Lumpkin, b. 1862
Robert Lumpkin died on November 17, 1862 in Mount Jackson, Virginia. Robert was a private in the Confederate Army, Company E of the Ninth Georgia Regiment. Charlotte (Lumpkin) Lumpkin is buried in a family cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. Lovella Lumpkin married William John Lumpkin (born September 9, 1853 in Notasulga, Alabama). William Lumpkin died on November 13, 1939 and Lovella Lumpkin died July 19, 1944. Both were buried in Randolph County, Georgia. Joseph Lumpkin first married in Talbot County, Georgia and they had one daughter: - Hattie Lumpkin. Later, Joseph Lumpkin married a second time to Georgia Palmer and they had one daughter: - Beatrice Lumpkin. Joseph Lumpkin died in Akron, Ohio on December 10, 1945. Rebecca Lumpkin married a Mr. Johnson.


CHARLOTTE FRANCES LUMPKIN (2.4.2.2) is the daughter of Dickerson Lumpkin, III and Balsarah (Brooks) Lumpkin. Charlotte was born on August 14, 1836 in Talbot County, Georgia. On December 21, 1859, Charlotte Lumpkin married Edmund John Lumpkin (born 1829) and they were the parents of at least one daughter:

..............Susan Ida Lumpkin (2.4.2.2.1), b. November 21, 1861, Georgia

Edmund and Charlotte Lumpkin also had two children who died prior to 1887. Edmund Lumpkin died in 1863 at Port Hudson, Virginia while fighting for the Confederate Army. On December 6, 1866, Charlotte Lumpkin married a second time to Cicero Harvey in Talbot County, Georgia. Cicero was born on August 10, 1836 in Georgia and is the son of Edward G. Harvey of Talbot County, Georgia. During the Civil War, Cicero served in the “Talbot Guards,” Company E, Ninth Regiment of the Confederate Army. Cicero and Charlotte Harvey were the parents of at least four children:

..............Georgia Harvey (died in infancy)
..............Eugene Lightner Harvey (2.4.2.2.3), b. July 9, 1871, Talbot County, Georgia
..............George Brooks Harvey, b. 1873, Talbot County, Georgia
..............William Fredrick Harvey, b. 1876, Talbot County, Georgia

From 1870 to 1880, Cicero and Fannie Harvey were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Charlotte (Lumpkin) Harvey died on November 28, 1887. 

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) Obituary, Charlotte Frances Harvey, 1887; 3) “Brooks Family History,” by Roberta J. Lumpkin, 1978; 4) Letter, Roberta J. Lumpkin to Robert Casey, December 28, 1979; 5) Letter, Mary (Harvey) Eady to Robert Casey, November 22, 1980

SUSAN IDA LUMPKIN (2.4.2.2.1) is the daughter of Edmund John Lumpkin and Charlotte Frances (Lumpkin) Lumpkin. Susan was born on November 21, 1861 in Georgia. Susan Lumpkin married Samuel Henry Harris (born April 22, 1865). Samuel and Susan Harris were the parents of four children:

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) Obituary, Charlotte Frances Harvey, 1887; 3) “Brooks Family History,” by Roberta J. Lumpkin, 1978; 4) Letter, Roberta J. Lumpkin to Robert Casey, December 28, 1979; 5) Letter, Mary (Harvey) Eady to Robert Casey, November 22, 1980
Susan (Lumpkin) Harris died on January 31, 1910 and Samuel Harris died on June 23, 1944. Both were buried in the Pine Level Cemetery in Mauk, Georgia. Obie Harris died on August 4, 1980 and was buried in the Pine Level Cemetery in Mauk, Georgia. He was survived by his wife who lives in Clanton, Alabama. Jewell Harris married Homer McGinty and they had two daughters: - Ruby McGinty, - Martha McGinty. Ruby McGinty married Carl Shelton. Martha McGinty married Dr. J. S. Wimbish. Lessie Harris married a Mr. Leach and they had four children: - David Leach, - Samuel Leach, - Christine Leach, - Ida Leach. Lessie (Harris) Leach died in 1924. Evelyn Harris married W. M. Brown. Evelyn later married a Mr. Montgomery.

References: 1) Letter, Roberta J. Lumpkin to Robert Casey, December 28, 1979; 2) Letter, Mary (Harvey) Eady to Robert Casey, November 22, 1980

EUGENE LIGHTNER HARVEY (2.4.2.2.3) is the son of Cicero Harvey and Charlotte Frances (Lumpkin) Harvey. Eugene was born on July 9, 1871 in Talbot County, Georgia. On November 22, 1906, Eugene Harvey married Mary Whitten Richardson of Lumpkin, Georgia. Eugene and Mary Harvey were the parents of two children:

.............Georgia Frances Harvey, b. October 6, 1907
.............John Richardson Harvey (2.4.2.2.3.2), b. December 25, 1910


Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Harvey) Eady to Robert Casey, November 22, 1980

JOHN RICHARDSON HARVEY (2.4.2.2.3.2) is the son of Eugene Lightner Harvey and Mary Whitten (Richardson) Harvey. John was born on December 25, 1910. On June 9, 1935, John Harvey married Willie Lorraine Priest (born July 17, 1918). John and Willie Harvey were the parents of five children:

.............Eugenia Harvey, b. June 13, 1936
.............James Melvin Harvey, b. October 9, 1939
.............John Richardson Harvey, Jr., b. March 11, 1942
.............Sara Margaret Harvey, b. March 24, 1948
.............Mary Frances Harvey, b. November 12, 1950


Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Harvey) Eady to Robert Casey, November 22, 1980

CHARLES BROOKS LUMPKIN (2.4.2.3) is the son of Dickerson Lumpkin, III and Balsarah (Brooks) Lumpkin. Charles was born in September of 1839 in Talbot County, Georgia. On December 12, 1860, Charles Lumpkin married Cornelia M. Smith. Cornelia was born in 1844 in Alabama and is the daughter of Thomas M. Smith and Sarah J. Smith. From 1860 to 1880, Charles and Cornelia Lumpkin lived in Talbot County, Georgia. Charles and Cornelia Lumpkin were the parents of at least ten children:

............Lafayette D. Lumpkin (2.4.2.3.1), b. September 23, 1862, Talbot County, Georgia
............Richard Lumpkin, b. 1863, Talbot County, Georgia
............Preston Lumpkin, b. 1864, Talbot County, Georgia
............James Lumpkin, b. March, 1865, Talbot County, Georgia
............Charles Lumpkin, b. 1866, Talbot County, Georgia
............Thomas Abraham Lumpkin, b. 1867, Talbot County, Georgia
............Sarah Lumpkin, b. 1872, Talbot County, Georgia
............Emma Lumpkin, b. August, 1875, Talbot County, Georgia
............Robert Lumpkin, b. 1876, Talbot County, Georgia
............Sidney Lumpkin, b. 1878, Talbot County, Georgia

On May 14, 1896, Charles Lumpkin married a second time to Silvia Moran. Charles Lumpkin died in Muscogee County, Georgia in May of 1914 and was buried in the Pierce Chapel Cemetery in Muscogee County, Georgia. On December 29, 1890, James Lumpkin married Ella Shipp (born in November of 1864). James and Ella Lumpkin had four children: - Harry Lumpkin, b. June, 1892, - Sarah Lumpkin, b. November, 1893, - Jennie Lumpkin, b. February, 1895, - Hiram Lumpkin, b. October, 1898. Charles Lumpkin, Jr. and his wife, Anne Lumpkin, had at least one child: - Louise Lumpkin. In 1912, Thomas Abraham Lumpkin lived in Omaha, Nebraska. Around 1905, Emma Lumpkin married her cousin, Noah Smith, in Tallapoosa County, Alabama.


LAFAYETTE DICKERSON LUMPKIN (2.4.2.3.1) is the son of Charles Brooks Lumpkin and Cornelia (Smith) Lumpkin. Lafayette was born on September 23, 1862 in Talbot County, Georgia. Lafayette Lumpkin married Martha Jane Hendricks (born May 22, 1866) in Harris County, Georgia. Lafayette and Martha Lumpkin were the parents of six children:
Martha (Hendricks) Lumpkin died on January 16, 1928 and Lafayette Dickerson Lumpkin died on November 22, 1938. Both were buried in the Pierce Chapel Cemetery. Charles Lumpkin died on April 17, 1956 and Lester Lumpkin died on February 8, 1962. Loette Lumpkin married Norman Smith and they had one son: - Ralph Smith. Loette (Lumpkin) Smith died on July 22, 1972.

Reference: 1) Letter, Roberta J. Lumpkin to Robert Casey, December 28, 1979

HENRY NEVIN LUMPKIN (2.4.2.3.1.5) is the son of Lafayette Dickerson Lumpkin and Martha Jane (Hendricks) Lumpkin. Henry was born on August 8, 1898. On January 15, 1922, Henry Lumpkin married Ilga Earlene Reese (born December 12, 1903) in Muscogee County, Georgia and they were the parents of seven children:

- Edna Mae Lumpkin, b. November 28, 1922
- Henry Nevin Lumpkin, Jr., b. November 6, 1923
- Evelyn Virginia Lumpkin, b. August 22, 1925
- Raymond Randolph Lumpkin, b. February 9, 1927
- James Earl Lumpkin, b. November 6, 1929
- Katherine Janell Lumpkin, b. April 14, 1931
- Betty Ruth Lumpkin, b. January 10, 1933


Reference: 1) Letter, Roberta J. Lumpkin to Robert Casey, December 28, 1979

MARTHA SUSAN LUMPKIN (2.4.2.4) is the daughter of Dickerson Lumpkin, III and Balsarah (Brooks) Lumpkin. Martha was born on January 7, 1842 in Talbot County, Georgia. On December 20, 1871, Martha Lumpkin married Nathaniel Benns (born on June 27, 1851 in Tennessee). Nathaniel and Martha Benns were the parents of at least two children:

- Charles Edward Benns, b. August 13, 1874
- Nathaniel Brooks Benns, b. July 23, 1880

Nathaniel Benns died on June 29, 1909 and Martha (Lumpkin) Benns died on August 15, 1925. Both were buried in Butler, Georgia. On January 20, 1903, Charles Benns married Martha Lezina “Mattile” Bateman. For additional infor-
mation on the descendants of Charles and Martha Benns, see the sketch of Martha Lezina Bateman (2.10.4.5). Nathaniel Benns married Lelia Passmore (born July 22, 1884). Nathaniel Brooks Benns died on February 20, 1941 and Lelia (Passmore) Benns died on March 28, 1950.

Reference: 1) Letter, Roberta J. Lumpkin to Robert Casey, December 28, 1979

Photograph
Martha (Lumpkin) Benns

WILLIAM C. LUMPKIN (2.4.2.7) is the son of Dickerson Lumpkin, III and Balsarah (Brooks) Lumpkin. William was born in 1848 in Talbot County, Georgia. On December 3, 1871, William Lumpkin married Sarah Adams (born May 26, 1849 in Georgia). William and Sarah Lumpkin were the parents of five children:

............Beulah Lumpkin, b. 1872, Georgia
............Minnie Lumpkin, b. 1873, Georgia
............Clarence Lumpkin, b. 1875, Georgia
............Eddie Brooks Lumpkin, b. 1879, Georgia
............John C. Lumpkin, b. October, 1882

In 1880, William and Sarah Lumpkin were living in Talbot County, Georgia. William C. Lumpkin died in June of 1882. Sarah (Adams) Lumpkin died on April 24, 1924 and was buried in the Adams Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. Beulah Lumpkin died young and Minnie Lumpkin died in 1911. Brooks Lumpkin married Iva Childre and they had four children: - Martha Lumpkin, - Edwin Lumpkin, - Frank Lumpkin, - Hugh Lumpkin. E. Brooks Lumpkin died on July 15, 1961. Frank Lumpkin married Eleanor Wilson. John C. Lumpkin died in 1954 and was buried in the Adams Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) Letter, Roberta J. Lumpkin to Robert Casey, December 28, 1979

EMILY CATHERINE LUMPKIN (2.4.2.8) is the daughter of Dickerson Lumpkin, III and Balsarah (Brooks) Lumpkin. Emily was born on November 14, 1852 in Talbot County, Georgia. On July 25, 1872, Emily Lumpkin married William David Stewart in Talbot County, Georgia. William was born on July 13, 1853 in Georgia and is the son of James McEwen Stewart and Samantha (Childs) Stewart. William and Emily Stewart were the parents of five children:

............Luther McEwen Stewart, b. November 29, 1879, Alabama
............Lovick Marvin Stewart (2.4.2.8.2), b. March 16, 1881
............Bessie Mae Stewart, b. February 28, 1882
............Lumpkin Rippie Stewart, b. July 11, 1884
............William David Stewart, Jr., b. April 7, 1886

In 1880, William and Emma Stewart were living in Randolph County, Alabama. William David Stewart, Sr. died on October 30, 1885 in Rock Mills, Alabama
and Emily (Lumpkin) Stewart died on July 19, 1921 in Erick, Oklahoma. Luther Stewart died on January 8, 1960, Bessie Stewart died on September 29, 1883, Lumpkin Stewart died on August 31, 1976 and William Stewart, Jr. died on September 10, 1972.


LOVICK MARVIN STEWART (2.4.2.8.2) is the son of William David Stewart and Emily Catherine (Lumpkin) Stewart. Marvin was born on March 16, 1881 in Rock Mills, Alabama. On May 20, 1908, Marvin Stewart married Lilla Ann Middlebrooks. Lilla was born on August 13, 1884 in Harris County, Georgia and is the daughter of Edward Milton Middlebrooks and Willie Savannah (Cornett) Middlebrooks. Lilla’s brother, Willie Otis Middlebrooks, married Lovick Stewart’s first cousin, Jessie May Hill (2.4.2.9.1). Marvin and Lilla Stewart were the parents of two children:

............William Claxton Stewart, b. March 19, 1909
............Lovie Kathryn Stewart (2.4.2.8.2.1), b. September 4, 1910


LOVIE KATHRYN STEWART (2.4.2.8.2.1) is the daughter of Lovick Marvin Stewart and Lilla Ann (Middlebrooks) Stewart. Kathryn was born on September 4, 1910 in Sayre, Oklahoma. On May 12, 1928, Kathryn Stewart married Clarence Wilkerson in Erick, Oklahoma. Clarence was born on August 27, 1908 in Amarillo, Texas and is the son of Shelby H. Wilkerson and Nancy Emmaline (Jeter) Wilkerson. Clarence and Kathryn Wilkerson were the parents of two children:

............Lois Kathryn Wilkerson, b. March 29, 1929, Erick, Oklahoma
............Nolan Clarence Wilkerson, b. November 8, 1932


SARAH REBECCA LUMPKIN (2.4.2.9) is the daughter of Dickerson Lumpkin, III and Balsarah (Brooks) Lumpkin. Sallie was born on July 2, 1856 in Talbot County, Georgia. On December 1, 1875, Sally Lumpkin married Frederick Wilson Hill in Talbot County, Georgia. Frederick was born on November 9, 1852 in Georgia and is the son of William Hill and Elmira Hill. Frederick and Rebecca Hill lived in Rock Mills, Alabama.

............Jessie May Hand Hill, b. 1886, Rock Mills, Alabama

From 1880 to 1900, Frederick and Sallie Hill were living in Randolph County, Alabama. Frederick Hill worked in a cotton mill where his father was the superintendent. Frederick Hill died on March 9, 1930 in Rock Mills, Alabama and Sallie (Lumpkin) Hill died on August 23, 1938 in Georgia. Both were buried in the Rock Mills Cemetery. On June 14, 1914, Jessie Hill married Willie Otis Middlebrooks in Heard County, Georgia. Willie was born on May 12, 1895 in Heard County, Georgia and was the son of Edward Milton Middlebrooks and Willie Savannah (Cornett) Middlebrooks. Willie’s sister, Lilla Ann Middlebrooks, married Jessie May Hill’s first cousin, Lovick Marvin Stewart (2.4.2.8.2). Willie O. Middlebrooks died on April 3, 1943 and was buried in the Rock Mills Cemetery.


JORDAN CLINTON BROOKS (2.4.3) is the son of Robert Brooks and Frances (Baugh) Brooks. Jordan was born on February 20, 1819 in Georgia. On June 30, 1841, Jordan Clinton Brooks married Elizabeth Mims in Talbot County, Georgia. Elizabeth was born on April 18, 1822 in Georgia. Jordan and Elizabeth Brooks were the parents of eight children:

............Mary Brooks, b. 1842, Georgia
............Eugene Brooks, b. 1847, Georgia
............Czarina Jane Brooks (2.4.3.3), b. March 9, 1850, Georgia
............Robert Arthur Brooks, b. 1853
............Alexander Jordan Brooks (2.4.3.5), b. March 11, 1857, Claiborne Par., Louisiana
............C. Y. Brooks, b. 1859
............William Allen Brooks (2.4.3.7), b. July, 1860, Texas
............Alice Elizabeth Brooks (2.4.3.8), b. November 7, 1868, Louisiana

In 1850, Jordan and Elizabeth Brooks were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Around 1854, Jordan and Elizabeth Brooks moved to what was then Claiborne Parish, Louisiana (today this area is part of Webster Parish, Louisiana). In 1860, Jordan Clinton Brooks and family were living in Bell County, Texas. He lived long enough in Texas to make up his mind to move back to Louisiana. It has been said that he nearly froze to death in a Texas Norther from which he never fully recovered. Jordan Brooks was a farmer and a school teacher. Elizabeth (Mims) Brooks died in 1869. In February of 1870, Jordan Clinton Brooks died in Chourdant, Louisiana in what was then located in Jackson Parish. Jordan’s death left his children as orphans. In 1870, Alexander and Mary Jane Sanderson were living in Jackson Parish, Louisiana with several of Jordan’s children living with them. Eugene Brooks died prior to 1860.
CZARINA JANE BROOKS (2.4.3.3) is the daughter of Jordan Clinton Brooks and Elizabeth (Mims) Brooks. Jane was born on March 9, 1850 in Georgia. On February 1, 1872, Jane Brooks married Thomas Washington Pipes. Thomas was born on February 4, 1849 in Jackson Parish, Louisiana and is the son of Charles Pipes (born 1826 in Mississippi) and Carmandel (Kemp) Pipes (born 1829 in Louisiana). Thomas and Jane Pipes were the parents of ten children:

............Arthur Pipes (2.4.3.3.1), b. March 3, 1873, Douglas, Louisiana
............Beulah Pipes, b. March 21, 1875, Douglas, Louisiana
............Eldridge Pipes, b. February 16, 1877, Douglas, Louisiana
............Fannie Elma Pipes, b. January 4, 1879, Douglas, Louisiana
............Lucile Ethel Pipes, b. May 7, 1881, Douglas, Louisiana
............Charles Marvin Pipes, b. September 8, 1883, Douglas, Louisiana
............Alexander Cleveland Pipes, b. November 17, 1885, Douglas, Louisiana
............Nettie Lee Pipes, b. August 9, 1887, Douglas, Louisiana
............Ella Hazel Pipes (2.4.3.3.10), b. January 13, 1893, Douglas, Louisiana


ARTHUR PIPES (2.4.3.3.1) is the son of Thomas Washington Pipes and Czarina Jane (Brooks) Pipes. Arthur was born on March 3, 1873 in Douglas, Louisiana. On April 16, 1908, Arthur Pipes married Ruth Watson in Douglas, Louisiana. Ruth was born on February 8, 1883 in Calhoun, Ouachita County, Louisiana. Arthur and Ruth Pipes were the parents of three children:

............Thomas Eugene Pipes, b. February 3, 1909, Eros, Louisiana
............Byron Randall Pipes, b. August 16, 1910, Shreveport, Louisiana
............Walter Hunter Pipes, b. September 26, 1912, Shreveport, Louisiana


ELLA HAZEL PIPES (2.4.3.3.10) is the daughter of Thomas Washington Pipes and Czarina Jane (Brooks) Pipes. Ella was born on January 13, 1893 in Douglas, Louisiana. Ella Hazel Pipes married Emil Justin Whitmeyer and they were the parents of one daughter:

............Edith Pipes Whitmeyer


ALEXANDER JORDAN BROOKS (2.4.3.5) is the son of Jordan Clinton Brooks and Elizabeth (Mims) Brooks. Alexander was born on March 11, 1857 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. On December 23, 1879, Alexander Brooks married Elizabeth P. Walker (born March 6, 1856). Alexander and Elizabeth Brooks were the parents of five children:

............Maby Brooks, b. September 30, 1880, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana
............Clara Brooks, b. April 8, 1882, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana
............Ethel Brooks, b. May 3, 1884, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana
............Hayden Brooks, b. September 10, 1886, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana
............Hazel Brooks, b. August 16, 1889, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana

Elizabeth (Walker) Brooks died on November 14, 1892. On September 16, 1894, Alexander J. Brooks married again to Sara Agnes Bouwel in Monroe, Louisiana. Sally was born on July 28, 1872 in Hazelhurst, Mississippi and is the daughter of Frank Bouwel and Maggie (Helburn) Bouwel. Alexander and Sally Brooks were the parents of three children:

............Lawrence Brooks, b. July 24, 1895, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana
............A. Clarence Brooks, b. December 19, 1896, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana
............Charles Freddie Brooks (2.4.3.5.8), b. March 6, 1899, Monroe, Louisiana

From 1900 to 1910, Alexander and Sally Brooks were living in Ouachita Parish, Louisiana. Alexander Jordan Brooks died on February 22, 1929 and Sally (Bouwel) Brooks died on October 15, 1960. Both died in Monroe, Louisiana. Maby Brooks died on November 3, 1932 in California and Hayden Brooks died on November 14, 1917. Lawrence Brooks died on December 17, 1897 and Clarence Brooks died in 1955.

References: 1) 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana; 2) Family Group Sheets by Laurie (Brooks) Seneca, October 1, 1981; 3) Letter, Thomas E. Pipes to Robert Casey, July 30, 1979; 4) Marriage License, Alexander Brooks and Sallie Bouwel, September 16, 1894

CHARLES FREDDIE BROOKS (2.4.3.5.8) is the son of Alexander Jordan Brooks and Sara Agnes (Bouwel) Brooks. Charles was born on March 6, 1899 in Monroe, Louisiana. On November 28, 1925, Charles Brooks married Lillian Ruth McCargo. Lillian was born on June 14, 1906 in Prescott, Arkansas and is the daughter of David Edgar McCargo and Cornelia Ann (Warmack) McCargo. Charles and Lillian Brooks were the parents of three children:
Charles and Lillian Brooks were later divorced. Lillian (McCargo) Brooks died on March 23, 1971 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana and was buried in Plaquemine, Louisiana. Charles Freddie Brooks married a second time to Hazel Jordan.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Laurie (Brooks) Seneca, October 1, 1981

FREDDIE MACK BROOKS (2.4.3.5.8.1) is the son of Charles Freddie Brooks and Lillian Ruth (McCargo) Brooks. Freddie was born on August 25, 1926 in El Dorado, Arkansas. On January 9, 1948, Freddie Mack Brooks married Georgette Marie Oncal in Port Allen, Louisiana. Georgette was born on March 13, 1928 and is the daughter of Honore L. Oncal, Jr. and Laura Agnes (Sarradet) Oncal. Freddie and Georgette Brooks were the parents of six children:

Laurie Ruth Brooks, b. December 31, 1948, Plaquemine, Louisiana
Danny Leonard Brooks, b. July 8, 1950, Plaquemine, Louisiana
Sally Ann Brooks, b. September 5, 1951
Amy Leigh Brooks, b. September 14, 1955
Davy Charles Brooks, b. July 12, 1957
Jamey Ray Brooks, b. June 4, 1958


References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Laurie (Brooks) Seneca, October 1, 1981; 2) Letter, Laurie (Brooks) Seneca to Robert Casey, June 18, 1982

CHARLES EMORY BROOKS (2.4.3.5.8.2) is the son of Charles Freddie Brooks and Lillian Ruth (McCargo) Brooks. Charles was born on May 28, 1928 in Camden, Arkansas. On April 23, 1949, Charles Brooks married Lena Palermo in Plaquemine, Louisiana. Lena was born on September 9, 1929 in Plaquemine, Louisiana and is the daughter of Anthony Palermo and Frances (Casholia) Palermo. Charles and Lena Brooks are the parents of four children:


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Laurie (Brooks) Seneca, December 3, 1981

WILLIAM ALLEN BROOKS (2.4.3.7) is the son of Jordan Clinton Brooks and Elizabeth (Mims) Brooks. William was born in July of 1860 in Texas. On February 7, 1884, William Allen Brooks married Laura C. Calhoun (born October, 1858 in Louisiana). William and Laura Brooks were five children:

............Lee Brooks, b. September, 1886, Louisiana
............Allie Brooks, b. August, 1893, Louisiana
............Jordan Brooks, b. February, 1896, Louisiana
............Quinton Brooks, b. October, 1897, Louisiana
............Everett Brooks, b. October, 1897, Louisiana

In 1900, William and Laura Brooks were living in Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Rapides Parish, Louisiana; 2) Letter, Thomas E. Pipes to Robert Casey, July 30, 1979

ALICE ELIZABETH BROOKS (2.4.3.8) is the daughter of Jordan Clinton Brooks and Elizabeth (Mims) Brooks. Alice was born on November 7, 1868 in Louisiana. On July 14, 1887, Alice Brooks married Walter B. McElduff (born November, 1858 in South Carolina). Walter and Alice McElduff were the parents of four children:

............Maybelle McElduff, b. May 10, 1888, Louisiana
............Della Clyde McElduff, b. July 19, 1891, Louisiana
............Fannie Beatrice McElduff, b. October 6, 1896, Louisiana
............Ruth McElduff, b. December 29, 1900, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana

In 1900, Walter and Alice McElduff were living in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. Alice (Brooks) McElduff died on January 28, 1908 and was buried in Gorman, Texas. Walter B. McElduff was buried in the Sunny Lane Cemetery in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Maybelle McElduff died on May 25, 1953 and was buried in the Sunny Lane Cemetery in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Della Clyde McElduff was buried in the Fair Lane Cemetery in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. On April 1, 1920, Ruth McElduff married J. Eldon Olney. J. Eldon Olney was
born on January 23, 1899 in Colorado. J. Eldon Olney died on December 6, 1975 and was buried in the Arlington Gardens Cemetery in Midwest City, Oklahoma. As of 1981, Ruth (McElduff) Olney was living in Midwest City, Oklahoma.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana; 2) Family Group Sheet by Laurie (Brooks) Seneca, November 28, 1981

MARY FRANCES BROOKS (2.4.6) is the daughter of Robert Brooks and Frances (Baugh) Brooks. Mary was born in 1825 in Georgia. Mary Brooks married James E. Teasley and they had one child, name unknown. Mary (Brooks) Teasley died on May 16, 1852 in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1861, R. J. Teasley received $300.00 for a distributive share of the estate of Robert Brooks. In the early 1870’s, R. D. Teasley received $125.00 for a distributive share of the estate of Robert Brooks. R. J. and R. D. probably refer to the same person and his/her relationship to Mary (Brooks) Teasley is not known. It is most likely that R. J. (R. D.) Teasley was probably the child born born to James and Mary Teasley.

In the 1860 census of Montgomery County, Alabama, Robert J. Brooks household includes several Teasley children, probably related to Robert’s late sister, Mary (Brooks) Teasley. Listed in this census are: R. T. Teasley (born 1842, Georgia), Emily Teasley (born 1846, Alabama), Hanabel Teasley (male, born 1849, Alabama), Henry Teasley (born 1851, Alabama), Nancy Teasley (born 1854, Alabama) and Augustus Teasley (female, born 1859, Alabama).

ROBERT J. BROOKS (2.4.7) is the son of Robert Brooks and Frances (Baugh) Brooks. Robert was born in 1828 in Talbot County, Georgia. In the 1850 census, Robert Brooks was living in Newton County, Georgia in the same household as a Mr. Garlington, a carpenter. It is believed that Robert was probably an apprentice to this carpenter. On October 19, 1851, Robert Brooks married Emily Judith Clark at the home of her parents. Emily was born on May 24, 1831 in Jasper County, Georgia. Robert and Emily Brooks resided for some time at Snapping Shoals, Newton County, Georgia and later moved to Morrisville, Calhoun County, Alabama where Robert was employed in a manufacturing establishment. He returned with his family to Snapping Shoals, Newton County, Georgia and then moved to Griffin, Georgia. Robert and Emily Brooks were the parents of four children:

............Oscar Brooks, b. August 16, 1852
............Courtney Clark Brooks (2.4.7.2), b. May 21, 1854, Georgia
............Miller Frances Brooks, b. December 14, 1857, Snapping Shoals, Georgia
............Fannie Lee Brooks (2.4.7.4), b. July 21, 1861, Pinelevel, Alabama

Robert was a skilled mechanic. In the winter of 1859 - 1860, he moved with his family to Pinelevel, Montgomery County, Alabama where he began the manufacture of sash, doors, blinds, furniture, gins and other goods. In the 1860 census, “R. J.” and Emily Brooks were living in Montgomery County, Alabama. Also living with them were several Teasley children, obviously related somehow to Robert’s sister, Mary Brooks who married James Teasley. As the Civil War expanded in scope, it was soon apparent that this business would not prosper pending hostilities and he therefore wound up his business in Alabama and returned to Jasper County, Georgia in 1862. Soon after, Robert entered as a volunteer private in the Confederate Army and died in camp near Richmond, Virginia on July 21, 1862.

In February of 1868, Emily (Clark) Brooks married a second time to William Henry Ivy of Jasper County, Georgia where they resided about three years. They then moved to Newton County, Georgia, near Covington and later resided in Covington. William Ivy was engaged in the drug business in co-partnership with his step-son, Courtney Brooks. William and Emily Ivy had two children: Hattie Ivy (born March 8, 1868 and died November 10, 1868) and Lilla Parks Ivy (born December 30, 1869) who later married George T. Smith. William Henry Ivy died on May 21, 1894 in Covington, Georgia and Emily (Clark) Ivy died on May 13, 1899. Oscar Brooks died as an infant on October 10, 1853.

On January 3, 1896, Miller Brooks married Josephine Eleanor Atkinson. “Josie” was born on October 3, 1875 in Georgia and is the daughter of Everet Gill Atkinson and Laura W. Carol Atkinson of Madison, Georgia. In 1900, Miller and Josie Brooks were living in Madison, Georgia. Miller and Josie Brooks had no children. Miller Brooks served as mayor of Madison, Georgia for more than one term. Miller and Josie Brooks resided at Madison, Georgia where Miller was engaged in the drug business. Miller Brooks died in 1935 in Madison, Georgia and was buried in the Madison City Cemetery. Josephine (Atkinson) Brooks died on April 29, 1951 in Athens, Georgia and was buried in the Madison City Cemetery.
COURTNEY CLARK BROOKS (2.4.7.2) is the son of Robert J. Brooks and Emily Judith (Clark) Brooks. Courtney was born on May 21, 1854 in Georgia. On September 3, 1880, Courtney Brooks married Sarah Jean Cook. Sallie was born on September 8, 1858 in Georgia and is the daughter of Robert Cook and Laviasia (Laudrum) Cook. Courtney and Sarah Brooks had no children. In 1900, Courtney and Sallie Brooks were living in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. Courtney Brooks was in the drug trade, in which he was engaged at several places, for the most part at Covington, Georgia. Sallie (Cook) Brooks died on August 23, 1913 and was buried in the Covington Cemetery. On September 8, 1918, Courtney Brooks married a second time to Diva Lou (Dewberry) Braswell at Covington, Newton County, Georgia. Diva was a widow and had two children by her previous marriage: Marvin Timothy “Tim” Braswell and Louie “Render” Braswell. Courtney and Diva Brooks were the parents of one son:

............Courtney Clark Brooks, II (2.4.7.2.1), b. June 18, 1919, Covington, Georgia

Courtney Brooks, Sr. died at his home in Covington, Georgia in February of 1935 and was buried in the Covington Cemetery.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Newton County, City of Covington, Georgia; 2) “Genealogies of the Clark, Parks, Brockman and Dean Families,” by Henry William Clark, 1903, Page 28; 3) Letter, Courtney Brooks, Jr. to Robert Casey, October, 1988

COURTNEY CLARK BROOKS, II (2.4.7.2.1) is the son of Courtney Clark Brooks and Diva Lou (Dewberry) Brooks. Courtney was born on June 18, 1919 in Covington, Georgia. On August 7, 1943, Courtney Brooks married Teressa Latrelle Otwell. Courtney and Teressa Brooks are the parents of one daughter:

............Cherrie Teressa Brooks, b. November 14, 1945

Courtney and Teressa Brooks were divorced on December 16, 1953. On March 15, 1954, Courtney Brooks, Jr. married a second time to Nina Hartness. Courtney and Nina Brooks are the parents of two sons:

............Courtney Clark Brooks, III, b. February 5, 1956, Blue Ridge, Georgia
............Michael Durant Brooks, b. November 3, 1959

Courtney and Nina Brooks were divorced on December 8, 1960. On August 26, 1961, Courtney Brooks, II married a third time to Elizabeth Davis (Stone) Pierson. Elizabeth was a widow with two children: Elizabeth Louise Pierson, Margaret May Pierson. Courtney Brooks, II graduated from Emory University Medical School in 1943. Courtney and Elizabeth Brooks live in Atlanta, Georgia. Cherrie Brooks graduated from the University of Missouri. Cherrie is a school teacher and lives in San Diego, California.
Courtney Brooks, III was born at his father’s hospital, Brooks Hospital in Blue Ridge, Georgia. Courtney Brooks, III received a Bachelor of Science degree from Washington and Lee University and a Doctorate of Medicine degree from the University of Georgia Medical School. Courtney is a Diplomat of the American Board of Internal Medicine and practices internal medicine at Lawrenceville, Georgia. On May 2, 1988, Courtney Brooks, III married Linda Diane “Cissy” Kelley in Blairsville, Georgia. Cissy was born on October 22, 1958 in Augusta, Georgia and is the daughter of James Albert Kelley, Jr. and Margaret Louise (Sikes) Kelley. Courtney and Cissy Brooks live in Sewanee, Georgia. Michael Brooks graduated from the North Carolina School of the Arts and lives in San Francisco, California.


FANNIE LEE BROOKS (2.4.7.4) is the daughter of Robert J. Brooks and Emily Judith (Clark) Brooks. Fannie was born on July 21, 1861 in Pinelevel, Montgomery County, Alabama. On March 6, 1884, Fannie Lee Brooks married William Belle Rayford Pennington, Jr. W. B. R. was the son of William Belle Rayford Pennington and Nancy J. (Maddox) Pennington. W. B. R. Pennington was in the merchandising business at Pennington, Georgia where they resided. W. B. R. and Fannie Pennington were the parents of seven children:

- Bertie Jean Pennington (2.4.7.4.1), b. January 12, 1885, Morgan County, Georgia
- Lillie Belle Pennington, b. August 26, 1886, Morgan County, Georgia
- William Courtney Pennington, b. August 31, 1889, Newton County, Georgia
- Emmie Nancy Pennington (2.4.7.4.4), b. July 9, 1891, Pennington, Georgia
- Lorie Pierce Pennington, b. June 4, 1893
- Frances Louise Pennington, b. July 19, 1895
- Brooks Maddox Pennington (2.4.7.4.7), b. March 4, 1899, Pennington, Georgia

Fannie (Brooks) Pennington died on August 2, 1903 in Morgan County, Georgia and was buried there in the Pennington Family Cemetery. W. B. R. Pennington married a second time to Annie Gay Starr and they had six children: - Rayford Bell Pennington (born January 4, 1905), Ralph Wiggins Pennington (born September, 1908), James Franklin Pennington (born September, 1910 and died 1914), Katherine Ann Pennington (born September 20, 1912), Rebecca Gay Pennington (born August 7, 1914) and Margarett Nell Pennington (born December 11, 1916). W. B. R. Pennington, Jr. died on December 14, 1941 and was buried in the Pennington Family Cemetery in Morgan County, Georgia.

Lillie Bell Pennington was graduate of LaGrange College and worked for many years for the Internal Revenue Service. Lillie Pennington died at Atlanta, Georgia on April 27, 1973. On October 19, 1927, William Courtne “Coty” Pennington married Ruth G. Weir in Ashville, Tennessee. Ruth was born on September 24, 1901 and is the daughter Henry Mack Weir and Ida Jane (Nowell) Weir. Coty attended Emory College at Oxford, Georgia and spent his entire career in the Post Office Department. Coty Pennington died on August 18, 1986 in Decatur, Georgia and was buried there in the Decatur Cemetery. Lorie P. Pennington died very young on October 4, 1894. Frances L. Pennington died very young on June 2, 1897.
BERTIE JEAN PENNINGTON (2.4.7.4.1) is the daughter of William Belle Rayford Pennington, Jr. and Fannie Lee (Brooks) Pennington. Bertie was born on January 12, 1885 in Morgan County, Georgia. On December 5, 1906, Bertie Pennington married Sherrod Ransome Campbell. Sherrod was born on April 7, 1872 in Jasper County, Georgia and is the son of Richard Sims Campbell and Missouri Elinora (Benton) Campbell. Bertie was a graduate of LaGrange College and all of her children that lived to adulthood are college graduates. Sherrod was a farmer. Sherrod and Bertie Campbell lived at Mansfield, Newton County, Georgia. Sherrod and Bertie Campbell were the parents of eight children:

............Frances Eleanor Campbell, b. November 17, 1907, Newton County, Georgia
............Bertie Jean Campbell (2.4.7.4.1.2), b. January 19, 1909, Newton County, Georgia
............Sherrod Ransome Campbell, Jr. (2.4.7.4.1.3), b. May 11, 1911, Newton Co., Geo.
............Ruth Courtney Campbell (2.4.7.4.1.4), b. February 12, 1914, Newton Co., Geo.
............Rachel Louise Campbell (2.4.7.4.1.5), b. September 17, 1918, Newton Co., Geo.
............Mary Emily Campbell (2.4.7.4.1.6), b. July 8, 1920, Mansfield, Georgia
............Ann Pennington Campbell, b. January 26, 1923, Newton County, Georgia
............Carol Campbell, b. August 12, 1926

Sherrod Campbell died on December 17, 1960 in Atlanta, Georgia and Bertie (Pennington) Campbell died on August 20, 1963 in Atlanta, Georgia. Both were buried in the Westview Cemetery in Monticello, Jasper County, Georgia. On July 7, 1936, Frances Campbell married Robert Doyle Tatum at Mansfield, Newton County, Georgia. Doyle was born on October 7, 1906 in Hall County, Georgia and is the son of Levi Elisha Tatum and Margaret Elizabeth (Barnwell) Tatum. Frances is a college graduate and retired teacher. Doyle and Frances Tatum live in Griffin, Spalding County, Georgia. Frances is an active genealogist and greatly assisted in the accumulation of information on the descendants of Fannie (Brooks) Pennington.


BERTIE JEAN CAMPBELL (2.4.7.4.1.2) is the daughter of Sherrod Ransome Campbell and Bertie Jean (Pennington) Campbell. Bertie was born on January 19, 1909 in Newton County, Georgia. On December 25, 1929, Bertie Campbell married Thomas Jacob Westbrook at Mansfield, Newton County, Georgia. Thomas was born on October 20, 1906 in Colquitt County, Georgia and is the son of William Felton Westbrook and Mattie (Tanner) Westbrook. Thomas and Bertie Westbrook were the parents of one son:
THOMAS JACOB WESTBROOK, JR. (2.4.7.4.1.2.1) is the son of Thomas Jacob Westbrook and Bertie Jean (Campbell) Westbrook. Thomas was born on January 2, 1931 in Newton County, Georgia. On July 12, 1953, Thomas Westbrook, Jr. married Mary Ellen Lane. Mary was born on February 16, 1932 at Macon, Bibb County, Georgia and is the daughter of Richard Linton Lane and Mary (Bloodworth) Lane. Thomas and Mary Westbrook are the parents of three children:

............Emily Jean Westbrook (twin), b. December 20, 1954, Fort Hood, Bell Co., Texas
............Julia Ellen Westbrook (twin), b. December 20, 1954, Fort Hood, Bell Co., Texas
............Joseph Lane Westbrook, b. July 13, 1956, Frankfort, West Germany

Thomas Westbrook, Jr. owns and operates Westbrook Service and Tire Company and is a farmer in Troup County, Georgia. Thomas and Mary Westbrook live in LaGrange, Georgia. On July 18, 1981, Emily Westbrook married Louis Collier Jordan, Jr. Louis was born on August 9, 1950 in LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia and is the son of Louis Collier Jordan and Virginia Schaub (Milam) Jordan. Louis and Emily have two children: - Catherine Lane Jordan, b. May 23, 1985, - Elizabeth Milam Jordan, b. July 6, 1988. Louis Jordan, Jr. is a physician and Emily (Westbrook) Jordan is a nurse. Louis and Emily Jordan live at Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee

Julia Westbrook married Darrald David Avery at Clearwater, Florida. Darrald was born on July 18, 1953 and is the son of Myron S. Avery and Arabella Mable Avery. Darrald and Julia Avery have one son: - Thomas David Avery, b. March 4, 1982. Joseph Westbrook married Janice Sue Williams. Janice was born on December 29, 1953 at Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee and is the daughter of Wayne Carlyle Williams and Betty Sue (White) Williams. Joseph and Janice Westbrook have three children: - Adam Lane Westbrook, b. November 18, 1977, - Timothy James Westbrook, b. September 16, 1980, - Katie Sue Westbrook, b. December 4, 1983. Joseph Westbrook is the manager of Westbrook Service and Tire Company. Joseph and Janice Westbrook lived in LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia.

SHERROD RANSOME CAMPBELL, JR. (2.4.7.4.1.3) is the son of Sherrod Ransome Campbell and Bertie Jean (Pennington) Campbell. Sherrod was born on May 11, 1911 in Newton County, Georgia. On December 23, 1933, Sherrod Campbell, Jr. married Dorothy Mae Benton in Alabama. Dorothy was born on October 11, 1916 and is the daughter of Grady Benton and Lillian (Faulkner) Benton. Sherrod and Dorothy Campbell were the parents of four children:

............Sherrod Ransome Campbell, III, b. May 16, 1937, Newton County, Georgia
............Carole Benton Campbell, b. October 16, 1938, Newton County, Georgia
............Barbara Ann Campbell, b. August 3, 1944
............Grady Benton Campbell, b. August 23, 1946, Fulton County, Georgia

Sherrod Campbell, Jr. was a civil engineer. Sherrod Campbell, Jr. died on April 13, 1989 at Covington, Newton County, Georgia and requested that his body be given to Emory University Hospital. Dorothy (Benton) Campbell currently lives in Covington, Georgia. On January 7, 1961, Sherrod Campbell, III married Dolores Lafferty. Dolores was born on March 9, 1938 in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida and is the daughter of Ed Lafferty and Olive Lafferty. Sherrod and Dolores Campbell have three children: - Kevin Ransome Campbell, b. June 1, 1964, - Courtney Ann Campbell, b. May 2, 1967, - Kimberly Carole Campbell, b. February 2, 1969. Sherrod Campbell, III is a dentist and Dolores is a teacher. Sherrod and Dolores Campbell live in Lakeland, Florida.


RUTH COURTNEY CAMPBELL (2.4.7.4.1.4) is the daughter of Sherrod Ransom Campbell and Bertie Jean (Pennington) Campbell. Ruth was born on February 12, 1914 in Newton County, Georgia. On February 21, 1939, Ruth Campbell married Robert Earl Brinson, II in Mansfield, Georgia. Robert was born on March 13, 1915 in Johnson County, Georgia and is the son of Robert Earl Brinson and Sarah (Lovett) Brinson. Robert and Ruth Brinson were the parents of two children:

.........Eleanor Campbell Brinson, b. September 16, 1941, Washington County, Georgia
.........Ruth Campbell Brinson, b. August 7, 1946, Fulton County, Georgia

Ruth (Campbell) Brinson was a teacher. Ruth (Campbell) Brinson died on November 27, 1986 in Americus, Georgia and was buried in the West View Cemetery in Wrightsville, Georgia. Robert Brinson lives in Albany, Georgia. On December 27, 1962, Eleanor Brinson married William Herbert Carlton in Wrightsville, Georgia. William was born on October 7, 1940. William and Eleanor Carlton have three children: - David William Carlton, b. June 11, 1965, - Elise Ruth Carlton, b. November 13, 1967, New Brunswick, New Jersey, - Anne Frances Carlton, b. February 22, 1972. Eleanor (Campbell) Brinson is a molecular biologist and lives in the Atlanta, Georgia area. Robert and Eleanor Carlton were later divorced. Elise Carlton married Christopher Paul Aldred (born February 10, 1966) and they have one daughter: - Jessica Nicole Aldred, b. December 14, 1988. Christopher and Elise Aldred live in Marietta, Georgia.


RACHEL LOUISE CAMPBELL (2.4.7.4.1.5) is the daughter of Sherrod Ransom Campbell and Bertie Jean (Pennington) Campbell. Rachel was born on September 17, 1918 in Newton County, Georgia. On August 8, 1939, Rachel Campbell married Benjamin Wright Gibson, Jr. in Mansfield, Georgia. Benjamin was born on June 20, 1911 in Atlanta, Georgia and is the son of Benjamin Wright Gibson and Ludie Olivia (Lindley) Gibson. Benjamin and Rachel Gibson were the parents of four children:

.........Judith Olivia Gibson, b. November 6, 1942, Atlanta, Georgia
.........Benjamin Wright Gibson, III, b. January 9, 1945, Atlanta, Georgia
.........Jean Pennington Gibson, b. July 1, 1950, Atlanta, Georgia
.........Margaret Ann Gibson, b. October 23, 1955, Emory University, Georgia

Benjamin Gibson, Jr. and Rachel (Campbell) Gibson were educators and lived in Atlanta, Georgia for twenty-three years. In 1962, Benjamin and Rachel Gibson


On September 4, 1982, Margaret Gibson married Steven Francis Haughey in Sewanee, Tennessee. Steven was born on October 16, 1950 in Queens, New York and is the son of Francis Haughey and Isabel (Kane) Haughey. Steven and Margaret Haughey have two children: - Courtney Jean Haughey, b. May 18, 1983. - Stephanie Ann Haughey, b. February 2, 1989. Margaret (Gibson) Haughey is a personnel director. Steven and Margaret Haughey lived in Pembroke, New Hampshire for six years and now live in Cary, North Carolina.


MARY EMILY CAMPBELL (2.4.7.4.1.6) is the daughter of Sherrod Ransome Campbell and Bertie Jean (Pennington) Campbell. Mary was born on July 8, 1920 in Mansfield, Ohio. Mary Campbell married Dr. Charles Gailey Brown, Jr. Charles was born on February 12, 1911 in Mansfield, Ohio and is the son of Dr. Charles Gailey Brown, Sr. and Essie (Meister) Brown. Charles and Mary Brown are the parents of three children:

............Robert Clarke Brown, b. December 17, 1947, Mansfield, Ohio
............Charles Gailey Brown, III, b. June 6, 1950, Mansfield, Ohio
............Sherrod Campbell Brown, b. November 9, 1952, Mansfield, Ohio

Charles Brown, Jr. is a graduate of Denison University and Ohio State Medical School. Dr. Charles Brown, Jr. practice family medicine in Mansfield, Ohio for fifty years and retired in 1989. Mary (Campbell) Brown is a graduate of Wesleyan College in Macon, Georgia and is a retired school teacher. Charles and
Mary Brown lives in Mansfield, Ohio. Robert Brown is a graduate of Princeton University and received a Juris Doctorate degree from Harvard Law School. Robert later received a Master of Laws degree from Georgetown University. He is an investment banker with Shearson, Lehman, Hutton in New York City and lives in Brooklyn, New York. Charles Brown, III married Alice Sue Hypes (born in West Virginia) and they have one daughter: Tara Jeanne Campbell Brown, b. October 30, 1983. Charles and Alice were later divorced. Charles is a graduate of Denison University and Yale Law School. Charles Brown is the Attorney General of the State of West Virginia and lives in Charleston, West Virginia.

Sherrod Brown married Larke Ummel and they have two children: Emily Montgomery Brown, b. March 30, 1981. Elizabeth Clarke Brown, b. December 30, 1983. Sherrod and Larke Brown were later divorced. Sherrod Brown is a graduate of Yale University and also has two Masters degrees from Ohio State University. Sherrod Brown is the Secretary of State for the State of Ohio and lives in Columbus, Ohio.


EMMIE NANCY PENNINGTON (2.4.7.4.4) is the daughter of William Belle Rayford Pennington, Jr. and Fannie Lee (Brooks) Pennington. Emmie was born on July 9, 1891 in Pennington, Georgia. On August 2, 1916, Emmie Pennington married Calvin Edward Furlow at Covington, Georgia. Calvin was born on February 18, 1892 at Jackson, Butts County, Georgia and is the son of Timothy Matthew Furlow and Susie (Etheridge) Furlow. Calvin and Emmie Furlow had two children:

............Susie “Elizabeth” Furlow (2.4.7.4.4.1), b. April 15, 1918, Cleveland, Ohio
............Edward Pennington Furlow (2.4.7.4.4.2), b. June 4, 1924, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio

Calvin and Emmie Furlow were divorced in 1945. Emmie was a teacher before she married and in the early years of her marriage. With the onset of World War II, she was employed by the Bureau of The Census and after retirement there, she worked with the Washington Hearing Society. Emmie lived in North Carolina, Cleveland, Ohio, Atlanta, Georgia and Washington, D. C. Emmie (Pennington) Furlow died on November 8, 1963 in Washington, D. C. and was buried at the Methodist Church Cemetery in the Pennington Community, Morgan County, Georgia. Calvin Furlow died on May 11, 1976 at Tucker, Fulton County, Georgia and was buried at the Jackson Cemetery in Jackson, Butts County, Georgia.


SUSIE “ELIZABETH” FURLOW (2.4.7.4.4.1) is the daughter of Calvin Edward Furlow and Emmie Nancy (Pennington) Furlow. Elizabeth was born on April 15, 1918 in Cleveland, Ohio. On July 31, 1939, Susie Furlow married Robert W. Brown in Washington, District of Columbia. Robert was born on September
11, 1913 in Atlanta, Georgia and is the son of Ernest Eugene Brown and Sarah (Ponder) Brown. Robert and Elizabeth Brown are the parents of three children:

...............Stephen Wilson Brown, b. November 7, 1941, Atlanta, Georgia
...............Nancy Elizabeth Brown, b. June 2, 1945, Atlanta, Georgia
...............Patricia Louise Brown, b. April 20, 1948, Atlanta, Georgia

Robert and Elizabeth Brown lived in Lakewood, Ohio, then for a short time in Newton County, Georgia and then in Atlanta, Georgia. Elizabeth graduated from Agnes Scott College in Decatur, Georgia in 1939 with majors of History and English. After several years of teaching, Elizabeth received a Master of Education degree and in 1972, she received a Specialist in Education degree. Elizabeth is now retired. Robert and Elizabeth Brown live in Tucker, Georgia.


On July 21, 1973, Patricia Brown married John F. Cureton. John was born on October 28, 1945 in Coweta County, Georgia and is the son of Fred Cureton and Kathleen Cureton. John and Patricia Cureton have one son: - David Phillip Cureton, b. February 18, 1978. John and Patricia Cureton were divorced in August of 1988. Patricia graduated from Agnes Scott College in 1970 and received a Masters degree in Education from Georgia State University in 1976. Patricia is employed by the State of Georgia, Department of Education, as a school psychologist in Coweta County, Georgia. Patricia and her son live in Tucker, Georgia.


EDWARD PENNINGTON FURLOW (2.4.7.4.4.2) is the son of Calvin Edward Furlow and Emmie Nancy (Pennington) Furlow. Edward was born on June 4, 1924 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. On September 8, 1946, Edward Pennington married Marjorie Marcene Graves in West Lafayette, Indiana. Marjorie was born on April 7, 1926 in Fort Wayne, Indiana and is the daughter of Harold Monroe Graves and Gertrude Frances (Breading) Graves. Edward and Marjorie Pennington were the parents of three children:
Edward Pennington Furlow, Jr., b. August 25, 1949, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Harold Graves Furlow, b. July 30, 1956, Arlington County, Virginia
Calvin Breading Furlow, b. July 14, 1964, Washington, DC

Marjorie (Graves) Furlow died on May 31, 1970 in Bethesda, Maryland and is buried in the Culpeper National Cemetery in Culpeper County, Virginia. On November 22, 1971, Edward Furlow married a second time to Margaret Ellen Diehl in Arlington, Virginia. Edward and Margaret Furlow were divorced on June 11, 1980. Edward Furlow married a third time to Anne English Stewart in Arlington, Virginia. Anne was born on September 9, 1934 in Bryan, Texas and is the daughter of Ralph Thomas Stewart and Ernestine (Showalter) Stewart. Anne (Stewart) Furlow died on September 13, 1984 in Arlington, Virginia and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Roanoke, Virginia. On June 14, 1986, Edward Furlow married a fourth time to Birgit Anderson Buck in Arlington, Virginia. Birgit was born on May 30, 1932 in Copenhagen, Denmark and is the daughter of Niels Peter Anderson and Dorthea Hansine (Larson) Anderson. Edward Pennington has lived in Ohio, Georgia, District of Columbia, Virginia and Gold Coast (former British colony in west Africa). Edward and Birgit Pennington live in Arlington, Virginia.


On May 24, 1986, Calvin Furlow married Maria Dennys Meruvia in Falls Church, Virginia. Maria was born on September 1, 1964 in Cochabamba, Bolivia and is the daughter of Placido Meruvia and Josefinia (Ortiz) Meruvia. Calvin and Maria Furlow have one child: - Adrienne Dennys Furlow, b. March 7, 1987. Calvin Furlow is a technical information specialist with the Environmental Protection Agency. Calvin and Maria Furlow live in Woodbridge, Virginia.


BROOKS MADDOX PENNINGTONG (2.4.7.4.7) is the son of William Belle Rayford Pennington, Jr. and Fannie Lee (Brooks) Pennington. Brooks was born
on March 4, 1899, Pennington, Georgia. Brooks Pennington attended Gordon Military College and Emory College at Oxford, Georgia. On August 28, 1924, Brooks Pennington married Lucile Braswell at Anderson, South Carolina. Lucile was born on December 26, 1903 at Loganville, Georgia. Brooks and Lucile Pennington were the parents of two children:

................Brooks Maddox Pennington, Jr., b. October 21, 1925, Pennington, Georgia
................Nancy Jane Pennington, b. July 27, 1928

Brooks M. Pennington was the chairman of the board of Pennington Grain and Seed Company, a large and respected company in the nursery industry. Brooks was very active in the Methodist Church and served on the Board of Stewards and Sunday School superintendent for over twenty-five years. Brooks Pennington died on January 16, 1966 at Madison, Morgan County, Georgia and was buried there at the Pennington Cemetery.


ELIZABETH BROOKS (2.5) is the daughter of Jordan Brooks and Mary (Cruse) Brooks. Elizabeth was born in 1790 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. According to "Brooks Family History," Elizabeth Brooks married "Joe Slaughter." Joel Slaughter was born in 1782 in North Carolina. In 1835, Elizabeth is mentioned in her father’s will as “Elizabeth Slatter.” In 1840, Joel Slaughter was enumerated in the census of Talbot County, Georgia. Joel (born 1780 to 1790) is listed with his wife (born 1780 to 1790), one daughter (born 1820 to 1825) and one son (born 1825 to 1830). In 1841, “Joel Slatter” was paid $38.16 from the estate of Elizabeth’s father, Jordan Brooks. Joel and Elizabeth Slaughter were the parents of at least two children:

.............Martha A. Slaughter, b. 1825
.............Jordan Williamson Slaughter (2.5.2), b. October 10, 1829, Talbot Co., Georgia

In 1850, Joel and Elizabeth Slaughter were living in Stewart County, Georgia with their two children, Martha and Jordan. Joel Slaughter died in 1855 as his son, Jordan, was made administrator of his estate on November 5, 1855. In 1860, Elizabeth (Brooks) Slaughter was living in Stewart County, Georgia. On November 9, 1852, Martha Slaughter married Sanders Yelverton in Stewart County, Georgia.


JORDAN WILLIAMSON SLAUGHTER (2.5.2) is the son of Joel Slaughter and Elizabeth (Brooks) Slaughter. Jordan was born on October 10, 1829 in Talbot County, Georgia. On October 3, 1854, Jordan Slaughter married Rebecca Anderson Dority. Rebecca was born on July 14, 1834 in Georgia and is the daughter of John Dority and Nancy (Gant) Dority. Rebecca’s sister, Sarah Ann Dority, married Jordan Slaughter’s first cousin, William Franklin Brooks (1.3.4). Jordan and Rebecca settled on the road leading from Lumpkin, Georgia to the Providence community where they raised their family and lived the remainder of their lives. Jordan and Rebecca Slaughter were the parents of ten children:

.............Anderson Clay Slaughter, b. October 30, 1855, Georgia
.............John Gant Slaughter, b. September 3, 1857, Georgia
.............Joel Brooks Slaughter, b. December 30, 1858, Georgia
.............Elizabeth Jordan Slaughter (2.5.2.4), b. October 11, 1860, Georgia
.............Sarah Emma Slaughter (2.5.2.5), b. August 22, 1862, Georgia
.............Henry Abner Slaughter (2.5.2.6), b. June 18, 1864, Georgia
.............Virginia A. Slaughter, b. June 27, 1866, Georgia
.............George Rebecca Slaughter (2.5.2.8), b. January 20, 1868, Georgia
.............Mary Jane Slaughter (2.5.2.9), b. September 14, 1870, Georgia
.............Michael T. Slaughter, b. September 4, 1877, Georgia
Jordan Slaughter was a Confederate soldier during the Civil War. From 1870 to 1880, Jordan and Rebecca Slaughter were living in Stewart County, Georgia. For a number of years, he served on the Board of Education of Stewart County, Georgia. Rebecca (Dority) Slaughter died on October 26, 1888 and was buried in the Providence Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. On November 13, 1890, Jordan married a second time to Mattie E. (Williamson) Perkins. Mattie was previously married to Abner Wesley Perkins, son of Thomas W. Perkins (2.6.8) who was Jordan Slaughter’s first cousin. In 1900, Jordan and Mattie Slaughter were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Jordan Slaughter died on April 25, 1907 and was buried in the Providence Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. After Jordan’s death, Mattie moved to Louisiana. Anderson Slaughter died on June 29, 1857, John Slaughter died on June 3, 1861, Joel Slaughter died on December 30, 1858, Virginia Slaughter died on September 11, 1869 and Michael Slaughter died on September 4, 1877.


ELIZABETH JORDAN SLAUGHTER (2.5.2.4) is the daughter of Jordan Williamson Slaughter and Rebecca Anderson (Dority) Slaughter. Elizabeth was born on October 11, 1860 in Georgia. Elizabeth Slaughter married William Albertus Cliatt of Jernigan, Alabama. William is the son of William R. Cliatt and Louisa (Averett) Cliatt. William and Elizabeth Cliatt had at least one daughter:

...............Birdie Cliatt

Elizabeth (Slaughter) Cliatt died on February 13, 1931. On June 19, 1901, Birdie Cliatt married Alex Smith of Madison, Florida.


SARAH EMMA SLAUGHTER (2.5.2.5) is the daughter of Jordan Williamson Slaughter and Rebecca Anderson (Dority) Slaughter. Sarah was born on August 22, 1862 in Georgia. On December 18, 1879, Sarah Slaughter married William Henry Newman. William was born on September 15, 1855 in Alabama and is the son of John Daniel Newman and Patience (Cannington) Newman. William’s brother, John Daniel Newman, Jr., married Sarah Slaughter’s sister, Georgia Rebecca Slaughter (2.5.2.8). William and Sarah Newman were the parents of seven children:

...............John Jay Newman, b. October 18, 1880, Stewart County, Georgia
...............Ruby M. Newman, b. July, 1886, Stewart County, Georgia
...............William Henry Newman, b. December, 1888, Stewart County, Georgia
...............Lizzie May Newman, b. December, 1890, Stewart County, Georgia


GERALD E. NEWMAN (2.5.2.5.5) is the daughter of William Henry Newman and Sarah Emma (Slaughter) Newman. Gerald was born in November, 1893 in Stewart County, Georgia. Gerald Newman married Clifford Hathcock and they were the parents of two children:

..........Bobbie Hathcock
..........Frances Hathcock

Clifford and Gerald Hathcock lived in Stewart County, Georgia. Frances Hathcock married Robert Baxter and they have one son. Robert Baxter is the superintendent of the Providence Canyon State Park. As of 1982, Frances (Hathcock) Baxter was living in Lumpkin, Georgia.


HENRY ABNER SLAUGHTER (2.5.2.6) is the son of Jordan Williamson Slaughter and Rebecca Anderson (Dority) Slaughter. Henry was born on June 18, 1864 in Georgia. Henry Slaughter married Alma Aycock and they were the parents of one son:

..........Johnnie Will Slaughter

Henry Slaughter moved to Terrell County, Georgia and died there on January 19, 1933.

GEORGIA REBECCA SLAUGHTER (2.5.2.8) is the daughter of Jordan Williamson Slaughter and Rebecca Anderson (Dority) Slaughter. Georgia was born on January 20, 1868 in Georgia. Georgia Slaughter married John Daniel Newman, Jr. John was born on May 5, 1860 and is the son of John Daniel Newman and Patience (Cannington) Newman. John’s brother, William Henry Newman, married Georgia Slaughter’s sister, Sarah Emma Slaughter (2.5.2.5). John and Georgia Newman moved to Terrell County, Georgia and they were the parents of six children:

............Florence Newman
............Clyde Newman, b. 1892, Georgia
............William A. Newman
............Mary Lena Newman, b. 1896, Georgia
............Paul Newman, b. 1899, Georgia
............Emma Newman, b. 1901, Georgia

In 1910, John and Georgia Newman were living in Stewart County, Georgia. John Daniel Newman, Jr. died on October 11, 1919 and Georgia (Slaughter) Newman died on October 18, 1939. Both were buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Dawson, Georgia. Florence Newman married Frank Lisle and they have one daughter: - Rebecca Lisle. Florence (Newman) Lisle later married C. H. Varner of Smithville, Georgia. Rebecca Lisle married H. B. Arnold and lives in Americus, Georgia. H. B. Arnold is associated with Arnold Trucking Company.


MARY JANE SLAUGHTER (2.5.2.9) is the daughter of Jordan Williamson Slaughter and Rebecca Anderson (Dority) Slaughter. Mary was born on September 14, 1870 in Georgia. Mary Slaughter married William Joseph Cranford of Beuna Vista, Georgia. William was born on October 14, 1868 and is the son of Joseph Cranford and Mary A. (Persons) Cranford. William’s brother, Rufus Cranford, married Mary Slaughter’s niece, Ruby Newman (2.5.2.5.2). William and Mary Jane Cranford moved to Terrell County, Georgia and they were the parents of one daughter:

..........Alberta Cranford

Mary (Slaughter) Cranford died on June 27, 1937. William J. Cranford died on March 18, 1940 and was buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Dawson, Georgia. Alberta Cranford married G. B. Cook of Valdosta, Georgia.
MARTHA BROOKS (2.6) is the daughter of Jordan Brooks and Mary (Cruse) Brooks. Martha was born in 1794 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. Martha Brooks married John Wright Perkins. Wright was born in 1780 in Georgia. In 1820, Wright Perkins was living in Putnam County, Georgia. In 1830, Wright Perkins was living in Upson County, Georgia. From 1840 to 1850, Wright and Martha Perkins lived in Talbot County, Georgia. Sometime after 1850, they moved to Stewart County, Georgia. Wright and Martha Perkins were the parents of at least ten children:

.............Mary C. Perkins (2.6.1), b. 1813, Georgia
.............Robert Perkins, b. 1818, Georgia
.............Williamson E. Perkins (2.6.3), b. January 27, 1820, Georgia
.............Frances A. Perkins (2.6.4), b. 1824, Georgia
.............Isham Eldridge Perkins (2.6.5), b. July 15, 1824, Georgia
.............John Thomas Perkins (2.6.6), b. September 27, 1827, Georgia
.............Benjamin G. Perkins (2.6.7), b. 1828, Georgia
.............Thomas W. Perkins (2.6.8), b. 1832, Upson County, Georgia
.............Abner Fletcher Perkins (2.6.9), b. April 6, 1836, Georgia
.............Betsey Perkins, b. Georgia

“Brooks Family History” also mentions that Wright and Martha Perkins had a son named Mit. Williamson Perkins posted a $10,000 bond as administrator of Wright Perkins’ estate in Stewart County, Georgia on July 6, 1857. Therefore, Wright Perkins probably died in the early part of 1857. John Wright Perkins was buried in the Providence United Methodist Church Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. In 1860, Martha (Brooks) Perkins was living in Stewart County, Georgia. Martha (Brooks) Perkins died between 1864 and 1873 and was buried in the Providence Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. Robert Perkins was killed in the Civil War. Betsey Perkins married a Mr. Holtzclaw.


MARY C. PERKINS (2.6.1) is the daughter of John Wright Perkins and Martha (Brooks) Perkins. Mary was born in 1813 in Georgia. In 1845, Mary Brooks married Peter Gates, Jr. Peter was born in 1812 in South Carolina and is the son of Peter Gates and Nancy Gates. Peter and Mary Gates were the parents of at least three children:

.............Martha Gates, b. 1846
.............Margaret Anna Gates, b. November, 1849
.............Peter Gates, III, b. 1850

Peter Gates was a farmer. In 1850, Peter and Mary Gates were living in Russell County, Alabama. Peter Gates, Jr. died in 1853 as his wife, Mary, was made administrator of his estate in October of 1853 in Stewart County, Georgia.
1860 to 1870, Mary (Perkins) Gates was living in Stewart County, Georgia. Mary (Perkins) Gates died in 1888 and was buried in the Providence Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. According to “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” Volume 2, Margaret Ann Gates died in 1889 and was buried in the Providence Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. However, Anna Gates (born November, 1849) was living with Foster Perkins (2.6.9.4) in Stewart County, Georgia in 1900.


WILLIAMSON E. PERKINS (2.6.3) is the son of John Wright Perkins and Martha (Brooks) Perkins. Williamson was born on January 27, 1820 in Georgia. On December 22, 1840, Williamson Perkins married Eliza Ann Holtzclaw in Talbot County, Georgia. Eliza was born on August 1, 1825 in Georgia and is the daughter of Horrace Holtzclaw and Mariah Holtzclaw. In 1850, Williamson and Eliza Perkins were living in Talbot County, Georgia and they were the parents of at least three children:

............Mariah Jane Perkins (2.6.3.1), b. November 25, 1841, Talbot County, Georgia
............James Wright Perkins, b. 1843, Talbot County, Georgia
............Susan (Martha) Perkins, b. 1845, Talbot County, Georgia

Williamson and Eliza Perkins had a son who died in young manhood. In 1860, Williamson and Eliza Perkins were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Williamson Perkins was a farmer. Williamson Perkins was killed in the Battle of Griswoldville during the Civil War and was buried in the Providence Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. Eliza (Holtzclaw) Perkins died on April 15, 1867 and was also buried in the Providence Cemetery. A daughter of Williamson and Eliza Perkins married a Mr. Fleming and they had one son, William Fleming, who married Maggie Kimble. On December 17, 1865, James Perkins married Sarah W. Baker in Stewart County, Georgia. James Wright Perkins served in Company E of the 31st Georgia Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War. Both James and his wife applied for pensions while living in Walton County, Georgia.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Page 567; 3) “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” Volume 2, Pages 87 and 397; 4) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 10, 1981

MARIAH JANE PERKINS (2.6.3.1) is the daughter of Williamson E. Perkins and Eliza Ann (Holtzclaw) Perkins. Mariah was born on November 25, 1841 in Talbot County, Georgia. On October 27, 1860, Mariah Perkins married George W. Keith in Stewart County, Georgia and they were the parents of one son:

............George W. Keith, Jr., b. May 22, 1862

On March 28, 1865, Mariah (Perkins) Keith married Michael Theophilus Duskin in Stewart County, Georgia. Michael was born in 1840 in Georgia and is the
son of John Little Berry Duskin and Mary (Hardie) Duskin. Michael and Mariah Duskin were the parents of four children:

............Eula F. Duskin, b. 1866
............Ola Battle Duskin, b. November 5, 1867
............Lena Duskin, b. 1871, Georgia
............Mary Eliza Duskin, b. April 10, 1873

Michael Duskin was a farmer and served in Company K of the Second Georgia Infantry during the Civil War. In 1880, Michael and Mariah Duskin were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Michael Duskin also lived in Quitman County, Georgia. Michael Duskin died after 1900 and was buried in the Providence Cemetery. Mariah Jane (Perkins) Duskin died on May 10, 1908 and was buried in the Providence Cemetery. George Keith, Jr. died on December 20, 1862 and was buried in the Providence Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. Eula Duskin died in 1879 and Ola Duskin died on April 18, 1873. Lena Duskin married David Kaigler and they had four children: - Mariah Kaigler, - Eva Eula Kaigler, - Charlie Kaigler, - David Kaigler, Jr. Lena (Duskin) Kaigler lived in Eufaula, Alabama. Mary Duskin died on September 8, 1876.


FRANCES A. PERKINS (2.6.4) is the daughter of John Wright Perkins and Martha (Brooks) Perkins. Frances was born in 1824 in Georgia. In 1849, Frances Perkins married Riley Hill Waller (born May 7, 1824 in Georgia). Riley and Frances Waller were the parents of at least eight children:

............William Waller, b. 1850, Georgia
............Mary Waller, b. 1852, Georgia
............Sidney T. Waller, b. 1855, Georgia
............Fletcher Waller, b. 1856, Georgia
............Martha Susan Waller, b. July 3, 1857, Georgia
............Price Waller, b. 1862, Stewart County, Georgia
............William T. Waller, b. 1865, Stewart County, Georgia
............Perkins Waller, b. 1872, Stewart County, Georgia

In 1850, Riley and Frances Waller were living in Talbot County, Georgia. From 1860 to 1880, they were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Riley Waller was a farmer and a Mason. Riley Waller died on October 9, 1889 and was buried in the Providence Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. William Waller (born 1850) probably died prior to 1865 as Riley and Frances Waller named a second son William in 1865. Mary Waller married Scott Adams. Sidney Waller married Laura Hilliard and they had three children: - Emory Littleton Waller, b. August 16, 1884, - Thomas L. Waller, b. September, 1887, - Olin L. Waller, b. March 17, 1894. Laura was born in September of 1855 and is the daughter of Littleton Hilliard. Emory Waller died on December 5, 1956 and was buried in the Omaha Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. Olin Waller was a veteran of World War I and died on September 4, 1938. In 1900, Sidney Waller was living in Stewart County, Georgia. On December 22, 1881, Martha Susan Waller mar-
ried John G. McRee in Florence, Georgia and they had no children. Susan (Waller) McRee died prior to 1884 and was buried in the Wesley Chapel Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. John McRee later married Martha J. Perkins, Susan’s cousin. For more information on their children, see Martha J. Perkins (2.6.8.4). Price Waller married his cousin, Tommie (Perkins) McDaniel. For more information on their children, see Tommie Perkins (2.6.8.5). William T. Waller married Lizzie Thornton.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) 1880 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 3) “History of Terrell County, Georgia,” by Ella Melton and Augusta Raines, 1980, Page 587; 4) “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” Volume 2, Pages 398, 439 and 510; 5) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 11, 1981

ISHAM ELDRIDGE PERKINS (2.6.5) is the son of John Wright Perkins and Martha (Brooks) Perkins. Isham was born on July 15, 1824 in Georgia. In 1850, Isham Perkins was living alone in Talbot County, Georgia. On December 4, 1851, Isham Perkins married Susan Waller in Talbot County, Georgia. Susan was born on June 10, 1822 in Georgia and is the daughter of Archielas Waller and Mary (Hammell) Waller. Isham and Susan Perkins were the parents of at least six children:

............Mary F. Perkins, b. 1853, Talbot County, Georgia
............Sarah Elizabeth Perkins (2.6.5.2), b. 1856, Talbot County, Georgia
............Ella Perkins (2.6.5.3), b. 1857, Talbot County, Georgia
............William B. Perkins (2.6.5.4), b. December 25, 1860, Georgia
............Estelle A. Perkins (2.6.5.5), b. 1862, Georgia
............Eliphlet Perkins (2.6.5.6), b. March, 1866, Stewart County, Georgia

From 1850 to 1860, Isham Perkins was living in Talbot County, Georgia. Susan (Waller) Perkins died on June 15, 1866 in Stewart County, Georgia and was buried there in the Providence Church Cemetery. Isham Perkins married a second time and he and his wife, Eliza Perkins (born 1845 in Georgia), had one son:

............Eugene D. Perkins, b. 1874, Stewart County, Georgia

From 1870 to 1880, Isham Perkins was living in Stewart County, Georgia. Isham Perkins was a farmer. Isham Perkins died on October 31, 1900 and was buried in the Providence Church Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia.


SARAH ELIZABETH PERKINS (2.6.5.2) is the daughter of Isham Eldridge Perkins and Susan (Waller) Perkins. Sallie was born in 1856 in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1879, Sallie Perkins married Robert Henry Cooper and they moved to Columbus, Georgia where Robert was a merchant. Robert had one daughter, Nora Cooper, by a previous marriage. Robert and Sallie Cooper were the parents of at least seven children:
Sallie (Perkins) Cooper died in January of 1897 in Tallapoosa. Robert Henry Cooper married twice after Sallie’s death and had two more children. Deedie Cooper married Mary Parham and they had two children: Harvey Cooper, Sallie Kate Cooper, b. 1908. Harvey Cooper married and had one child: C. H. Cooper. Sallie Cooper married a Mr. Lenderman and had one daughter: Malone Lenderman. Deedie Cooper died in a well accident on April 16, 1908. Boonie Cooper was a merchant. Boonie Cooper married Edna Perkins and they had four children: Clarice Cooper, b. January 7, 1911, Foster Cooper, b. August 5, 1915, Cameron Cooper, b. December 16, 1918, Boonie Perkins Cooper, b. December 17, 1925. Clarice Cooper married J. B. Cooper and they had one daughter: Angela Cooper. Angela Cooper married Doyal Shaddix and they had one son: Billy Shaddix. Foster Cooper never married and died on May 13, 1951 of a rare kidney disease. Cameron Cooper married Grace Hamrick and they had no children. Cameron died on July 18, 1957 of a heart attack. Boonie Perkins Cooper never married and died in July of 1957. Boonie Cooper died of pneumonia on April 30, 1925.

Charlie Cooper married C. H. Gilley and they had three sons: Denver Gilley, Paschal Gilley, Powell Gilley. Denver Gilley married and has one daughter: Barbara Gilley. Paschal Gilley married and had at least one son: Paschal Gilley, Jr. who is a Southern Baptist Minister and serves on the Board of Trustees for Tift College. Paschal Gilley, Sr. died in an car accident when in his seventies. Powell Gilley died as an infant. Charlie (Cooper) Gilley died in her twenties. Florida Cooper married Henry Heard and they had six children: Coy Heard, b. March 11, 1918, Pauline Heard, Grace Heard, Blanche Heard, Cooper Heard, Wayne Heard. Coy Heard married Mary Wilson but and they no children. Coy Heard died in a train accident. Pauline Heard married Dalton Beavers, a farmer, and they had one daughter: Nancy Heard Beavers. Grace Heard married Richard Roberts, Jr., a United States Government Postal Employee, and they had one son: Richard Roberts, III. Blanche Heard married F. T. Jordan and they had two children: Allen Jordan, Donna Jordan. Cooper Heard died in a car accident in Washignton, D. C. when he was in his early twenties. Wayne Heard married Ellerline Pittman and they had two sons: James Heard, Denny Heard. Bennett Cooper served in World War I in the Transportation Corps stationed in France. Bennett married Ethely Blount and they had no children. Bennett was in the real estate business and died of cancer on October 22, 1962.

WILLIE JAMES COOPER (2.6.5.2.1) is the daughter of Robert Henry Cooper and Sarah Elizabeth (Perkins) Cooper. Willie was born on November 13, 1880. In December of 1902, Willie Cooper married Arthur Gresham Henslee in Heard County, Georgia. Arthur and Willie Henslee moved to Villa Rica, Georgia where Arthur was in business with his father who had several stores. Arthur and Willie Henslee were the parents of four children:

.........Grace Henslee (2.6.5.2.1.1), b. November 23, 1903
.........Mary Henslee, b. May 11, 1910
.........James Arthur Henslee, b. August 17, 1911
.........Billy Henslee, b. November 10, 1917


GRACE HENSLEE (2.6.5.2.1.1) is the daughter of Arthur Gresham Henslee and Willie James (Cooper) Henslee. Grace was born on November 23, 1903. Grace graduated from Tift College in 1924 and received a Master’s degree from the University of Georgia in 1929. She also attended Columbia University. Grace taught school in Georgia and Florida and taught at South Georgia Teacher’s College. In 1930, she moved to Virginia and was Elementary Supervisor. In June of 1938, Grace Henslee married John Henry Massie of Edinburg, Virginia. John Henry Massie was an economist and farmer. John and Grace Massie are the parents of two daughters:

.........Sallie Perkins Massie, b. September 29, 1939
.........Susan Poinder Massie, b. February 22, 1945


BERNIE MAE COOPER (2.6.5.2.5) is the daughter of Robert Henry Cooper and Sarah Elizabeth (Perkins) Cooper. Bernie was born on May 3, 1887. Bernie Cooper married Grover Cleveland Nutt and they were the parents of three children:

............Dewey Nutt, b. November 12, 1906
............Sherman DeWitt Nutt, b. May 7, 1908
............Sarah Kate Nutt, b. July 17, 1910


ELLA PERKINS (2.6.5.3) is the daughter of Isham Eldridge Perkins and Susan (Waller) Perkins. Ella was born in 1857 in Talbot County, Georgia. Ella Perkins married William Ellis “Babe” Worthington. William was born on September 4, 1849 in Stewart County, Georgia and is the son of Richard Worthington (born 1811 in North Carolina) and Penelope (Abbott) Worthington (born 1811 in North Carolina). William and Ella Worthington were the parents of two children:

............Daisy Belle Worthington, b. October, 1882, Georgia
............Willie May Worthington

In 1880, Babe and Ella Worthington were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Ella (Perkins) Worthington died prior to 1887 and was buried in the Providence Church Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. William Worthington later mar-
ried to Ella’s sister, Eliphlet Perkins. For additional information on the descendants of William and Eliphlet Worthington, see the sketch of Ella Perkins (2.6.5.6). Daisy Worthington married a Mr. Peddie. On March 1, 1907, Daisy Worthington married a second time to Frank W. Sheppard in Terrell County, Georgia. Daisy (Worthington) Sheppard died on July 20, 1972. Willie May Worthington married Marvin Skinner. Willie (Worthington) Skinner died on October 3, 1961.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Pages 567 and 639; 3) “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” Volume 2, Pages 397, 398 and 554; 4) Internet Site, Vivian J. Worthington, May, 1998

WILLIAM B. PERKINS (2.6.5.4) is the son of Isham Eldridge Perkins and Susan (Waller) Perkins. William was born on December 25, 1860 in Georgia. In 1887, William B. Perkins married Susan Edna Sherman. Edna was born on November 3, 1871 in Georgia and is the daughter of Thomas Jefferson Sherman and Martha Louisiana (Moore) Sherman. William and Edna Sherman were the parents of seven children:

..........Thomas Eldridge Perkins, b. February, 1895, Georgia
..........William Leonard Perkins, b. February, 1899, Georgia
..........Susan Louise Perkins, b. 1901, Stewart County, Georgia
..........Harvey Perkins, b. 1905, Stewart County, Georgia
..........Theodore Perkins, b. 1907, Stewart County, Georgia
..........Mary Estelle Perkins, b. 1909, Stewart County, Georgia
..........David Sherman Perkins


ESTELLE A. PERKINS (2.6.5.5) is the daughter of Isham Eldridge Perkins and Susan (Waller) Perkins. Estelle “Missie” was born in 1862 in Georgia. Estelle Perkins married James Walter Tilley. James was born on May 27, 1861 in Stewart County, Georgia and is the son of Lewis Lee Tilley and Mary Ann Tilley. James received a degree from the University of Kentucky. He developed a large merchantile business and later raised pure bred Hereford cattle. James and Estelle Tilley were the parents of five children:

............James Walter Tilley, Jr.
............Walter Tilley (2.6.5.5.2), b. February 2, 1891
............Lewis Lee Tilley
............Mary Tilley
............Perkins Tilley

Estelle (Perkins) Tilley died in 1922 and James Walter Tilley died on February 25, 1924. Lewis Tilley married Martha Wright and Mary Tilley married Gerue Dunn.


WALTER TILLEY (2.6.5.5.2) is the daughter of James Walter Tilley and Estelle (Perkins) Tilley. Walter was born on February 2, 1891. On November 24, 1913, Walter Tilley married Marvin DeKalb Pierce. Marvin was born on October 2, 1890 in the County Line Community of Stewart County, Georgia and is the son of Homer Lucius Pierce and Nancy Hepsey (Veal) Pierce. Marvin attended Mercer University and first worked for his father-in-law, James Walter Tilley, as a bookkeeper. Marvin was at one time the President of the Bank of Parrott, Georgia and later opened the Pierce Exchange Bank at Parrott. Marvin also owned a 1000 acre cotton farm in Terrell County, Georgia and a 1800 acre plantation in Randolph County, Georgia. Marvin and Walter Pierce were the parents of one son:

............Marvin DeKalb Pierce, Jr., b. December 3, 1914


References: 1) “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” Volume 1, Page 707; 2) “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” Volume 2, Page 1012
ELIPHLET PERKINS (2.6.5.6) is the daughter of Isham Eldridge Perkins and Susan (Waller) Perkins. Elliphet was born in March, 1866 in Stewart County, Georgia. Elliphlet married William Ellis Worthington. William Worthington was previously married to Elliphet’s sister, Ella Perkins. William and Elliphlet Worthington were the parents of six children:

............Quantrell E. Worthington (2.6.5.6.1), b. January 17, 1888, Stewart Co., Georgia
............Ellie Worthington, b. November 9, 1889, Stewart County, Georgia
............Bennie Worthington (2.6.5.6.3), b. February 9, 1892, Stewart County, Georgia
............Rosa Nell Worthington, b. February, 1895, Stewart County, Georgia
............James T. Worthington, b. February, 1898, Stewart County, Georgia
............Clyde Worthington


References: 1) 1900 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Pages 567 and 639; 3) “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” Volume 2, Pages 397, 398 and 554; 4) World Family Tree, Volume 7, File 4713; 5) Internet Site, Vivian J. Worthington, May, 1998

QUANTRELL EDWARD WORTHINGTON (2.6.5.6.1) is the son of William Ellis Worthington and Elliphlet (Perkins) Worthington. Quantrell was born on January 17, 1888 in Stewart County, Georgia. On May 4, 1913, Quantrell Worthington married Minnie Jane “Muba” Goins in Stewart County, Georgia. Minnie was born on May 21, 1890 in Muscogee County, Georgia and is the daughter of James Andrew Goins (born 1858 in Georgia) and Mary Elizabeth (Hamer) Goins (born 1858 in Georgia). Quantrell and Minnie Worthington were the parents of one son:

............William E. Worthington (2.6.5.6.1.1), b. December 2, 1915, Stewart Co., Georgia

Quantrell Worthington died on March 16, 1961 in Stewart County, Georgia and Minnie (Goins) Worthington died on September 5, 1974 in Laurens County, South Carolina.

Reference: 1) Internet Site, Vivian J. Worthington, May, 1998

WILLIAM EDWARD WORTHINGTON (2.6.5.6.1.1) is the son of Quantrell Edward Worthington and Minnie Jane (Goins) Worthington. William was born on December 2, 1915 in Stewart County, Georgia. On May 11, 1935, William Worthington married Nina Lucile Walden in Aiken County, South Carolina.
Nina was born on September 10, 1922 in Laurens County, Georgia and is the daughter of Grover Cleveland Walden (born 1909) and Nana Lowe (Hadden) Walden. William and Nina Worthington were the parents of two children:

William E. Worthington, Jr. (2.6.5.6.1.1.1), b. Feb. 22, 1937, Swainsboro, Geo.
Anthony Walden Worthington, b. September 5, 1938, Swainsboro, Georgia

William Worthington died in 1973 in Cochran, Dodge County, Georgia. On October 9, 1964, Anthony Worthington married Mary Elizabeth Davis and they have three children - Andria Elizabeth Worthington, - Amanda Iree Worthington, - Samuel Anthony Worthington. Andria Worthington married Mike Henry.

References: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 7, File 4713; 2) Internet Site, Vivian J. Worthington, May, 1998

WILLIAM EDWARD WORTHINGTON, JR. (2.6.5.6.1.1.1) is the son of William Edward Worthington and Nina Lucile (Walden) Worthington. William was born on February 22, 1937 in Swainsboro, Georgia. On February 11, 1958, William Worthington, Jr. married Paula Jean Bryant in Aiken, South Carolina. Paula was born on June 18, 1939 in Plains, Sumter County, Georgia and is the daughter of Arthur Cleveland Bryant (born 1912 in Georgia) and Mildred Elizabeth (English) Bryant (born 1920 in Georgia). William and Paula Worthington are the parents of four children:

Emily Jane Worthington, b. January 1, 1959, Warner Robins, Georgia
Linda LeJean Worthington, b. March 3, 1960, Warner Robins, Georgia
James E. Worthington (2.6.5.6.1.1.1.3), b. June 10, 1961, Warner Robins, Geo.
Paula Susan Worthington, b. April 29, 1963, Warner Robins, Georgia

In 1973, William Worthington, Jr. married a second time to Pattie Allen in Dallas, Texas. William and Pattie Worthington are the parents of one daughter:

Aletta Renee Worthington, b. November 1, 1977, Warner Robins, Georgia


References: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 7, File 4713; 2) Internet Site, Vivian J. Worthington, May, 1998
JAMES EDWARD WORTHINGTON (2.6.5.6.1.1.1.3) is the son of William Edward Worthington, Jr. and Paula Jean (Bryant) Worthington. James was born on June 10, 1961 in Warner Robins, Georgia. On September 18, 1980, James Worthington married Tammy Gail Ozmore in Warner Robins, Georgia. Tammy was born in September, 1963 in South Carolina and is the daughter of Ray Ozmore and Barbara Ozmore. James and Tammy Worthington are the parents of two children:

............William Quantrell Worthington, b. February 16, 1981
............Amanda Marie Worthington, b. October 6, 1982

On May 26, 1988, James Worthington married a second time to Vivian Laura Joyce in Jones County, Georgia.

Reference: 1) Internet Site, Vivian J. Worthington, May, 1998

BENNIE WORTHINGTON (2.6.5.6.3) is the daughter of William Ellis Worthington and Eliphlet (Perkins) Worthington. Bennie was born on February 9, 1892 in Stewart County, Georgia. Bennie Worthington married John Thomas Rutledge. John was born on January 28, 1887 in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia and is the son of George S. Rutledge and Fannie G. Rutledge. John and Bennie Rutledge were the parents of two children:

............Edgar Milton Rutledge
............John Melvin Rutledge, b. January 29, 1919, Lumpkin, Georgia


Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 7, File 4713
JOHN THOMAS PERKINS (2.6.6) is the son of John Wright Perkins and Martha (Brooks) Perkins. John was born on September 27, 1827 in Georgia. On December 21, 1848, John Perkins married Margaret Jane Streetman in Stewart County, Georgia. Margaret was born on April 8, 1828 in Georgia and is the daughter of Amos L. Streetman and Sarah (Douglas) Streetman. John and Margaret Perkins were the parents of eight children:

- Martha Louisa Perkins, b. October 1, 1848, Georgia
- William Wiley Perkins, b. April 20, 1850, Georgia
- Sarah Eleanor Perkins, b. December 16, 1853
- John Alexander Perkins, b. December 10, 1855
- James Albert Perkins (2.6.6.5), b. December 10, 1855, San Augustine, Texas
- Aaron Thomas Perkins (2.6.6.6), b. December 6, 1859, Cameron, Texas
- Daughter, b. December 21, 1862
- Amos Poe Perkins, b. November 27, 1864

In 1850, John and Jane Perkins were living with Amos Streetman in Stewart County, Georgia. In 1860, John and Margaret Perkins were living in Robertson County, Texas. John Thomas Perkins served in Company B, First Regiment, 27th Brigade of the Texas State Troops, organized on August 7, 1863 at Willow Springs, Bell County, Texas. John and Margaret Perkins lived in Shelby County, Texas and later near Owensville in Robertson County, Texas. John Perkins died in Owensville, Texas and was buried there. After John’s death, Margaret (Streetman) Perkins married a second time to C. D. Little.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) 1860 Census, Robertson County, Texas; 3) “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Pages 124 and 568; 4) Family Group Sheet by Travis Mills, July 22, 1982

JAMES ALBERT PERKINS (2.6.6.5) is the son of John Thomas Perkins and Margaret Jane (Streetman) Perkins. James was born on December 10, 1855 in San Augustine, Texas. On July 8, 1874, James Perkins married Mary Nicippi Lucinda Griffin at the home of Mary’s parents in Robertson County, Texas. Mary was born on November 17, 1853 in Goodman, Mississippi and is the daughter of John Henry Griffin and Susanna Dorcas (Wallace) Griffin. James and Mary Perkins were the parents of eight children:

- James Albert Perkins, Jr., b. 1875
- Haywood A. Perkins, b. 1878, Texas
- Coral Eva Perkins, b. June 3, 1880, Texas
- Susanna Jane R. Perkins (2.6.6.5.4), b. November 6, 1882, Patroon, Texas
- Carrie Lee Perkins, b. August 30, 1886, Texas
- Ida Perkins, b. July, 1888, Texas
- Annie Matt Perkins, b. December 10, 1892, Texas
- Leonard Sonfield Perkins, b. July, 1895, Texas

In 1880, James and Mary Perkins were living in Robertson County, Texas. In 1900, James and Mary Perkins were living in Milam County, Texas. James Perkins, Sr. was a farmer, stockman, Plantation Manager and Texas Ranger. James lived near Patroon in Shelby County, Texas and near Calvert in Robertson County, Texas. James Perkins died on May 20, 1935 and Mary (Griffin) Perkins died in May of 1947. Both died and were buried in Calvert, Robertson County,

References: 1) 1880 Census, Robertson County, Texas; 2) 1900 Census, Milam County, Texas; 3) Family Group Sheet by Travis Mills, July 22, 1982

SUSANNA JANE RUSHING PERKINS (2.6.6.5.4) is the daughter of James Albert Perkins and Mary Nicippi Lucinda (Griffin) Perkins. Susanna was born on November 6, 1882 in Patroon, Texas. On December 23, 1906, Susanna Perkins married William Albert Holloman in Robertson County, Texas. William was born on May 18, 1861 and is the son on William Wright Holloman and Missouri (Rogers) Holloman. William was married two previous times. William first married Lula Basham who died with their first child in childbirth. William married a second time to Annette McMordie and they had four children: Albert I. Hollomon (born 1897), Dudley R. Holloman (born 1899), Robert Norman Holloman (born 1902) and Louise Dee Holloman (born 1905). After Annette's death, Albert Dudley and Louise were raised by Annette's parents and Norman remained with William and Susanna. William and Susanna Holloman were the parents of four children:

James William Holloman, b. April 30, 1908, Robertson County, Texas
Mary Zula Holloman, b. November 19, 1910, Franklin, Texas
Joseph Reid Holloman, b. December 8, 1912, Franklin, Texas
Coral Elizabeth Holloman, b. March 4, 1916, Franklin, Texas

In 1910, William and Susanna Holloman were living in Robertson County, Texas. William and Susanna Holloman lived in Normangee, Franklin and Calvert, Texas. William Albert Holloman died on November 16, 1921 in Normangee, Texas and was buried there in the Rogers Prairie Cemetery. Susanna (Perkins) Holloman died in May of 1968 in Del Rio, Texas and was buried there in the Del Rio Cemetery. James Holloman married Pauline Gibbs and they had two daughters: Peggy Holloman, Mary Beth Holloman. James Holloman and his second wife, Ruby Holloman, had one son: James William Holloman, Jr. James was a salesman and lived in Calvert, Franklin and Longview, Texas.

On June 16, 1928, Mary Holloman married Travis Bayless Mills in Bremond, Texas. Travis was born on May 21, 1902 in Miller County, Arkansas and is the son of Albert Monroe Mills and Alice Minerva (Garrett) Mills. Travis and Mary Mills had five children: Albert Dennis Mills, b. 1929, Lois Elizabeth Mills, b. February 9, 1931, Travis Wayne Mills, b. July 6, 1932, Bagnell, Missouri, Margaret Sue Mills, b. March 15, 1947, Dana Robin Mills, b. August 2, 1951. Albert Mills died young. Lois Mills married D. P. Harris in Shreveport, Louisiana and they have one child and two grandchildren. On August 18, 1951, Travis Mills married Anita Jane Coats in Wagoner, Oklahoma. Anita was born on July 27, 1932 in Coal Hill, Arkansas and is the daughter of James Elam Coats and Estelle (Fry) Coats. Travis and Anita Mills have two sons: Travis James Mills, b. May 21, 1957, Thomas Scott Mills, b. November 5, 1959. Travis Wayne Mills has lived in Oklahoma as well as Shreve-

References: 1) 1910 Census, Robertson County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Travis Mills, July 22, 1982

AARON THOMAS PERKINS (2.6.6.6) is the son of John Thomas Perkins and Margaret Jane (Streetman) Perkins. Aaron was born on December 6, 1859 in Cameron, Texas. In 1884, Aaron Perkins married Mary Garner (Burton) Smith. Molly was previously married to a Mr. Smith. Molly was born in July, 1860 in Texas. Aaron and Molly Perkins were the parents of seven children:

............Zinna Perkins, b. December, 1885, Texas
............Tillman Parchet Perkins (2.6.6.6.2), b. March, 1888, Texas
............Zuma Perkins, b. 1889, Texas
............Hazel Perkins, b. January, 1890, Texas
............Eunice Melissa Perkins, b. April, 1892, Texas
............Beulah Blanche Perkins, b. April, 1894, Correl City, Texas
............Bernice Perkins, b. July, 1897, Texas


References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Panola County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Travis Mills, July 22, 1982
TILLMAN PARCHET PERKINS (2.6.6.6.2) is the son of Aaron Thomas Perkins and Mary Garner (Burton) Perkins. Tillman was born in 1887 in Texas. Tillman Perkins and his first wife, Bessie Perkins, were the parents of three children:

...............Aaron Thomas Perkins, b. 1912
...............Enid Mignon Perkins, b. 1913
...............Tillman Parchet Perkins, Jr., b. 1921

Tillman Perkins and his second wife, Betty Perkins, were the parents of one son:

...............Richard Perkins


Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Travis Mills, July 22, 1982

BENJAMIN G. PERKINS (2.6.7) is the son of John Wright Perkins and Martha (Brooks) Perkins. Ben was born in 1828 in Georgia. On December 21, 1854, Ben Perkins married Elmira Cassandra Sherman in Stewart County, Georgia. Cassandra was born in 1840 in Georgia and is the daughter of Robert Harrison Sherman and Martha Cannon (Lancaster) Sherman. Ben and Cassandra Perkins were the parents of six children:

...............Robert Perkins, b. 1857, Georgia
...............Frances Perkins, b. 1859, Georgia
...............Susan Perkins, b. 1862, Georgia
...............John Perkins, b. 1867, Georgia
...............James Perkins, b. 1871, Georgia
...............Benjamin Perkins, b. 1874, Georgia

Ben Perkins was a farmer. From 1860 to 1880, Ben and Cassandra Perkins lived in Stewart County, Georgia. Ben and Cassandra Perkins later moved to Texas and many of their descendants live in Van Zandt County, Texas.

THOMAS W. PERKINS (2.6.8) is the son of John Wright Perkins and Martha (Brooks) Perkins. Thomas was born in 1832 in Upson County, Georgia. Thomas Perkins married Eliza A. Hammel (born 1825) and they were the parents of at least five children:

* Abner Wesley Perkins, b. October 22, 1854, Georgia
* John Wright Perkins, b. 1855, Georgia
* Charles J. Perkins, b. 1858, Georgia
* Martha J. Perkins (2.6.8.4), b. October 13, 1861, Stewart County, Georgia
* Tommie Perkins, b. 1862, Stewart County, Georgia

In 1860, Thomas and Eliza Perkins were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Thomas W. Perkins was a farmer. Thomas W. Perkins was killed during the Civil War on June 27, 1862 at Cold Harbor, Virginia and has a marker in the Providence Cemetery. Thomas served in Company E of the 31st Georgia Infantry. From 1870 to 1880, Eliza (Hammel) Perkins and her children were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Eliza (Hammel) Perkins died on July 17, 1909. In December of 1872, Abner Perkins married Mattie E. Williamson. Mattie is the daughter of Thomas G. Williamson and Frances (Sherman) Williamson. Frances Sherman’s sister, Cassandra, married Benjamin G. Perkins (2.6.7). Abner Perkins died on September 22, 1878 and was buried in the Wesley Chapel Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. In 1890, Mattie (Williamson) Perkins married a second time to Jordan Williamson Slaughter (2.5.2). John Wright Perkins married Olive L. Middleton in Stewart County, Georgia. In 1880, John and Olive Perkins were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Charles Perkins married a Miss Hurley. Tommie Perkins married a Mr. McDaniel and they had two daughters: Emma McDaniel, Fannie Mae McDaniel. Tommie later married Price Waller and they had five children: Hill Waller, Morrell Waller, Lila Waller, Mary Waller, Price Waller, Jr. Price Waller is the son of Riley Hill Waller and Frances (Perkins) Waller (2.6.4).


MARTHA J. PERKINS (2.6.8.4) is the daughter of Thomas W. Perkins and Eliza A. (Hammel) Perkins. Martha was born on October 13, 1861 in Stewart County, Georgia. On October 26, 1884, Martha Perkins married John G. McRee. John was born on December 8, 1854 and is the son of William J. McRee and Mary Ann (Sims) McRee. John was previously married to Martha Perkins’ first cousin, Martha Susan Waller, daughter of Frances (Perkins) Waller (2.6.4). John and Martha McRee were the parents of at least six children:

* Riley Claude McRee, b. June 3, 1919 (?)
* Berta E. McRee
* Ula Purl McRee, b. October 19, 1889
* Mattie Susan McRee, b. March 4, 1891

References: 1) “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Pages 567 and 568; 2) “History of Terrell County, Georgia,” by Ella Melton and Augusta Raines, 1980, Page 587

MARY EDNA MCREE (2.6.8.4.6) is the daughter of John G. McRee and Martha J. (Perkins) McRee. Mary was born on August 26, 1895. Mary Edna McRee married Henry Jackson Williams (born September 25, 1889) and they were the parents of three children:

ABNER FLETCHER PERKINS (2.6.9) is the son of John Wright Perkins and Martha (Brooks) Perkins. Abner was born on April 6, 1836 in Georgia. On September 4, 1856, Abner Perkins married Elizabeth Ann Adams in Stewart County, Georgia. Betsy was born on June 12, 1840 in Georgia and is the daughter of Robert Sloan Adams and Betsey Ann (Mizell) Adams. Abner and Betsey Perkins were the parents of at least eight children:

Martha Perkins (2.6.9.1), b. September 15, 1857, Stewart County, Georgia
Louise Perkins, b. 1859, Stewart County, Georgia
Jefferson B. Perkins (2.6.9.3), b. November 11, 1861, Stewart County, Georgia
George Foster Perkins (2.6.9.4), b. February 3, 1866, Stewart County, Georgia
Abner Fletcher Perkins, Jr. (2.6.9.5), b. July 12, 1872, Stewart County, Georgia
Thomas W. Perkins, b. January, 1876, Stewart County, Georgia
Margaret L. Perkins, b. November, 1878, Stewart County, Georgia
Eula L. Perkins, b. November, 1883, Stewart County, Georgia

Abner Perkins, Sr. was a farmer and served in Company E of the 31st Georgia Infantry. From 1860 to 1910, Abner and Betsey Perkins lived in Stewart County, Georgia. In 1910, Thomas, Maggie and Eula were living with their parents in Stewart County, Georgia. Abner Perkins, Sr. died on November 3, 1913 and was buried in the Providence Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. Betsey Ann (Adams) Perkins died on November 10, 1924 and was buried in the Lumpkin Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. Thomas Perkins died unmarried in 1918 and was buried in Lumpkin, Georgia.


MARTHA PERKINS (2.6.9.1) is the daughter of Abner Fletcher Perkins and Elizabeth Ann (Adams) Perkins. Mattie was born on September 15, 1857 in Stewart County, Georgia. On January 22, 1880, Mattie Perkins married Samuel Walton Worthington. Samuel was born on December 23, 1845 in Stewart County, Georgia and is the son of Richard Worthington and Penelope (Abbott) Worthington. Samuel’s brother, William, married Ella Perkins, daughter of Isham Perkins (2.6.5). Samuel had previously married Levanda V. Adams on October 5, 1869 and they had two children: Bulah Worthington (born March, 1870) and name unknown. Levanda died on January 3, 1874. Samuel and Mattie Worthington were the parents of six children:

Walter Gordon Worthington, b. October 15, 1880, Georgia
Allie Matt Worthington, b. February 25, 1882, Georgia
Annie J. Worthington, b. July 7, 1884, Georgia
Robert Nestor Worthington, b. September 22, 1887, Georgia
Pearl Worthington, b. December, 1889, Georgia
Samuel Walton Worthington, Jr., b. September 28, 1891, Georgia
Samuel Worthington, Sr. served in Company I, Second Regiment of the Georgia Volunteers during the Civil War. Samuel Worthington, Sr. died on November 2, 1892 and was buried in the Providence Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. In 1910, Martha (Perkins) Worthington was living with her son, Gordon Worthington, in Stewart County, Georgia. Martha (Perkins) Worthington died on October 26, 1939 and was buried in the Lumpkin Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. Allie Worthington died on September 2, 1882. Annie Worthington died on May 20, 1951. In November of 1914, Nestor Worthington married Johnnie May Waller and they had four children: - Eugene Worthington, b. November, 1915, - Margaret Worthington, b. October, 1919, - Ann May Worthington, b. 1923, - Macy Queen Worthington, b. October, 1928. On August 29, 1936, Margaret Worthington married Frank Ivey. In November of 1910, Pearl Worthington married Robert Glenn Kite and they had four children: - Chester Kite, b. 1913, - Lillian Kite, b. December, 1914, - Paul Walton Kite, b. July 12, 1918, - Julia Kite, b. March, 1924. Paul Kite died on February 3, 1944 and was buried in the Omaha Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. Samuel Worthington, Jr. married Julia Gilbert. For more information on their children, see Julia Evelyn Gilbert (2.10.3.10.4).


JEFFERSON B. PERKINS (2.6.9.3) is the son of Abner Fletcher Perkins and Elizabeth Ann (Adams) Perkins. Jefferson was born on November 11, 1861 in Stewart County, Georgia. On July 17, 1890, Jefferson Perkins married Susie L. Cherry (born January 8, 1871 in Georgia) and they were the parents of six children:

......Don Bradley Perkins, b. May 31, 1891, Georgia
......Floyd Toombs Perkins, b. December 2, 1893, Georgia
......Susie A. Perkins, b. April, 1896, Georgia
......Mary E. Perkins, b. July, 1897, Georgia
......Jeffie Perkins, b. 1903, Georgia
......Ruth Perkins, b. 1906, Georgia

In 1910, Jefferson and Susie Perkins were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Jefferson Perkins died on September 18, 1936 and was buried in the Lumpkin Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. Susie (Cherry) Perkins died on January 27, 1949 and was also buried in the Lumpkin Cemetery. On January 10, 1915, Bradley Perkins married Mable Mae Barfield and they had three children: - D. Bradley Perkins, Jr., b. July 7, 1916, - Walter Leona Perkins, b. February 10, 1920, - Sarah Will Perkins, b. February 27, 1923. Floyd Perkins married Annie Clem Robertson and they had two children: - Cherrie Perkins, - Marie Perkins. Susie Perkins married a Mr. Marler. They were residents of Montgomery and had no children. Mary Perkins married James C. Kaigler. James is the son of Benjamin Rice Kaigler and Susan Florence (Crumbley) Kaigler. James and Mary Kaigler had two children: - James C. Kaigler, Jr., - Jeff Perkins Kaigler. Jeffie Perkins married Murphy Pearce. They were residents of Colum-
bus, Georgia and had one child. Ruth Perkins married a Mr. Patterson and they were residents of Pine Mountain, Georgia.


GEORGE FOSTER PERKINS (2.6.9.4) is the son of Abner Fletcher Perkins and Elizabeth Ann (Adams) Perkins. Foster was born on February 3, 1866 in Stewart County, Georgia. In 1891, Foster Perkins married Lonnie P. Ingram (born November 10, 1869 in Georgia) and they were the parents of five children:

............Edna E. Perkins, b. January, 1893, Georgia
............Mary Ethel Perkins, b. December 14, 1894, Georgia
............George E. Perkins, b. September 19, 1899, Georgia
............Annie Lou Perkins, b. 1903, Stewart County, Georgia
............William Fletcher Perkins, b. July 2, 1909, Stewart County, Georgia

In 1900, Foster and Lonnie Perkins were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Lonnie (Ingram) Perkins died on December 13, 1909 and was buried in the Randle Crossing Christian Church Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. In 1910, George Foster and his children were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Foster Perkins married a second time to Jennie Adams (born 1894 in Georgia) and they had no children. In 1920, George and Jennie Foster were living in Stewart County, Georgia. George Foster Perkins died on November 2, 1941 and was buried in the Randle Crossing Christian Church Cemetery. Edna Perkins married a Mr. Cooper. Mary Ethel Perkins died on March 31, 1915, George Perkins died on January 19, 1929 and William Perkins died on February 11, 1921.


ABNER FLETCHER PERKINS, JR. (2.6.9.5) is the son of Abner Fletcher Perkins and Elizabeth Ann (Adams) Perkins. Fletcher was born on July 12, 1872 in Stewart County, Georgia. On December 24, 1894, Fletcher Perkins married Edna Lucy Overby. Edna was born on February 2, 1873 in Georgia and is the daughter of Basil Hallum Overby and Virginia (Walker) Overby. Fletcher and Edna Perkins were the parents of four children:

............Abner Fletcher Perkins, III, b. February 8, 1896, Georgia
............Lawrence W. Perkins, b. December, 1898, Georgia
............Virginia Anne Perkins, b. February 2, 1901, Stewart County, Georgia
............Robert Perkins, b. 1908, Stewart County, Georgia

From 1900 to 1910, Abner and Edna Perkins were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Abner Fletcher Perkins, Jr. died on April 10, 1944 and was buried in the Lumpkin Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. Edna (Overby) Perkins died


LUCY BROOKS (2.7) is the daughter of Jordan Brooks (2) and Mary (Cruse) Brooks. Lucy was probably born between 1790 and 1800 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. Lucy Brooks married a Mr. Wilkinson. She was mentioned in her father’s will in 1835.

Reference: 1) Will of Jordan Brooks, 1835, Talbot County, Georgia
ALLEN BROOKS (2.9) is the son of Jordan Brooks (2) and Mary (Cruse) Brooks. Allen was born in 1802 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. On December 23, 1824, Allen Brooks married Mariah Bullock in Wilkinson County, Georgia. Mariah was born in 1810 and is the daughter of Batson Bullock and Comfort (Turner) Bullock. Batson’s father, Daniel Bullock, was a veteran of the Revolutionary War. From 1830 to 1840, Allen and Mariah Brooks lived in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1850, they were living in Marion County, Georgia. Allen and Mariah Brooks were the parents of fourteen children:

……………Abner J. Brooks, b. December 10, 1825, Georgia
……………Uriah J. Brooks, b. March 24, 1827, Georgia
……………Mary Ann Comfort Brooks (2.9.3), b. December 2, 1829, Georgia
……………Elizabeth Cotton Brooks (2.9.4), b. July 20, 1831, Georgia
……………Charles Athan Brooks, b. June 28, 1832, Talbot County, Georgia
……………Sarah Caroline Brooks (2.9.6), b. September 16, 1834, Talbot County, Georgia
……………Francis Daniel Brooks, b. February 28, 1836, Talbot County, Georgia
……………Joseph W. Brooks (2.9.8), b. January 16, 1838, Talbot County, Georgia
……………Robert Dixon Brooks, b. October 1, 1839, Talbot County, Georgia
……………Margaret Willmouth Brooks (2.9.10), b. February 25, 1842, Talbot Co., Georgia
……………Evaline Maria Brooks (2.9.11), b. March 1, 1844, Talbot County, Georgia
……………Thomas Wheeler Brooks (2.9.12), b. February 16, 1846, Talbot County, Georgia
……………James Lucius Brooks, b. November 30, 1848, Talbot County, Georgia
……………Mollie E. Brooks, b. October 24, 1850, Marion County, Georgia

According to “Brooks Family History,” Allen and Mariah Brooks were the parents of six children: Irvin, Mary, Elizabeth, Charles, William and Francis. Allen Brooks died in the early part of 1857 in Marion County, Georgia as his son-in-law, Lucius W. Maddox, was made administrator of his estate on April 7, 1857. In 1860, Mariah (Bullock) Brooks was living with her children in Marion County, Georgia. In 1870, Mariah (Bullock) Brooks was living with her daughter, Margaret, in Marion County, Georgia. Mariah (Bullock) Brooks died in 1875. Allen and Mariah Brooks had one granddaughter whose father is not known: - Zadie Brooks, b. April 7, 1851, Georgia. On November 2, 1868, Zadie Brooks married W. D. Stalling (?). On May 2, 1857, Charles Brooks married Angline T. Cobb. Robert D. Brooks was a private in Company 1 of the Second Regiment of the Volunteer Infantry of the Confederate Army. Robert Brooks died on July 1, 1862. On July 17, 1869, James Brooks married M. E. Finch (?). James and M. E. Brooks had one son: - W. C. Brooks, b. April 16, 1870.


MARY ANN COMFORT BROOKS (2.9.3) is the daughter of Allen Brooks and Mariah (Bullock) Brooks. Mary was born on December 2, 1825 in Georgia. On
January 2, 1848, Mary Brooks married Lucius W. Maddox (born 1819 in Georgia) and they had at least seven children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Patrick F. Maddox</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>Georgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma M. Maddox</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td>Georgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucius Charles Maddox</td>
<td>1858</td>
<td>Georgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary W. Maddox</td>
<td>1859</td>
<td>Georgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Brooks Maddox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph W. Maddox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uriah J. Maddox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In 1860, Lucius and Mary Maddox were living in Marion County, Georgia. Mary (Brooks) Maddox died on August 5, 1864 in Americus, Georgia.


ELIZABETH COTTON BROOKS (2.9.4) is the daughter of Allen Brooks and Mariah (Bullock) Brooks. Bettie Brooks was born on July 20, 1831 in Georgia. On November 19, 1848, Bettie Brooks married James M. Merritt in Marion County, Georgia and they moved to Arkansas. They were the parents of at least two children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mittie Merritt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

James and Elizabeth’s son was a judge on the Supreme Court Bench of Arkansas. Mittie Merritt married a Mr. Petty and they had four sons and one daughter who married a Mr. Simmons. The Simmons lived in Pinebluff, Arkansas. After the death of Mr. Petty, Mittie married a Mr. King and lived in White Sulphur Springs, Arkansas.


SARAH CAROLINE BROOKS (2.9.6) is the daughter of Allen Brooks and Mariah (Bullock) Brooks. Sarah was born on September 16, 1834 in Talbot County, Georgia. On September 18, 1851, Sarah Brooks married Reuben Jasper Bridges. Reuben was born on May 5, 1829 and is the son of James Bridges. Reuben Bridges’ niece, Victoria Bridges, married Sarah Brooks’ brother, Thomas W. Brooks (2.9.12). Reuben and Sarah Bridges were the parents of eight children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary Laura Elizabeth Bridges</td>
<td>October 23, 1853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn Bridges</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gussie Bridges</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Bridges</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben Edgar Bridges</td>
<td>November 21, 1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonzo Davis Bridges</td>
<td>August 13, 1868</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Reuben Jasper Bridges died on September 10, 1900 and Sarah (Brooks) Bridges died on June 3, 1909. Mary Bridges died on November 4, 1941, Reuben Edgar Bridges died on April 15, 1945. Alonzo Bridges died on October 8, 1937. Ada Bridges died on January 8, 1948 and Henry L. Bridges died on April 9, 1939.

Reference: 1) “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” Volume 2, Pages 672 and 673

JOSEPH W. BROOKS (2.9.8) is the son of Allen Brooks and Mariah (Bullock) Brooks. Joseph was born on January 16, 1838 in Talbot County, Georgia. On January 4, 1860, Joseph Brooks married Elizabeth Nancy Ann Wiggins in Stewart County, Georgia. Nancy was born on February 18, 1838 in Georgia and is the daughter of Whittington Wiggins and Nancy (Atkinson) Wiggins. From 1860 to 1900, Joseph and Nancy Brooks lived in Stewart County, Georgia. Joseph and Nancy Brooks were the parents of at least four children:

Mary Anna Elizabeth Brooks, b. March 9, 1861, Stewart County, Georgia
Ida Janatus Brooks, b. November 26, 1862, Stewart County, Georgia
John Whittington Brooks, b. July 22, 1864, Stewart County, Georgia
John Sampson Whittington Brooks, b. July 22, 1864, Stewart County, Georgia


References: 1) 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” Volume II, Page 553

MARGARET WILLMOUTH BROOKS (2.9.10) is the daughter of Allen Brooks and Mariah (Bullock) Brooks. Margaret was born on February 25, 1842 in Talbot County, Georgia. On March 3, 1855, Margaret Brooks married E. A. Crew and they had two children:

Charles Lawrence Crew (2.9.8.1), b. January, 1862, Georgia
Ella Margaret Crew, b. 1865, Georgia
On October 15, 1868, Margaret married a second time to John C. Rigsby (born 1840). From 1870 to 1880, John and Margaret Rigsby were living in Marion County, Georgia. They were living with Margaret’s mother, Mariah Brooks. John and Margaret Rigsby were the parents of three children:

- Mary Rigsby, b. 1869, Georgia
- Robert Lee Rigsby, b. 1871, Marion County, Georgia
- Uriah Hampton Rigsby, b. 1873, Marion County, Georgia

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Marion County, Georgia; 2) Family Bible of Allen Brooks (abstract sent by Harley Flowers); 3) “The Bullock Family Record,” by Miss Maria Harrold, February, 1915

CHARLES LAWRENCE CREW (2.9.10.1) is the son of Margaret (Brooks) Crew. Charles was born in January, 1862 in Georgia. Charles Crew married Martha Wright Gunnells (born December, 1865 in Georgia). Charles and Martha Crew were the parents of eight children:

- John Crew
- Eveline Louisa Crew, b. March, 1887, Georgia
- Anna Mary Crew, b. July, 1891, Georgia
- Lillian Crew, b. March, 1893, Georgia
- Estelle Crew
- Ira Margaret Crew, b. September, 1896, Georgia
- Charles Calhoun Crew, b. September, 1899, Georgia
- James Bullock Crew


References: 1) 1900 Census, Marion County, Georgia; 2) “The Bullock Family Record,” by Miss Maria Harrold, February, 1915; 3) Letter, Lawrence Morgan Smith to Pat (Stow) Crawley, April 21, 1976

EVALINE MARIA BROOKS (2.9.11) is the daughter of Allen Brooks and Mariah (Bullock) Brooks. Evaline was born on March 1, 1844 in Talbot County, Georgia. On November 9, 1868, Evaline Brooks married Abner Calvin Adkins in Buena Vista, Georgia. Abner was born on September 6, 1831 in Houston County, Georgia. Abner served as a private during the Civil War in Company E of the Third Regiment of the Georgia Infantry, enlisting on April 27, 1861. He was wounded and permanently disabled at the Crater, near Petersburg, Virginia on July 30, 1864. He was in the Jackson Hospital in Richmond, Vir-
Virginia and was released on August 28, 1865. Abner and Evaline Adkins were the parents of seven children:

- Mary Margaret Adkins, b. August 21, 1869, Georgia
- Margaret L. Adkins (2.9.11.2), b. November 16, 1872, Buena Vista, Georgia
- M. S. Adkins, b. January 26, 1874, Buena Vista, Georgia
- Mayme Smith Adkins (2.9.11.4), b. January 26, 1874, Buena Vista, Georgia
- Bland Wallace Adkins (2.9.11.5), b. April 5, 1876, Buena Vista, Georgia
- Lucia Marie Adkins (2.9.11.6), b. February 13, 1878, Buena Vista, Georgia
- Zadie Marie Adkins (2.9.11.7), b. May 13, 1884, Georgia

In 1880, Abner and Evaline Adkins were living in Marion County, Georgia. Abner Calvin Adkins died in Milledgeville, Georgia on February 15, 1890 and was buried in Buena Vista, Georgia. In 1900, Evaline (Brooks) Adkins was living in Terrell County, Georgia. Evaline (Brooks) Adkins died on October 19, 1914 and was buried in Moultrie, Georgia. Mary Margarite Adkins died as a child on October 15, 1870. M. S. Adkins died young on March 3, 1874.

References: 1) Family Bible, Abner and Evaline Adkins, in possession of Nanadelyn and Zadie Hall, Moultrie, Georgia; 2) Marriage License, A. C. Adkins and E. M. Brooks, Marion County, Georgia, 1868, Marriage Book B, Page 29; 3) Widow’s Pension Application, Civil War, E. M. Adkins; 4) 1880 Census, Marion County, Georgia; 5) 1900 Census, Terrell County, Georgia; 6) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, August 6, 1980; 7) Additions and Corrections by Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, September 9, 1981

Photograph
Abner Calvin Adkins and Evaline (Brooks) Adkins

MARGARET L. ADKINS (2.9.11.2) is the daughter of Abner Calvin Adkins and Evaline Maria (Brooks) Adkins. Margaret was born on November 16, 1872 in Buena Vista, Georgia. On September 25, 1890, Margaret Adkins married J. C. Ashley (born November 4, 1862 in Robeson County, North Carolina) and they were the parents of two daughters:

- Leah Ashley (2.9.11.2.1), b. October 29, 1891, Buena Vista, Georgia
- Maryed Ashley (2.9.11.2.2), b. February 25, 1893, Buena Vista, Georgia

J. C. Ashley died on August 10, 1897 and Margaret (Adkins) Ashley died on June 23, 1914.

References: 1) Family Bible of Abner and Evaline Adkins, in possession of Nanadelyn and Zadie Hall, Moultrie, Georgia; 2) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, August 6, 1980

LEAH ASHLEY (2.9.11.2.1) is the daughter of J. C. Ashley and Margaret L. (Adkins) Ashley. Leah was born on October 29, 1891 in Buena Vista, Georgia. In 1917, Leah Ashley married Harold Leslie Taylor and they had eight children:

- Margaret Jane Taylor (2.9.11.2.1.1), b. July 4, 1918, Bay Minette, Alabama
- Eugenia Ashley Taylor, b. August 16, 1919, Bay Minette, Alabama


MARGARET JANE TAYLOR (2.9.11.2.1.1) is the daughter of Harold Leslie Taylor and Leah (Ashley) Taylor. Margaret was born on July 4, 1918 in Bay Minnette, Alabama. Margaret Taylor married William Macon and they had three children:

\begin{itemize}
  \item Wilbur Leslie Macon, b. May 8, 1939
  \item Jane Macon, b. April 19, 1942
  \item Floy Vance Macon, b. September 3, 1950
\end{itemize}

THOMAS WALKER TAYLOR (2.9.11.2.1.4) is the son of Harold Leslie Taylor and Leah (Ashley) Taylor. Thomas was born on December 4, 1922. Thomas Taylor married Wilma Morris and they had three children:

............Thomas Wesley Taylor, b. November 16, 1943
............Ashley Taylor, b. April 27, 1947
............Leslie Taylor, b. December 14, 1952


HELEN TAYLOR (2.9.11.2.1.6) is the daughter of Harold Leslie Taylor and Leah (Ashley) Taylor. Helen was born on July 1, 1926. Helen Taylor married Jake Lowery and they had six children:

............James Edward Lowery, b. January 20, 1949
............Anthony Eugene Lowery, b. April 6, 1950
............Bama Lowery, b. August 4, 1951
............Leah Lowery, b. September 12, 1955
............Robert Michael Lowery, b. September 15, 1959
............Betty Ann Lowery, b. April 4, 1963


MARYED ASHLEY (2.9.11.2.2) is the daughter of J. C. Ashley and Margaret L. (Adkins) Ashley. Maryed was born on February 25, 1893 in Buena Vista, Georgia. On January 1, 1917, Maryed Ashley married Allan Grady Clements (born April 18, 1890). Allan and Maryed Clements were the parents of four children:


ALLAN GRADY CLEMENTS, JR. (2.9.11.2.2.1) is the son of Allan Grady Clements and Maryed (Ashley) Clements. Allan was born on September 29, 1917 in Moultrie, Georgia. On January 1, 1942, Allan Clements married Gwendolyn Hendrick (born October 15, 1921). Allan and Gwendolyn Clements were the parents of four children:

...........Anna G. Clements, b. May 4, 1943
...........Allan Grady Clements, III, b. June 20, 1944, Moultrie, Georgia
...........Mary A. Clements, b. September 19, 1947, Moultrie, Georgia
...........Frank Clements, b. July 12, 1953, Moultrie, Georgia

have three children: - Carrie C. Saunders, b. February 16, 1974, Moultrie, Georgia, - Elizabeth Drake Saunders, b. August 11, 1979, Moultrie, Georgia, - John Duncan Saunders, b. September 26, 1980, Moultrie, Georgia. On June 13, 1975, Frank Clements married Sharon Flanders and they have one son: - Flan-

tions by Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, September 9, 1981
MAYME SMITH ADKINS (2.9.11.4) is the daughter of Abner Calvin Adkins and Evaline Maria (Brooks) Adkins. Mayme was born on January 26, 1874 in Buena Vista, Georgia. Mayme Adkins married Homer Augustus Wall (born January 11, 1869 in Tazewell, Georgia). In 1892, Homer graduated from Georgia Medical College in Augusta, Georgia and practiced medicine in Bronwood and Ochlocknee, Georgia. Homer and Mayme Wall were the parents of three children:

............Nadine Wilson Wall (2.9.11.4.1), b. July 9, 1894
............Lee Wallace Wall, b. February 18, 1896
............Helen Marie Wall (2.9.11.4.3), b. May 2, 1898

Mayme (Adkins) Wall died on June 23, 1900 in Bronwood, Georgia. Homer married a second time to May Estelle Johnson of Bronwood, Georgia and they had one child, Jeffie Mae Wall. Homer Wall died on January 27, 1936. Lee Wallace Wall married a woman whose first name was Mayme and they had no children. Wallace served in World War I and was a Staff Sergeant in the 58th Infantry of the Fourth Division. Wallace Wall died on October 8, 1934.

References: 1) Family Bible of Abner and Evaline Adkins, in possession of Nanadelyn and Zadie Hall, Moultrie, Georgia; 2) Letter, Pat (Stow) Crawley to Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, July 13, 1980

NADINE WILSON WALL (2.9.11.4.1) is the daughter of Homer Augustus Wall and Mayme Smith (Adkins) Wall. Nadine was born on July 9, 1894 in Bronwood, Georgia. On February 26, 1923, Nadine Wall married Everett Edmund Stow of Atlanta, Georgia. Everett was born on November 26, 1883 and was raised in Macon, Georgia, but moved to Atlanta, Georgia as an adult. He was employed by the United States Government for 43 years. Everett and Nadine Stow were the parents of three children:

............Everett Edmund Stow, Jr., b. August 18, 1924
............Robert Wendell Stow, b. July 4, 1926
............Carolyn Patricia Stow, b. January 12, 1930


Damani and they live in Spartanburg, South Carolina. Patricia Stow lives in Athens, Georgia and Robert Stow, Jr. lives in Aiken, South Carolina.

On February 21, 1964, Pat Stow married Ernest DeWitt Crawley. DeWitt was born on December 12, 1921 and was raised near South Boston, Virginia. DeWitt and Pat Crawley live in Aiken, South Carolina. Author’s Note: Pat (Stow) Crawley is an active genealogist and has contributed in the compilation of this book.

Reference: 1) Letter, Pat (Stow) Crawley to Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, July 13, 1980

HELEN MARIE WALL (2.9.11.4.3) is the daughter of Homer Augustus Wall and Mayme Smith (Adkins) Wall. Helen was born on May 2, 1898. Helen later had her middle name changed to her mother’s name, Mayme. On June 12, 1921, Helen Wall married John Norris Segler (born March 8, 1898) of Ochlocknee, Georgia. Norris and Helen Segler were the parents of two children:

.................Jack Norris Segler, b. July 6, 1922
.................Paul Benson Segler, b. October 26, 1923


Reference: 1) Letter, Pat (Stow) Crawley to Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, July 13, 1980

BLAND WALLACE ADKINS (2.9.11.5) is the son of Abner Calvin Adkins and Evaline Maria (Brooks) Adkins. Bland was born on April 5, 1876 in Buena Vista, Georgia. On July 20, 1897, Bland Adkins married Mary Lizzie Marshall and they were the parents of one child:

.................Nettie Kate Adkins, b. 1901

On February 9, 1908, Bland Adkins married a second time in Montgomery, Alabama to Winona Morgan (born March 22, 1885 in Leesburg, Georgia). Bland and Winona Adkins were the parents of eight children:

.................Carolyn Virginia Adkins, b. November 8, 1908, Brewton, Alabama
.................Evelyn Elizabeth Adkins (2.9.11.5.3), b. January 16, 1911, Doerun, Georgia
.................James Wallace Adkins (2.9.11.5.4) b. June 23, 1913, Dublin, Georgia
.................Lucia Marie Adkins (2.9.11.5.5), b. December 15, 1915, Dublin, Georgia
.................Bland Woodrow Adkins, b. August 22, 1918, Doerun, Georgia
Bland Wallace Adkins was a well known and liked newspaper publisher and printer, who owned or worked for many newspapers in Alabama, Florida and Georgia. He last worked for the “Waycross Georgian” in Waycross, Georgia where he lived for 20 years. Bland Wallace Adkins died on September 22, 1945 and Winona (Morgan) Adkins died on December 19, 1972. Both were buried in Waycross, Georgia. Carolyn Adkins is a retired registered nurse from the United States Navy. Carolyn lives at St. Simon’s Island, Georgia. Bland Woodrow Adkins served in the United States Navy during World War II. He is retired and lives at St. Simon’s Island, Georgia.


References: 1) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, August 6, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, September 9, 1981

EVELYN ELIZABETH ADKINS (2.9.11.5.3) is the daughter of Bland Wallace Adkins and Winona (Morgan) Adkins. Elizabeth was born on January 16, 1911 in Doerun, Georgia. Elizabeth Adkins married Asa Duke Mullis, Jr. (born August 11, 1908). Asa and Elizabeth Mullis had one son:

Asa Duke Mullis, III, b. March 28, 1936

Asa Mullis was killed in an accident on September 21, 1935. On October 23, 1937, Elizabeth (Adkins) Mullis married Thomas Edward Pigford (born January 31, 1903 in North Carolina) in Hamilton County, Florida. Thomas and Elizabeth Pigford had one daughter:

Valma Darleen Pigford, b. November 1, 1943

JAMES WALLACE ADKINS (2.9.11.5.4) is the son of Bland Wallace Adkins and Winona (Morgan) Adkins. James was born on June 23, 1913 in Dublin, Georgia. On December 7, 1935, James Adkins married Ruby Courson in Fernandina, Florida. James and Ruby Adkins are the parents of five children:

............Patricia Carolyn Adkins, b. August, 1936
............Robert Keith Adkins, b. 1937
............Jerald Bruce Adkins, b. July 5, 1939
............Larry James Adkins
............Diane Elizabeth Adkins


Reference: 1) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, August 6, 1980

LUCIA MARIE ADKINS (2.9.11.5.5) is the daughter of Bland Wallace Adkins and Winona (Morgan) Adkins. Marie was born on December 15, 1915 in Dublin, Georgia. On February 10, 1933, Marie Adkins married Jack Maxie Wainwright in McClenny, Florida. They lived in Charleston, South Carolina. Jack and Marie Wainwright had three children:

............Jack Maxie Wainwright, Jr., b. February 27, 1934
............Ion Wainwright, b. March 1, 1936
............Roy Otto Wainwright, b. November 13, 1938


References: 1) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, August 6, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, September 9, 1981
MARY FRANCES ADKINS (2.9.11.5.8) is the daughter of Bland Wallace Adkins and Winona (Morgan) Adkins. Mary was born on December 7, 1922 in Boston, Georgia. On March 22, 1942, Mary Adkins married Herman Speight Pridgen, Jr. (born January 18, 1922) in Talladega, Alabama. They live in Kingsport, Tennessee where Herman “Woody” has been employed as a research chemist at the Tennessee Eastman Company for thirty years. Mary “Frank” makes quilts as a hobby and teaches classes in the art of quilting. Woody and Frank Pridgen are the parents of three children:

............Vivian Frances Pridgen, b. November 14, 1944, Jacksonville, Florida
............Thomas Carlton Pridgen, b. January 17, 1950, Waycross, Georgia
............Wallace Speight Pridgen, b. August 31, 1953, Kingsport, Tennessee


References: 1) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, August 6, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, September 9, 1981

WINONA EUNELLA ADKINS (2.9.11.5.9) is the daughter of Bland Wallace Adkins and Winona (Morgan) Adkins. Winona “Jiggsie” was born on November 16, 1926 in Pavo, Georgia. On October 25, 1944, Winona Adkins married Robert Moore Jones in Waycross, Georgia. Robert and Winona Jones live in Jesup, Georgia and are the parents of two children:

............Robert Michael Jones, b. August 9, 1948
............Gale Robin Jones, b. August 19, 1949


References: 1) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, August 6, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, September 9, 1981

LUCIA MARIE ADKINS (2.9.11.6) is the daughter of Abner Calvin Adkins and Evaline Maria (Brooks) Adkins. Lucia was born on February 13, 1878 in Beuna Vista, Georgia. On August 3, 1898, Lucia Adkins married Alonzo B. Hall (born October 19, 1869 in Thomasville, Georgia) and they had five children:

............Mary Margarite Hall, b. 1899
............Zadie A. Hall, b. May 14, 1901, Doerun, Georgia
............Lucia Evelyn Hall, b. February 17, 1906, Moultrie, Georgia


References: 1) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, August 6, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, September 9, 1981

ZADIE MARIE ADKINS (2.9.11.7) is the daughter of Abner Calvin Adkins and Evaline Maria (Brooks) Adkins. Zadie was born on May 13, 1884 in Georgia. On April 8, 1903, Zadie Adkins married Acie Daniel Smith (born on March 9, 1885 in Eastman, Georgia). Acie and Zadie Smith were the parents of six children:

- Elmer Ashley Smith (2.9.11.7.1), b. April 19, 1904, Cutting, Georgia
- Lucia Margaret Smith, b. May 26, 1907
- Marie Brown Smith, b. June 16, 1909
- Abner Daniel Smith, b. September 17, 1912
- Wallace Alonzo Smith, b. June 19, 1919
- Mary Evelyn Smith, b. August 17, 1920


On June 16, 1935, Abner Smith married and had several children. Abner Smith lived in Toledo, Ohio and died in November of 1967. Wallace Alonzo Smith was married twice and had one son by his first wife. Wallace Smith died in 1963 in a crash of his plane. Mary Evelyn Smith’s mother died when she was only seven weeks old and she was adopted by her uncle and aunt, Alonzo B. Hall and Lucia Marie (Adkins) Hall (2.9.9.6). Mary Evelyn Smith married James Leamon Butler, Jr. and they had two children: - Mary Helen Butler, b. July 11, 1938, - James Leamon Butler, III, b. October 4, 1947. Mary Butler


ELMER ASHLEY SMITH (2.9.11.7.1) is the son of Acie Daniel Smith and Zadie Marie (Adkins) Smith. Ashley was born on April 19, 1904 in Cutting, Georgia. On October 30, 1922, Ashley Smith married in Albany, Georgia to Julia Bacon Oliver (born May 9, 1904 in Albany, Georgia). From the age of 14, Ashley worked for the Western Union Telegraph Company. He worked in Collins, Georgia, Savannah, Georgia, Atlanta, Georgia, Knoxville, Tennessee and New York City, New York. Ashley and Julia Smith were the parents of one daughter:

............Ida Marie Smith (2.9.11.7.1.1), b. September 7, 1925

In 1927, Ashley and Julia Smith were divorced. Ashley married a second time, but he and his wife, Shirley Smith, had no children. Ashley Smith died while visiting his father and family in Albany, Georgia on April 18, 1941. Julia is now married to Lewis Taylor Cobble and currently lives in Knoxville, Tennessee.


IDA MARIE SMITH (2.9.11.7.1.1) is the daughter of Elmer Ashley Smith and Julia Bacon (Oliver) Smith. Ida Marie was born on September 7, 1925 in Albany, Georgia. On February 14, 1943, Ida Marie Smith married in Albany, Georgia to Donald Emery Williams (born January 8, 1920 in Fort Fairfield, Maine). Don and Ida Marie Williams are the parents of three children:

............Sharon Elaine Williams, b. February 19, 1944, Monroe, Louisiana
............Donald Michael Williams, b. August 17, 1947, Albany, Georgia
............Keith Laurence Williams, b. July 28, 1952, Fort Fairfield, Maine

Donald Emery Williams served in the United States Air Force during World War II. He worked as an electrician at Cape Kennedy, Florida in support of the Appollo 11 Lunar Landing Mission, the first moon landing flight launched on July 16, 1969. He was working on the tracking station on the Grand Turk Island during the flight and has also worked at the tracking stations on Grand Bahama and Ascension Islands. He is now employed as an electrician at the Armstrong Rubber Company in Clinton, Tennessee. Don and Ida Marie live in Knoxville, Tennessee. Ida Marie has been an employee of K-Mart for the last thirteen years.

Donald Williams served in the United States Army in Germany during the Vietnam War. He resides in Knoxville, Tennessee. On May 28, 1976, Keith married his second wife, Nancy Lee Dukes, and they live in Knoxville, Tennessee. Nancy was born on August 29, 1954 in Atlanta, Georgia and is the daughter of Fred Dukes and Norma Dukes of Knoxville, Tennessee. Keith is employed as a lineman by the Knoxville Utilities Board and Nancy is employed by the Expressway Furniture Company.


THOMAS WHEELER BROOKS (2.9.12) is the son of Allen Brooks and Mariah (Bullock) Brooks. Thomas was born on February 16, 1846 in Talbot County, Georgia. Thomas moved to Louisiana in 1861. In 1863, he enlisted in Company F of the Fourth Louisiana Calvary and served until the end of the war. On February 28, 1866, Thomas Brooks married Victoria Bridges. Victoria was born on March 22, 1851 in Georgia and is the daughter of Barney W. Bridges and Isabella Bridges. Victoria Bridges’ uncle, Reuben Jasper Bridges, married Thomas Brooks’ sister, Sarah Caroline Brooks (2.9.6). Thomas and Victoria Brooks were the parents of nine children:

............Ida Belle Brooks, b. February, 1867, Louisiana
............Emma Lavita Brooks, b. March 22, 1869, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana
............Barney Allen Brooks, b. September 23, 1870, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana
............Zadie Brooks, b. July 15, 1873, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana
............Elma Brooks, b. February 16, 1876, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana
............Virgil V. Brooks, b. September 10, 1878, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana
............Thomas V. Brooks, b. February 11, 1881, Louisiana
............Shepperd J. Brooks, b. January 13, 1885, Louisiana
............J. Prentiss Brooks, b. January 9, 1889

From 1870 to 1880, Thomas and Victoria Brooks were living in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. In 1900, Thomas and Victoria Brooks were living in Wood County, Texas. Ida Belle Brooks married Edward E. Montzingo. Barney Brooks married Cora Belle Ferris (born August 18, 1877). Barney Brooks died on October 31, 1946 and Cora (Ferris) Brooks died on January 29, 1956. Virgil Brooks died on December 12, 1952.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana; 2) 1900 Census, Wood County, Texas; 3) “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” Volume 2, Pages 672 and 673
WYATT BROOKS (2.10) is the son of Jordan Brooks (2) and Mary (Cruse) Brooks. Wyatt was born on September 30, 1805 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. On April 16, 1829, Wyatt Brooks married Margaret Clark in Upson County, Georgia. Margaret was born on March 7, 1807 in Cumberland County, North Carolina and is the daughter of Gilbert Clark and Jennet Clark. From 1830 to 1850, Wyatt lived in the following Georgia counties: Harris (1830), Talbot (1840) and Stewart (1850). Wyatt and Margaret Brooks were the parents of at least seven children:

.........Mary Jane Brooks (2.10.1), b. February 6, 1830, Georgia
.........Lezina Catherine Brooks (2.10.2), b. October 2, 1831, Georgia
.........Julia Frances Brooks (2.10.3), b. October 24, 1833, Georgia
.........Sarah Elizabeth Brooks (2.10.4), b. March 5, 1838, Georgia
.........Martha Caroline Brooks (2.10.5), b. January 22, 1843, Georgia
.........Thomas Sanford Brooks (2.10.6), b. January 1, 1846, Georgia
.........Benjamin C. Brooks, b. October 21, 1851, Georgia

In 1870, Wyatt and Margaret Brooks were living in Marion County, Georgia. According to “Brooks Family History,” Wyatt and Margaret Brooks had another son: David Brooks who was “taken prisoner of the Mexicans.” Wyatt Brooks was a Methodist minister. Wyatt Brooks died on October 16, 1878 in Butler, Georgia and Margaret (Clark) Brooks died on August 19, 1888 in Butler, Georgia. Both were buried in Butler, Georgia. Benjamin C. Brooks died as an infant on November 10, 1851 in Butler, Georgia.

References: 1) 1830 Census, Harris County, Georgia; 2) 1840 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 3) 1850 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 4) 1870 Census, Marion County, Georgia; 5) “Brooks Family History,” by Myrtle (Lackey) Brooks, 1944; 6) “37,000 Early Georgia Marriages,” by Joseph T. Maddox and Mary Carter; 7) “Old Southern Bible Records,” by Mrs. Memory Lester, 1974, Pages 44 and 45; 8) Letter, Martha (Benns) Reeves to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., 1966; 9) Letter, Eloise Nelson to Martha (Benns) Reeves, June 12, 1973; 10) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980

MARY JANE BROOKS (2.10.1) is the daughter of Wyatt Brooks and Margaret (Clark) Brooks. Mary was born on February 6, 1830 in Georgia. On November 2, 1848, Mary Jane Brooks married Edwin Riley Nelson in Talbot County, Georgia. Edwin was born on January 23, 1821 in South Carolina and is the son of Gideon Nelson (born 1774 in South Carolina) and Sarah (Hancock) Nelson (born 1790 in South Carolina). Edwin and Mary Nelson were the parents of nine children:

.........Augustus M. Nelson (2.10.1.1), b. October 17, 1849, Talbot County, Georgia
.........George W. Nelson, b. June 25, 1852, Talbot County, Georgia
.........Gideon Fletcher Nelson, b. December 14, 1853, Talbot County, Georgia
.........John Pendleton Nelson, b. January 19, 1856, Talbot County, Georgia
.........Sarah Margaret Nelson (2.10.1.5), b. October 3, 1857, Talbot County, Georgia
.........Jesse W. Nelson, b. August 11, 1859, Talbot County, Georgia
.........William Thomas Nelson (2.10.1.7), b. March 20, 1862, Talbot County, Georgia
.........Silas E. Nelson, b. February 18, 1864, Talbot County, Georgia
.........Julia C. Nelson, b. March 20, 1866, Talbot County, Georgia
From 1860 to 1880, Edwin and Mary Nelson were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Mary Jane (Brooks) Nelson died on June 25, 1885 in Talbot County, Georgia and Edwin Riley Nelson died on November 2, 1885 in Talbot County, Georgia. Both were buried in the Old Pye Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. Gideon F. Nelson married Dora Short. John P. Nelson married first to Tommie Carter, second to Mattie Trussell and third time to Kate Wallace. Jesse W. Nelson married Elizabeth Harvey. Silas E. Nelson married Cora Williams. Julia C. Nelson married Thomas J. Rogers. Thomas Rogers and Julia (Nelson) Rogers were buried in Buena Vista, Georgia.


AUGUSTUS M. NELSON (2.10.1.1) is the son of Edwin Riley Nelson and Mary Jane (Brooks) Nelson. Augustus was born on October 17, 1849 in Talbot County, Georgia. Augustus Nelson married Emma Smith. Emma was born in 1852 in Mississippi. Augustus and Emma Nelson were the parents of at least six children:

---------Birdie Nelson
---------Brooks B. Nelson, b. 1876
---------Everett Nelson, b. 1878
---------May Nelson, b. May, 1879, Talbot County, Georgia
---------Daisy Nelson
---------Lottie Nelson (2.10.1.1.6), b. July 29, 1887, Talbot County, Georgia

In 1880, Augustus and Emma Nelson were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Augustus and Emma Nelson were buried in Raleigh, Georgia. Brooks Nelson was a minister in the Baptist Church. Brooks Nelson died on September 21, 1930 in Upson County, Georgia.


LOTTIE NELSON (2.10.1.1.6) is the daughter of Augustust M. Nelson and Emma (Smith) Nelson. Lottie was born on July 29, 1887 in Talbot County, Georgia. On September 18, 1909, Lottie Nelson married William Ross McDonald in Atlanta, Georgia. William was born on August 28, 1891 in Cedartown, Georgia and is the son of Ross McDonald and Lorena (Gresham) McDonald. William and Lottie McDonald were the parents of one son:

---------Ross A. McDonald, b. October 15, 1911, Albany, Georgia
William R. McDonald died on March 6, 1951 in Albany, Georgia and Lottie (Nelson) McDonald died on August 4, 1963 in Albany, Georgia. Ross McDonald married Lillian N. Presley. Lillian was born on September 17, 1914 and is the daughter of James E. Presley and Emma G. (Ogletree) Presley. Ross and Lillian McDonald have one son: Ross Augustus McDonald, b. October 20, 1950, Albany, Georgia. Lillian (Presley) McDonald died on September 12, 1940 and Ross A. McDonald died on June 10, 1976 in Albany, Georgia. Both were buried in the Southview Cemetery in Thomaston, Georgia.

Reference: 1) Internet Site, West Central Georgia Nelsons, by Sherri Ellington, Jack Morgan and Brack Goolsby, November, 1999

SARAH MARGARET NELSON (2.10.1.5) is the daughter of Edwin Riley Nelson and Mary Jane (Brooks) Nelson. Sallie was born on October 3, 1857 in Talbot County, Georgia. Sallie Nelson married John Jefferson Goolsby of Pleasant Hill. John was born on June 1, 1850 in Georgia and is the son of Edwin Riley Goolsby and Mary (Cosby) Goolsby. John Goolsby was previously married to Nancy Jane Waldron and they had three children: Eugene Goolsby (born 1883), Edwin F. Goolsby (born 1887) and Clifton Goolsby (born 1888). John and Sallie Goolsby were the parents of five children:

-----------------Edwin F. Goolsby, b. 1887, Georgia
-----------------Julian Goolsby, b. May, 1891, Georgia
-----------------Lawrence Nelson Goolsby (2.10.1.5.2), b. January, 1894, Georgia
-----------------Mary J. Goolsby, b. February, 1895, Georgia
-----------------Joseph Pendleton Goolsby, b. April, 1898, Georgia

From 1900 to 1920, John and Sallie Goolsby were living in Talbot County, Georgia. John Goolsby died on February 12, 1923 in Talbot County, Georgia and Sallie (Nelson) Goolsby died on December 13, 1940 in Talbot County, Georgia. John Goolsby and Sallie (Nelson) Goolsby were buried in Woodland Cemetery in Woodland, Georgia. Julian Goolsby married Florence Hendricks and they had four children: Sara Goolsby, Pafford Goolsby, Frances Goolsby, Louise Goolsby. Julian Goolsby died in 1942. Sara Goolsby married Henry Traylor and they had two children: Barbara Traylor, Vanita Traylor. Pafford Goolsby married Melba Riley and they had two adopted children: Bobby Goolsby, Betty Jean Goolsby. Pafford and Melba Goolsby live in Columbus, Georgia. Frances Goolsby married Grady Sosebee and they had three children: Charles Sosebee, Mike Sosebee, Diane Sosebee. Frances (Goolsby) Sosebee lives in Columbus, Georgia. Louise Goolsby married X. J. Lenoir and they had two children: Karen Lenoir, William Lenoir. William Lenoir was killed in World War II.


**LAWRENCE NELSON GOOLSBY** (2.10.1.5.2) is the son of John Jefferson Goolsby and Sarah Margaret (Nelson) Goolsby. Lawrence was born in January of 1894 in Georgia. Lawrence Goolsby married Irene Hendricks (born 1899, Georgia). Irene Hendricks’ sister, Florence Hendricks, married Lawrence Goolsby’s brother, Julian Goolsby. Irene’s sister, Jennie Belle Hendricks, married Lawrence Goolsby’s first cousin, Walter Nelson (2.10.1.7.6). Lawrence and Irene Goolsby had seven children:

- Nelson Goolsby, b. 1920, Georgia
- Foster Goolsby
- Fred Goolsby
- John Goolsby
- Jane Goolsby
- Doris Goolsby
- Roy Goolsby

In 1920, Lawrence and Irene Goolsby were living with Lawrence’s parents in Talbot County, Georgia. Nelson Goolsby married Marilu Doster and they had three children: - Larry Goolsby, - Bill Goolsby, - Betsey Goolsby. Nelson Goolsby lives near Woodland, Georgia. Foster Goolsby married Frances Taylor and they had two children: - Jimmy Goolsby, - Susan Goolsby. Foster Goolsby retired as Valdosta School Superintendent and lives in Fitzgerald, Georgia. Fred Goolsby married Mary Meadows and they had four children: - Marilyn Goolsby, - Lorraine Goolsby, - Becky Goolsby, - Linda Goolsby. Fred Goolsby works for the Railroad and lives in Woodland, Georgia. Mary (Meadows) Goolsby has worked for twenty-five years for a furniture company.


**WILLIAM THOMAS NELSON** (2.10.1.7) is the son of Edwin Riley Nelson and Mary Jane (Brooks) Nelson. William was born on March 20, 1862 in Talbot County, Georgia.
Country, Georgia. On November 28, 1888, William Nelson married Janie May Farr and they had one daughter:

............Willie Lou Nelson, b. October 11, 1889, Talbot County, Georgia

Janie (Farr) Nelson was buried in the Dickson Cureton Family Cemetery near Pleasant Hill, Georgia. On January 19, 1893, William Nelson married a second time to Mary Adella Freeman. Mary was born on June 20, 1871 in Georgia and is the daughter of Stinson Asbury Freeman (born 1839) and Virginia Antoinette (Grace) Freeman. William and Mary Nelson had eleven children:

............Freeman Brooks Nelson (2.10.1.7.2), b. November 14, 1893, Talbot Co., Georgia
............Jessie Grace Nelson, b. January 15, 1895, Talbot County, Georgia
............Alva Eugene Nelson, b. February 25, 1896, Talbot County, Georgia
............Martha Eloise Nelson, b. November 1, 1897, Talbot County, Georgia
............Walter Jennings Nelson (2.10.1.7.6), b. August 30, 1899, Talbot County, Georgia
............Thomas Edwin Nelson (2.10.1.7.7), b. August 1, 1901, Talbot County, Georgia
............Charles Fletcher Nelson (2.10.1.7.8), b. September 20, 1903, Talbot Co., Georgia
............Ralph Augustus Nelson, b. December 6, 1905, Talbot County, Georgia
............Ruby Nelson (2.10.1.7.10), b. December 1, 1908, Talbot County, Georgia
............Ruth Nelson, b. December 1, 1908, Talbot County, Georgia
............Julia Margaret Nelson, b. August 15, 1910, Talbot County, Georgia


FREEMAN BROOKS NELSON (2.10.1.7.2) is the son of William Thomas Nelson and Mary Adella (Freeman) Nelson. Freeman was born on November 14, 1893 in Talbot County, Georgia. On November 21, 1923, Freeman Nelson married Alice Irene Hogg and they were the parents of two children:

.........Mary Frances Nelson, b. May 1, 1924
.........Freeman Brooks Nelson, Jr., b. January 21, 1929


Reference: 1) “Family History,” by Everett Martin, Martha (Benns) Reeves and Eloise Nelson, 1970

WALTER JENNINGS NELSON (2.10.1.7.6) is the son of William Thomas Nelson and Mary Adella (Freeman) Nelson. Walter was born on August 30, 1899 in Talbot County, Georgia. On December 16, 1919, Walter Nelson married Jennie Belle Hendricks and they were the parents of three children:

.........Mary Virginia Nelson, b. September 29, 1920
.........Elizabeth Fletcher Nelson, b. February 20, 1924
.........Dorothy Ann Nelson, b. March 1, 1931


Reference: 1) “Family History,” by Everett Martin, Martha (Benns) Reeves and Eloise Nelson, 1970

THOMAS EDWIN NELSON (2.10.1.7.7) is the son of William Thomas Nelson and Mary Adella (Freeman) Nelson. Thomas was born on August 1, 1901 in Talbot County, Georgia. On December 20, 1930, Thomas Nelson married Kathleen Miller and they were the parents of six children:

.........Mary Eloise Nelson, b. December 12, 1931
.........Carolyn June Nelson, b. September 27, 1933
.........Margaret Miller Nelson, b. June 27, 1937
.........Lemuel Edwin Nelson, b. September 27, 1940
.........Nancy Wyolene Nelson, b. July 29, 1944
.........Sharon Kathleen Nelson, b. November 17, 1947

CHARLES FLETCHER NELSON (2.10.1.7.8) is the son of William Thomas Nelson and Mary Adella (Freeman) Nelson. Charles was born on September 20, 1903 in Talbot County, Georgia. Charles Nelson married Mary Ellen Miller and they had four children:

............Joyce Kathleen Nelson, b. January 16, 1929
............Barbara Jean Nelson, b. January 3, 1933
............William Brantham Nelson, b. March 10, 1937
............Mary Ellen Nelson, b. March 1, 1943


Reference: 1) “Family History,” by Everett Martin, Martha (Benns) Reeves and Eloise Nelson, 1970

RUBY NELSON (2.10.1.7.10) is the daughter of William Thomas Nelson and Mary Adella (Freeman) Nelson. Ruby was born on December 1, 1908 in Talbot County, Georgia. On November 12, 1936, Ruby Nelson married George Lee Mason and they had two sons:

............James Lee Mason, b. March 26, 1938
............David Nelson Mason, b. December 18, 1940

As of 1981, Ruby (Nelson) Mason was living in College Park, Georgia. James Mason married Joanne Beaton and they had three children: - Leanne Mason, - Patricia Mason, - Anslee Mason. David Mason married Alicia Kite and they had two sons: - David Nelson Mason, Jr., - Daniel Thomas Mason.


LEZINA CATHERINE BROOKS (2.10.2) is the daughter of Wyatt Brooks and Margaret (Clark) Brooks. Lezina was born in Georgia on October 2, 1831. On August 30, 1859, Lezina Catherine Brooks married W. Cage Williford and they were the parents of at least two children:

............Charles Williford
............Allen Williford

W. Cage Williford died on May 15, 1875.
JULIA FRANCES BROOKS (2.10.3) is the daughter of Wyatt Brooks and Margaret (Clark) Brooks. Julia was born on October 24, 1833 in Georgia. On March 27, 1851, Julia Brooks married William Rutherford Mathis. William was born on October 22, 1825 in Washington County, Georgia and is the son of Dr. John Rutherford Mathis and Frances (Dupree) Mathis. William and Julia Mathis were the parents of fourteen children:

Atilla Elizabeth “Addie” Mathis, b. 1852, Georgia
William Jasper Mathis, b. October 9, 1854, Georgia
John Wyatt Mathis (2.10.3.3), b. April 26, 1856, Stewart County, Georgia
Ambrose Powell Mathis, b. 1858, Georgia
James Gilmore Mathis, b. 1861, Georgia
Thomas Brooks Mathis, b. 1863, Georgia
Robert Lee Mathis (2.10.3.7), b. September, 1863, Georgia
Margaret Prescilla Mathis, b. 1866, Georgia
Clanton Mathis (2.10.3.9), b. May, 1867, Georgia
Mary Annabelle Mathis (2.10.3.10), b. 1869, Georgia
Eddie Mathis, b. 1871, Georgia
Clara Evelyn Mathis (2.10.3.12), b. September, 1873, Georgia
Marvin Myers Mathis, b. April, 1876, Georgia
Charles Clark Mathis (2.10.3.14), b. September, 1879, Georgia

In 1880, William and Julia Mathis were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Julia (Brooks) Mathis died on November 7, 1893. In 1900, William R. Mathis was living in Stewart County, Georgia. William Rutherford Mathis died on May 27, 1904. William and Julia Mathis were buried in the Mathis Family Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. Addie Mathis died in 1854. In 1900, William J. Mathis was single and was living in Stewart County, Georgia. William Jasper Mathis died on May 1, 1915.


James Gilmore Mathis moved to California and had no children. Thomas Brooks Mathis died in 1937. In 1900, Maggie Mathis was living with her father in Stewart County, Georgia. Maggie Mathis later lived in Hurtsboro, Alabama. Eddie Mathis died in 1871. Marvin Mathis first married Alma Jones (born October, 1874 in Georgia). In 1900, Marvin and Alma Mathis were living with a baby son (born December, 1899) in Stewart County, Georgia. Later, Marvin Mathis married Annie Lee Sudduth and moved to Alabama.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Pages 537 and 538; 3)
JOHN WYATT MATHIS (2.10.3.3) is the son of William Rutherford Mathis and Julia Frances (Brooks) Mathis. John was born on April 26, 1856 in Stewart County, Georgia. John Mathis married Laura Talulah Gilbert. Talulah was born on October 16, 1852 in Georgia. John and Talulah Mathis were the parents of three children:

.............E. Potis Mathis, b. 1882, Georgia
.............Mattie E. Mathis, b. 1884, Georgia
.............John W. Mathis, b. 1886, Georgia

John Wyatt Mathis died on May 22, 1885. In 1910, Talulah (Gilbert) Mathis and her children were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Talulah (Gilbert) Mathis died on April 10, 1928. Potis Mathis married Annie Carter and lived in Omaha, Georgia. Mattie Mathis married Lee Pope and they had four children: - Edward Lee Pope, b. September 8, 1891, - Evelyn Louise Pope, - Marion Pope, - Joseph Pope. Edward Pope died on December 11, 1949 and was buried in the Omaha Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. Evelyn Pope married J. D. Singer, Jr. of Lumpkin, Georgia. John Mathis married Derlie Pope and they had four children: - Margery Mathis, - John Mathis, Jr., - David Barton Mathis, - Mary Evelyn Mathis. Margery Mathis married Fred Harrell.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Page 537; 3) “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” Volume 2, Pages 341, 380 and 384

ROBERT LEE MATHIS (2.10.3.7) is the son of William Rutherford Mathis and Julia Frances (Brooks) Mathis. Robert was born in September of 1863 in Georgia. In 1895, Robert Mathis married Cora M. Cleveland (born April of 1877 in Georgia) of Stewart County, Georgia and they were the parents of five children:

.............Wyatt L. Mathis, b. July, 1895
.............Robert L. Mathis, b. December, 1898
.............Margaret Mathis
.............Lloyd Mathis
.............Mable Mathis

Robert Mathis died in Florida in 1917 and his family moved to Decatur, Georgia.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Page 537; 3) “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” Volume 2, Page 511

CLANTON MATHIS (2.10.3.9) is the son of William Rutherford Mathis and Julia Frances (Brooks) Mathis. Clanton was born in May of 1867 in Georgia. In 1894, Clanton Mathis married Claudia Jones (born September 16, 1875 in Georgia) of Stewart County, Georgia. Clanton and Claudia Mathis were the parents of three children:
Mary Julia Mathis, b. June, 1895, Georgia
Terol C. Mathis, b. May, 1899, Georgia
James Rutherford Mathis, b. 1902, Georgia

In 1900, Clanton and Claudia Mathis were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Claudia (Jones) Mathis died on September 9, 1909. In 1910, Clanton Mathis and his children were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Clanton Mathis died in 1938.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Page 537; 3) “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” Volume 2, Pages 380 and 511

MARY ANNABELLE MATHIS (2.10.3.10) is the daughter of William Rutherford Mathis and Julia Frances (Brooks) Mathis. Mary was born in 1869 in Georgia. On July 6, 1886, Mary Mathis married Dr. Albert Sidney Gilbert of Florence, Georgia. Albert was born on January 4, 1862. Albert and Mary Gilbert were the parents of four children:

Lillian Kathleen Gilbert
May Vernon Gilbert
Albert Sidney Gilbert, Jr.
Julia Evelyn Gilbert

Lillian Gilbert married W. M. Grimes and they had two children: - Sidney L. Grimes, - Albert Grimes. Sidney and Albert Grimes were both residents of Florence, Georgia. On September 14, 1913, May Gilbert married W. L. Maddox and they had two children: - Gilbert Maddox, - W. L. Maddox, Jr.. Gilbert and W. L. Maddox were both residents of Lumpkin, Georgia. Gilbert Maddox married Laura Forbes. W. L. Maddox, Jr. married Mary Alice Shell. Albert Gilbert, Jr. married Docia Elliot of Columbus, Georgia and they had three children: - Mary Ann Gilbert, - Betty Gilbert, - Peggy Gilbert.

On February 8, 1914, Julia Gilbert married Samuel Walton Worthington, Jr. Samuel was born on September 28, 1891 and is the son of Samuel Walton Worthington and Martha (Perkins) Worthington (1.6.9.1). Julia and Samuel were third cousins. Samuel Worthington, Jr. was sheriff of Stewart County, Georgia. Samuel and Julia Worthington were the parents of four children: - Russell Worthington, b. 1915, - Son (died in infancy), b. October 31, 1916, - Sammie W. Worthington, b. August, 1919, - Son (died in infancy). Russell Worthington died on October 20, 1920.

References: 1) “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Page 538; 2) “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” Volume 2, Page 341

CLARA EVELYN MATHIS (2.10.3.12) is the daughter of William Rutherford Mathis and Julia Frances (Brooks) Mathis. Clara was born in September of 1873 in Georgia. Clara Mathis married Walter T. Walker (born September of 1871 in Georgia) and they were the parents of eight children:
Charles Clark Mathis (2.10.3.14) is the son of William Rutherford Mathis and Julia Frances (Brooks) Mathis. Charles was born in September of 1879 in Georgia. In 1900, Charlie Mathis was a boarder at the home of James Deason, his future father-in-law in Stewart County, Georgia. In 1902, Charles Mathis married Eva Deason. Eva was born in July of 1884 in Georgia and is the daughter of James Deason and Julia Deason. Charles and Eva Mathis were the parents of eleven children:

- Brooks Johnson Mathis, b. 1904, Stewart County, Georgia
- Zeph Mathis, b. 1906, Stewart County, Georgia
- Julian Mathis, b. 1908, Stewart County, Georgia
- Harry Mathis, b. 1909, Stewart County, Georgia
- Harriet Mathis
- Woodson P. Mathis
- Charles Mathis
- Mary Frances Mathis
- Elizabeth Mathis
- Marion Mathis
- Milton Walton Mathis

In 1910, Charles and Eva Mathis were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Charles Clark Mathis died in 1934. Brooks Mathis married Hazel Martin and they had three children: - Grace Mathis, - Brooks Mathis, Jr., - Walter Clarke Mathis. Zeph Mathis married Esther Wilder and they lived in Lumpkin, Georgia. Harry Mathis was in the United States Army. Harriett Mathis married R. D. Shierling and they were residents of Norfolk, Virginia. They had two children, one who died in infancy. Charles Mathis was in the United States Navy. Julian, Mary, Elizabeth and Milton Mathis were residents of Lumpkin, Georgia and Marion Mathis was a resident of Columbus, Georgia.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) “History of Stewart County,” by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Page 538; 3) “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” Volume 2, Page 511

Sarah Elizabeth Brooks (2.10.4) is the daughter of Wyatt Brooks and Margaret (Clark) Brooks. Sarah was born on March 5, 1838 in Georgia. On May 11, 1858, Sarah Brooks married William G. Bateman (born 1833 in Georgia) and they were the parents of at least six children:

References: 1) 1900 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) “History of Stewart County,” by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Page 537
In 1860, William and Sarah Bateman were living in Macon County, Georgia. William and Sarah Bateman lived in Butler, Georgia. William G. Bateman died on July 1, 1891 and Sarah (Brooks) Bateman died on February 12, 1911. Lena Bateman married T. W. Pool. Lena (Bateman) Pool died on December 17, 1940. Beulah Bateman married Jim Moulton. Beulah (Bateman) Moulton died on December 22, 1937. Clyde Bateman married Lucile Frierson. Clyde Bateman died in September of 1917.

Martha “Mattile” Bateman married Charles Edward Benns. Charles was born on August 13, 1874 and is the son of Nathaniel Benns and Martha Susan (Lumpkin) Benns (1.4.2.4). Charles and Mattile Benns were the parents of three children: - Margaret Brooks Benns, - Martha Bateman Benns, - Charles Edward Benns, Jr. Martha Benns married Farley Reeves. Author’s Note: Martha (Benns) Reeves is an active genealogist and contributed to the compilation of this book.


MARTHA CAROLINE BROOKS (2.10.5) is the daughter of Wyatt Brooks and Margaret (Clark) Brooks. Martha was born on January 22, 1843 in Georgia. On July 4, 1865, Martha Caroline Brooks married Robert Martin. Robert was born on September 26, 1835 in Monroe County, Georgia and is the son of Archibald Martin, Jr. and Exer (Smith) Martin. Robert and Martha Martin were the parents of four children:


In 1870, Robert and “Carrie” Martin were living in Macon County, Georgia. In 1880, Robert and “Carrie” Martin were living in Putnam County, Georgia. Maggie Martin married a Mr. Lambdin of Barnesville, Georgia. Ollie Martin died very young on September 3, 1873. William Martin died very young on January 7, 1883.
THOMAS WYATT MARTIN (2.10.5.1) is the son of Robert Martin and Martha Caroline (Brooks) Martin. Thomas was born on May 12, 1866 in Talbot County, Georgia. Thomas Martin married Kate McComb. Kate is the daughter of James McComb and Elizabeth (Brannigan) McComb. Thomas and Kate Martin were the parents of three children:

.........Thomas Everett Martin, b. August 6, 1893, Eatonton, Georgia
.........Mildred W. Martin, b. January 27, 1896, Eatonton, Georgia
.........Harold Exer Martin, b. 1900

Thomas Everett Martin married a Miss Ballard. Thomas was the father of two children: - Thomas Everett Martin, Jr., - Milward Wyatt Martin. In 1957, Thomas Everett Martin was living in Maplewood, New Jersey. Harold Martin died as an infant in Decatur, Georgia.

References: 1) Letter, Everett Martin to Martha (Benns) Reeves, May, 1957; 2) World Family Tree CD-ROM, Volume 2, File 3,616

THOMAS SANFORD BROOKS (2.10.6) is the son of Wyatt Brooks and Margaret (Clark) Brooks. Thomas was born on January 1, 1846 in Georgia. On October 11, 1871, Thomas Brooks married Elizabeth “Lizzie” Battle. Lizzie was born in 1851 in Georgia. Thomas and Lizzie Brooks were the parents of at least four children:

.........Battle Brooks, b. 1873, Georgia
.........Wyatt Brooks, b. 1875, Georgia
.........Ora Brooks, b. 1877, Georgia
.........May Brooks, b. 1879, Georgia

“Brooks Family History” shows that Thomas and Elizabeth Brooks were the parents of five children: Benjamin Brooks, May Brooks, Ora Brooks, Lowry Brooks and Ruba Brooks. In 1880, Thomas and Victoria Brooks were living in Macon County, Georgia.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Macon County, Georgia; 2) “Brooks Family History,” by Roberta J. Lampkin, 1978
FRANCIS ASBERRY BROOKS (2.12) is the son of Jordan Brooks (2) and Mary (Jackson) Brooks. Francis was born in 1815 in Putnam County, Georgia. According to “Brooks Family History” by Myrtle Lackey, Francis Asberry Brooks married Carrie Tillman. “37,000 Early Georgia Marriages” states that Francis A. Brooks married Lucretia J. Telman on July 2, 1838 in Talbot County, Georgia. Lucretia Jane Tillman was born in 1824. In 1840, Francis Brooks was living in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1850, Francis and Lucretia Brooks were living in Marion County, Georgia. Francis Asberry and Lucretia Jane Brooks were the parents of at least ten children:

............Jordan J. Brooks, b. 1839, Georgia
............David Brooks, b. 1843, Georgia
............Mary R. Brooks, b. 1847, Georgia
............James W. Brooks (2.12.4), b. March 10 1848, Georgia
............Asberry Q. Brooks, b. 1849, Georgia
............Allen W. Brooks, b. 1852, Alabama
............Augustus S. Brooks, b. 1855, Alabama
............Emma A. Brooks, b. 1858, Alabama
............Stephen F. Brooks, b. 1861, Alabama
............Mattie E. C. Brooks, b. 1863, Alabama

In 1860, Francis and Lucretia Brooks were living in Dale County, Alabama. In 1870, Francis and Lucretia Brooks were living in Pike County, Alabama. In 1880, Asberry Brooks (born 1849), his wife, Rebecca Brooks (born 1849 in Georgia) and several siblings were living in Bullock County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1840 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) 1850 Census, Marion County, Georgia; 3) 1860 Census, Dale County, Alabama; 4) 1870 Census, Pike County, Alabama; 5) 1880 Census, Bullock County, Alabama; 6) “37,000 Early Georgia Marriages,” by Joseph T. Maddox; 7) “Brooks Family History,” by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, 1944; 8) “Brooks Family History,” by Roberta J. Lumpkin, 1978

JAMES W. BROOKS (2.12.4) is the son of Francis Asberry Brooks and Lucretia Jane (Tillman) Brooks. James was born on March 10 1848 in Georgia. In 1870, James Brooks and his wife, Martha Brooks (born 1846 in Alabama), were living next door to James’ father, Francis A. Brooks, in Pike County, Alabama. James and Martha Brooks were the parents of at least two children:

............Charles Brooks, b. 1870, Alabama
............Mary A. Brooks, b. 1873, Alabama

In 1880, James and Martha Brooks were living in Bullock County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Pike County, Alabama; 2) 1880 Census, Bullock County, Alabama

SUSAN J. BROOKS (2.13) is the daughter of Jordan Brooks (2) and Mary (Jackson) Brooks. Susan was born in 1816 in Georgia. On January 7, 1849, Susan Brooks married William H. Turner in Talbot County, Georgia. William was born in 1819 in Georgia and it appears that he was previously married to Susan’s sister, Roseany Brooks (2.15). When William and Susan were married, both were over thirty years of age. In 1850, William and Susan Turner were living in
Talbot County, Georgia. On April 6, 1858, William H. Turner, administrator of Jordan Brooks estate, sold land to James T. Owens. In 1860, William and Susan Turner were living in Stewart County, Georgia. In the 1850 and 1860 censuses, Helen Brooks, Susan’s sister, was living with them. In 1850, Mary Brooks, Susan’s mother, was living with them. William Turner was the father at least of two children by previous marriage: Thomas Turner (born 1845) and John Turner (born 1846). Susan (Brooks) Turner probably died between 1860 and 1870, as Susan’s sister, Helen Brooks (2.14) was living with her nephew from 1870 to 1880.

References: 1) Will of Jordan Brooks, 1835, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) 1850 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 3) 1860 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 4) Marriage Book B, Talbot County, Georgia, Page 201, 1849; 5) Talbot County Deeds, Book K, Page 119, 1858; 6) “Brooks Family History,” by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, 1944

HELEN BROOKS (2.14) is the daughter of Jordan Brooks (2) and Mary (Jackson) Brooks. Helen was born in 1819 in Georgia. In 1850, Helen was living with her sister, Susan (Brooks) Turner, in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1860, Helen was still living with her sister in Stewart County, Georgia. From 1870 to 1880, Helen Brooks was living in Stewart County, Georgia with her nephew, Thomas Turner (2.15.1). In the Stewart County Court Minutes, Dr. Nathaniel C. Alston certified that Miss Helen Brooks was “wholly unable to perform any labor that will support her because of a paralytic affliction of the lower and upper extremeties, which has existed from her childhood until the present time, and having no near relatives to support her, she must suffer without aid from the county, March 1, 1875.” Shortly after this petition was made, Helen Brooks was placed on the paupers list of Stewart County to receive $3.00 per month. Payments stopped in late 1882, with a notation of “Deceased.”

References: 1) Will of Jordan Brooks, 1835, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) 1850 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 3) 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Stewart County, Georgia; 4) Minute Book D, Page 152, Court of Ordinary, 1875, Stewart County, Georgia; 5) “Brooks Family History,” by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, 1944

ROSEANY BROOKS (2.15) is the daughter of Jordan Brooks (2) and Mary (Jackson) Brooks. Roseany was born between 1820 and 1825 in Georgia. In 1835, Jordan Brooks included his daughter, Roseany, in his will. On March 30, 1840, “Roxana Brooks” was paid $32.75 from the estate of her father, Jordan Brooks. “Brooks Family History” states that Jordan had a daughter named Roxie and shows that Roxie married William Turner (born 1819) and implies that Roxie’s sister, Susan Brooks (2.13), also married William Turner. No marriage license has been located to verify Roxie’s marriage, however, “Talbot County, Georgia Marriages” shows that a Roxie Booth married William H. Turner on October 13, 1840. In March of 1841, William H. Turner received $118.65 from the estate of Jordan Brooks indicating his marriage into the Brooks family prior to his marriage to Susan Brooks which is known to be on January 7, 1849. If Roseany Brooks was married to William H. Turner in 1840 then they were the parents of at least two children:
THOMAS JEFFERSON TURNER (2.15.1) is the son of William H. Turner and Roseany (Brooks) Turner. Thomas was born on October 11, 1844 in Georgia. On November 28, 1866, Thomas Turner married Sarah A. Hurley in Stewart County, Georgia. Thomas and Sarah Turner were the parents of at least seven children:

William Turner, b. 1868, Georgia
Anna Turner, b. 1869, Georgia
Eugene Emmett Turner, b. December, 1871, Stewart County, Georgia
Mercer Thomas Turner, b. August, 1873, Stewart County, Georgia
Annette Estelle Turner, b. August 11, 1876, Stewart County, Georgia
Alline Turner, b. 1879, Stewart County, Georgia
Ulm G. Turner, b. October, 1882, Stewart County, Georgia

From 1870 to 1880, Thomas and Sarah Turner were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Sarah (Hurley) Turner died prior to 1900. From 1900 to 1910, Thomas Turner and his children were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Thomas Jefferson Turner was buried in the Cedarwood Cemetery in Richland, Georgia. Annette Turner married J. E. Barrentine. Annette (Turner) Barrentine died on September 5, 1900 and was buried in the Cedarwood Cemetery in Richland, Georgia. Ulmer G. Turner was the father of at least one son: Ulmer Gordon Turner, Jr., b. 1901. Ulmer Turner, Jr. was a newsman and grew up in South Carolina.

References: 1) 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” Volume 2, Page 88; 3) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 1, 1981
JOHN WESLEY BROOKS (2.16) is the son of Jordan Brooks (1) and Mary (Jackson) Brooks. John was born on February 4, 1822 in Georgia. On November 29, 1848, John Wesley Brooks married Elizabeth Mizell in Talbot County, Georgia. Elizabeth was born on September 6, 1830 in North Carolina. In 1850, Wesley and Elizabeth Brooks were living in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. John and Elizabeth Brooks were the parents of four children:

............Frances C. Brooks, b. 1850
............John Wesley Brooks, Jr. (2.16.2), b. February, 1852, Louisiana
............Asbury Quitman Brooks (2.16.3), b. September, 1854, Louisiana
............Jason Nathan Jackson Brooks (2.16.4), b. May, 1858, Louisiana

From 1860 to 1900, John and Elizabeth Brooks were living in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. John Wesley Brooks, Sr. died on May 25, 1901 and was buried in the Brooks Chapel Cemetery located two miles west of Quitman, Louisiana. In 1910, Elizabeth (Mizell) Brooks was living with her son, Quitman Brooks, in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. Elizabeth (Mizell) Brooks died on March 1, 1914 and was also buried in the Brooks Chapel Cemetery.

References: 1) Will of Jordan Brooks, Talbot County, Georgia, 1835; 2) Marriage Book B, Talbot County, Georgia, 1848; 3) 1850 Census, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; 4) 1860, 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Jackson Parish, Louisiana; 5) Louisiana Tombstone Inscriptions, Volume 4, by the Dugdemona Chapter of the D. A. R., 1957

JOHN WESLEY BROOKS, JR. (2.16.2) is the son of John Wesley Brooks and Elizabeth (Mizell) Brooks. John was born in February of 1852 in Louisiana. John Brooks was the father of four children by his first marriage:

............Lula Brooks, b. 1874, Louisiana
............William Wesley Brooks (2.16.2.2), b. 1876, Louisiana
............John Spencer Brooks (2.16.2.3), b. 1878, Louisiana
............Sarah E. Brooks, b. February, 1880, Louisiana

On June 13, 1880, John Brooks married a second time in Jackson Parish to Sal-lie L. (Carr) Waldrip (born March, 1859 in Louisiana). From 1880 to 1920, John and Sallie Brooks were living in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. John and Sallie Brooks were the parents of seven children:

............James Garfield Brooks, b. June, 1881, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
............Jordan C. Brooks, b. July, 1885, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
............Susie E. Brooks, b. November, 1888, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
............Hardy F. Brooks, b. August 11, 1891, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
............Lambert Brooks, b. March, 1895, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
............Cornelia E. Brooks, b. August, 1897, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
............Maxa Brooks, b. January, 1900, Jackson Parish, Louisiana

Sallie (Carr) Brooks had two children by her previous marriage: Cora Waldrip (born 1877) and James D. “Buster” Waldrip (born 1878). John Wesley Brooks, Jr. died in 1935 and Sallie (Carr) Brooks died in 1935. Both were buried in the Brooks Chapel Cemetery near Quitman, Louisiana. Lula Brooks married Cage White and they had no children. In 1910, Garfield Brooks was living with Martin L. Campbell in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. Garfield Brooks and his wife,
Artie, lived in San Antonio, Texas and they had one daughter: - Maurine Brooks, b. February 9, 1915. Garfield Brooks died in 1934 and was buried in the Brooks Chapel Cemetery near Quitman, Louisiana. Maurine Brooks first married Gordon Palmer and they had one daughter: - Linda Palmer who married a Mr. Besherio. Maurine married a second time to L. C. Mosel. Maurine (Brooks) Mosel died on January 12, 1982. In 1910, Hardy Brooks was living with Martin L. Campbell in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. Hardy Brooks married Ola Thrift (born 1893 in Louisiana) and they had no children. In 1920, Hardy and Ola Brooks were living in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. Hardy Brooks died on February 12, 1939 and was buried in the Brooks Chapel Cemetery near Quitman, Louisiana. Lambert Brooks married Ola Smelley. Lambert Brooks died in 1945. As of 1983, Mrs. Lambert Brooks was living in Ruston, Louisiana. Maxa Brooks married Billy Townson.


WILLIAM WESLEY BROOKS (2.16.2.2) is the son of John Wesley Brooks, Jr. “Bud” was born in 1876 in Louisiana. Around 1896, Bud Brooks married Rosie Belle Johnson (born 1880 in Louisiana). Bud and Rosie Brooks were the parent of nine children:

..........Dennis Edwin Brooks, b. March 10, 1899, Louisiana
..........Baxter Morton Brooks, 1901, Louisiana
..........Irma Zelia Brooks, b. May 11, 1904, Louisiana
..........Norma Lee Brooks, b. April 25, 1906, Louisiana
..........Iva Dene Brooks, b. July 10, 1912, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
..........Kermit Johnson Brooks, b. July 24, 1914, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
..........Vonnice Brooks, b. February 3, 1916, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
..........Cloma Larvene Brooks, b. November 26, 1918, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
..........Shirley Brooks, b. May 6, 1920

In 1910 and 1920, Wesley and Rosie Brooks were living in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Bud Brooks was buried in the City Cemetery in Ruston, Louisiana. In 1920, Dennis Brooks was living in Jackson Parish, Louisiana as a boarder in the household and James and Ella Bryant. Dennis Brooks first married Mildred McDaniel and they had no children. As of 1983, Dennis Brooks and his second wife, Margaret, were living in Ruston, Louisiana. Baxter Brooks married Elsie McEnnis and they had one son: - Aubrey Edwin Brooks. Irma Brooks married Byron Bascom and they had no children. As of 1983, Irma (Brooks) Bascom was living in Ruston, Louisiana. Norma Brooks never married. On September 26, 1948, Iva Dene Brooks married John Wesley Peret in Shreveport, Louisiana and they are the parents of one son: - Michael Dennis Peret, b. June 11, 1949, Dallas, Texas. As of 1983, John Wesley and Iva Dene Peret were living in Dallas, Texas.

Kermit Brooks was killed in a plane crash while serving in the Navy during World War II. Kermit Brooks was never married. Vonnice Brooks married J.
M. “Mac” Alexandra and they had one son: Joel Malcom Alexandra. As of 1983, Vonnie was living in Ruston, Louisiana. Cloma Brooks married Russell G. Ray and they had two children: Paula Jean Ray, - Russell G. “Rusty” Ray, Jr. As of 1983, Cloma was living in Monroe, Louisiana. Shirley Brooks married George Maddox and they had one daughter: Shirley Ann Maddox. As of 1983, Shirley was living in Ruston, Louisiana.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; 2) Interview, Iva Dene (Brooks) Peret by Robert Casey, March, 1983

JOHN SPENCER BROOKS (2.16.2.3) is the son of John Wesley Brooks, Jr. John was born in 1878 in Louisiana. Spencer Brooks married Callie E. Thomas (born 1881 in Louisiana). John and Callie Brooks were the parents of seven children:

.............Mary Eula Brooks, b. 1905, Louisiana
.............Erma Gertrude Brooks, b. 1906, Louisiana
.............Lois P. Brooks, b. 1908, Louisiana
.............Morgan Brooks, b. 1911, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
.............Atlas Brooks, b. 1914, Jackson County, Louisiana
.............Sarah Brooks
.............Prentiss Brooks

In 1910 and 1920, John and Callie Brooks were living in Jackson Parish, Louisiana.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson Parish, Louisiana; 2) Interview, Iva Dene (Brooks) Peret by Robert Casey, March, 1983; 3) Interview, Mrs. Lambert Brooks by Robert Casey, March, 1983

ASBURY QUITMAN BROOKS (2.16.3) is the son of John Wesley Brooks and Elizabeth (Mizell) Brooks. Quitman was born in September of 1854 in Louisiana. In 1880, Quitman was living with his parents in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. On February 14, 1884, Quitman Brooks married Nancy Jane McConathy (born October 28, 1862 in Louisiana) in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. In 1900, 1910 and 1920, Quitman and Nancy Brooks were living in Jackson Parish, Louisiana and they were the parents of at least eleven children:

.............Floyd K. Brooks, b. October 6, 1884, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
.............Elmer E. Brooks, b. November 25, 1885, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
.............James Joseph Brooks (2.16.3.3), b. June 27, 1886, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
.............Rocksie A. Brooks, b. December 25, 1889, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
.............Claude Brooks, b. February 29, 1891, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
.............Balman A. Brooks, b. September, 1892, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
.............Odeous Q. Brooks, b. September, 1894, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
.............Benjamin Franklin Brooks, b. September 3, 1896, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
.............Isham C. Brooks, b. April 10, 1899, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
.............Gemmie H. Brooks, b. 1903, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
.............Minnie M. Brooks, b. 1905, Jackson Parish, Louisiana

Quitman Brooks died on March 1, 1929 and Nancy (McConathy) Brooks died on March 13, 1943. Both were buried in the Brooks Chapel Cemetery near
Quitman, Louisiana. Floyd K. Brooks died as an infant on October 25, 1884. Elmer E. Brooks died on January 8, 1886 and was buried in the Brooks Chapel Cemetery. Rocksie Brooks married Will McCullah and they live in Florida. Claude Brooks died on December 15, 1891 and was buried in the Brooks Chapel Cemetery. Ode Brooks married and had one son: - Ralph Brooks. Benjamin Brooks married and has four children, including one daughter who married Richard Scott Dawson. Benjamin Brooks died on July 10, 1972. Isham Brooks died on March 17, 1963.


JAMES JOSEPH BROOKS (2.16.3.3) is the son of Asbury Quitman Brooks and Nancy Jane (McConathy) Brooks. James was born on June 27, 1887 in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. James Brooks married Rila Beatty (born June 17, 1886 in Louisiana). James Brooks and Rila Brooks were the parents of five children:

............Truman Brooks, b. 1910, Louisiana
............Louise Brooks, 1913, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
............A. Q. Brooks, b. November 2, 1915, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
............Clyde Brooks, b. 1917, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
............Mildred Brooks, b. 1919, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana


Clyde Brooks married Voree Hinton and they have three children: - Jimmy Brooks who married a woman whose first name is Carolyn, - Roxanne Brooks who married a Mr. Hughes, - Peggy Brooks who married “Buddy” Rigsby. Mildred Brooks married Richard Baranoski and they have two children: - Richard Baranoski, Jr., - “Rocky” Baranoski.


JASON NATHAN JACKSON BROOKS (2.16.4) is the son of John Wesley Brooks and Elizabeth (Mizell) Brooks. Jason was born in May of 1858 in Louisiana. In 1879, Jason Brooks married Frances Elsa Waldrop (born February 4, 1864 in Louisiana). In 1900, J. N. J. and Fannie Brooks were living in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. In January of 1903, Jason and Fannie Brooks moved from
Quitman, Louisiana to Texas. Jason and Fannie Brooks were the parents of thirteen children:

.........Jason N. Brooks (2.16.4.1), b. January, 1881, Louisiana
.........William Arthur Brooks (2.16.4.2), b. October, 1882, Louisiana
.........Mary Elizabeth Brooks (2.16.4.3), b. October 21, 1884, Louisiana
.........Eli Franklin Brooks (2.16.4.4), b. January 7, 1886, Jonesboro, Louisiana
.........Dossie Mabel Brooks (2.16.4.5), b. April 24, 1888, Louisiana
.........Minnie T. Brooks, b. September 2, 1890, Louisiana
.........Virgil J. Brooks, b. April, 1893, Louisiana
.........James Roy Brooks, b. November, 1895, Louisiana
.........Dongue Waldrop Brooks (2.16.4.9), b. January 23, 1898, Jonesboro, Louisiana
.........Zilla Corella Brooks (2.16.4.10), b. December 22, 1899, Louisiana
.........Sally E. Brooks, b. April 16, 1902, Louisiana
.........Deward E. Brooks, b. March, 1904, Texas
.........Alice M. Brooks (2.16.4.13), b. November 21, 1906, Texas

Jason N. Brooks, Sr. died of skin cancer on June 18, 1907. From 1910 to 1920, Fannie (Waldrop) Brooks was living in Van Zandt County, Texas. In 1930, Fannie (Waldrop) Brooks was living with her daughter, Zilla (Brooks) Wilder. Fannie (Waldrop) Brooks died on May 20, 1951. Both were buried in the Small Cemetery north of Edgewood, Texas. Minnie Brooks died on August 25, 1900 and was buried in the Brooks Chapel Cemetery near Quitman, Louisiana. Virgil Brooks never married and died of typhoid at the age of twenty-one. Virgil Brooks was buried in the Small Cemetery. Roy Brooks died at the age of ten years and was buried in the Small Cemetery. On September 11, 1935, Sally Brooks married Daniel Wallace Mittel in New Orleans, Louisiana. Dan is the son of Jacob B. Mittel and Elizabeth (Peters) Mittel of Fredericksburg, Texas. Dan and Sally Mittel have no children. As of 1983, Dan and Sally Mittel were living in Dallas, Texas. Deward Brooks married Pansy Lawler and they had one son: - Mike Brooks. As of 1983, Deward E. Brooks was living in Athens, Texas.


JASON N. BROOKS (2.16.4.1) is the son of Jason Nathan Jackson Brooks and Frances Elsa (Waldrop) Brooks. Jason was born in January of 1881 in Louisiana. Jason Brooks, Jr. remained in Quitman, Louisiana where he and his wife, Ollie B. Brooks (born 1886 in Louisiana), had two sons:

.........Herman R. Brooks, b. January 6, 1907, Louisiana
.........T. L. Brooks, b. September 5, 1916, Jackson Parish, Louisiana

From 1910 to 1920, Jason and Ollie Brooks were living in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. Herman Brooks had no children and was killed during World War II. On February 15, 1939, T. L. Brooks married Arlene Phillips in Quitman, Louisiana and they have four children: - T. L. Brooks, Jr., b. September 28, 1940, - Linda Sue Brooks, b. August 26, 1948, - Carolyn Jo Brooks, b. September 20,
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

1956, - Michael Dennis Brooks, b. August 7, 1957. As of 1983, T. L. Brooks, Sr. was living in Quitman, Louisiana and T. L. Brooks, Jr. was living in Tatum, New Mexico.


WILLIAM ARTHUR BROOKS (2.16.4.2) is the son of Jason Nathan Jackson Brooks and Frances Elsa (Waldrop) Brooks. W. A. was born in October of 1882 in Louisiana. On December 21, 1908, William Arthur Brooks married Etta Ann Caro. Etta was born in 1893 in Van Zandt County, Texas and is the daughter of David Franklin Caro and Jane (Pickersimon) Caro. William and Etta Brooks were the parents of three children:

..........Neal Brooks, b. 1919, Edgewood, Texas
..........Nadine Brooks, b. 1926, Edgewood, Texas
..........Ben Brooks, b. Edgewood, Texas

From 1910 to 1930, William and Etta Brooks were living in Van Zandt County, Texas. For over fifty years, W. A. Brooks was active in the cotton gin business, operating gin plants in Edgewood, Wills Point, Phalba and Fruitvale. He also owned a feed store, gristmill and grocery store. At the end of World War II, he built the Edgewood Milling Company and the garment factory. He served on the Edgewood City Council, the Board of Trustees for the Edgewood Schools and the Edgewood Chamber of Commerce. In 1978, W. A. and Etta Brooks celebrated their seventieth wedding anniversary. Neil Brooks and his wife, Julie, live near Grand Saline, Texas. Nadine Brooks married Gerald Johnson and they live in Edgewood, Texas.


MARY ELIZABETH BROOKS (2.16.4.3) is the daughter of Jason Nathan Jackson Brooks and Frances Elsa (Waldrop) Brooks. Mittie was born on October 21, 1884 in Louisiana. Mittie Brooks first married John Kennedy and they had one son:

..........Newton Kennedy

Mittie later married M. W. VanDeuson and they lived in Dallas, Texas. Newton Kennedy married Frances Lunsford and they had two children: - Susie Kennedy, - John Kennedy. As of 1983, Susie Kennedy was living in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

ELI FRANKLIN BROOKS (2.16.4.4) is the son of Jason Nathan Jackson Brooks and Frances Elsa (Waldrop) Brooks. Eli was born on January 7, 1886 in Jonesboro, Louisiana. Eli Brooks married Cora E. Huddleston in Edgewood, Texas. In 1910, Eli and Cora Brooks were living in Van Zandt County, Texas. Eli and Cora Brooks were the parents of one son:

............Kenneth A. “Sam” Brooks (2.16.4.4.1), b. September 6, 1917, Texas

Cora (Huddleston) Brooks died in February of 1919. In 1920, Eli Brooks was living in Van Zandt County, Texas. On October 30, 1920, Eli Brooks married a second time to Bessie Alma Bunch in Weatherford, Texas. Bessie was born in 1898 in Texas. Eli and Bessie Brooks were the parents of two children:

............Alliece Yvonne Brooks (2.16.4.4.2), b. April 22, 1924, Edgewood, Texas
............Eli Franklin Brooks, Jr., b. August 5, 1928, Texas


KENNETH A. “SAM” BROOKS (2.16.4.4.1) is the son of Eli Franklin Brooks and Cora E. (Huddleston) Brooks. Kenneth “Sam” Brooks was born on September 6, 1917 in Texas. On July 17, 1940, Kenneth Brooks married Martha Ellen Blalack (born March 23, 1923) in Dallas, Texas. Kenneth and Martha Brooks have two children:

............Barbara Ann Brooks, b. December 25, 1942
............Michael Brooks, b. December 6, 1944

Kenneth Brooks died on August 5, 1980 and as of 1983, Martha (Blalack) Brooks runs Fashion Lamps in Dallas, Texas. Barbara Brooks married Donald Fairfield and they have two children: - Karen Fairfield, - Steven Fairfield. As of 1983, Don and Barbara Fairfield live in Lanham, Maryland where Don is a nuclear physicist and Barbara is a family counselor. Mike Brooks lives in San Francisco, California.

ALLIECE YVONNE BROOKS (2.16.4.4.2) is the daughter of Eli Franklin Brooks and Alma (Bunch) Brooks. Yvonne was born on April 22, 1924 in Edgewood, Texas. On August 9, 1947, Yvonne Brooks married Alphens Edwin Forsman in Nurnberg, Germany. Alphens and Yvonne Forsman are the parents of eight children:

............Donald Ray Forsman, b. June 19, 1948, Nurnberg, Germany
............Anita Fae Forsman, b. September 25, 1950, Albuquerque, New Mexico
............Nels Frank Forsman, b. April 4, 1952, Fort Belvoir, Virginia
............Robert Brooks Forsman, b. July 9, 1953, Fort Belvoir, Virginia
............Linda Gale Forsman, b. March 24, 1955, Arlington, Virginia
............Christine Alma Forsman, b. December 6, 1956, Paris, France
............Carol Ann Forsman, b. August 12, 1959, Grand Forks, North Dakota
............Allan Dale Forsman, b. December 26, 1960, Grand Forks, North Dakota

Alliece (Brooks) Forsman died on April 11, 1998 and was buried in the Veteran’s section of the Sunnywood Gardens Cemetery in Grand Forks, North Dakota. Don Forsman is a student at the University of North Dakota. Anita Forsman is a personnel manager for Oxford Ind. in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Nels Forsman is a geologist at the University of North Dakota. Robert Forsman is an auditor for Shell Oil in Martinez, California. In June of 1975, Linda Forsman married Rodney Ault and they have two children: - Ryan Christopher Ault, b. March 22, 1981. - Tyler Jonathan Ault, b. November 10, 1982. Rodney Ault is a hardware representative in Denver, Colorado. In 1974, Christine Forsman married Martin Fritz and they have two children: - Mark Louis Fritz, b. March, 1975. - Paul Martin Fritz, b. February, 1977. Martin is a Sergeant in the United States Air Force in Grand Forks, North Dakota. Allan Forsman is a student at the University of North Dakota.


DOSSIE BROOKS (2.16.4.5) is the daughter of Jason Nathan Jackson Brooks and Frances Elsa (Waldrop) Brooks. Dossie was born in April 24, 1888 in Louisiana. Dossie Brooks married Ed Wade (born 1882 in Louisiana). Ed and Dossie Wade were the parents of four daughters:

............Esther Mae Wade
............Mabel Wade, b. 1911, Texas
............Mildred Wade, b. 1916, Texas
............Pan Joan Wade, b. 1921, Texas

In 1930, Ed and Dossie Wade were living in Van Zandt County, Texas. Esther Mae Wade married Gus Hooks and they have no children. Gus and Esther Mae Wade live near Edgewood, Texas. Mabel Wade married L. M. Jones and they have one daughter: - Paneti Jones who married a Mr. Gregory. Mabel and her daughter, Paneti, both live in Farmers Branch, Texas. Mildred Wade married Clyde Lantrip and they have no children. Joan Wade married Bill Curtis and they have one son: - Craig Curtis who lives in Richardson, Texas.
DONGUE WALDROP BROOKS (2.16.4.9) is the son of Jason Nathan Jackson Brooks and Frances Elsa (Waldrop) Brooks. Don was born on January 23, 1898 in Jonesboro, Louisiana. On September 24, 1916, Don Brooks married Lola Mae Bunch in Van Zandt County, Texas. Lola was born in 1902 in Texas. Lola is a sister of Alma Bunch who married Don’s brother, Eli Brooks. Don and Lola Brooks were the parents of three children:

............Arthur Pershing “Jack” Brooks, b. October 29, 1918, Texas
............Hazel Marcelle Brooks, b. July 13, 1924, Texas
............Mary Virginia Brooks, b. June 22, 1930

In 1930, Don and Lola Brooks were living in Van Zandt County, Texas. Don Brooks died on December 15, 1969 and as of 1983, Lola Mae (Bunch) was living in Edgewood, Texas. In 1938, A. P. Brooks married Blanche M. Jackson and they have one daughter: - Glendeen Brooks, b. 1939. A. P. Brooks was produce manager for Safeway Stores for 37 years in Dallas, Texas. As of 1983, A. P. and Blanche Brooks live in Tyler, Texas. Glendeen Brooks married John F. Spencer in Oklahoma and they have four children: - Glen L. Spencer, - Leslie Spencer, - Dewayne Spencer, - Tangie Spencer. John Spencer is a school teacher in Trinidad, Texas.

In 1947, Marcelle Brooks married Truman Roberts in Dallas, Texas and they have three children: - Don Steven Roberts, b. June 23, 1949, - Paul Eric Roberts, b. July 17, 1954, - John Truman Roberts, b. July 14, 1958. As of 1983, Truman Roberts was a rancher living in Wills Point, Texas. Don Roberts is bank loan officer and is married. Paul Roberts married Melanie Gandy in Houston, Texas and they have two children: - Benjamin Roberts, - Anna Ruth Roberts. As of 1983, Paul Roberts was living in Grand Saline, Texas.

Mary Virginia Brooks married Billy Gene Foster and they have two children: - Judy Suzanne Foster, - Mary Jean Foster. As of 1983, Billy Foster was living in Edgewood, Texas. Judy Foster married Homer Heidle and they have two children: - Homer Houghton Heidle, Jr., - Jared Heidle. Judy is a nurse (LPN) and Homer is an electrician and as of 1983, they live in Magnolia, Arkansas. Mary Jean Foster married Tommy Lee Dean and they have one son: - Dustin Ryan Dean. Mary Jean is a school teacher and Tommy is a landscape architect, rancher and is a fireman in Richardson, Texas. As of 1983, Tommy Dean was living in Wills Point, Texas.


ZILLA CORELLA BROOKS (2.16.4.10) is the daughter of Jason Nathan Jackson Brooks and Frances Elsa (Waldrop) Brooks. Zilla was born in December 22, 1899 in Louisiana. In September of 1916, Zilla Brooks married Jesse Floyd
Wilder in Small, Texas. Jake was born on December 19, 1897 in Texas and is the son of William Nelson Wilder (born 1863 in Tennessee) and Summerfield Wilder. Jake and Zilla Wilder had four daughters:

............Grace Lucile Wilder, b. September 3, 1919, Texas
............Dorothea Lee Wilder, b. September 3, 1919, Texas
............Dana Beth Wilder, b. April 24, 1924, Texas
............Lady Juan Wilder, b. November 15, 1927, Texas

In 1920, Jessie and Zilla Wilder were living in Rains County, Texas. In 1930, Jessie and Zilla Wilder were living in Van Zandt County, Texas. Jake Wilder was an automobile mechanic and operated a service station in Edgewood, Texas for over forty years. Jake was mayor of Edgewood and served as a member of the Edgewood Chamber of Commerce and the Edgewood Board of Trustees for the Edgewood Schools. Jake Wilder died on July 17, 1960 and was buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery. As of 1983, Zilla (Brooks) Wilder was living in Edgewood, Texas. In 1936, Grace Wilder married E. C. Parker and they had one child: - Bobby Brooks Parker. E. C. Parker died in 1973. As of 1983, Grace was living with her mother in Edgewood, Texas. Dorothea Lee Wilder died on July 15, 1922 in Edgewood, Texas. In 1942, Dana Beth Wilder married Frances Reginald Redfern, Jr. in New York City, New York and they have three children: - Richard Wilder Redfern, - Frances Reginald Redfern, III, - Allen Randolph Redfern. “Reg” and Dana Beth live fifteen miles south of Tyler, Texas. In 1945, Lady Juan Wilder married William M. Wright and they have two children: - Billie Blanche Wright, - Michael Lee Wright. William Wright was a Lieutenant Colonel in the United States Army and died in 1971.


ALICE M. BROOKS (2.16.4.13) is the daughter of Jason Nathan Jackson Brooks and Frances Elsa (Waldrop) Brooks. Alice was born on November 21, 1906 in Texas. Alice Brooks married Charles Rohrer and they had two daughters:

............Alecia Rohrer, b. September 29, 1943
............Sally Rohrer, b. January 5, 1948

Alecia Rohrer married Herman Keith and they had no children. Alecia and Herman were divorced and Alecia lives in Austin, Texas. Sally Rohrer married Robert Nolen and they have two children: - Charles Robert Nolen, - Russell Lloyd Nolen. Robert and Sally Nolen live in Round Rock, Texas.

WILLIAMSON BROOKS (3) is the son of Jordan Brooks (2) and Mary (Cruse) Brooks. Williamson was born on December 25, 1800 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. In 1822, Williamson Brooks married Susannah Olliff in Wilkinson County, Georgia. Susannah was born on September 22, 1800 in Wilkinson County, Georgia and is the daughter of John Shears Olliff and Johannah (Jackson) Olliff. “Wilkinson County, Georgia Historical Collections” show that Williamson Brooks “traded with Beall and Patterson during 1825.” From 1830 to 1840, Williamson and Susannah Brooks lived in Talbot County, Georgia. In January of 1842, Williamson Brooks and his family moved to Alabama and were living in Pike County, Alabama in 1850. Williamson Brooks and Susannah (Olliff) Brooks had eight children:

Mary Jordan Brooks (3.1), b. September 30, 1823, Wilkinson County, Georgia
John Clark Brooks (3.2), b. September 30, 1825, Georgia
Wyatt Marion Brooks (3.3), b. January 24, 1828, Upson County, Georgia
Allen Turner Brooks (3.4), b. June 27, 1830, Talbot County, Georgia
Robert Wright Brooks (3.5), b. January 21, 1833, Talbot County, Georgia
Sarah Ann Elizabeth Brooks (3.6), b. September 17, 1835, Talbot Co., Georgia
Francis Asberry Brooks (4), b. August 22, 1837, Talbot County, Georgia
Martha Eliza Brooks (3.8), b. June 22, 1840, Georgia

Susannah (Olliff) Brooks died on September 11, 1851 in Alabama (probably Pike County, Alabama). On May 19, 1853, Williamson Brooks married a second time to Mary Wise in Pike County, Alabama. In 1860, Williamson and Mary Brooks (born 1808 in South Carolina) were living in Dale County, Alabama. Later, Williamson moved to Texas and lived with his children in the Texas counties of Houston, Austin, Washington, Fayette, Bastrop and Hays. In 1870, a William Brooks (born 1800 in Virginia) and a Lucy Brooks (born 1812 in Virginia) were living in Austin County, Texas. It is highly probable that this is actually Williamson Brooks. Williamson Brooks died on May 6, 1879 in Texas and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery near Sublime, Texas. In 1880, Mary (Wise) Brooks was listed as the mother of Zachariah Wise (born 1833 in South Carolina) in Johnson County, Arkansas. In 1860 and 1870, Zachariah Wise was living in Coffee County, Alabama. Coffee County, Alabama adjoins Pike County, Alabama where Mary Wise married Williamson Brooks 1853 and also adjoins Dale County, Alabama where Mary (Wise) Brooks and her second husband, Williamson Brooks, resided in 1860.

MARY JORDAN BROOKS (3.1) is the daughter of Williamson Brooks (3) and Susanah (Olliff) Brooks. Mary was born on September 30, 1823 in Wilkinson County, Georgia. On October 12, 1844, Mary Brooks married James Calvin Whittington. James was born on May 20, 1820 in Charleston, South Carolina and is the son of Burrell Whittington, Jr. and Sarah (Shoemaker) Whittington. James Whittington’s grandfather, Burrell Whittington, was a veteran of the Revolutionary War. In 1850, James and Mary Whittington were living in Pike County, Alabama. In 1854, James and Mary Whittington moved to Texas. From 1859 to 1866, they were living in Austin County, Texas. James and Mary Whittington were the parents of five children:

............Julia Ann Whittington (3.1.1), b. November, 1846, Alabama
............Gaidye Z. Whittington (3.1.2), b. 1847, Alabama
............Sarah S. Whittington (3.1.3), b. November 17, 1856, Austin County, Texas
............James Wilkes Whittington (3.1.4), b. February, 1859, Texas
............Burrell W. Whittington (3.1.5), b. February, 1861, Austin County, Texas

From 1867 to 1902, James and Mary Whittington were living in Colorado County, Texas. In 1891, James and Mary Whittington hosted a family reunion at their home in Colorado County, Texas. Many Brooks and Whittington families attended and a photograph that was taken of this reunion is included on the previous page. James Calvin Whittington died on August 21, 1902 and Mary (Brooks) Whittington died on April 23, 1903. Both were buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery near Weimar, Texas. It is not certain what Mary J. (Brooks) Whittington’s middle name actually was. According to Susie (Brooks) Danforth, it was Jordan but according to the 1900 Census, it was Jane.

References:  1) 1850 Census, Pike County, Alabama;  2) 1860 Census, Austin County, Texas;  3) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Colorado County, Texas;  4) Tax Rolls, Austin County, Texas, 1859 to 1866;  5) Tax Rolls, Colorado County, Texas, 1867 to 1901;  6) Family Bible of Williamson Brooks, in possession of Gregg Blair, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma;  7) “Brooks Family History,” by Susie (Brooks) Danforth, 1946;  8) Interview, Alton Howell Brooks by Robert Casey, January, 1981;  9) Interview, Virginia (Wade) Beard by Robert Casey, July, 1982;  10) Interview, Elizabeth (Gibson) Scott by Robert Casey, October, 1982
JULIA ANN WHITTINGTON (3.1.1) is the daughter of James Calvin Whittington and Mary Jordan (Brooks) Whittington. Julia was born in November of 1846 in Alabama. On December 10, 1868, Julia Whittington married Robert Barclay Hollingsworth. Robert was born on September 1, 1842 in Iowa and is the son of Isaiah Hollingsworth and Martha Jo (Hoskins) Hollingsworth. Robert and Julia Hollingsworth were the parents of at least seven children:

............Dora Eugene Hollingsworth, b. October 29, 1869
............James Barclay Hollingsworth, b. December 12, 1871
............Phoebe Lovenia Hollingsworth, b. March 1, 1874
............Nathaniel Henry Hollingsworth, b. January 10, 1877
............Robert Gameliel Hollingsworth (3.1.1.5), b. February 20, 1879
............Mary Jane Hollingsworth, b. May 10, 1881
............Sarah Whittington Hollingsworth (3.1.1.7), b. January, 1886

In 1900, Robert and Julia Hollingsworth were living in Coleman County, Texas. In 1910, Julia (Whittington) Hollingsworth was living her daughter, Sallie, in Coleman County, Texas. Dora Hollingsworth died on September 4, 1872. In 1910, James Hollingsworth and his wife, Nora Hollingsworth (born 1874), were living in Bexar County, Texas. James and Nora Hollingsworth had at least five children: - Lizzie Hollingsworth, b. 1896, - Willard Hollingsworth, b. 1898, - Jack Hollingsworth, b. 1902, - Corine Hollingsworth, b. 1906, - Mary Hollingsworth. James Hollingsworth died in 1928. Mary Hollingsworth married a Mr. Johnson. Phoebe Hollingsworth died in 1903. Nathaniel Hollingsworth died in 1906.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Colorado County, Texas; 2) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Coleman County, Texas; 3) 1910 Census, Bexar County, Texas; 4) Family Bible of Williamson Brooks, in possession of Gregg Blair; 5) “Descendants of Valentine Hollingsworth, Sr.,” 1925, Pages 124 and 125; 6) Interview, Elizabeth (Gibson) Scott by Robert Casey, October, 1982

ROBERT GAMELIEL HOLLINGSWORTH (3.1.1.5) is the son of Robert Barclay Hollingsworth and Julia Ann (Whittington) Hollingsworth. Robert was born on February 20, 1879 in Weimer, Texas. In June of 1903, R. G. Hollingsworth married Emma Jones Martin (born December 26, 1878 in Tennessee) and they had two children:

............Ruth Hollingsworth (3.1.1.5.1), b. November 15, 1905, Texas
............Robert Barclay Hollingsworth, b. December 26, 1908, Texas

From 1910 to 1920, Robert and Emma Hollingsworth were living in Coleman County, Texas. R. G. Hollingsworth owned and operated a telephone exchange in west Texas from 1904 to 1908 and the Coleman Democrat-Voice newspaper from 1911 to 1915. He was board chairman of the Coleman Bank and was chairman of the Central Colorado River Authority. Emma (Martin) Hollingsworth died on January 19, 1953 and was buried in Coleman, Texas. On
February 18, 1956, Robert G. Hollingsworth married a second time to Lura (Durham) Hollingsworth. Lura is the daughter of Samuel O. Durham and Anna B. (Coor) Durham and was previously married to John Carroll Hollingsworth who died in 1918. Robert and Lura Hollingsworth had two children: John Carroll Hollingsworth, Jr. and George Samuel Hollingsworth. Robert G. Hollingsworth died on December 20, 1973 and was buried in Coleman, Texas. As of 1982, Robert B. Hollingsworth was living in Lubbock, Texas. Robert Hollingsworth and his wife, Adelaide Hollingsworth, have at least one child: Marion Hollingsworth. Marion Hollingsworth lives in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Coleman County, Texas; 2) Interview, Elizabeth (Gibson) Scott by Robert Casey, October, 1982; 3) “History of Coleman County and Its People,” by the Coleman County Historical Commission, 1985

RUTH HOLLINGSWORTH (3.1.1.5.1) is the daughter of Robert Gameliel Hollingsworth and Emma Jones (Martin) Hollingsworth. Ruth was born on November 15, 1905 in Texas. On July 1, 1931, Ruth Hollingsworth married Silas “J. S.” Gibson (born July 4, 1901) in Coleman, Texas. J. S. and Ruth Gibson were the parents of six children:

..........Mary Ruth Gibson, b. July 27, 1932
..........James Robert Gibson, b. April 18, 1934
..........Elizabeth Jean Gibson, b. September 27, 1935
..........Margaret Emma Gibson, b. November 27, 1939
..........Howell Barclay Gibson, b. March 29, 1943
..........Ann Gibson, b. July 24, 1944


On April 4, 1964, Elizabeth Gibson married Howard Franklin Scott (born February 23, 1930) in Carlsbad, New Mexico. Howard was previously married to Elizabeth McLendon and they have one adopted daughter: - Julia Burke Scott. Howard and Elizabeth Scott have three children: - Margaret Ruth Scott, b. January 22, 1965, - Grace Ann Scott, b. January 28, 1966, - Roberta Jean Scott,

Reference: 1) Interview, Elizabeth (Gibson) Scott by Robert Casey, October, 1982

SARAH WHITTINGTON HOLLINGSWORTH (3.1.1.7) is the daughter of Robert Barclay Hollingsworth and Julia Ann (Whittington) Hollingsworth. Sallie was born in January of 1886. On July 24, 1917, Sallie Hollingsworth married Ezra Jacob Benton. Ezra and Sallie Benton have one adopted daughter:

..........Sarah Louise Benton, b. June 22, 1925


Reference: 1) Interview, Elizabeth (Gibson) Scott by Robert Casey, October, 1982

GAIIDYE Z. WHITTINGTON (3.1.2) is the son of James Calvin Whittington and Mary Jordan (Brooks) Whittington. Gaidye was born in 1847 in Alabama. Gaidye married a woman whose first name was Virginia (born in August, 1852 in Texas). From 1868 to 1897, Gaidye Whittington lived in Colorado County, Texas. Gaidye and Virginia E. Whittington were the parents of three children:

..........Sarah “Sallie” Whittington, b. May, 1871, Colorado County, Texas
..........William E. Whittington, b. August, 1876, Colorado County, Texas
..........Mary Lula Whittington, b. August, 1879, Colorado County, Texas

Gaidye Whittington died in 1898 in Colorado County, Texas. In 1900, his wife, Virginia, and their children were still living in Colorado County, Texas. Sallie Whittington married a Mr. Wall and they had two children: Ruby Pearl Wall, b. February, 1897, Clarence Lee Wall, b. June, 1898. In 1900, Sallie (Whittington) Wall and her children were living with her mother in Colorado County, Texas. Sallie (Whittington) Wall later married a Mr. Winters.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Colorado County, Texas; 2) Tax Rolls, Colorado County, Texas, 1868 to 1901; 3) Interview, Alton Howell Brooks by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 4) Interview, Virginia (Wade) Beard by Robert Casey, July, 1982
SARAH S. WHITTINGTON (3.1.3) is the daughter of James Calvin Whittington and Mary Jordan (Brooks) Whittington. Sallie Whittington was born on November 17, 1856 in Austin County, Texas. On April 8, 1875, Sallie Whittington married George Lafayette Chandler in Colorado County, Texas. George was born in August, 1850 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia and is the son of William Addison Chandler (born 1820 in Georgia) and Susan E. (Sims) Chandler (born 1830 in Georgia). George and Sallie Chandler were the parents of six children:

- Winnie Elizabeth Chandler, b. ca. 1876, Colorado County, Texas
- Mary Minnie Chandler, b. February 20, 1876, Colorado County, Texas
- James W. Elmo Chandler, b. September 9, 1878, Colorado County, Texas
- Harvey Lee Chandler, b. May 23, 1880, Colorado County, Texas
- Bessie Louise Chandler, b. March, 1882, Colorado County, Texas
- Julia Renna Chandler, b. April 3, 1885, Colorado County, Texas

George L. Chandler died on October 7, 1893 in Colorado County, Texas. In 1900, Sallie (Whittington) Chandler was a widow and was living in Colorado County, Texas. Sarah (Whittington) Chandler died on October 6, 1936. Mary M. Chandler died as a child on May 30, 1877 in Colorado County, Texas. Elmo Chandler died on November 14, 1945 in Schulenburg, Texas. Harvey Chandler died on August 10, 1910 in Port Arthur, Texas. Bessie Chandler married Joseph E. Shamberger (born ca. 1878). Renna Chandler died on April 3, 1919.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Colorado County, Texas; 2) Interview, Virginia (Wade) Beard by Robert Casey, July, 1982; 3) Ancestral File, extracted January, 2005

JAMES WILKES WHITTINGTON (3.1.4) is the son of James Calvin Whittington and Mary Jordan (Brooks) Whittington. James was born in February of 1859. James Whittington and his wife, Georgia (born August, 1863 in Texas), were the parents of four children:

- Perry Whittington (3.1.4.1), b. October, 1884, Texas
- Turner Whittington, b. June, 1886, Texas
- Kitty Whittington, b. January, 1888, Texas
- Louie Whittington, b. July, 1890, Texas

In 1900, James and Georgia Whittington were living in Lavaca County, Texas. In 1910, James and Georgia Whittington were living in Colorado County, Texas. Turner Whittington had no children and died around 1918. Kitty Whittington married Gene Hinds and in 1982, was living in San Antonio, Texas.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Colorado County, Texas; 2) 1900 Census, Lavaca County, Texas; 3) 1910 Census, Colorado County, Texas; 4) Houston City Directories, 1956 and 1975; 5) Interview, Virginia (Wade) Beard by Robert Casey, July, 1982

Photograph, James Wilkes Whittington

PERRY WHITTINGTON (3.1.4.1) is the son of James Wilkes Whittington and Georgia Whittington. Perry was born in October of 1884 in Texas. Perry Whittington married Minerva DeWitt (born 1887 in Texas) and they were the parents of one daughter:
In 1920, Perry and Minerva Whittington were living in Lavaca County, Texas. Nina Whittington married A. Milton Vance and lived in the Houston, Texas. Milton Vance was an attorney and Nina was a drama teacher. In 1975, Nina (Whittington) Vance was the Production Director of the Alley Theatre in Houston, Texas. Nina (Whittington) Vance died around 1977 in Houston, Texas. Perry Whittington died around 1930.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Lavaca County, Texas; 2) Houston City Directories, 1956 and 1975; 3) Interview, Virginia (Wade) Beard by Robert Casey, July, 1982

BURRELL W. WHITTINGTON (3.1.5) is the son of James Calvin Whittington and Mary Jordan (Brooks) Whittington. Burrell was born in February of 1861 in Austin County, Texas. In 1900, Burrell Whittington and his wife, Hattie Whittington (born October, 1862 in Ohio), were living in Houston, Harris County, Texas. Hattie had been previously married and had one daughter: - Gracie Whittington (born June, 1879 in Texas). Burrell and Hattie Whittington were the parents of two children:

.........Egbert Whittington, b. January, 1881, Texas
.........Bessie Whittington, b. November, 1888, Texas

References: 1) 1900 Census, Harris County, Texas; 2) Interview, Virginia (Wade) Beard by Robert Casey, July, 1982
JOHN CLARK BROOKS (3.2) is the son of Williamson Brooks (3) and Susannah (Olliff) Brooks. John was born on September 30, 1825 in Georgia. In January of 1848, John Brooks married Sarah Ann Shoemaker (born 1831 in Tennessee). In 1850, John and Sarah Brooks were living in Pike County, Alabama. From 1858 to 1861, they were living in Austin County, Texas. From 1867 to 1880, John and Sarah Brooks were living in Lavaca County, Texas. John and Sarah Brooks were the parents of at least eight children:

............Amanda Maude Brooks (3.2.1), b. November, 1849, Alabama
............Mary L. Brooks, b. 1852, Texas
............Levi W. Brooks (3.2.3), b. November 3, 1854, Texas
............John Calvin Brooks (3.2.4), b. June, 1856, Austin County, Texas
............James Robert Brooks (3.2.5), b. April 20, 1864, Lavaca County, Texas
............William E. Brooks, b. 1867, Lavaca County, Texas
............Eugene O. Brooks, b. May 5, 1870, Lavaca County, Texas
............Alonzo Webb Brooks (3.2.8), b. May 26, 1871, Lavaca County, Texas

John Clark Brooks served as First Lieutenant in the Confederate Army from 1862 to 1863. John served under Captains Daniel and Martin (Company A) and Colonel Elmore (Second Regiment). John Clark Brooks died on January 28, 1891 and Sarah (Shoemaker) Brooks died in 1921. Both were buried in the Geiger Cemetery near Sublime, Texas. It is not certain what John C. Brooks’ middle name actually was. According to Susie (Brooks) Danforth, it was Clark but according to Noma (Brooks) Grunewald, it was Calvin. Mary Brooks married Lon Bray. Eugene Brooks died on October 29, 1873 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Pike County, Alabama; 2) 1860 Census, Austin County, Texas; 3) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Lavaca County, Texas; 4) Tax Rolls, Austin County, Texas, 1858 to 1861; 5) Tax Rolls, Lavaca County, Texas, 1867 to 1875; 6) Civil War Pension Records, J. C. Brooks; 7) Geiger Cemetery, Sublime, Texas; 8) “Brooks Family History,” by Susie (Brooks) Danforth, 1946; 9) Interview, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald by Robert Casey, January, 1981

Photograph, John Clark Brooks, Unknown Son, Sarah (Shoemaker) Brooks

AMANDA MAUDE BROOKS (3.2.1) is the daughter of John Clark Brooks and Sarah Ann (Shoemaker) Brooks. Amanda was born in November of 1849 in Alabama. In 1890, Amanda married William Norsworthy. Willie was born in August of 1865. In 1900, William and Maude Norsworthy and Maude’s brother, Webb Brooks, were living in Lavaca County, Texas. Willie and Amanda Norsworthy had no children but raised an orphan, Maggie Walker (born in 1896). On February 28, 1919, Maggie Walker married Louis Knox Hopper. Maggie lives in El Campo, Texas. Amanda (Brooks) Norsworthy was buried in the Geiger Cemetery near Sublime, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Lavaca County, Texas; 2) Geiger Cemetery, Sublime, Texas; 3) Interview, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 4) Interview, Maggie (Walker) Hopper by Bernice Casey, April, 1981
LEVI W. BROOKS (3.2.3) is the son of John Clark Brooks and Sarah Ann (Shoemaker) Brooks. Lee was born on November 3, 1854 in Texas. In 1880, Lee was still living with his parents in Lavaca County, Texas. On January 28, 1881, Lee Brooks married Georgiana Ballard in Lavaca County, Texas. Georgia was born on July 4, 1861 in Alabama and is the daughter of Silas H. Ballard and Mildred A. (Waller) Ballard. From 1887 to 1905, Lee and Georgia Brooks were living near Abilene in Taylor County, Texas. Lee and Georgia Brooks were the parents of at least six children:

............Lonnie (Richard) Brooks, b. December, 1881, Texas  
............James L. Brooks, b. March 20, 1884, Polk County, Texas  
............Ollie Eugene Brooks (3.2.3.3), b. February 19, 1886, Abilene, Texas  
............Jesse Brooks, b. April, 1888, Abilene, Texas  
............Claude Brooks, b. April, 1892, Abilene, Texas  
............Leonard Brooks, b. June, 1895, Abilene, Texas

From 1900 to 1920, Lee Brooks was living in Taylor County, Texas. Lee Brooks was a freighting contractor. Georgia (Ballard) Brooks died on September 21, 1940 in Abilene, Texas and Lee W. Brooks died on October 15, 1941 in Abilene, Texas. Both were buried in the City Cemetery in Abilene, Texas. James L. Brooks was an invalid and never married. James Brooks died on December 10, 1955 and was buried in Abilene, Texas. In 1962, Claude Brooks was living in Miami Beach, Florida. In 1940, Leonard Brooks was living in Los Angeles, California and 1962 he was living in Arcadia, California.


Photograph, Georgia (Ballard) Brooks, Levi W. Brooks and John Calvin Brooks

OLLIE EUGENE BROOKS (3.2.3.3) is the son of Lee W. Brooks and Georgiana (Ballard) Brooks. Ollie was born on February 19, 1886 in Abilene, Texas. Ollie Brooks married Rosa Lee Campbell. Rosalie was born on April 12, 1892 in Abilene, Texas and is the daughter of William John Campbell and Ella (Willis) Campbell. Ollie and Rosalie Brooks were the parents of at least one daughter:

............Althea Marie Brooks (3.2.3.3.1), b. April 13, 1911, Abilene, Texas

Ollie and Rosalie Brooks were divorced in January of 1918 in Hale County, Texas. On January 10, 1921, Rosalie married a second time to Albert F. Dyche in Ellis County, Texas. Ollie Brooks was a house painter. Ollie Brooks died on June 3, 1962 and was buried in Abilene, Texas. Rosalie (Campbell) Dyche died on November 18, 1975 in Sarasota, Florida.

Reference: 1) Letter, Janine (Bishop) Rittel to Robert Casey, April, 1984
ALTHEA MARIE BROOKS (3.2.3.3.1) is the daughter of Ollie Eugene Brooks and Rosa Lee (Campbell) Brooks. Althea was born on April 13, 1911 in Abilene, Texas. On July 16, 1933, Althea Brooks married DeVere Edwin Bishop in Herington, Kansas. DeVere was born on June 16, 1901 in Cauldwell, Kansas and is the son of Julius Edwin Bishop and Emma Emma Barbara (Habig) Bishop. DeVere and Althea Bishop had two children:

..............Janine Marie Bishop, b. January 25, 1935, Herington, Kansas
..............Russell James Bishop, b. September 25, 1941, Herington, Kansas

On October 19, 1954, Janine Bishop married John Ray Nichols and they had two children: - John Dixon Nichols, b. December 22, 1955, Kansas City, Kansas. - Bonnie Jean Nichols, b. May 27, 1957, Herington, Kansas. On September 20, 1958, Janine married a second time to Jerold Dean Rittel in Herington, Kansas and they have two children: - Louis Jay Rittel, b. April 12, 1960, Herington, Kansas. - Diana Lynn Rittel, b. May 20, 1963, Herington, Kansas. Jerold was born on March 4, 1934 in Herington, Kansas and is the son of Louis Rittel and Mary (Hilderman) Rittel. Janine attended the American Business College in Wichita, Kansas. Janine was an airline hostess with Braniff International Airlines and has also been a bookkeeper. Jerry has been a fireman for the Fire Department of Salinas, Kansas and was a fireman and brakeman for the Rock Island Railroad. Jerry is now the owner of Rittel’s Wester Wear, a retail store. On November 3, 1979, John D. Nichols married Sandra Jarmer in Chapman, Kansas and they have one son: - John Paul Nichols, b. September 6, 1983, Salina, Kansas. On April 15, 1983, Diana Rittel married David Verble in Abilene, Kansas.

Reference: 1) Letter, Janine (Bishop) Rittel to Robert Casey, April, 1984

JOHN CALVIN BROOKS (3.2.4) is the son of John Clark Brooks and Sarah Ann (Shoemaker) Brooks. Calvin was born in June, 1860 in Austin County, Texas. From 1870 to 1880, Calvin was still living with his parents in Lavaca County, Texas. Calvin Brooks married Jane Scharber (born October, 1871 in Mississippi). Calvin and Jane Brooks were the parents of six children:

..............Marlin E. Brooks, b. February, 1893, Texas
..............Bertha Brooks, b. March, 1895, Texas
..............John C. Brooks, b. June, 1897, Texas
..............Emma Brooks, b. June, 1899, Texas
..............Milus Brooks
..............Milton Brooks

In 1900, John and Jane Brooks were living in Bell County, Texas. Emma Brooks married a Mr. Moore.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Lavaca County, Texas; 2) 1900 Census, Bell County, Texas; 3) Interview, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald by Robert Casey, January, 1981
JAMES ROBERT BROOKS (3.2.5) is the son of John Clark Brooks and Sarah Ann (Shoemaker) Brooks. James was born on April 20, 1864 in Lavaca County, Texas. On December 31, 1885, James Brooks married Epsy Harris in Lavaca County, Texas. Epsy was born on November 26, 1866 in South Carolina and is the daughter of Alonzo Harris and Sarah Ann (Briscoe) Harris. James and Epsy Brooks were the parents of fifteen children:

- Beulah Brooks (3.2.5.1), b. February 7, 1887, Texas
- Clark Alonzo Brooks (3.2.5.2), b. June 22, 1888, Texas
- Ora Brooks (3.2.5.3), b. January 22, 1890, Texas
- Epsy Brooks (3.2.5.4), b. July 6, 1891, Texas
- Henrietta Brooks (3.2.5.5), b. May 28, 1893, Texas
- Noma Brooks (3.2.5.6), b. October 15, 1894, Texas
- Clara Brooks (3.2.5.7), b. May 8, 1896, Texas
- Eunice Brooks (3.2.5.8), b. January 29, 1898, Texas
- Sam Holland Brooks (3.2.5.9), b. February 9, 1900, Texas
- Roy James Brooks, b. March 9, 1902, Texas
- Raymond Brooks, b. July 19, 1903, Texas
- Coy Edward Brooks, b. March 19, 1905, Texas
- Maude Brooks, b. March 26, 1907, Texas
- Hallie Brooks (3.2.5.14), b. January 9, 1909, Texas
- Child, b. December 17, 1911, Lavaca County, Texas


Maude Brooks married Oscar Harms and they had no children. Oscar Harms was buried in the Geiger Cemetery. Maude (Brooks) Harms lives in Hallettsville, Texas. James and Epsy Brooks’ last child died at birth on December 17, 1911 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery.

BEULAH BROOKS (3.2.5.1) is the daughter of James Robert Brooks and Epsy (Harris) Brooks. Beulah was born on February 7, 1887 in Texas. Beulah Brooks married John Buchanek (born November 3, 1885) and they had two children:

............Halton Henry Buchanek, b. September 4, 1912, Texas
............Welton Ray Buchanek, b. October 26, 1915, Texas


Welton Buchanek married Winnie L. Persons (born March 23, 1921) and they had four sons: - James Calvin Buchanek, b. November 7, 1940, - Allen Ray Buchanek, b. January 1, 1943, - Robert Mell Buchanek, b. February 27, 1947, Hallettsville, Texas, - Michael Bruce Buchanek, b. 1954. Winnie (Persons) Buchanek died on August 7, 1980 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery. Welton married a second time and moved to Watsonville, California. Welton Buchanek died on December 16, 1984 in Watsonville, California and was buried

Michael Buchanek is a Deputy Sheriff in Victoria, Texas. Michael Buchanek married Linda Susan Kurtz and they have two sons: - Michael Bruce Buchanek, b. July 9, 1986, Victoria, Texas, - Brian Pate Buchanek, b. June 12, 1989, Victoria, Texas.


CLARK ALONZO BROOKS (3.2.5.2) is the son of James Robert Brooks and Epsy (Harris) Brooks. Clark was born in June 22, 1888 in Texas. On November 4, 1916, Clark Brooks married Esther Elizabeth Kelly (born March 1, 1893 in Texas) and they were the parents of five children:

..........Raymond Clark Brooks, b. July 4, 1918, Texas
..........Johnnie Brooks, b. February 14, 1921
..........Esther Brooks, b. December 13, 1922
..........James Howard Brooks (3.2.5.2.4), b. September 13, 1929
..........Jannie Lucille Brooks, b. September 13, 1929

In 1920, Clark and Esther Brooks were living in Lavaca County, Texas. Clark Brooks died on March 1, 1957 and Esther (Kelly) Brooks died on February 23, 1972. Clark Brooks was buried in the Willow Cemetery near Sublime, Texas. Raymond Brooks was a deaf mute and never married. Raymond Brooks died on June 28, 1974 at Hallettsville, Texas and was buried in the Willow Creek Cemetery. On October 24, 1943, Johnnie Brooks married Barney Velma Aldis and they have four children: - Linda Diane Aldis, b. July 31, 1951, Georgetown, Texas, - Barbara Gail Aldis, b. October 27, 1952, Georgetown, Texas, - Kenneth Wayne Aldis, b. October 28, 1955, Georgetown, Texas, - Ralph Pierce Aldis, b. September 17, 1957, Fort Worth, Texas. In 1980, Barney and Johnnie Aldis were divorced in Fort Worth, Texas. As of 1990, Johnnie (Brooks) Aldis
was living in Hallettsville, Texas. Diane Aldis graduated from the University of Texas. On May 26, 1990, Diane Aldis married Tom Kanthak in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Diane is a professional in Theater of Dance and Ballet and Tom is a school teacher. Both are active in other employments. Gail Aldis graduated from the University of Texas at Austin. She is employed as a Medical Technologist with the Texas State Health Department in Austin, Texas. On May 19, 1979, Kenneth Aldis married Carla Joanne Silco and they had no children. Kenneth graduated from Stephen F. Austin College in Nacogdoches, Texas with a major in Geology. Kenneth is a geologist with Petrograph Mudd Logging in Austin, Texas. On August 24, 1982, Ralph Aldis married Jerline Havard in Nacogdoches, Texas. Jerline was born on April 20, 1958 in Jasper, Texas. In 1984, Ralph graduated from Stephen F. Austin College in Nacogdoches, Texas. Jerline is also a graduate from Stephen F. Austin College. In 1989, Ralph received a Masters of Science degree in Geology from the University of Texas at Austin. Ralph is employed by United Service Advisors in San Antonio, Texas. Jerline has taught school and is now employed with the University of Texas at San Antonio.


ORA BROOKS (3.2.5.3) is the daughter of James Robert Brooks and Epsy (Harris) Brooks. Ora was born on January 22, 1890 in Texas. Ora Brooks married Alvin D. Kersh (born 1889 in Texas) and they were the parents of six children:

- Howard Kersh, b. October 21, 1916, Texas
- Merzie Kersh, b. July 8, 1918, Texas
- Mildred Kersh, b. December 4, 1919, Texas
- Lillian Kersh, b. August 29, 1921
- Brooks Kersh, b. September 3, 1924
- Roy David Kersh, b. January 22, 1928

In 1920, Alvin and Ora Kersh were living in Victoria County, Texas. Ora (Brooks) Kersh died on August 9, 1973 and Alvin D. Kersh died in 1976. Both were buried in the Geiger Cemetery near Sublime, Texas. Howard Kersh died as an infant on January 23, 1917 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery. Merzie Kersh never married. Merzie Kersh died on December 31, 1975 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery. Mildred Kersh married Bruce Yule and they have two children: - Phillis Anne Yule, b. December 21, 1944, - Charlene Faye Yule, b. 1946. Bruce and Mildred Yule live in Glen Barnie, Maryland. Phillis Yule married a Mr. Dove and they have two children: - Kimberly Ann Dove, b. May 15, 1967, - Charles Dennis Dove, b. November 21, 1971. After her children were grown, Mildred was confined to a Convalescent Center with Multiple Sclerosis. Kimberly Dove married Kenneth A. Lilly (born February 20, 1965) and they have two children: - Jessica Ann Lilly, b. November 23, 1984, - Kenneth L. Lilly, b. November 27, 1988. Charlene Yule married Preston Smith, III and they have two children: - Christopher Sean Smith, b. November 16, 1969, Millersville, Maryland, - Pamela Jean Smith, b. May 13, 1975, Millersville, Maryland.

Lillian Kersh married Troy Deavers and they have one son: - Larry Frank Deavers. Lillian ran a beauty shop but is now retired. Troy retired from Austin Bridge Company. Troy and Lillian Deavers live in Hallettsville, Texas. Larry Deavers graduated from the University of Texas at Austin. Larry has married but is now divorced having no children. He is Vice-President for Williams Construction Company in Houston, Texas.

is employed by SMI in Seguin, Texas. Daniel Kersh married Deanna L. Minix (born August 17, 1957). Daniel adopted Deanna’s daughter and her name was changed to: - Jessica Kersh. Daniel and Deanna have two children (twins): - Nicholas Ray Kersh, b. May 14, 1984, Seguin, Texas, - Nicole Anne Kersh, b. May 14, 1984, Seguin, Texas. Mary Ann Kersh married a Mr. Ruyle and they had one son: - Justin Ryan Ruyle, b. June 7, 1981, Houston, Texas. Mary Ann and her first husband were divorced. Mary Ann married a second time to Mike Provance and he adopted her son (no name change). Mike and Mary Ann Provance live in Franklin, Tennessee where Mary Ann works in a bank. Nancy Kersh married Larry Hess and they have two children: - Brooks Larine Hess, b. February 23, 1982, West Virginia, - Brady Lee Hess, b. May 12, 1985, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Nancy attended college for two years in Oklahoma City and is now employed in a bank in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Kathryn Kersh married John Mark Griffin. Kathryn graduated from the University of Texas at Austin and is pursuing her Masters degree. John and Kathryn Griffin live in Irving, Texas.


EPSY BROOKS (3.2.5.4) is the daughter of James Robert Brooks and Epsy (Harris) Brooks. Epsy was born on July 6, 1891 in Sublime, Texas. On October 20, 1912, Epsy married Frederick William Fahrenthold (born August 29, 1891 in Texas) and they were the parents of seven children:

............Velda Fahrenthold, b. January 20, 1915, Hallettsville, Texas
............Dorothy Fahrenthold, b. August 20, 1916, Texas
............Frederick William Fahrenthold, b. December 24, 1921
............Margie Fahrenthold (3.2.5.4.4), b. November 5, 1923
............Max Cole Fahrenthold, b. September 22, 1926
............Emily Jean Fahrenthold, b. January 25, 1933, Hallettsville, Texas
............Gaye Ann Fahrenthold, b. September 18, 1935

In 1920, William and Epsy Fahrenthold were living in Lavaca County, Texas. Epsy (Brooks) Fahrenthold died on August 3, 1974 and Frederick William Fahrenthold died on March 19, 1979. Both were buried in the Geiger Cemetery near Sublime, Texas. In 1933, Velda Fahrenthold married a Mr. Judd. On March 26, 1953, Velda married a second time to Marion Arthur Hudler in
Kerrville, Texas. Marion was born on April 20, 1893 in McDade, Texas and is the son of William Hudler and Minnie (Gentry) Hudler. Marion Hudler died on December 22, 1970 and was buried in the McDade Cemetery. On December 10, 1977, Velda married a third time to Louis Monroe Staggs in Hallettsville, Texas. Louis was born on September 15, 1915 at Zella, Texas and is the son of James F. Staggs and Susie Alice (Harpe) Staggs. Louis retired as a band director from school. Velda had no children. Dorothy Fahrenthold married Ben Rother and they had no children. Frederick Fahrenthold retired from a utility company in Beumont, Texas and resides there. Frederick Fahrenthold has no children. Max Fahrenthold married Blanche Goebel and they have four children: - Shelly Jo Fahrenthold, b. August 9, 1952, Bellville, Texas, - Brian Cole Fahrenthold, b. October 25, 1955, Bellville, Texas, - Annette Fahrenthold, b. October 12, 1957, Bellville, Texas, - Kyle William Fahrenthold, b. March 21, 1959, Bellville, Texas. Max Fahrenthold retired from San Bernard Electric Company in Bellville, Texas. Shelly Fahrenthold lives in Austin, Texas. Brian Fahrenthold lives in Houston, Texas. Annette Fahrenthold lives in Austin, Texas. Kyle Fahrenthold married and later divorced. Kyle Fahrenthold had one daughter from this marriage: - Berekeley Kristin Fahrenthold, b. March 15, 1988, Lubbock, Texas. Kyle still lives in Lubbock, Texas.

On September 29, 1951, Jean Fahrenthold married Rudy Lane McDonald in Hallettsville, Texas. Rudy was born on June 11, 1926 in Gause, Texas and is the son of Jack Aubra McDonald and Alyne (McCown) McDonald. Rudy and Jean McDonald have three children: - Ginger Lane McDonald, b. June 24, 1952, Luling, Texas, - Janis Lou McDonald, b. May 26, 1953, Weimer, Texas, - Frederick Murray McDonald, b. September 23, 1958, Kenedy, Texas. Rudy has received Bachelor of Arts, Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy degrees and was a public school teacher and administrator for 28 years. Rudy and Jean McDonald resided near Hallettsville, Texas. On March 22, 1975, Ginger McDonald married David Mitchell in Victoria, Texas and they have two sons: - Matthew Mitchell, b. October 11, 1976, Lafayette, Louisiana, - Gabriel Mitchell, b. December 27, 1977, Lafayette, Louisiana. Ginger graduated from the University of Texas at Austin and taught school. She is now a court reporter. David graduated from Texas A & M University and is employed with North Wind Exploring Oil Company in Houston, Texas. On July 30, 1976 Janis McDonald married Mike Cannon in Cushing, Oklahoma and they have two children: - Robert McLane Cannon, b. January 21, 1981, Dhahram, Saudi Arabia, - Aubra Jean Cannon, b. September 3, 1985, Houston, Texas. Janis graduated from Southwest Texas State University in San Marcos, Texas and Mike graduated from Texas A & M University. Mike was with an oil company in Saudi Arabia in 1984 and 1985. He is now employed by Chevron Oil Company in Morro Bay, California (north of Los Angeles). Frederick McDonald attended Fort Sam Houston University. He is now a sales representative for Snap-On-Tool in Victoria, Texas. On August 28, 1982, Frederick McDonald married Cynthia Lynn Hermis in Victoria, Texas and they have two children: - Emily Marie McDonald, b. January 9, 1986, Victoria, Texas, - Allyson Renee McDonald, b. November 7, 1989, Victoria, Texas. Cynthia attended Junior College and is now employed as a loan officer with Victoria Bank and Trust in Victoria, Texas. Gaye Ann Fahrenthold
married Hilmer Galetka and they had no children. Gaye Ann operates a day care center in Hallettsville, Texas and Hilmer is retired from Paul’s Supply Company.


MARGIE FAHRENTHOLD (3.2.5.4.4) is the daughter of Frederick William Fahrenthold and Epsy (Brooks) Fahrenthold. Margie was born on November 5, 1923. Margie Fahrenthold married Bill Schmidt. Bill and Margie Schmidt are the parents of three sons:

............Glenn William Schmidt, b. March 3, 1943
............Michael Anthony Schmidt, b. December 18, 1949
............Neil Schmidt, b. March 6, 1953


HENRIETTA BROOKS (3.2.5.5) is the daughter of James Robert Brooks and Epsy (Harris) Brooks. Hetta was born on May 28, 1893 in Texas. Henrietta
Brooks married Walter Harvey (born September 19, 1888 in Texas) and they were the parents of four children:

- Hayden James Harvey, b. July 18, 1916, Texas
- Emmie Lucille Harvey, b. February 5, 1918, Texas
- Marvin Walter Harvey, b. September 19, 1919, Texas
- Velma Merle Harvey, b. November 17, 1920

In 1920, Walter and Henrietta Harvey were living in Jackson County, Texas. Walter Harvey died on March 18, 1950 and Henrietta (Brooks) Harvey died on December 8, 1983 in Weimar, Texas. Both were buried in the Geiger Cemetery near Sublime, Texas. On December 21, 1950, Hayden Harvey married Jo Eileen Timm (born January 13, 1926) and they have six children: - Brenda Dean Harvey, b. September 6, 1953, Hallettsville, Texas, - Debra Kay Harvey, b. August 21, 1955, Hallettsville, Texas, - Jo Lynn Harvey, b. November 28, 1956, Hallettsville, Texas, - Hayden James Harvey, Jr., b. October 21, 1959, Hallettsville, Texas, - Judy Beth Harvey, b. October 18, 1958, Hallettsville, Texas, - David Walter Harvey, b. December 10, 1960, Hallettsville, Texas. Hayden retired from the Postal Service and they currently live in Hallettsville, Texas. Brenda Harvey married James Harrington, Jr. and they have one daughter (adopted): - Kayle Michelle Harrington, b. December 20, 1983, McKinney, Texas. James is employed with an oil drilling company and Brenda is employed in the public school cafeteria. Debra Harvey married Gary Bohuslav and they have four children: - Garrett Wayne Bohuslav, b. April 25, 1981, Sherman, Texas, - Annye Mae Bohuslav, b. April 15, 1982, Sherman, Texas, - Heather Lynne Bohuslav (twin), b. January 25, 1985, Dallas, Texas, - Jami Lee Bohuslav (twin), b. January 25, 1985, Dallas, Texas. Gary and Debra both graduated from Texas A & M University. Gary is employed with Texas Instruments in Sherman, Texas and Debra is employed with K-Mart. Annye Bohuslav died as an infant on April 24, 1982 in Dallas, Texas and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery. Jo Lynn Harvey married Richard Sproles and they have two children: - Brian Edward Sproles, b. November 6, 1982, Fort Worth, Texas, - Kelly Lynn Sproles, b. August 19, 1987, Fort Worth, Texas. Both Richard and Jo Lynn graduated from Southwest Texas State University in San Marcos, Texas. Richard is employed by Alcon and Jo Lynn is employed at Texas Christian University. Hayden Harvey, Jr. married Amy Barrington and they have four children: - Brandy Harvey, b. July 8, 1979, Hallettsville, Texas, - Jesse Lynn Harvey, b. June 11, 1982, Victoria, Texas, - Charley Jo Harvey, b. and d. May 31, 1988, Victoria, Texas, - James Scott Harvey, b. May 30, 1989, Victoria, Texas. Hayden Harvey, Jr. graduated from Texas State Technical Institute. Hayden is employed with Valero Hydrocarbons Company and Amy is employed with the Texas Department of Human Resources in Hallettsville, Texas. Charley Jo Harvey was buried in the Geiger Cemetery. Judy Harvey graduated from Blinn College in Brenham, Texas and is employed with Peoples State Bank in Hallettsville, Texas. On May 2, 1987, David Harvey married Rene Williams in Richardson, Texas and they have one son: - Lance Lane Harvey, b. March 8, 1990, Dallas, Texas. David graduated from Southwest Texas State University in San Marcos, Texas and Rene graduated from Abilene Christian College in Abilene, Texas.
Emmie Lucille Harvey married Ralph Gerwick and they had one daughter: Betty Fair Gerwick, b. ca 1939. Emmie (Harvey) Gerwick died in 1941 and was buried in the Woodsborough Cemetery located one mile west of Refugio, Texas.


References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Texas; 2) Geiger Cemetery, Sublime, Texas; 3) Interview, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 4) Interview, Jo (Timm) Harvey by Robert Casey, April, 1981; 5) Interview, Hayden James Harvey by Robert Casey, April, 1981; 6) Interview, Marvin Walter Harvey by Robert Casey, April, 1981; 7) Interview, Velma (Harvey) Kersh by Robert Casey, April, 1981; 8) Brooks Update by Johnnie (Brooks) Aldis, 1990
NOMA BROOKS (3.2.5.6) is the daughter of James Robert Brooks and Epsy (Harris) Brooks. Noma was born on October 15, 1894 in Texas. Noma Brooks married Fritz W. Grunewald (born January 30, 1896) and they had five children:

Robert Perry Grunewald, b. August 29, 1921
Donald Lee Grunewald, b. January 25, 1923
Bonnie Ruth Grunewald, b. January 28, 1928
Loyd Grunewald, b. June 21, 1934
Gene Alton Grunewald, b. December 4, 1936

Fritz W. Grunewald died on November 14, 1970 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery near Sublime, Texas. As of 1989, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald was living in Hallettsville, Texas. Robert Grunewald married a woman whose first name was Bernice. Robert and Bernice Grunewald had one daughter: - Janet Gayle Grunewald. Later, Robert married a second time to Mary Blaine. Robert and Mary had no children, but Mary was married before and had a daughter, Georgina, by her previous marriage. As of 1990, Robert Grunewald was living in Yorktown, Texas. On July 18, 1970, Janet Grunewald married Larry Lancaster and they have two children: - Leslie Lancaster, b. September 7, 1973, San Antonio, Texas, - Lisa Lancaster, b. March 13, 1977, San Antonio, Texas.


Machelle Beauchamp (born October 17, 1955) and they have two sons: - Jesse Alan Dunn, b. May 1, 1983, Dallas, Texas, - Justin Glenn Dunn, b. September 6, 1984, Dallas, Texas. David Dunn is employed with a fire department near Dallas, Texas. In August of 1985, Karen Dunn married Ronnie Farris and they reside in Dallas, Texas. Loyd Grunewald died at birth on June 21, 1934 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery.


CLARA BROOKS (3.2.5.7) is the daughter of James Robert Brooks and Epsy (Harris) Brooks. Clara was born on May 8, 1896 in Texas. Clara Brooks married John H. Guinn (born November 14, 1894) and they were the parents of three children:

.........Victor Guinn, b. June 16, 1917
.........Eunice Guinn, b. February 16, 1923
.........Dorothy Guinn, b. November 9, 1925

John H. Guinn died on November 1, 1960 and Clara (Brooks) Guinn died on August 3, 1988 in Cuero, Texas. Both were buried in the Geiger Cemetery near Sublime, Texas. Victor Guinn died as a child on May 24, 1922 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery.


Dorothy Guinn married John Davis Bauer and they have two children: - John Davis Bauer, Jr., b. November 23, 1949, Gonzales, Texas, - Chuck Allan Bauer, b. February 27, 1955, Cuero, Texas. John and Dorothy Bauer live in Cuero, Texas where John is self-employed in the produce business and Dorothy is a hairdresser. John Bauer, Jr. married Virginia Goode and they have two sons: - John Davis Bauer, III, b. June 5, 1977, Victoria, Texas, - Caleb Mitch-


EUNICE BROOKS (3.2.5.8) is the daughter of James Robert Brooks and Epsy (Harris) Brooks. Eunice was born on January 29, 1898 in Texas. Eunice “Una” Brooks married Reuben Addison Holt (born 1898 in Texas). Reuben and Eunice Holt were the parents of two sons:

..........Jasper James Holt, b. August 13, 1921, Texas
..........Thomas Cecil Holt (3.2.5.8.2), b. December 13, 1924, Texas

Una (Brooks) Holt died on March 28, 1926 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery near Sublime, Texas. In 1930, Reuben Holt and his two sons were living in Bexar County, Texas. Reuben Holt died in November of 1947 in Lavaca County, Texas and was buried in the Willow Creek Cemetery. Jasper Holt has no children and resides in Hockley, Texas.


THOMAS CECIL HOLT (3.2.5.8.2) is the son of Reuben Addison Holt and Eunice (Brooks) Holt. Thomas was born on December 13, 1924 in Texas. Thomas “Tommie” Holt married Evelyn Brocker. Thomas “Tommie” Holt married Evelyn Brocker. Thomas and Evelyn Holt were the parents of three children:

..........Marie Elaine Holt, b. February 15, 1948, Hallettsville, Texas
..........Carl Douglas Holt, b. July 18, 1950, Hallettsville, Texas

Texas, - Dusty Scott Holt, b. April 23, 1981, Port Lavaca, Texas. Carl and Milissa Holt were later divorced. Carl has been employed with Brown and Root for twenty years and resides in the Victoria, Texas area.


SAM HOLLAND BROOKS (3.2.5.9) is the son of James Robert Brooks and Epsy (Harris) Brooks. Sam was born on February 9, 1900 in Texas. Sam Brooks married Ruth Green (born February 2, 1908) and they were the parents of two daughters:

............Gladys Marie Brooks, b. September 12, 1930, Diboll, Texas
............Nancy Ruth Brooks, b. July 12, 1935, Baytown, Texas


HALLIE BROOKS (3.2.5.14) is the daughter of James Robert Brooks and Epsy (Harris) Brooks. Hallie was born on January 9, 1909 in Texas. Hallie Brooks married Edward Milton Mirick (born March 25, 1906) and they had three sons:

...............Edward Milton Mirick, Jr., b. April 2, 1927, Houston, Texas
...............Gene Nelson Mirick, b. 1928
...............Hubert Roy Mirick, b. November 13, 1939, Hallettsville, Texas

Edward Milton Mirick, Sr. died on March 1, 1940 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery near Sublime, Texas. In 1945, Hallie (Brooks) Mirick married a second time to Leonard Reese in Kennedy, Texas and they had no children. Hallie is a Postal Service Substitute at the Sublime, Texas Post Office. On July 25, 1964, Edward Mirick, Jr. married Billie Dean Timm in Hallettsville, Texas and they have no children. Billie was born on October 15, 1928 in Hallettsville, Texas and is the daughter of William Timm and Ettie (Sokol) Timm. Edward Mirick, Jr. graduated from the University of Houston at Houston. Edward is employed with Lomas Banking and Mortgage Company in Dallas, Texas. Billie Dean teaches school. Gene Mirick died around 1933 and was buried in Cleburne, Texas. Hubert Mirick never married. Hubert Ray Mirick died on March 4, 1962 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery.

References: 1) Geiger Cemetery, Sublime, Texas; 2) Interview, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 3) Interview, Edward Mirick, Jr. by Robert Casey, September 1, 1982

ALONZO WEBB BROOKS (3.2.8) is the son of John Clark Brooks and Sarah Ann (Shoemaker) Brooks. Webb was born on May 26, 1871 in Lavaca County, Texas. Webb Brooks married Novella Dean Montgomery (born 1871) and they had one daughter:

...........Magora Brooks (3.2.8.1), b. April 26, 1894, Texas

Novella (Montgomery) Brooks died on May 4, 1894 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery. In 1900, Webb was living with his sister, Amanda, in Lavaca
County, Texas. Later, Webb Brooks married a second time to Emma Eincauf (born 1877) and they had at least two daughters:

............Selma Brooks, b. 1902, Texas
............Elvie Brooks, b. 1908, Texas

In 1910, Webb and Emma Brooks were living in Wharton County, Texas. In 1930, Webb Brooks was living in Lavaca County, Texas. Alonzo Brooks died on July 7, 1963 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery near Sublime, Texas. Elvie Brooks married a Mr. Dowie and they had five children. Elvie later married a Mr. Barker. Elvie (Brooks) Barker lives in Spring, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 and 1930 Censuses, Lavaca County, Texas; 2) 1910 Census, Wharton County, Texas; 3) Geiger Cemetery, Sublime, Texas; 4) Interview, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 5) Interview, Tommie (Milligan) Tribble by Robert Casey, August 5, 1982; 6) Letter, Tommie (Milligan) Tribble to Robert Casey, September 4, 1982

MAGORA BROOKS (3.2.8.1) is the daughter of Alonzo Webb Brooks and Novella Dean (Montgomery) Brooks. Magora was born on April 26, 1894 in Texas. On August 26, 1912, Magora Brooks married Thomas Joseph Eloise Milligan (born November 8, 1891) and they had three children:

............Tommie LaNette Milligan, b. May 30, 1913
............Dorothy Novella Milligan, b. July 26, 1915
............Joe Wayne Milligan, b. June 24, 1925


References: 1) Interview, Tommie (Milligan) Tribble by Robert Casey, August 5, 1982; 2) Letter, Tommie (Milligan) Tribble to Robert Casey, September 4, 1982
WYATT MARION BROOKS (3.3) is the son of Williamson Brooks (3) and Susannah (Olliff) Brooks. Wyatt was born on January 24, 1828 in Upson County, Georgia. In 1850, Wyatt was living in Pike County, Alabama with his sister, Mary. On September 27, 1855, Wyatt Brooks married Louisa Jane Atkinson. Louisa was born on October 14, 1836 in Texas and is the daughter of John Atkinson and Maria (Bachman) Atkinson. From 1853 to 1880, Wyatt and Louisa Brooks lived in Austin County, Texas. Wyatt and Jane Brooks were the parents of only one son:

............John Williamson Brooks (3.3.1), b. December 26, 1856, Austin County, Texas

Louisa (Atkinson) Brooks died on August 20, 1894 and was buried in the Atkinson Cemetery, one mile west of Bellville, Texas. In 1910, Wyatt Brooks was living in Austin County, Texas. Wyatt Marion Brooks died on December 9, 1913 and was buried in the Atkinson Cemetery.


JOHN WILLIAMSON BROOKS (3.3.1) is the son of Wyatt Marion Brooks and Louisa Jane (Atkinson) Brooks. John was born on December 26, 1856 in Austin County, Texas. On September 19, 1900, John Brooks married Mary Eunice Styers in Weimar, Texas. Mary was born on April 23, 1871 in Oakland, Texas and is the daughter of James Marion Styers and Nancy (Reese) Styers. Nancy is the great-granddaughter of Burrell Whittington, a veteran of the Revolutionary War. John and Mary Brooks moved to Bellville, Texas and they were the parents of five children:

............Nannie Louise Brooks, b. November 23, 1901, Texas
............Alton Howell Brooks (3.3.1.2), b. August 13, 1904, Texas
............Johnnie Marie Brooks (3.3.1.3), b. October 16, 1905, Bellville, Texas
............Gordon Styers Brooks, b. August 1, 1907, Texas
............Marion Ellsworth Brooks (3.3.1.5), b. May 23, 1909, Texas

From 1910 to 1920, John and Mary Brooks were living in Austin County, Texas. Mary (Styers) Brooks died in February 5, 1938 and John Williamson Brooks died on July 21, 1939. Both died in the old Brooks family home in Bellville, Texas that was built by Wyatt Marion Brooks in 1860. Both were buried in the Oaknoll Cemetery in Bellville, Texas. Nannie Brooks died on September 29, 1903 and was buried in the Atkinson Cemetery near Bellville, Texas.

On December 19, 1935, Gordon Brooks married Ruby (Johnson) Pinckard and they had no children. Ruby is the daughter of Albert Sidney Johnson and Mabelle Johnson. Ruby was previously married and had two daughters: Gloria


Photograph, John Williamson Brooks

ALTON HOWELL BROOKS (3.3.1.2) is the son of John Williamson Brooks and Mary Eunice (Styers) Brooks. Alton was born on August 13, 1904 in Texas. Alton Brooks married Julia Nella Somerford. Nella was born on August 16, 1912 and is the daughter of Frederick Odelon Somerford and Adelaida (Lopez y Lopez) Somerford. Alton and Nella Brooks had three children:

Carolyn Drew Brooks, b. January 27, 1933
Marynella Brooks, b. August 17, 1936
John Howell Brooks, b. February 11, 1946


JOHNNIE MARIE BROOKS (3.3.1.3) is the daughter of John Williamson Brooks and Mary Eunice (Styers) Brooks. Johnnie Marie was born on October 16, 1905 in Bellville, Texas. On February 7, 1947, Johnnie Marie Brooks married Lewis Howard Grimes. Howard was born on July 10, 1915 and is the son of Lewis Frederick Grimes and Julia Ophelia (McClenny) Grimes. Howard and Johnnie Marie Grimes adopted one son:
Richard Alan Millar, b. August 22, 1952, Durham, England

Johnnie Marie (Brooks) Grimes received an A. B. degree from Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas and a Master of Arts degree from the Teachers College, Columbia University and Union Theological Seminary in New York. From 1953 to 1975, Johnnie Marie was a research assistant to the President of Southern Methodist University. Johnnie Marie was elected to the Texas State Board of Education from the fifth Congressional District. In 1969, Johnnie Marie received a Distinguished Alumni Award from Southwestern University.

Howard Grimes was Phi Beta Kappa and received a A. B. degree from the University of Texas, a Bachelor of Divinity (now Master of Theology) from Southern Methodist University, a Master of Sacred Theology from Union Theological Seminary in New York and a Doctor of Philosophy from Columbia University in New York. During World War II, Howard was a Chaplain in the United States Army. From 1949 to 1982, Howard was a member of the faculty with Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University. Howard Grimes has published many books and articles. Richard Millar received an A. B. degree from the Centenary College in Shreveport, Louisiana. Richard Millar died on June 9, 1974.


MARION ELLSWORTH BROOKS (3.3.1.5) is the son of John Williamson Brooks and Mary Eunice (Styers) Brooks. Marion was born on May 23, 1909 in Texas. On June 3, 1934, Marion Brooks married Mary Janice Faktor of El Campo, Texas and they had one daughter:

Lennie Etta Brooks, b. September 15, 1936, El Campo, Texas


ALLEN TURNER BROOKS (3.4) is the son of Williamson Brooks (3) and Susanah (Olliff) Brooks. Allen was born on June 27, 1830 in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1852, Allen moved to Crockett in Houston County, Texas. He then moved to Austin County, Texas and then on to Washington County, Texas. On March 15, 1855, Allen Turner Brooks married Helena Luco in Brenham, Texas. Helena Luco was born on April 21, 1836 in Oldenburg, Germany and is the daughter of John Luco (originally spelled Luckoff) and Annie Sophia (Voglesang) Luco. In the early 1840’s, Helena and her parents sailed with the Fisher colonists from Bramahaven, Germany to Texas. While at sea, Helena’s sister, Annie, died of yellow fever and was buried at sea. After John Luco died when Helena was only nine, she lived with Dr. McLean and received medical training at John Sealy Hospital. At the age of eighteen, Helena began practicing medicine at Brenham, Texas. From 1853 to 1913, she helped deliver more than 5,000 babies in Texas. After Allen and Helena married, they moved to Fayette County, Texas. From 1856 to 1858, they lived in Bastrop County, Texas. On April 6, 1862, Allen Turner Brooks enlisted in the Confederate Army, Company A, Elmore Regiment. Allen was on furlough when his Company participated in the Battle of Galveston. Because of an eye infection, he continued his military service by hauling freight from Indianola to Houston. From 1861 to 1864, they lived in Austin County, Texas.

In 1868, Allen and Helena Brooks moved to Hays County, Texas and settled on the Blanco River about four miles west of Wimberley, Texas. After a flood in 1869, he moved to a place on Dry Cypress Creek about one mile from Jacob’s Well. In April of 1870, Allen Turner Brooks was taken to San Antonio for treatment of an eye infection. After removal of one eye, he was blind for more than three years. He later regained enough vision to travel and work without assistance. In 1870, Allen and Helena Brooks were living in Bexar County, San Antonio, Texas with their youngest son, Willis J. Brooks. In 1870, most of the children of Allen and Helena Brooks were living with their uncle and aunt, Frank and Rhoda Brooks (4), in Hays County, Texas. From 1880 to 1900, Allen and Helena Brooks lived in Hays County, Texas. Allen and Helena Brooks were the parents of eight children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birthdate</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Williamson Brooks</td>
<td>January 30, 1856</td>
<td>Bastrop County, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Franklin Brooks</td>
<td>November 28, 1858</td>
<td>Bastrop County, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt Turner Brooks</td>
<td>September 1, 1861</td>
<td>Austin County, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Asberry Brooks</td>
<td>May 31, 1864</td>
<td>Austin County, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis Jordan Brooks</td>
<td>October 31, 1869</td>
<td>Hays County, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Amelia Brooks</td>
<td>November 22, 1872</td>
<td>Hays County, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie Sophia Brooks</td>
<td>May 9, 1876</td>
<td>Hays County, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Batteus Brooks</td>
<td>November 15, 1879</td>
<td>Hays County, Texas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Allen Turner Brooks died at his daughter’s home (Sarah) on January 5, 1912 in Blair, Oklahoma. In 1920, Helena (Luco) Brooks was living with her daughter, Sarah (Brooks) Lackey in Roger Mills County, Texas. Helena (Luco) Brooks died on June 26, 1921 at her son’s home (Robert) in Blair, Oklahoma. Both were buried in the Blair Cemetery in Blair, Oklahoma. Willis Jordan Brooks died as a child on September 9, 1880 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas.
JOHN WILLIAMSON BROOKS (3.4.1) is the son of Allen Turner Brooks and Helena (Luco) Brooks. John was born on January 30, 1856 in Bastrop County, Texas. In 1880, John was living with his parents in Hays County, Texas. John Williamson Brooks married Sallie (Strickland) Schultz. John and Sallie Brooks were the parents of two children:

................John Henry Brooks, b. Texas
................Joseph Halbert Brooks, b. August, 1886, Texas

After Sallie’s death, John W. Brooks married Rena F. Emmons (born February, 1876 in Texas). In 1900, John and Rena Brooks and Rena’s father, H. Emmons, were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1910, John and Rena Brooks were living in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma. John and Rena Brooks were the parents of seven children:

................Allen Brooks, b. 1906, Oklahoma
................Helena S. Brooks, b. 1907, Oklahoma
................Walter W. Brooks, b. 1909, Oklahoma
................Ebbie C. Brooks, b. 1911, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma
................Estell B. Brooks, b. 1914, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma
................Gracie Jewell Brooks, b. 1915, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma
................Annie M. Brooks, b. 1917, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma

In 1912, John W. Brooks was living in Grimes, Oklahoma. John Williamson Brooks died on September 6, 1918 in Grimes, Oklahoma and was buried in Dempsey, Oklahoma. In 1920, Rena (Emmons) Brooks and her children were living in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma. Rena (Emmons) Brooks died on January 5, 1933 in Sayre, Oklahoma and was buried in Dempsey, Oklahoma. John Henry Brooks married a woman whose first name was Leona and they had one son: - Carl Brooks. John and Leona Brooks lived in Lawton, Oklahoma. In January of 1910, Hal Brooks married a woman whose first name was Viola and they had six children: - Carol Brooks, - Linville Brooks, - Noble Brooks, - Vera Brooks, - Wayne Brooks, - Dale Brooks. Hal and Viola Brooks lived in Houston, Texas. Hal Brooks died on June 24, 1966. Vera Brooks married a Mr. Proctor. Annie Brooks burned to death in January of 1930 at Sayre, Oklahoma and was buried in Dempsey, Oklahoma.


ROBERT FRANKLIN BROOKS (3.4.2) is the son of Allen Turner Brooks and Helena (Luco) Brooks. Robert was born on November 28, 1858 in Bastrop
County, Texas. In 1880, Robert was living with his parents in Hays County, Texas. Robert Franklin Brooks married Zilla A. Wimberley (born January 28, 1876 in Texas). In 1900, Robert and Zilla Brooks were living in Hays County, Texas. Robert and Zilla Brooks were the parents of five children:

............Annie B. Brooks (3.4.2.1), b. September 23, 1896, Texas
............Bill Allen Brooks, b. May 18, 1901, Texas
............Earnest Lee Brooks, b. February 22, 1911
............Julia May Brooks, b. August 2, 1913
............Grace Brooks

It is not certain what Robert’s middle name was. According to Susie Danforth, it was Franklin but according to Myrtle Ashley, it was Francis. In 1910, Robert and Zilla Brooks were living in Jackson County, Oklahoma. In 1912, Robert F. Brooks was living in Grimes, Oklahoma. Zilla (Wimberley) Brooks died in 1944. Robert F. Brooks died in 1944 in Blair, Oklahoma and was buried in the Blair Cemetery. Ernie Brooks lived in Cheyene, Oklahoma. Julia Brooks married Arthur Campbell. Arthur and Julia Campbell have two children: - Donald Dudley Campbell, - Barbara Campbell. Grace Brooks married Bill Starn.


ANNIE B. BROOKS (3.4.2.1) is the daughter of Robert Franklin Brooks and Zilla A. (Wimberley) Brooks. Annie was born on September 23, 1896 in Texas. Annie Brooks married Jess Conway Douglas (born July 23rd). Jess and Annie Douglas were the parents of four children:

............Annie Mae Douglas, b. December 29, 1918
............Mattie Maureen Douglas, b. 1920
............Beatrice Marie Douglas, b. December 19, 1924
............Jess Conway Douglas, Jr.


married a woman whose name is Ethel Beatrice. Buddy and Ethel Douglas have three children: - Michael Conway Douglas, - Donna Marie Douglas, - Joel Douglas. Michael Douglas married a woman whose name is Rose and they have two children. Donna Douglas married Danny Nichols and they have one son: - Douglas Nichols.

Reference: 1) Letter, Beatrice (Douglas) Monday to Robert Casey, April 19, 1979

WYATT TURNER BROOKS (3.4.3) is the son of Allen Turner Brooks and Helena (Luco) Brooks. Wyatt was born on September 1, 1861 in Austin County, Texas. According to the “Hays County Genealogical Quarterly,” Wyatt T. Brooks married Rebecca Green on August 18, 1888 in Hays County, Texas. In 1900, Wyatt and his wife, Liara J. (Imest) Brooks, were living in Bastrop County, Texas. In 1910, Wyatt and Liara Brooks were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1920, Wyatt Brooks was living in Hays County, Texas. Later, Wyatt Brooks married Lee (Clopton) Smith. In 1930, Wyatt and “Leora J.” Brooks were living in Hays County, Texas. Wyatt and Lee Brooks had no children. Wyatt Brooks died on August 18, 1943 in San Marcos, Texas and was buried in Wimberley, Texas. At the time of Wyatt’s death, Lee (Clopton) Brooks was living in Wimberley, Texas.


FRANCIS ASBERRY BROOKS (3.4.4) is the son of Allen Turner Brooks and Helena (Luco) Brooks. Francis was born on May 31, 1864 in Austin County, Texas. According to Susie Danforth, Francis Asberry Brooks married Ada Sehan and they had no children. According to Myrtle Ashley, Francis Asberry Brooks married M. A. Clemons on August 31, 1890. Myrtle also states that Francis had a son whose name is unknown. Francis Asberry Brooks died on April 16, 1909 in Simmons City, Live Oak County, Texas.


PHOTOGRAPH, Francis Asberry Brooks

SARAH AMELIA BROOKS (3.4.6) is the daughter of Allen Turner Brooks and Helena (Luco) Brooks. Sarah was born on November 22, 1872 in Hays County, Texas. On June 14, 1891, Sarah Amelia Brooks married William Theophilus Lackey in Kyle, Texas. William Lackey was born on June 24, 1864 in Virginia. In 1900, William and Sarah Lackey were living in Hays County, Texas. William and Sarah Lackey were the parents of eight children:

...........Minnie Helena Lackey, b. April 28, 1892, Texas
...........Myrtle Lackey (3.4.6.2), b. April 10, 1894, Hays County, Texas
Clara Virginia Lackey, b. March 21, 1896, San Antonio, Texas
Christine Maud Lackey, b. November 27, 1898, Hays County, Texas
Alta Lela Lackey (3.4.6.5), b. June 6, 1901, Hays County, Texas
John Francis Lackey (3.4.6.6), b. August 31, 1904, Blair, Oklahoma Territory
William Leo Lackey, b. August 28, 1906, Greer County, Oklahoma Terr.
Virgia May Lackey (3.4.6.8), b. July 20, 1909, Blair, Oklahoma


MYRTLE LACKEY (3.4.6.2) is the daughter of William Theophilus Lackey and Sarah Amelia (Brooks) Lackey. Myrtle was born on April 10, 1894 in Hays County, Texas. On April 28, 1912, Myrtle Lackey married Edwin W. Ashley. Ed and Myrtle Ashley were the parents of four children:

Alma Aultna Ashley, b. February 25, 1913, Blair, Oklahoma
Opal Amelia Ashley (3.4.6.2.2), b. May 16, 1916, Blair, Oklahoma
Georgia Audrey Ashley, b. February 9, 1921, Headrick, Oklahoma
Elsie Louise Ashley, b. March 3, 1924, Headrick, Oklahoma

Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley wrote a short manuscript in 1944 on her Brooks ancestry. Much of this book was based on her manuscript and a more detailed description of her manuscript may be found in the introduction to this book. Alma Ashley married a Mr. Wilkinson and they have three adopted children: - Kenny

On December 3, 1941, Audrey Ashley married Edmund F. Hingle. Eddie and Audrey Hingle have three children: Eileen Hingle, Wayne Hingle, Carla Hingle. Eddie Hingle served in the Marines during World War II. Audrey has been Postmaster of the Postal Service in Port Sulfur, Louisiana since 1975. Eileen Hingle has one son. Wayne Hingle has three daughters and one son. Carla Hingle has one son. Elsie Ashley married Richard Warren. Richard is a graduate of Annapolis and served during World War II and retired as a Commander. Richard and Elsie Warren have one daughter and live in California.

References: 1) “Brooks Family History,” by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, 1944; 2) Letter, Opal (Ashley) Yundt to Robert Casey, August 15, 1980; 3) Interview, Opal (Ashley) Yundt by Robert Casey, August 29, 1982

OPAL AMELIA ASHLEY (3.4.6.2.2) is the daughter of Edwin W. Ashley and Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley. Opal was born on May 16, 1916 in Blair, Oklahoma. On May 13, 1933, Opal Ashley married Charles Yundt. Charles and Opal Yundt lived in Freeport, Texas for one year and since 1935 they have lived in Port Sulphur, Louisiana. Charles Yundt worked for many years with Freeport Sulfur Company and, as of 1978, Opal was a Regular Clerk at the Post Office at Port Sulfur. Charles and Opal Yundt are the parents of two children:

...........Norma Yundt, b. April 28, 1934
...........Ashley Yundt, b. September 3, 1938

Norma Yundt is a graduate of the University of Houston. Norma Yundt married Paul Butler and they had two children: Angela Elizabeth Butler, Barney Charles Butler. On May 18, 1963, Ashley Yundt married Patricia Hicks and they have two daughters: Sherrie Yundt, b. August 8, 1964, Tara Yundt, b. June 9, 1970. Ashley served four years in the Navy and, as of 1978, he and his family live in Belle Chasse, Louisiana.

References: 1) Letter, Opal (Ashley) Yundt to Robert Casey, August, 1978; 2) Letter, Opal (Ashley) Yundt to Robert Casey, August 15, 1980; 3) Interview, Opal (Ashley) Yundt by Robert Casey, April 6, 1981; 4) Interview, Opal (Ashley) Yundt by Robert Casey, August 29, 1982

ALTA LELA LACKEY (3.4.6.5) is the daughter of William Theophilus Lackey and Sarah Amelia (Brooks) Lackey. Alta was born on June 6, 1901 in Hays County, Texas. In 1921, Alta Lackey married Chester Ivan Walker (born May 11, 1898). Chester and Alta Walker were the parents of eight children:

............Chesta Lee Walker, b. February 27, 1922
............Melba Jean Walker, b. August 21, 1924
............Naomi Novalene Walker, b. December 29, 1925
............Billy Francis Walker, b. March 27, 1928
............Charles Ivan Walker, b. September 15, 1930


Billie Walker married a woman whose first name was Dessie and they had one son. Billy Walker married a second time to Barbara Oliver and they had a daughter. Billy Walker married a third time to a woman whose first name was Ruby. Charles Ivan Walker married a woman whose first name was Ginny and they had one son: - Ivan Ray Walker. Charles and Ginny Walker live in Fair Oaks, California. Doyle Edward Walker married a woman whose first name is Sally. Doyle adopted her daughter, Mary, and they had five children: - Newton Walker, - Mike Walker, - Doyle Edward Walker, Jr., - Roger Walker, - Bruce Walker. Doyle and Sallie were later divorced. Doyle Walker married a second time to Sandra Whittaker. Doyle and Sandy Walker live in Sacramento, California and have three children: - Martin DeWayne Walker, - Robert Walker, - Terry Walker. Patricia Faye Walker married Dennis Avery and they had four children: - Dale Avery, - Jeff Avery, - Ricky Avery, - Sharron Avery. Dale Avery died in September of 1962 and was buried in Sacramento, California.


JOHNNIE FRANKLIN WALKER (3.4.6.5.7) is the son of Chester Ivan Walker and Alta Lela (Lackey) Walker. Johnie was born on June 18, 1936. Johnie Walker married Charlotte Oliver and they had two children:

...........Donna Gail Walker, b. September 2, 1953
Johnie Franklin Walker and Charlotte were later divorced. Johnie Walker married a second time to Nema Gardner. Johnie adopted her son of her previous marriage, Eldon “Wesley” (born November 28, 1961). Johnie and Nema Walker had one son:

.............Stephen Ray Walker, b. February 7, 1964

As of 1981, Johnie and Nema Walker were living in Blair, Oklahoma. Donna Walker married Jack Willard and they had two children: - Julie Anna Willard, b. September 22, 1971, - Shawn Willard, b. October 18, 1975. Jack and Donna Willard were later divorced and Donna lives in Sacramento, California.

Reference: 1) Interview, Johnny Franklin Walker by Robert Casey, January, 1981

JOHN FRANCIS LACKEY (3.4.6.6) is the son of William Theophilus Lackey and Sarah Amelia (Brooks) Lackey. John was born on August 31, 1904 in Blair, Oklahoma Territory. In November of 1924, John Lackey married Dovie Lela Boatman (born August 3, 1907 in Quannah, Texas). John and Dovie Lackey are the parents of two children:

.............Helen Ruth Lackey, b. December 18, 1926
.............John Lamac Lackey, b. 1934


VIRGIA MAY LACKEY (3.4.6.8) is the daughter of William Theophilus Lackey and Sarah Amelia (Brooks) Lackey. Virgie was born on July 20, 1909 in Blair, Oklahoma. In July of 1927, Virgie Lackey married Earl Jeter. Earl and Virgie Jeter were the parents of at least three children:

.............Earlene Jeter, b. May 9, 1928
.............Billie O'Brien Jeter, b. January 6, 1932
.............Mary Beth Jeter, b. January 15, 1941

Virgie (Lackey) Jeter married a second time to Bob Chastain. As of 1982, Virgie (Lackey) Chastain lives in Wheeler, Arkansas. Earlene Jeter married a Mr. Howard and they have three children: - Timothy Evan Howard, - Ginger Lee Howard, - David Howard. Billie Jeter later changed his middle name to Earl. Billie Jeter is the father of four children: - Earl Jeter, - Nannette
SUSIE SOPHIA BROOKS (3.4.7) is the daughter of Allen Turner Brooks and Helena (Luco) Brooks. Susie was born on May 9, 1876 in Hays County, Texas. After receiving a teacher's certificate, Susie taught in a one room school at Bluff Springs, Texas. Her salary for this job was twenty-nine dollars per month. After teaching at this one room school and two others, Susie attended San Marcos State Normal for one year where she received another teaching certificate. After teaching near Grimes, Oklahoma, Susie moved back to Hays County and continued to teach there. Susie Brooks first married Will Mays. Susie married a second time to William Caleb Danforth (born on April 12, 1875). From 1912 to 1914, William and Susie Danforth lived in San Marcos, Texas, Oklahoma and Wimberley, Texas. William and Susie Danforth were the parents of three children:

............Bessie Lee Danforth (3.4.7.1), b. September 20, 1909, San Marcos, Texas
............Lily Mae Danforth, b. September 14, 1911, Dripping Springs, Texas
............Vivian Danforth (3.4.7.3), b. May 23, 1913, Grimes, Oklahoma

William Danforth carried mail from Wimberley to San Marcos and then back six days each week. Susie taught at Jacob's Well and was the principal at the Wimberley School, the Grimes, Oklahoma School and then the Sunny Point School. William and Susie Danforth moved to Carter, Oklahoma and then moved back to Wimberley and then lived in the Texas counties of Milam, Guadalupe and Caldwell. In 1920, Will and Sue Danforth were living Roger Mills County, Oklahoma. In 1930, Will and Sue Danforth were living in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas. In 1932, Susie received a Bachelor of Arts degree. William Danforth died on April 6, 1938 in Wimberley, Texas. Much of this book was based on a 1946 manuscript written by Susie Danforth and a more detailed description of her manuscript may be found in the introduction to this book. In 1963, the book “Wimberley Legacy” was published containing several articles written by Susie Danforth. In 1976, at the age of 100 years, Susie Danforth was the author of the book “One Hundred Years in Wimberley.” Susie (Brooks) Danforth died on March 8, 1979 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery.

Lily Danforth received Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts degrees from Southwest Texas State Teacher’s College in San Marcos, Texas and taught school for twelve years. In 1942, Lily Danforth married James Noel Duce. Lily was a private secretary for Major Blaine at Camp Hulen, Texas and was a Junior Hostess at the Army Entertainment Center at Fort Bliss in El Paso, Texas. She was also a private secretary for Major Daughty at the San Marcos Army Air Field in San Marcos, Texas. Lily was involved in a car accident in September of 1940. Lily
Danforth died on August 9, 1946 as a result of an injury received in that car accident and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas.


Photograph, Bessie (Danforth) Halm, William Caleb Danforth and Susie (Brooks) Danforth

BESSION LEE DANFORTH (3.4.7.1) is the daughter of William Caleb Danforth and Susie Sophia (Brooks) Danforth. Bess was born on September 20, 1909 in San Marcos, Texas. Bess Danforth graduated from Southwest Texas State Teacher’s College in San Marcos, Texas and taught school for twelve years. On November 27, 1934, Bess Danforth married Clarence Michael Halm. Clarence was born on February 7, 1910 in Kingsberry, Texas and is the son of Oscar Joseph Halm and Margaret (Klein) Halm. During World War II, Bess received a radio broadcast ovation for her service as a WAC enlisting officer for Mason County, Texas. Bess is an artist, art teacher, and antique collector. Bess is also a member of the Pi Gamma Mu and Delta Kappa Gamma honor societies. In 1936, she designed the Texas Independence Centennial Air Mail Stamp and Cachet. Clarence Halm is a member of the Elks Club and Lions Club and was president of the Chamber of Commerce of Mason, Texas. Clarence sells International Harvester farm implements and Pontiac cars. Clarence and Bess Halm are the parents of two children:

............Michael Danforth Halm, b. March 17, 1944
............Allen Joseph Halm, b. September 15, 1946, Seguin, Texas

Clarence Halm died on April 21, 1955. As of 1978, Bessie Halm lives in Kingsland, Texas where she owns and operates an antique and gift shop. Michael Halm died on the same day that he was born. On August 9, 1965, Allen Halm married Cynthia Woerner.

References: 1) “Brooks Family History,” by Susie (Brooks) Danforth, 1946; 2) Interview, Susie (Brooks) Danforth by Robert Casey, 1977

VIVIAN DANFORTH (3.4.7.3) is the daughter of William Caleb Danforth and Susie Sophia (Brooks) Danforth. Vivian was born on May 23, 1913 in Grimes, Oklahoma. Vivian received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Southwest Texas State Teacher’s College in San Marcos, Texas and she taught school for twelve years. Vivian then entered the Civil Service at Kelly Field. Vivian also took Navy training courses at Smith College in Northampton, Massachusetts. After her Navy training courses, she became a WAVE and was given an assignment in the Bureau of Navy Personnel in Washington, D.C. Vivian was then transferred to the Educational Division of the Naval Hospital at San Diego, California.
On January 31, 1946, Vivian Danforth married (over the telephone from Mason, Texas to Honolulu, Hawaii) Obie E. Newcomb. Obie was a Warrant Officer in the United States Marine Corps, Fifth Division and was stationed in Honolulu at the time of their marriage. In February of 1946, Vivian sailed to Honolulu on the S. S. Arthur Middleton. While there, they had their wedding confirmed in the St. Andrews Cathedral in Honolulu. They returned to the United States in October of 1946. Vivian was stationed at the Navy Headquarters in Washington, D. C. and Obie was stationed at Quantico, Virginia. Later, they both lived in Arlington, Virginia. Obie and Vivian Newcomb had no children and were later divorced. As of 1978, Vivian Newcomb is a retired Commander in the United States Naval Reserve and lives in Kingsland, Texas.


ALLEN BATTEUS BROOKS (3.4.8) is the son of Allen Turner Brooks and Helena (Luco) Brooks. Barney was born on November 15, 1879 in Hays County, Texas. Barney Brooks married Maud Ship. Barney Brooks married a second time to a woman whose first name was Louise. Barney married a third time to Fern Viner. Allen and Fern Brooks were the parents of four children:

............Frank Brooks
............Helena Brooks
............Allen Brooks
............Wyatt Brooks

In 1912, A. B. Brooks was living in Cheyenne, Wyoming. Barney Brooks died in Sayre, Oklahoma.

ROBERT WRIGHT BROOKS (3.5) is the son of Williamson Brooks (3) and Susanah (Olliff) Brooks. Robert was born on January 21, 1833 in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1860, Robert Brooks was living near his brother, John, and his sister, Mary, in Austin County, Texas. On December 19, 1867, Robert Brooks married Amelia Ogg in Montgomery County, Texas. Amelia was born on August 11, 1842 in Georgia and is the daughter of John Thomas Ogg and Martha (Fulscher) Ogg. In 1870, Robert and Amelia Brooks were living in Washington County, Texas. From 1880 to 1900, they were living in Lee County, Texas. Robert and Amelia Brooks were the parents of at least six children:

- Lucy Theophilus Brooks (3.5.1), b. December 13, 1867, Texas
- William H. Brooks, b. July 31, 1870, Texas
- Robert E. Brooks (3.5.3), b. 1873, Texas
- Francis Asbory Brooks (3.5.4), b. April 15, 1875, Texas
- James M. Brooks, b. April 25, 1878, Texas
- Grover W. Brooks, b. November 14, 1884, Lee County, Texas

In 1879, Robert W. Brooks was Master of the Masonic Lodge in Giddings, Texas. Robert Wright Brooks died on December 21, 1907 and was buried in the Giddings City Cemetery. In 1910, Amelia (Ogg) Brooks was living in Lee County, Texas. Amelia (Ogg) Brooks died on April 13, 1924. Both were buried in the Giddings City Cemetery. Willie H. Brooks died on October 30, 1890 and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery in Lee County, Texas. James M. Brooks died on November 19, 1889 and also was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. Grover Brooks never married. Grover Brooks died on April 20, 1962 and was buried in the Giddings City Cemetery.


LUCY THEOPHILUS BROOKS (3.5.1) is the daughter of Robert Wright Brooks and Amelia (Ogg) Brooks. Lucy was born on December 13, 1867 in Texas. On January 14, 1891, Lucy Brooks married Clayton Byard Hosea in Lee County, Texas. Clayton was born on December 25, 1856 in Brenham, Texas and is the son of Shadwick Samuel Hosea and Luvinda (Sample) Hosea. Clayton had been previously married to Elizabeth Bozarth. Clayton’s father, Shadwick Hosea, served several terms as mayor of Brenham, Texas. C. B. and Lucy Hosea were the parents of five children:

- Curtis Byard Hosea, b. October 23, 1891, Giddings, Texas
- Robert Leroy Hosea (3.5.1.2), b. March 16, 1893, Giddings, Texas
- Clarice Myrta Hosea (3.5.1.3), b. August 26, 1896, Giddings, Texas
- Herbert Howard Hosea, b. January 12, 1900, Giddings, Texas
- Lucile Amelia Hosea (3.5.1.5), b. December 22, 1910, Giddings, Texas
In 1900, C. B. and Lucy Hosea were living in Lee County, Texas. C. B. Hosea farmed near Shady Grove, Lee County, Texas until 1905. He was made superintendent of the compress at the Giddings Cotton Compress and served there until 1920, when he was employed by the Texas Cotton Association. In 1923, C. B. Hosea retired and moved to League City, Texas and remained there until his death. Clayton Hosea died on December 31, 1931 in Houston, Texas and was buried in the Giddings City Cemetery. Lucy (Brooks) Hosea died in San Antonio, Texas on March 10, 1937 and was buried in the Giddings City Cemetery. Curtis Hosea served as a conductor for the Southern Pacific Railroad for many years. Curtis Hosea never married. Curtis Hosea died on May 27, 1971 in Austin, Texas and was buried in the Giddings City Cemetery.

On October 8, 1918, Herbert Hosea married Pansy Scott and they had one daughter: - Elaine Hosea. Herbert and Pansy Hosea were later divorced. On December 24, 1925, Herbert Hosea married a second time to Lola Mueller of Lexington, Texas and they had one daughter: - Lola Juanita “Lajaun” Hosea. Herbert was employed by the Humble Pipe Line Company in Houston, Texas for about thirty-five years. Herbert Hosea died on November 15, 1980 in Conroe, Texas and was buried in the Lawndale Forest Park Cemetery in Houston, Texas. Elaine Hosea married John Bowen and they had two children: - John Bowen, Jr., - Wanda Bowen. Elaine (Hosea) Bowen died in the 1950’s. Wanda Bowen married Jerry Morgan and as of 1982, lives in Georgetown, Texas. Lajuan Hosea married Dick Vigneault and lives in Mayo, South Carolina.


ROBERT LEROY HOSEA (3.5.1.2) is the son of Clayton Byard Hosea and Lucy Theophilus (Brooks) Hosea. Roy was born on March 16, 1893 in Giddings, Texas. On July 8, 1917, Roy Hosea married Blanche Hurst of Giddings, Texas. Roy and Blanche Hosea were the parents of at least one daughter:

..............Kathryn Hosea, b. November, 1918

Roy Hosea entered the banking business in San Antonio, Texas at a Morris Plan Bank and later moved to Tulsa, Oklahoma. Roy was next associated with the Trinity State Bank in Fort Worth, Texas. He moved to Dallas, Texas and was employed by the Grove State Bank, of which he became executive vice-president and where he served twenty years. Roy was the founder and president of the Pleasant Grove Kiwanis Club. Roy Hosea died in December of 1969 in Dallas, Texas and was buried in Dallas, Texas.

Kathryn Hosea married James Brewer Simms (born June 19, 1914) and they had three children: - Carolyn Simms, - James Robert Simms, - Kathryn Ann Simms. James and Kathryn Simms both died on May 29, 1966 and were buried in Houston, Texas. Carolyn Simms married David Edgar and they have three

References: 1) “History of Lee County, Texas,” 1974, Pages 297 and 298; 2) Interview, Howard Lee by Robert Casey, July, 1982; 3) Family Group Sheet by Howard T. Lee, August, 1982; 4) Interview, Dody (Fowler) Green by Robert Casey, September 6, 1982; 5) Interview, James Robert Simms by Robert Casey, September 8, 1982

CLARICE MYRTA HOSEA (3.5.1.3) is the daughter of Clayton Byard Hosea and Lucy Theophilus (Brooks) Hosea. Clarice was born on August 26, 1896 in Giddings, Texas. On August 24, 1913, Clarice Hosea married in Giddings, Texas to Pleasant Alan Phears of Dime Box, Texas. Ples was born on May 31, 1892 in Dime Box, Texas and is the son of William Henry Phears and Mary Ann (Wood) Phears. Ples and Clarice Phears were the parents of three children:

----------Mary Lucy Phears, b. February 6, 1916, Dime Box, Texas
----------Pleasant Alan Phears, Jr., b. October 4, 1918, Dime Box, Texas
----------Vera Mae Phears, b. February 25, 1922, Dime Box, Texas

Ples Phears, Sr. died on June 16, 1981 in Austin, Texas and was buried in the Lawndale Forest Park Cemetery in Houston, Texas. As of 1982, Clarice (Hosea) Phears was living in Austin, Texas. On July 7, 1932, Mary Phears married Travis Lionel Land (born February 4, 1913) and they had one son: - Travis Kenneth Land, b. January 4, 1933, Houston, Texas. Mary (Phears) Land died on May 8, 1950 in San Antonio, Texas and was buried in the Lawndale Forest Park Cemetery in Houston, Texas. On November 6, 1954, Kenneth Land married Barbara Anne Bull in San Antonio, Texas. Barbara is the daughter of Allen George Bull and Dorothy (Snipes) Bull. Kenneth and Barbara Land have one son: - John Kenneth Land, b. October 5, 1963, Corpus Christi, Texas. As of 1982, Kenneth and Barbara Land were living in Dallas, Texas.

Rachel, live in Houston, Texas and they have one daughter: - Sabrina Juliann Phears. Ples Phears, Jr. died on January 5, 1970 in Houston, Texas and was buried in the Lawndale Forest Park Cemetery in Houston, Texas. On March 17, 1946, Vera Phears married Howard T. Lee in Houston, Texas and they have one son: - Adam H. Lee. As of 1982, Howard and Vera Lee live in Austin, Texas.

References: 1) Interview, Howard T. Lee by Robert Casey, July, 1982; 2) Family Group Sheet by Howard T. Lee, August, 1982; 3) Interview, Kenneth Land by Robert Casey, August 29, 1982

LUCILE AMELIA HOSEA (3.5.1.5) is the daughter of Clayton Byard Hosea and Lucy Theophilus (Brooks) Hosea. Lucile was born on December 22, 1910 in Giddings, Texas. On October 23, 1930, Lucile Hosea married William Hobert Fowler in Houston, Texas. William was born on November 21, 1900 in Kennett, Missouri. William and Lucile Fowler were the parents of two children:

............Delores Jeanette Fowler, b. August 29, 1931, Houston, Texas
............Curtis William Fowler, b. June 25, 1938, San Antonio, Texas


References: 1) Interview, Howard T. Lee by Robert Casey, July, 1982; 2) Family Group Sheet by Howard T. Lee, August, 1982; 3) Interview, C. W. Fowler by Robert Casey, August 29, 1982; 4) Interview, Dody (Fowler) Green by Robert Casey, September 6, 1982
ROBERT E. BROOKS (3.5.3) is the son of Robert Wright Brooks and Amelia (Ogg) Brooks. Robert was born in 1873 in Texas. On April 26, 1893, Robert Brooks married Mary F. Anderson in Lee County, Texas. Robert and Mary Brooks were the parents of at least two children:

----------Gertrude Brooks
----------Addie Brooks

Robert Brooks died prior to 1916. Gertrude Brooks married a Mr. Mission.

References: 1) Marriage License, Lee County, Texas, Book D, Page 144; 2) Probate Minutes, Lee County, Texas, Book L, Pages 354 - 358

FRANCIS ASBORY BROOKS (3.5.4) is the son of Robert Wright Brooks and Amelia (Ogg) Brooks. Frank was born on April 15, 1875 in Texas. On January 24, 1900, Frank A. Brooks married Alice Beulah Vick in Lee County, Texas. Beulah was born on February 4, 1882 in Texas. In 1900, Frank and Beulah Brooks were living in Lee County, Texas. Frank and Beulah Brooks were the parents of at least four children:

----------Bertie Wylie Brooks, b. August 27, 1901
----------Clyde Vick Brooks, b. May 25, 1903
----------Bessie Lee Brooks (3.5.4.3), b. January 18, 1905
----------Frank Arbuckle Brooks, b. August 18, 1908

Frank Brooks, Sr. was killed in a railroad accident in Milam County, Texas on August 10, 1908 and was buried in the City Cemetery in Giddings, Texas. Beulah (Vick) Brooks died on October 31, 1959 and was buried in the City Cemetery in Giddings, Texas. Bertie Brooks died as a small child on July 13, 1903 and was buried in the Giddings City Cemetery. Clyde Brooks died as a small child on December 3, 1904 and was buried in the Giddings City Cemetery. Frank and Lena Brooks have two children: - Mary Judith Brooks, b. October 29, 1943, - Don Frank Brooks, b. March 8, 1947. As of 1982, Frank Brooks, Jr. was living in Dallas, Texas. Judy Brooks married Ted L. Martin and they have one son: - Theodore Roy Martin, b. March 3, 1965. Ted and Judy Martin were later divorced. In 1977, Judy married a second time to Charles Warren Ferguson in Dallas, Texas and they currently live in San Antonio, Texas. Don Brooks married Anne Lorch and they currently have no children.

References: 1) Marriage License, Lee County, Texas, Book E, Page 585; 2) 1900 Census, Lee County, Texas; 3) Probate Minutes, Lee County, Texas, Book H, Pages 561, 562, 563 and 568, Book L, Pages 142, 155, 157 and 460; 4) Giddings City Cemetery; 5) Interview, Frank Brooks, Jr. by Robert Casey, August 22, 1982

BESSIE LEE BROOKS (3.5.4.3) is the daughter of Francis Asbory Brooks and Alice Beulah (Vick) Brooks. Bessie Lee was born on January 18, 1905. Bessie Lee received a Bachelor of Science degree from the University of Houston. On August 26, 1925, Bessie Lee Brooks married Milton Worley McGee in Waco, Texas. Milton was born on August 20, 1903 in Bryan, Texas and is the son of Irwin Green McGee and Lillie (Worley) McGee. Milton received a Bachelor of
Arts degree from Baylor University and a Master of Education degree from the University of Texas. Milton is a practicing Certified Public Accountant and Bessie Lee is a retired teacher. Milton and Bessie McGee are the parents of two children:

.................Milton Brooks McGee, b. April 30, 1931
.................Margaret Alice McGee, b. May 15, 1936

As of 1982, Milton and Bessie McGee live in Houston, Texas. Milton Brooks McGee received a Bachelor of Business Administration degree from Baylor University and is a practicing Certified Public Accountant in Conroe, Texas. On May 8, 1954, Milton McGee married Betty Lois Harper in Dallas, Texas. Betty is the daughter of Arthur Harper and Lois Harper. Betty received a Bachelor of Science degree from Baylor University. Milton and Betty McGee have four sons:

- Brooks Harper McGee, b. August 27, 1957, Houston, Texas,
- Jonathan Mead McGee, b. October 16, 1958, Houston, Texas,
- Preston Worley McGee, b. March 18, 1961, Houston, Texas,

Brooks McGee received a Bachelor of Business Administration degree from Baylor University and is a Certified Public Accountant. Brooks is Vice-President and auditor of Northwest Bank and Trust Company in Houston, Texas. Jonathan McGee attended Texas Technological University in Lubbock, Texas and is presently employed by ToCom in Irving, Texas. Preston and Joel McGee are attending Baylor University.

Margaret Alice McGee received a Bachelor of Science degree from Baylor University. On August 22, 1959, Margaret McGee married Ray Joe Saunders in Houston, Texas. Ray received a Bachelor of Business Administration degree from the University of Houston and is President and Chairman of the Board at Heights State Bank in Houston, Texas. Joe and Margaret Saunders have three daughters:

- Alice Lee Saunders, b. October 15, 1963,
- Susan Elaine Saunders, b. March 19, 1965, Houston, Texas,

Alice Saunders is attending Baylor University.

Reference: 1) Letter, Bessie Lee (Brooks) McGee to Robert Casey, September 13, 1982

SARAH ANN ELIZABETH BROOKS (3.6) is the daughter of Williamson Brooks (3) and Susanah (Olliff) Brooks. Sarah was born on September 17, 1835 in Talbot County, Georgia. On January 4, 1855, Sarah Brooks married William P. Gates. William Gates had previously married Elzeny S. Gates on July 25, 1847 and had two children: Elizabeth Catherine Gates (born January 8, 1849 and died on January 29, 1873) and Mary Elzeny Gates (born January 2, 1851 and died January 23, 1875). Elzeney S. Gates died on October 8, 1852. William and Sarah Gates were the parents of three children:

.................Theodosia E. Gates (3.6.1), b. October 5, 1855, Texas
.................John Hiram Gates, b. August 18, 1857, Texas
.................Susanna W. Gates, b. January 4, 1859, Texas

William P. Gates died on August 21, 1858. In 1860, Sarah (Brooks) Gates was living in Austin County, Texas. On October 22, 1861, Sarah (Brooks) Gates
married a second time to George Frank Shelburne. Frank and Sarah Shelburne lived at Hempstead, Texas. Frank and Sarah Shelburne were the parents of seven children:

- Nancy Ann Shelburne (3.6.4), b. August 30, 1862, Texas
- Franklin Bell Shelburne, b. April 23, 1864, Texas
- George Clinton Shelburne, b. August 19, 1866, Texas
- Calpurnia May Shelburne (3.6.7), b. May 4, 1868, Texas
- Virginia Olliff Shelburne, b. January 23, 1871, Texas
- Claude Clement Shelburne, b. January 30, 1873, Texas
- Sarah Jane Shelburne, b. October 18, 1874, Texas

In 1880, Frank and Sarah Shelburne were living in Austin County, Texas. George Frank Shelburne died on April 4, 1888. Sarah (Brooks) Shelburne died on August 6, 1914 and was buried in the Hempstead Cemetery. John Gates died young on February 20, 1858. On December 24, 1879, Susie Gates married Edward S. Hodge and they had one son: - William Edward Hodge, b. November 27, 1880 and d. April 17, 1888. On September 28, 1899, Susie (Gates) Hodge married a second time to Jules Pommier (born June of 1863 in France). Jules and Susie Pommier had no children. In 1900, Jules and Susanna Pommier were living in Waller County, Texas where Jules was a tailor. Jules Pommier died on March 11, 1926 and Susie (Gates) Pommier died on April 8, 1947.

Franklin Shelburne died on May 21, 1888. George Shelburne died on May 17, 1916. Virginia Shelburne died on July 17, 1876. Claude Shelburne died on November 11, 1881. In 1900, Sallie Shelburne was living in Waller County, Texas with the Thomas Sutters family and was employed as a dressmaker. On November 29, 1903, Sally Shelburne married George W. Campbell and they had one son: - George W. Campbell, Jr. who died as a child on August 17, 1917 by accidently hanging himself with a rope. George W. Campbell, Sr. died on July 18, 1916. Sally (Shelburne) Campbell later married a Mr. Colby. Sally (Shelburne) Colby was buried in Brenham, Texas.

References: 1) 1860 and 1880 Censuses, Austin County, Texas; 2) 1900 Census, Waller County, Texas; 3) Family Bible of Sarah (Brooks) Shelburne, in possession of Kathryn Ann (Kluna) Cheek; 4) “Brooks Family History,” by Susie (Brooks) Danforth, 1946

THEODOSIA E. GATES (3.6.1) is the daughter of William P. Gates and Sarah (Brooks) Gates. Doshia was born on October 5, 1855 in Texas. On January 19, 1881, Doshia Gates married James A. Norwood and they had three children:

- Abner P. Norwood, b. February 11, 1882, Texas
- George W. Norwood, b. March 3, 1885, Texas
- Maggie Norwood, b. August, 1887, Texas

In 1900, Theodosia (Gates) Norwood and her three children were living in Waller County, Texas. Doshia (Gates) Norwood died on March 21, 1952.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Waller County, Texas; 2) Family Bible of Sarah (Brooks) Shelburne, in possession of Kathryn Ann (Kluna) Cheek
NANCY ANN SHELBURNE (3.6.4) is the daughter of George Frank Shelburne and Sarah Ann Elizabeth (Brooks) Shelburne. Nancy was born on August 30, 1862 in Texas. On February 27, 1883, Nancy Shelburne married Jesse Frazier and they had three children:

............Cynthia Bell Frazier (3.6.4.1), b. November 3, 1883, Texas
............Felix Franklin Frazier, b. August 22, 1885, Texas
............Jesse Pete Frazier (3.6.4.3), b. September 16, 1887, Texas

Jesse Frazier died on December 22, 1889. In 1900, Nancy (Shelburne) Frazier and her three children were living in Waller County, Texas. Nancy (Shelburne) Frazier died on January 13, 1937.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Waller County, Texas; 2) Family Bible of Sarah (Brooks) Shelburne, in possession of Kathryn Ann (Kluna) Cheek; 3) Interview, Dee Ann Wimberly by Robert Casey, April, 1981

CYNTIAH BELL FRAZIER (3.6.4.1) is the daughter of Jesse Frazier and Nancy Ann (Shelburne) Frazier. Cynthia was born on November 3, 1883 in Texas. Cynthia Frazier married a Mr. Fowler and they had three daughters:

............Jewel Fowler
............Ruby Fowler
............Mildred Fowler

Cynthia (Frazier) Fowler died on July 17, 1951. Ruby Fowler married Ellis Hutchins and they have four children: - Jack Hutchins, - Joy Hutchins, - Pat Hutchins, - Johnny Hutchins. As of 1981, Ellis Hutchins was living in Hempstead, Texas.

References: 1) Family Bible of Sarah (Brooks) Shelburne, in possession of Kathryn Ann (Kluna) Cheek; 2) Interview, Dee Ann Wimberly by Robert Casey, April, 1981; 3) Family Chart by Alton Howell Brooks, July, 1982

JESSE PETE FRAZIER (3.6.4.3) is the son of Jesse Frazier and Nancy Ann (Shelburne) Frazier. Pete was born on September 16, 1887 in Texas. Pete Frazier married Mittie Faulk and they had three children:

............Jessie Mae Frazier (3.6.4.3.1), b. Texas
............Hildred Margaret Frazier (3.6.4.3.2), b. May 25, 1914, Texas
............Billy Faulk Frazier (3.6.4.3.3), b. August 29, 1924, Texas

Jesse and Mittie Frazier were buried in the Howth Cemetery in Hempstead, Texas.

References: 1) Interview, Dee Ann Wimberly by Robert Casey, April, 1981; 2) Interview, Miriam (Scroggins) Frazier by Robert Casey, April, 1981

JESSIE MAE FRAZIER (3.6.4.3.1) is the daughter of Jessie Pete Frazier and Mittie (Faulk) Frazier. Jessie was born in Texas. Jessie Frazier married Frank Kluna and they are the parents of two children:
Frank Kluna, Jr., b. February, 1939
Kathryn Ann Kluna, b. August 7, 1946

References: 1) Interview, Dee Ann Wimberly by Robert Casey, April, 1981; 2) Letter, Dee Ann Wimberley to Robert Casey, August 29, 1982; 3) Interview, Kathryn (Kluna) Cheek by Robert Casey, September, 1982


Reference: 1) Interview, Dee Ann Wimberly by Robert Casey, April, 1981

BILLY FAULK FRAZIER (3.6.4.3.3) is the son of Jesse Pete Frazier and Mittie (Faulk) Frazier. Billy was born on August 29, 1924 in Texas. On April 22, 1941, Billy Frazier married Miriam Edith Scroggins (born July 18, 1926) and they have eight children:
Miriam Frazier married Pete Mikolajewski and they have two sons: - Curtis Wade Mikolajewski, - Chad Mikolajewski. Betty Frazier married William Borheier and they have three children: - Jeremy Borheier, - Karrie Borheier, - Millicent Borheier. William and Betty Borheier were later divorced. Charlene Frazier married Phil Todaro and they have two children: - Phil Todaro, Jr., - Tanya Todaro. David Frazier married Tajuana Johnson and they have no children.

References: 1) Interview, Miriam (Scroggins) Frazier by Robert Casey, April, 1981; 2) Letter, Dee Ann Wimberley to Robert Casey, August 29, 1982; 3) Interview, Kathryn (Kluna) Cheek by Robert Casey, September, 1982

CALPURNIA MAY SHELBURNE (3.6.7) is the daughter of George Frank Shelburne and Sarah Ann Elizabeth (Brooks) Shelburne. Callie was born on May 4, 1874 in Texas. On June 13, 1888, Callie Shelburne married Robert R. Davidson (born February, 1862 in New York) and they were the parents of three children:

............Ruby Davidson, b. February, 1890, Texas
............Roy Davidson, b. November, 1891, Texas
............Robbie Davidson, b. January, 1893, Texas

In 1900, Robert and Callie Davidson were living in Waller County, Texas. Robert Davidson died on August 17, 1902. Calpurnia (Shelburne) Davidson married a second time to a Mr. Yarbrough. Calpurnia (Shelburne) Yarbrough died on April 19, 1938.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Waller County, Texas; 2) Family Bible of Sarah (Brooks) Shelburne, in possession of Kathryn Ann (Kluna) Cheek

MARTHA ELIZA BROOKS (3.8) is the daughter of Williamson Brooks (3) and Susanah (Olliff) Brooks. Martha Eliza was born on June 22, 1840 in Georgia. In 1856, Eliza Brooks married John H. Burnett. John and Eliza Burnett were the parents of two children:

............Joann Burnett, b. 1864
............John H. Burnett, Jr.

John H. Burnett and Martha (Brooks) Burnett were divorced around 1865 in Austin County, Texas. It is interesting to note that “Wimberley’s Legacy” states that Martha “was a widow” when she married Willis Ferguson and “History of McLennan, Falls, Bell and Coryell Counties, Texas” states that “Mrs. Burnett died in 1864” prior to John Burnett’s second marriage in 1867. John H. Burnett,
Sr. married again in 1867 to Mahala Davis and they had six children: Maggie Burnett, Abbie E. Burnett, James H. Burnett, Willie Burnett, H. J. Burnett and Lillie M. Burnett. On February 26, 1867, Eliza Brooks married a second time to Willis Hayden Ferguson in Washington County, Texas and immediately moved to Hays County, Texas where Willis had bought land. Willis was born on September 15, 1829 in Kentucky and is the son of Reason Ferguson (born 1807, Virginia) and Susanna (Harvey) Ferguson (b. 1808). A detailed account of the Ferguson family can be found on pages 79 through 83 of the book “Wimberley’s Legacy.” Willis and Eliza Ferguson were the parents of three children:

- Susan Olive Ferguson (3.8.3), b. March 31, 1868, Texas
- Robert Willis Ferguson (3.8.4), b. March 4, 1870, Texas
- Joseph William Ferguson (3.8.5), b. May 4, 1871, Texas

In 1870, Willis and Martha Ferguson were living in Hays County, Texas. Martha Eliza (Brooks) Ferguson died on May 18, 1871 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery. On May 23, 1872, Willis Ferguson married again to Mrs. Susan (Moon) Driskill (born July 31, 1842, Texas) in Hays County, Texas and they had two children: Lillie Lila Ferguson (born March 11, 1873, Texas) and Tula May Ferguson (born May 7, 1881, Texas). Susan Driskill was the widow of William Rufus Driskill and they had at least three children: Joseph William Driskill (born 1862), Josephine “Dollie” Driskill (born 1864) and Susan E. “Bettie” Driskill. In 1880, Willis Ferguson and his second wife were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1900, Willis H. Ferguson was living alone in Hays County, Texas. Willis Ferguson died on August 26, 1901 and Susan (Moon) Ferguson died on December 27, 1903. Both were buried in the Wimberley Cemetery near Wimberley, Texas. Joann Burnett drowned in the Blanco River in the summer of 1872. John H. Burnett, Jr. died prior to 1867.


SUSAN OLIVE FERGUSON (3.8.3) is the daughter of Willis Hayden Ferguson and Martha Eliza (Brooks) Ferguson. Susan was born on March 31, 1868 in Texas. On March 22, 1899, Susan Ferguson married her first cousin, Jasper Louis Gilbert. Louis was born on March 13, 1862 in Dewitt County, Texas and is the son of Pleasant Lee Gilbert (born 1840, Texas) and Berthania Thurman (Ferguson) Gilbert (born 1837, Kentucky). Berthania’s brother, Willis Hayden Ferguson married Susan’s mother, Martha Eliza Brooks. Jasper served two years as a Texas Ranger (1881 and 1882). Louis and Susan Gilbert were the parents of seven children:

- Louis Hayden Gilbert, b. January 5, 1900, Kent County, Texas
- Berthania Thurman Gilbert, b. March 10, 1901, Texas
- Ruby Myrtle Gilbert, b. November 4, 1902, Texas
- Robert Louis Gilbert, b. February 11, 1904, Texas
- George Lord Gilbert, b. April 5, 1906, Texas


References: 1) 1920 Census, Kent County, Texas; 2) Interview, Tula (Townsend) Wyatt by Robert Casey, August 5, 1982; 3) Letter, Ruby Gilbert to Robert Casey, September 5, 1982; 4) Email, Tommye Jo (Ensminger) Price to Robert Casey, October, 1999

ROBERT WILLIS FERGUSON (3.8.4) is the son of Willis Hayden Ferguson and Martha Eliza (Brooks) Ferguson. Robert was born on March 4, 1870 in Texas. Robert Ferguson married Mary Eva Seward (born 1882 in Texas) in San Antonio, Texas. Robert and Eva Ferguson were the parents of four children:

.........Edwin Ferguson, b. April 12, 1912, Texas
.........Mendell Ferguson
.........Doris Ferguson, b. September 13, 1916, Texas
.........James Emerson Ferguson, b. May 17, 1918, Texas

In 1920, Robert and Eva Ferguson were living in Hays County, Texas. Eva (Seward) Ferguson died on July 30, 1948 in Douglas, Arizona. Mendell Ferguson died in infancy. On April 11, 1938, Doris Ferguson married Harry Wimberley and they had three children: - Eva Ann Wimberley, b. September 4,

References: 1) 1920 Census, Hays County, Texas; 2) Interview, Tula (Townsend) Wyatt by Robert Casey, August 5, 1982

JOSEPH WILLIAM FERGUSON (3.8.5) is the son of Willis Hayden Ferguson and Martha Eliza (Brooks) Ferguson. Joseph was born on May 4, 1871 in Texas. On December 5, 1894, Joseph Ferguson married Mary Edna Wingate (born February 24, 1877 in Texas). Joseph and Edna Ferguson were the parents of six children:

............Ovid Minta Ferguson (3.8.5.1), b. January 13, 1896, Austin, Texas
............Leslie Hayden Ferguson, b. June 15, 1898, Texas
............Clyde Ferguson
............Robert Ted Ferguson, b. March, 1905, Texas
............Russell Glenn Ferguson, b. March, 1908, Wimberley, Texas
............John Ernest Ferguson, b. December 19, 1914, Floresville, Texas

In 1910, Joseph and Edna Ferguson were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1920, Joseph and Edna Ferguson were living in Travis County, Texas. In 1930, Edna (Wingate) Ferguson was living with her children in Travis County, Texas. Leslie Ferguson married Beatrice Robels in New York City, New York. Leslie and Beatrice Ferguson had three children (all born in New York City, New York): - Elfa Ferguson, - Victor Ferguson, - Charles Ferguson. On September 21, 1930, Robert Ferguson married Marie Kennedy and they had three children: - Jannette Ferguson, b. Austin, Texas, - Mary Sue Ferguson, b. December 25, 1934, Austin, Texas, - Robert Ted Ferguson, Jr. Jannette Ferguson married John McMillian, Jr. and they had two children: - Susan McMillian, - Jannette McMillian, b. March 13, 1954.

Leslie Ferguson served in World War I. Clyde Ferguson died young. Russell Ferguson married Antoinette Schneider and they had one adopted son: - Godfrey Ferguson. Russell Ferguson was an attorney in Austin, Texas. John Ferguson married Hazel Ahren of Llano, Texas and they had two children: - John Delane Ferguson, - Cheryl Ferguson.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Hays County, Texas; 2) 1920 and 1930 Censuses, Travis County, Texas; 3) Interview, Tula (Townsend) Wyatt by Robert Casey, August 5, 1982; 4) Letter, Ruby Gilbert to Robert Casey, September 5, 1982

OVID MINTA FERGUSON (3.8.5.1) is the daughter of Joseph William Ferguson and Edna (Wingate) Ferguson. Ovid was born on January 13, 1896 in Austin, Texas. On April 14, 1917, Ovid Ferguson married Ronie Rasor (born December 26, 1893) and they were the parents of two sons:

............Reginald William Rasor, b. April 13, 1918, Texas
............Winston Girard Rasor, b. August 14, 1919, Austin, Texas
In 1920, Ovid (Ferguson) Rasor was living with her parents in Travis County, Texas. In 1930, Ovid (Ferguson) Rasor was living with her mother in Travis County, Texas. Ovid (Ferguson) Rasor served in the United States Air Force from 1944 to 1946. Reginald Rasor married Elizabeth Tate of Austin, Texas and they had two children: - Patricia Jo Rasor, b. January 26, 1943, San Antonio, Texas, - Douglas Rasor, b. November 7, 1953 (an adopted son). Winston Rasor married Myرانell Clark in Houston, Texas and they have one son: - Garry Girard Rasor, b. April 8, 1943, Houston, Texas. Winston Rasor served in the United States Air Force during World War II. Winston Rasor married a second time to Cleo Clifton in Harlington, Texas. Winston and Cleo Rasor have one son: - Robert Winston Rasor, b. April 7, 1953.

References: 1) 1920 and 1930 Censuses, Travis County, Texas; 2) Interview, Tula (Townsend) Wyatt by Robert Casey, August 5, 1982
FRANCIS ASBERRY BROOKS (4) is the son of Williamson Brooks (3) and Susanah (Olliff) Brooks. Frank was born on August 22, 1837 in Talbot County, Georgia. On September 17, 1868, Francis Asberry Brooks married Rhoda Hill in Texas. Rhoda Hill was born on July 6, 1846 in Arkansas and is the daughter of John (Isaac) Hill and Mary Ann (Reed) Hill, both direct ancestors of the author. For additional information on the Hill Family History, see the section on John (Isaac) Hill. From 1870 to 1880, they lived in Hays County, Texas. Frank and Rhoda Brooks were the parents of seven children:

............Julia Elvira Brooks (4.1), b. June 27, 1869, Hays County, Texas
............James Maderson Brooks, b. September 29, 1870, Hays County, Texas
............Benjamin Williamson Brooks (4.3), b. August 22, 1872, Hays County, Texas
............Francis Martin Brooks (4.4), b. January 28, 1874, Hays County, Texas
............Robert Wesley Brooks (5), b. January 1, 1876, Hays County, Texas
............Ernest Brooks (4.6), b. March 28, 1878, Hays County, Texas
............Thomas A. Brooks, b. November 14, 1882, Hays County, Texas

On May 30, 1883, Rhoda (Hill) Brooks died of consumption and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery. On January 6, 1884, Francis Asberry Brooks married a second time to Victoria Alabama (Glover) Deck. Victoria was born on July 16, 1840 in Mobile, Alabama and is the daughter of G. N. Glover. Victoria (Glover) Deck had twelve children by her previous marriage: Margaret Gains Deck (born May 25, 1857), Miles Burke Deck (born February 29, 1860), Mark Williams Deck (born September 19, 1862), Walter Scott Deck and Franklin Campbell Deck (twins, born April 19, 1864), Cornelious Deck and Lebbeous Deck (twins, born January 13, 1866), Mary Ann Deck (born November 16, 1868), Lee Pomeroy Deck (born June 22, 1870), Aquila Damaris Deck (born March 9, 1872), Goodwill Nathaniel Deck (born July 4, 1875) and Lyddia Victoria Deck (born September 5, 1877). Frank and Victoria Brooks also were the parents of one son:

............Sylvester Wyatt Brooks (4.8), b. February 18, 1885, Hays County, Texas

Francis Asberry Brooks died on July 28, 1897 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. Victoria (Deck) Brooks died on March 16, 1918 in San Antonio, Texas. Victoria was a great story teller and she knew the Bible by heart. Many of her sons and grandsons were ministers, elders and deacons in the Church of Christ. Excerpts from the diary and account book of Frank Brooks are included in the back of this book. Thomas A. Brooks died on December 20, 1882 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. James Maderson Brooks died on October 13, 1895 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas.

JULIA ELVIRA BROOKS (4.1) is the daughter of Francis Asberry Brooks and Rhoda (Hill) Brooks. Julia was born on June 27, 1869 in Hays County, Texas. On October 27, 1886, Julia Brooks married Albert “Barney” Egger in Hays County, Texas. Barney was born on October 20, 1866 in Mississippi and is the son of James Latham Egger (born 1847 in Tennessee) and Susie (Dean) Egger (born 1844 in Mississippi). In 1900, Barney and Julia Egger were living in Hays County, Texas. Barney and Julia Egger were the parents of five children:

.........Monroe Egger, b. September 28, 1887, Hays County, Texas
.........Thomas James Egger (4.1.2), b. September 12, 1889, Hays County, Texas
.........Rufus Egger, b. August 4, 1891, Hays County, Texas
.........Ethel Egger, b. April 10, 1894, Hays County, Texas
.........Effie Egger (4.1.5), b. January 16, 1899, Hays County, Texas

Julia (Brooks) Egger died on September 19, 1900 in Wimberley, Texas and was buried in the Jacobs Well Cemetery in Hays County, Texas. After Julia’s death, Barney married again to Rhoda Hill, a niece of his former mother-in-law, Rhoda (Hill) Brooks. For additional information on the descendants of Barney and Rhoda Egger, see the sketch of Rhoda Hill (12.1.7) in the Hill Family History section. Barney Egger married a third time to Lydia Medows (born 1890 in Texas) and they had no children. In 1910, Barney and Lydia Egger were living in Concho County, Texas. Albert “Barney” Egger died on April 17, 1911 in San Angelo, Texas and was buried in Eden, Texas. In 1920, Monroe was living in Esmeralda County, Nevada. Monroe Egger never married and died in Nevada. Rufus Egger had a rock shop at the entrance to Yellowstone National Park in Wyoming. Rufus Egger and his wife, Jewell, married and had one son: - Barney Egger. Rufus’ son, Barney, had three children and died in Wyoming. Rufus Egger died on November 22, 1956 in Yellowstone National Park. Ethel Egger never married and died in Eden, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Hays County, Texas (Barney and Julia Egger); 2) 1920 Census, Concho County, Texas (Barney Egger); 3) 1920 Census, Esmeralda County, Nevada (Monroe Egger); 4) Certificate of Death, Albert Barney Egger, 1911; 5) Genweb, Jacobs Well Cemetery, Wimberley, Texas (Julia Egger); 6) Hays County Historical and Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume XI, Number 4, December, 1977, Page 153; 7) Letter, Mrs. Roy Martin to Robert Casey, December, 1980; 8) Interview, Belle (Egger) Frazier by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 9) Letter, Harold Honeyfield to
THOMAS JAMES EGGER (4.1.2) is the son of Albert “Barney” Egger and Julia Elvira (Brooks) Egger. Tom was born on September 12, 1889 in Hays County, Texas. Tom Egger married a woman named Danie (born 1896 in Texas). Tom and Danie Egger were the parents of three children.

............Keva Egger, b. 1912, Texas
............Irene Egger, b. 1917, Texas
............Gilbert Egger, b. 1919, Texas

In 1920, Tom and Danie Egger were living in Concho County, Texas. In 1930, Tom Egger was living in the State Sanatorium in Tom Green County, Texas. Tom J. Egger died of tuberculosis on July 28, 1930 at the City Sanatorium in San Angelo, Texas. Two sons of Tom Egger moved to Florida.


EFFIE EGGER (4.1.5) is the daughter of Albert Barney Egger and Julia Elvira (Brooks) Egger. Effie was born on January 16, 1899 in Hays County, Texas. Effie Egger married L. B. Stephenson (born 1898 in Texas). L. B. and Effie Stephenson were the parents of three children:

............L. B. Stephenson, Jr., b. June 10, 1920, Kyle, Texas
............Clifford Erwin Stephenson, b. October 11, 1922, Kyle, Texas
............Allen Keith Stephenson, b. September 25, 1930, San Marcos, Texas

L. B. Stephenson was an electrician for the Lower Colorado River Authority. L. B. Stephenson lived in Kyle, Texas. In 1920 and 1930, L. B. and Effie Stephenson were living in Hays County, Texas. Effie (Egger) Stephenson died on October 16, 1959 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery. In 1942, L. B. Stephenson, Jr. married Marcella “Scottie” Collins in Del Rio, Texas. L. B. and Scottie Stephenson have two children: - Roberta Lee Stephenson, - L. B. Stephenson, III. L. B. Stephenson, Jr. died in Danville, Illinois.

Allen Stephenson married Charlotte Baxley in San Marcos, Texas and they have three children: - Lex Allen Stephenson, - Keithia Stephenson, - Patricia Stephenson. Allen Stephenson moved to California in the 1950’s.

References: 1) 1920 and 1930 Censuses, Hays County, Texas; 2) Wimberley Cemetery, Wimberley, Texas; 3) Interview, Clifford E. Stephenson by Robert Casey, December 8, 1980; 4) Interview, Clifford E. Stephenson by Robert Casey, October, 1982; 5) Letter, Harold Honeyfield to Robert Casey, August, 1994

BENJAMIN WILLIAMSON BROOKS (4.3) is the son of Francis Asberry Brooks and Rhoda (Hill) Brooks. Ben was born on August 22, 1872 in Hays County, Texas. In 1900, Ben was living in Washita County, Oklahoma. During the early 1900’s, Ben and his brother, Robert Brooks, drilled water wells in western Oklahoma. On November 8, 1903, Ben Brooks married Ethel Lee McDonald in Washita County, Oklahoma. Ethel was born on May 2, 1885 in Harding, Missouri and is the daughter of John W. McDonald and Lodosky (Smallwood) McDonald. Ben and Ethel Brooks were the parents of one son who died at the age of six weeks in 1904. Later, they adopted Mary Sue Mobley at the age of six from Tipton’s Orphan Home located in Tipton, Oklahoma:

.............Mary Sue Brooks (4.3.1), b. December 15, 1924, Gore, Oklahoma

In 1910, Ben and Ethel Brooks were living in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma. Ben and Ethel Brooks farmed near Grimes, Oklahoma for twenty-two years and then farmed two miles east of Elk City, Oklahoma for twenty years. In 1945, Ben Brooks retired and moved into Elk City. Ben Brooks died on December 26, 1960 and Ethel (McDonald) Brooks died on December 23, 1979. Both were buried in Elk City, Oklahoma.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Washita County, Oklahoma; 2) 1910 Census, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma; 3) Story of Beckham County, Oklahoma, Page 88; 4) Family Group Sheet by Bernice Casey, May 10, 1976; 5) Family Record, by Bernice Casey; 6) Obituary, Ethel Brooks, Elk City Daily News, December 24, 1979

Photograph, Benjamin Williamson Brooks and Ethel Lee (McDonald) Brooks

MARY SUE BROOKS (4.3.1) is the adopted daughter of Benjamin Williamon Brooks and Ethel (McDonald) Brooks. Mary Sue was born on December 15, 1924 in Gore, Oklahoma. Mary Sue graduated from Elk City High School. On December 24, 1944, Mary Sue Brooks married Harry Shropshire. Harry was from New York City and was stationed at the Clinton Air Force Base during World War II. Harry and Mary Sue Shropshire are the parents of four children:

.............Anita Sue Shropshire (4.3.1.1), b. December 13, 1945, New York City, New York
.............Lee Ann Shropshire (4.3.1.2), b. January 26, 1949, Elk City, Oklahoma
.............Harriet Shropshire (4.3.1.3), b. September 28, 1955, Elk City, Oklahoma
.............Harry Benjamin Shropshire, b. September 5, 1965, Elk City, Oklahoma
Harry Shropshire, Sr. works for an oil well service company and Mary Sue Shropshire owns and operates a clothing alteration shop in Elk City, Oklahoma.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Bernice Casey, May 10, 1976; 2) Family Record, by Bernice Casey; 3) Interview, Mary Sue (Brooks) Shropshire by Bernice Casey, October, 1982

Photograph, Harriet (Shropshire) Wray, Harry Shropshire, Anita Sue (Shropshire) Hughes, Mary Sue (Brooks) Shropshire and Lee Ann (Shropshire) Smith

ANITA SUE SHROPSHIRE (4.3.1.1) is the daughter of Harry Shropshire and Mary Sue (Brooks) Shropshire. Anita Sue was born on December 13, 1945 in New York City, New York. On December 8, 1964, Anita Sue Shropshire married Alan Robert Hughes. Robert and Anita Sue Hughes are the parents of one daughter:

............Terri Lynn Hughes, b. August 18, 1966, Elk City, Oklahoma

In 1979, Robert and Anita Sue Hughes were living in Phoenix, Arizona. Robert and Anita Sue Hughes were divorced and as of 1982, Anita Sue and her daughter, Terri, were living in Elk City, Oklahoma.


LEE ANN SHROPSHIRE (4.3.1.2) is the daughter of Harry Shropshire and Mary Sue (Brooks) Shropshire. Lee Ann was born on January 26, 1949 in Elk City, Oklahoma. On October 31, 1968, Lee Ann Shropshire married Michael Smith. Michael and Lee Ann Smith are the parents of two sons:

............Steven Michael Smith, b. May 19, 1969, Clinton Sherman AFB, Oklahoma
............Thomas Dale Smith, b. April 23, 1971, Sayre, Oklahoma

Michael and Lee Ann Smith were divorced. As of 1979, Lee Ann Smith lives with her two sons in Elk City, Oklahoma.


HARRIET SHROPSHIRE (4.3.1.3) is the daughter of Harry Shropshire and Mary Sue (Brooks) Shropshire. Harriet was born on September 28, 1955 in Elk City, Oklahoma. On June 29, 1973, Harriet Shropshire married Michael Allen Wray. Mike is the son of Ralph A. Wray and Wanda Wray. Mike and Harriet Wray are the parents of two children:

............Monica Michele Wray, b. July 8, 1975
............Melissa Nichole Wray, b. July 29, 1978

In 1979, Mike and Harriet Wray were living in Woodward, Oklahoma. As of 1982, they live in Elk City, Oklahoma.

FRANCIS MARTIN BROOKS (4.4) is the son of Francis Asberry Brooks and Rhoda (Hill) Brooks. Mart was born on January 28, 1874 in Hays County, Texas. On November 8, 1898, Francis Martin Brooks married Maude Melinda Meeks. Maude was born on January 1, 1879 and is the daughter of Randolph Calhoun Meeks (born 1836) and Rachel Ellen (Baker) Meeks (born 1845 in Texas). In 1900, Mart and Maude Brooks were living in Hays County, Texas. Mart and Maude Brooks were the parents of one son:

...............Orrell Jack Brooks (4.4.1), b. May 18, 1900, Texas

Francis Martin Brooks died on January 28, 1901 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. Maude later married Tom M. McClanahan (born 1881 in Texas). In 1930, Tom and Maude McClanahan were living in Hays County, Texas. Tom McClanahan died on March 24, 1951 and Maude (Meeks) McClanahan died on April 23, 1958 in San Marcos, Texas. Both were buried in the Butler Cemetery located five miles southeast of Driftwood, Texas.


Photograph, Francis Martin Brooks

ORRELL JACK BROOKS (4.4.1) is the son of Francis Martin Brooks and Maude Melinda (Meeks) Brooks. Jack was born on May 18, 1900 in Texas. Jack Brooks married and was the father of three children:

...............Jack Brooks, Jr., b. 1924
...............Charles Ray Brooks, b. 1926
...............Name Unknown

In 1942, Jack Brooks and his family were living in Columbus, Texas. Orrell Jack Brooks died in Austin, Texas on October 15, 1960 and was buried in the Butler Cemetery in Hays County, Texas.


ERNEST BROOKS (4.6) is the son of Francis Asberry Brooks and Rhoda (Hill) Brooks. Ernest was born on March 28, 1878 in Hays County, Texas. In 1900, Ernest Brooks was living with his brother, Martin Brooks, in Hays County,
Texas. On March 28, 1905, Ernest Brooks married Mary Wilson in Wimberley, Texas. Mary was born on July 7, 1879 in Hays County, Texas and is the daughter of John Carle Wilson and Augusta (Boerne) Wilson. John was known as “Norway” and his last name was actually Oleson but it was anglicized to Wilson. After they married, Ernest and Mary Brooks moved to Grimes, Oklahoma Territory. Ernest and Mary Brooks were the parents of three children:

----------Elva M. Brooks (4.6.1), b. January 26, 1906, Grimes, Oklahoma Territory
----------Hazel L. Brooks (4.6.2), b. August 18, 1907, Grimes, Oklahoma
----------Ernest Arle Brooks (4.6.3), b. August 28, 1909, Grimes, Oklahoma

In 1910, Ernest and Mary Brooks were living in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma. Around 1910, Ernest and Mary Brooks returned to Texas and settled in south Texas to clear land for cotton farming. In 1930, Ernest and Mary Brooks were living in Hays County, Texas. Because there were few neighbors and no schools, Mary Brooks taught her own children. Around 1915, Ernest Brooks and family moved to Stockdale, Texas where Ernest was an overseer for a 700 acre cotton farm. Because of their mother’s teaching, Elva entered third grade, Hazel entered second grade and Arle entered first grade. Around 1920, Ernest and Mary Brooks moved to San Marcos, Texas. Ernest Brooks died on January 18, 1957 in San Marcos, Texas and Mary (Wilson) Brooks died on June 24, 1972 in San Marcos, Texas. Both were buried in the Wimberley Cemetery near Wimberley, Texas.


Photograph, Ernest Brooks and Mary (Wilson) Brooks

ELVA M. BROOKS (4.6.1) is the daughter of Ernest Brooks and Mary (Wilson) Brooks. Elva was born on January 26, 1906 in Grimes, Oklahoma Territory. Elva met Harold Stringer at the San Marcos Air Field where he taught instrumental flying during World War II. On June 3, 1945, Elva Brooks married James Harold Stringer. Harold was born on Whidbey Island near Seattle, Washington and is the son of George Stringer and Ann (Kelly) Stringer. Harold received a degree from the University of Washington and Elva received a Bachelor of Science degree in Chemistry from Southwest Texas State University in San Marcos, Texas in 1929. Harold and Elva Stringer have no children. From 1945 to 1980, Harold and Elva Stringer were living in Kennewick, Washington.

References: 1) Interview, Hazel (Brooks) Rose, by Robert Casey, 1980; 2) Letter, Elva (Brooks) Stringer to Bernice Casey, November 25, 1980

Photograph, Elva (Brooks) Stringer

HAZEL L. BROOKS (4.6.2) is the daughter of Ernest Brooks and Mary (Wilson) Brooks. Hazel was born on August 18, 1907 in Grimes, Oklahoma. In
1929, Hazel received a Bachelor of Science degree in History from Southwest Texas State University in San Marcos, Texas. On June 2, 1940, Hazel Brooks married Roy Rose (born June 1, 1908). Roy and Hazel Rose had no children. Hazel (Brooks) Rose was a school teacher for 28 years and taught in Melrose and Portales, New Mexico for eleven years and in Wimberley, Texas for seven years. Roy Rose died on October 27, 1975 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery. From 1963 to 1981, Hazel (Brooks) Rose lived on Canyon Lake near New Braunfels, Texas. In August of 1981, Hazel moved to Benton, Kentucky.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Bernice Casey, 1976; 2) Interview, Hazel (Brooks) Rose by Robert Casey, October 28, 1979; 3) Interview, Hazel (Brooks) Rose by Robert Casey, August, 1981

Photograph, Hazel (Brooks) Rose

ERNEST ARLE BROOKS (4.6.3) is the son of Ernest Brooks and Mary (Wilson) Brooks. Arle was born on August 28, 1909 in Grimes, Oklahoma. In 1935, Arle received a degree from Texas Christian University. Arle Brooks studied at the Chicago Theological Seminary and did social work in Texas with the Classification Section of the Texas Prison System. During 1940, he worked for the American Friends Service Committee (Quakers) in a work camp for boys. Arle Brooks was a Quaker and was therefore against war. During World War II, he would have been exempted from combat because he was a minister. However, Arle had the courage to stand up for a principal and refused to register for the draft. He was sentenced and served one year for refusing to register and another two years for not having a draft card. Following his release from prison, Arle rejoined the staff of the Quaker Service Committee as Secretary of the Prison Service Committee. He spent most of his time visiting men in state and federal prisons as well as county jails, reform schools, army disciplinary barracks and other places of detention.

On October 22, 1944, Arle Brooks married Arthelia Marguerite Hilleary at the home of Ernest Brooks near San Marcos, Texas. Tillie was born on February 11, 1915 at Alpena, West Virginia and is the daughter of John Edward Hilleary and Gertrude Elizabeth (Hertig) Hilleary. Tillie received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Morris Harvey College in Charleston, West Virginia and a Master of Arts degree from Scarritt College in Nashville, Tennessee. Arle and Tillie Brooks were the parents of three children:

...............Paula Brooks, b. August 28, 1945, San Marcos, Texas
...............Marla Brooks (4.6.3.2), b. March 17, 1947, Elkins, West Virginia
...............Dena Brooks (4.6.3.3), b. August 21, 1949, Celo, North Carolina

Arle Brooks died of cancer on July 6, 1953 and was buried in the Celo Community Cemetery near Burnsville, North Carolina. Tillie has worked for an agriculture laboratory and a newspaper, programmed for a radio station, taught fifth grade and has served 26 years as a home missionary of the Methodist Church. In 1981, she became the resident manager of the Lakewood Wesley Village retirement complex. Paula Brooks has worked as a keypunch operator in Juneau,
Alaska and Washington, D. C. In 1968, Paula moved to Portland, Oregon where she currently works for an insurance company.


Photograph, Arle Brooks

MARLA BROOKS (4.6.3.2) is the daughter of Arle Brooks and Arthelia Marguerite (Hilleary) Brooks. Marla’s name was originally spelled Maryla, but she later dropped the “y” when she was in college. Marla was born on March 17, 1947 in Elkins, West Virginia. Marla played basketball for the East Yancy High School team. During her last years, her team were champions, losing only three games in three years. Marla is still active in sports and plays women’s league basketball and volleyball and also plays golf. From 1965 to 1966, Marla attended Brevard College in Brevard, North Carolina. On September 3, 1966, Marla Brooks married Charles Baxter Lang of Slater, South Carolina. Marla and Charles were married in Fort Rucker, Alabama where Charles was stationed in the army. Charles and Marla Lang were the parents of two sons:

............Robert Charles Lang, b. July 5, 1968, Burnsville, North Carolina
............Derek Stephan Lang, b. November 24, 1969, Spruce Pine, North Carolina

Marla and Charles Lang were separated in May of 1969 and were divorced on July 7, 1970. On May 9, 1971, Marla married Jerry Dean Hoover in Celo, North Carolina. Jerry is the son of James Wesley Hoover and Nelle (Styles) Hoover. Jerry and Marla were the parents of one son:

............James Arle Hoover, b. October 2, 1973, Asheville, North Carolina

In June of 1980, Marla and Jerry separated and as of January of 1981, Marla Hoover and her three sons live in Spruce Pine, North Carolina.


DENA BROOKS (4.6.3.3) is the daughter of Arle Brooks and Arthelia Marguerite (Hilleary) Brooks. Dena was born on August 21, 1949 in Celo, North Carolina. Dena lived in Hawaii for seven years and attended Hilo Community College and Hawaii University at Hilo while living there. On May 13, 1978, Dena Brooks married Edward Charles Langowski (born March 12, 1951) in Rossmoor, California. Ed was previously married and had one son: Peter Langowski (born February, 1971). As of 1982, Ed and Dena Langowski live in Torrance, California where Dena attends El Camino Junior College.

SYLVESTER WYATT BROOKS (4.8) is the son of Francis Asberry Brooks and Victoria Alabama (Glover) Brooks. Vess was born on February 18, 1885 in Hays County, Texas. Vess was a tall man of six feet and two inches and weighed around 175 pounds. In 1906, Vess staked out a homestead claim located nine miles north of Melrose, New Mexico. On March 7, 1910, Vess Brooks married Ella Frances Page. Ella was born on January 4, 1891 in Cane Valley, Kentucky and is the daughter of William Leonard Page and Pamela Caroline (Moore) Page. The Page’s homestead was located about five miles north of the Brooks homestead. Vess and Ella Brooks were the parents of eleven children:

- Frank Austin Brooks (4.8.1), b. December 19, 1910, Melrose, New Mexico Terr.
- Joe Wyatt Brooks (4.8.2), b. August 9, 1912, Melrose, New Mexico
- J. D. Brooks (4.8.3), b. April 6, 1914, Melrose, New Mexico
- Paul Sylvester Brooks (4.8.4), b. May 7, 1916, Melrose, New Mexico
- Pauline Esther Brooks (4.8.5), b. May 7, 1916, Melrose, New Mexico
- Amy Grace Brooks (4.8.6), b. March 16, 1918, Melrose, New Mexico
- Charles Brooks, b. September 5, 1920, Melrose, New Mexico
- Louise Brooks, b. September 9, 1925, Melrose, New Mexico
- Robert Glover Brooks (4.8.9), b. November 15, 1927, Melrose, New Mexico
- James Lee Brooks (4.8.10), b. April 3, 1929, Melrose, New Mexico
- Ben Dean Brooks (4.8.11), b. August 7, 1934, Melrose, New Mexico

The first house that Vess and Ella Brooks lived in was typical for that time and area. It was ten feet wide and eighteen feet long with the walls and floors only being covered with one by twelve inch boards. Water had to be hauled from a well that was two miles from the homestead. After obtaining a land patent for his homestead, Vess Brooks traded his farm for farming equipment and cattle. In this deal, he rented a farm and obtained a herd of cattle from which he would receive half of the increase in the size of the herd as compensation for taking care of the animals. Later, Vess was employed as the foreman of the Frank Doughton Ranch. In 1914, Vess’s mother, Victoria Brooks, came and lived with her son’s family for about one year. In 1917, Vess and Ella Brooks bought a farm located five miles north and one mile east of Melrose, New Mexico. In 1920, Vess rented the 1200 acre Albert McQuality farm in addition to his own 400 acre farm and ranch. By 1928, Vess owned 800 acres and built a house on his farm. Sylvester Wyatt Brooks died of coronary thrombosis on July 22, 1962. After Vess’s death, Ella moved into Clovis, New Mexico. Ella (Page) Brooks died on November 3, 1981 and was buried in Clovis, New Mexico. Charles Brooks was born stillborn and Louise Brooks died before her second birthday of whooping cough and measles.


Photograph, Sylvester Wyatt Brooks

Photograph, Ella (Page) Brooks
FRANK AUSTIN BROOKS (4.8.1) is the son of Sylvester Wyatt Brooks and Ella Frances (Page) Brooks. Austin was born on December 19, 1910 in Melrose, Territory of New Mexico. Austin graduated from Melrose High School in 1929 and attended New Mexico A & M at Las Cruces, New Mexico. In 1947, he was appointed to the Board of Regents of this college and served a four year term. On January 1, 1933, Austin Brooks married Theo Gertrude Eldridge in Melrose, New Mexico. Theo was born on May 16, 1916 in Paducah, Texas and is the daughter of John Wesley Eldridge and Vena (Moffitt) Eldridge. Austin and Theo Brooks were the parents of three children:

............Peggy Jo Brooks (4.8.1.1), b. March 23, 1934, Melrose, New Mexico
............Frank Austin Brooks, Jr. (4.8.1.2), b. July 1, 1937, Santa Fe, New Mexico
............Janet Brooks (4.8.1.3), b. November 3, 1945, Clovis, New Mexico

Austin Brooks worked for the State of New Mexico for five years, but returned to Melrose, New Mexico in 1938 where he operated a gasoline and oil business for three years. In 1941, Austin moved to Clovis, New Mexico and was engaged in the grain and feed business for the next twenty-two years. During eighteen of those years he was General Manager of El Rancho Milling Company which at that time was New Mexico’s largest feed manufacturing establishment. Austin returned to employment with the State of New Mexico in 1964 as District Manager of the Bureau of Revenue in Clovis. Austin Brooks served two one year terms as President of the Clovis Chamber of Commerce and filled the post of Curry County Democratic Party Chairman for five years. In 1967, he went to work for Federal Government and a year later moved to Albuquerque, New Mexico to become New Mexico State Director of the United States Savings Bonds Division of the Department of the Treasury. Austin Brooks retired in 1976 and remained in Albuquerque until he moved to Rio Rancho, New Mexico in July of 1981.


PEGGY JO BROOKS (4.8.1.1) is the daughter of Frank Austin Brooks and Theo (Eldridge) Brooks. Peggy was born on March 23, 1934 in Melrose, New Mexico. On September 2, 1956, Peggy Jo Brooks married Gene Edmund Green. Gene and Peggy Green are the parents of two sons:

............John Edmund Green, b. September 28, 1962, Camp Kue, Okinawa
............Steven Austin Green, b. April 3, 1968, Lakenheath, England
Gene Green retired after 31 years of service as an officer in the United States Air Force. As of 1981, Gene and Peggy Green were living in Riverside, California.


FRANK AUSTIN BROOKS, JR. (4.8.1.2) is the son of Frank Austin Brooks and Theo (Eldridge) Brooks. Frank was born on July 1, 1937 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. On February 8, 1964, Frank Brooks married Evelyn Rose Scaff. Frank and Evelyn Brooks are the parents of three children:

............Edyth Ellen Brooks, b. April 25, 1966, Clovis, New Mexico
............Paige Ann Brooks, b. October 17, 1967, Fort Worth, Texas
............Frank Austin Brooks, III, b. December 3, 1969, Lubbock, Texas

Frank Brooks, Jr. is employed in the Chief Engineer’s Office of the Santa Fe Railway Company. As of 1981, Frank Brooks, Jr. was living in Amarillo, Texas. Edyth Brooks died on March 24, 1976 in Amarillo, Texas.


JANET BROOKS (4.8.1.3) is the daughter of Frank Austin Brooks and Theo (Eldridge) Brooks. Janet was born on November 3, 1945 in Clovis, New Mexico. On November 27, 1968, Janet Brooks married Lowell Michael Potter. Michael and Janet Potter are the parents of one son:

............Michael Brooks Potter, b. February 18, 1973, Gallup, New Mexico

Mike Potter, Sr. was an Assistant High School Football Coach for the Gallup, New Mexico High School and Janet Potter was employed by the Merchants Bank of Gallup, New Mexico. In March of 1981, Janet and Mike Potter were divorced and Jan now lives in Rio Rancho, New Mexico. Jan is now a professional painter of western art, mostly portraits.


JOE WYATT BROOKS (4.8.2) is the son of Sylvester Wyatt Brooks and Ella Frances (Page) Brooks. Joe was born on August 9, 1912 in Melrose, New Mexico. On February 26, 1938, Joe Brooks married Mary Gene Sturges in Corpus Christi, Texas. Mary Gene was born on December 26, 1918 on a ranch near Lubbock, Texas and is the daughter of Frank Leslie Sturges and Minnie (Hurst) Sturges. Joe met Mary Gene in Santa Fe, New Mexico in 1937. Joe and Mary Gene Brooks are the parents of one daughter:

............Pamela Louise Brooks, b. October 5, 1942, Albuquerque, New Mexico
Between 1938 and 1942, Joe Brooks worked for the General Motors Acceptance Corporation in Santa Fe and Albuquerque, New Mexico. Joe served three years in World War II and was stationed in China, India and Burma. After Joe was discharged in November of 1945, he owned and operated a small grocery store. In 1949, he and his wife built a new store in Estancia, New Mexico. In 1953, he sold this store and built another store in Farmington, New Mexico. In 1957, Joe went into the air plane business of repairing, chartering, sales and service. In 1960, he sold this business and bought a Coca-Cola bottling business in Gallup, New Mexico. In 1962, he built a store near the Navajo Indian Reservation and ran this store for one year. Later, he put in another store on the Jicarilla Apache Reservation and ran this store for ten years and then retired. As of 1980, Joe Brooks was living in Tularosa, New Mexico. On January 5, 1963, Pamela Brooks married Thomas Jennings and they have one daughter: - Meredith Wynn Jennings, b. September 30, 1963.


J. D. BROOKS (4.8.3) is the son of Sylvester Wyatt Brooks and Ella Frances (Page) Brooks. J. D. was born on April 6, 1914 in Melrose, New Mexico. J. D. Brooks married Eunice Lucille Nance in Levelland, Texas. Eunice was born on January 12, 1917 in Crosbyton, Texas and is the daughter of Arthur Alexander Nance and Eunice (Swinney) Nance. J. D. and Eunice Brooks are the parents of seven children:

............Emmit Horace Brooks (4.8.3.1), b. October 19, 1935, Melrose, New Mexico
............Ella Eunice Brooks (4.8.3.2), b. February 3, 1938, Clovis, New Mexico
............Anna Colleen Brooks (4.8.3.3), b. January 25, 1940, Melrose, New Mexico
............Evelyn Lucille Brooks (4.8.3.4), b. December 14, 1941, Melrose, New Mexico
............Mary Frances Brooks (4.8.3.5), b. May 16, 1944, Mesa, New Mexico
............Jake Conrad Brooks (4.8.3.6), b. September 3, 1946, Mesa, New Mexico
............Harold Joe Brooks (4.8.3.7), b. July 9, 1949, Mesa, New Mexico

Reference: 1) Letter, Lucille (Nance) Brooks to Bernice Casey, October 20, 1980

EMMIT HORACE BROOKS (4.8.3.1) is the son of J. D. Brooks and Eunice Lucille (Nance) Brooks. Emmitt was born on October 19, 1935 in Melrose, New Mexico. On June 18, 1959, Emmitt Brooks married Elizabeth Anne Howe of Canada and they are the parents of two sons:

............Jeffry Dwayne Brooks, b. August 16, 1960, Las Cruces, New Mexico
............Steven Wyatt Brooks, b. November 23, 1963, Las Cruces, New Mexico

In 1961, Emmitt received a Master’s degree and in 1966, he received a Doctorate’s degree, both from New Mexico State University. Emmitt lives in Las Cruces, New Mexico and works for the State of New Mexico on Agriculture projects. Emmitt is a musician and owns the Gold Dust Recording Studios. As of 1982, Jeffry and Steven Brooks were attending New Mexico State University.

ELLA EUNICE BROOKS (4.8.3.2) is the daughter of J. D. Brooks and Eunice Lucille (Nance) Brooks. Ella was born on February 3, 1938 in Clovis, New Mexico. On July 26, 1959, Ella Brooks married Charles Vernon McFarland of Corcoran, California and they are the parents of two daughters:

............Rebecca Anne McFarland, b. July 8, 1960
............Marjorie Lynn McFarland, b. May 9, 1965

Reference: 1) Letter, Lucille (Nance) Brooks to Bernice Casey, October 20, 1980

ANNA COLEEN BROOKS (4.8.3.3) is the daughter of J. D. Brooks and Eunice Lucille (Nance) Brooks. Anna was born on January 25, 1940 in Melrose, New Mexico. On May 23, 1958, Anna Brooks married Jody Wayne Stowe and they are the parents of four children:

............Jody Lyndell Stowe, b. September 22, 1958
............Rhonda Jean Stowe, b. December 23, 1959
............Kurt Wayne Stowe, b. April 25, 1966
............Sherri Stowe, b. August 20, 1968


EVELYN LUCILLE BROOKS (4.8.3.4) is the daughter of J. D. Brooks and Eunice Lucille (Nance) Brooks. Evelyn was born on December 14, 1941 in Melrose, New Mexico. On June 17, 1967, Evelyn married David Vincent Schneider of Los Angeles, California. Evelyn received a Bachelor’s of Art degree from East New Mexico University in 1964. She later received a Master of Arts degree and a Doctorate’s degree from California universities. David Schneider received a Bachelor of Arts degree from California State University. Evelyn is a teacher in Home Economics. David and Evelyn Schneider live in Glendora, California and have no children.


MARY FRANCES BROOKS (4.8.3.5) is the daughter of J. D. Brooks and Eunice Lucille (Nance) Brooks. Mary was born on May 16, 1944 in Mesa, New Mexico. On November 27, 1964, Mary married Terry Madison Gent and they are the parents of four children:

............Kathryn Anne Gent, b. August 23, 1965, Clovis, New Mexico
............Gregory Madison Gent, b. April 1, 1971, Denver, Colorado
............Ted Gent, b. July 3, 1975, Denver, Colorado
............Audry Lucille Gent, b. June 12, 1979, Denver, Colorado
Terry and Mary Gent live in Aurora, Colorado where Terry works at an Airport.


JAKE CONRAD BROOKS (4.8.3.6) is the son of J. D. Brooks and Eunice Lucille (Nance) Brooks. Jake was born on September 3, 1946 in Mesa, New Mexico. On December 18, 1966, Jake married Cynthia Anne Cannon and they are the parents of two children:

..........Conrad Austin Brooks, b. Deming, New Mexico
..........Dennise Elaine Brooks, b. Deming, New Mexico

Jake Brooks received a Bachelor of Arts degree and a Master of Arts degree from New Mexico State University. Jake and Cindy were divorced in February of 1976. On June 10, 1979, Jake Brooks married Rachel DeJong of Denver, Colorado. Jake is in Civil Defense work at Nashville, Tennessee. Jake is a musician and has written and recorded several songs.


HAROLD JOE BROOKS (4.8.3.7) is the son of J. D. Brooks and Eunice Lucille (Nance) Brooks. Harold was born on July 9, 1949 in Mesa, New Mexico. On October 18, 1969, Harold married Cynthia Lucille Owen and they were the parents of three children:

..........Brandon Scott Brooks, b. January 21, 1971, Portales, New Mexico
..........Benjamin Joshua Brooks, b. February 23, 1975, Portales, New Mexico
..........Matthew Aaron Brooks, b. April 14, 1982, Portales, New Mexico

Harold and Cynthia Brooks live in Portales, New Mexico where Harold is a dealer of fertilizers for Portales Farm Service.


PAUL SYLVESTER BROOKS (4.8.4) is the son of Sylvester Wyatt Brooks and Ella Frances (Page) Brooks. Paul and his twin sister, Pauline, were born on May 7, 1916 on a farm and ranch near Melrose, New Mexico. In 1935, Paul graduated from Melrose High School. Paul worked one year for the United States Treasury Department as Director of Traffic and another year as a driver and special guard for the Railway Express Agency, both in Santa Fe, New Mexico. In 1937, Paul went to work as a collector for Ray Management Company in Denver, Colorado and soon became the manager of the office in Santa Fe, New Mexico. On May 20, 1937, Paul married Verree Evelyn Theis in Santa Fe, New Mexico. Verree was born on October 16, 1910 in St. Louis, Missouri and is the daughter of Albert Theis and Verree Evelyn (Sarder) Theis. Paul and Verree Brooks are the parents of three children:
Because of a blood disorder, Paul did not serve in the military during World War II. As requested by his draft board, he did not return to the finance business but was assigned the job of foreman of the Harding ranch near Center, Colorado. During this time, a number of German prisoners were used to work on this ranch and farm. In 1945, Paul returned to Santa Fe, New Mexico and worked for Spain Management Company where he supervised loan operations for the state of New Mexico. In 1946, Paul and others at Lewiston, Idaho organized and opened the finance company, National Finance Corporation. He first was General Manager and later became Executive Vice-President and Manager of Operations. In 1955, the company had six offices and Paul became President and Chief Operations Officer. On June 1, 1957, National Finance Corporation was purchased by Seaboard Financial Services and Paul became Regional Supervisor in charge of operations in the states of Washington, Idaho and Montana. By 1969, he had opened 30 offices in these three states and was promoted to Director of Personnel Training in Denver, Colorado. Paul handled personnel training for ten western states. In 1972, Seaboard Financial Services merged with Avco Financial Services becoming the third largest consumer financial company in the United States. Paul became the Assistant Vice President in charge of the same ten states. From 1974 to 1981, he was Vice President and Director of Government Relations in Boise, Idaho. Paul was responsible for handling all matters with state Banking and Insurance Departments and was a lobbyist for favorable legislation that affected his company for his eight state region.

Paul is a 32nd degree Mason, a Shriner and a member of the Elks for 34 years. He has been President of the Idaho Consumer Finance Association several times and President of similar associations in seven other states during in past fourteen years. Verree (Theis) Brooks died on June 23, 1978 in Clarkston, Washington. On December 31, 1979, Paul Brooks married Theresa J. Speno and remained in Boise, Idaho. In 1981, Paul retired and moved to Clarkston, Washington and he and his wife later plan to move to Cascade, Montana.


PAUL JEROME BROOKS (4.8.4.1) is the son of Paul Sylvester Brooks and Verree Evelyn (Theis) Brooks. Paul was born on June 20, 1940 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. Paul Brooks married Jocille Perdida Migliorie. Jocille was born on December 18, 1943 in Seattle, Washington. Paul and Jocille Brooks are the parents of two children:

...........Perdida Marie Brooks, b. June 3, 1964, Sacramento, California
...........Steven Mathew Brooks, b. April 1, 1967, Fresno, California

Paul and Jocille Brooks were later divorced. As of 1986, Paul Brooks was living in Clovis, California.
PAULA VERREE BROOKS (4.8.4.2) is the daughter of Paul Sylvester Brooks and Verree Evelyn (Theis) Brooks. Paula was born on December 21, 1942 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Paula Brooks married Ronald Lee Olson and they were the parents four children:

............Darren Curtis Olson, b. October 2, 1962, Kennewick, Washington
............Bryan Paul Olson, b. September 1, 1965, Richland, Washington
............Kevin Lee Olson, b. May 12, 1967, Richland, Washington
............Kandi Verree Olson, b. May 12, 1967, Richland, Washington

On July 11, 1978, Paula married a second time to Michael Lee Aragon in Couer d’Alene, Idaho. Michael was born on October 15, 1957 in Japan and is the son of Tony Aragon and Mary Louise (Hyde) Aragon. Michael and Paula are the parents of twins:

............Christopher Michael Aragon, b. March 25, 1979, Spokane, Washington
............Amber Dawn Aragon, b. March 25, 1979, Spokane, Washington

JOYCE ANN BROOKS (4.8.4.3) is the daughter of Paul Sylvester Brooks and Verree Evelyn (Theis) Brooks. Joyce was born on August 10, 1947 in Clarkston, Washington. Joyce Brooks married James A. McManus and they are the parents of one daughter:

............Jolene Marie McManus, b. December 7, 1967, Lewiston, Idaho


PAULINE ESTHER BROOKS (4.8.5) is the daughter of Sylvester Wyatt Brooks and Ella Frances (Page) Brooks. Pauline and her twin brother, Paul, were born on May 7, 1916 in Melrose, New Mexico. On February 23, 1936, Pauline Brooks married Joseph Patrick Robberson in Melrose, New Mexico. Joe was born on July 20, 1916 in McAlistar, New Mexico and is the son of Marshall Patrick Robberson and Minerva Elizabeth (Payne) Robberson. Joe and Pauline Robberson are the parents of four children:

............Betty Jean Robberson (4.8.5.1), b. January 18, 1937, Melrose, New Mexico
............Joseph P. Robberson, Jr. (4.8.5.2), b. October 23, 1938, Clovis, New Mexico
............Rex Dale Robberson (4.8.5.3), b. November 26, 1940, Tucumcari, New Mex.
............Kathleen Ann Robberson (4.8.5.4), b. April 4, 1945, Tucumcari, New Mexico
Joe and Pauline owned and operated the Farmers Insurance Group Agency in Albuquerque, New Mexico. They retired in 1978 and sold their agency to their granddaughter, Nancy Jean (Barron) Rothery. After Joe and Pauline retired, they bought a farm and moved to Hause, New Mexico.

Reference: 1) Interview, Pauline (Brooks) Robberson by Bernice Casey, December 14, 1980

BETTY JEAN ROBBERSON (4.8.5.1) is the daughter of Joseph Patrick Robberson and Pauline Esther (Brooks) Robberson. Betty Jean was born on January 18, 1937 in Melrose, New Mexico. Betty Jean attended high school in Melrose, New Mexico where she was active in school events and was a cheerleader. On December 13, 1954, Betty Jean Robberson married Milton Eugene Barron and they were the parents of three children:

............Nancy Jean Barron, b. September 23, 1954, Melrose, New Mexico
............Milton Eugene Barron, Jr., b. November 8, 1956, Clovis, New Mexico
............Larry David Barron, b. January 28, 1959, Clovis, New Mexico

Milton Barron, Sr. was killed in a car accident on January 14, 1959. Betty currently works with her daughter, Nancy Jean, at the Farmers Insurance Group Agency in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Nancy Barron married Douglas E. Rothery, son of Fred Rothery and Bonnie Rothery of Omaha, Nebraska. Nancy is a graduate of the University of New Mexico and Doug is a graduate of Arizona State University. Doug is an engineer with Trane Heating and Air Conditioning and Nancy owns and operates Farmers Insurance Group Agency which she bought from her grandparents when they retired. Doug and Nancy have no children and live in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Milton Eugene Barron, Jr. attends the University of New Mexico Law School. Larry and his wife, Kathy Barron, live in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Reference: 1) Interview, Pauline (Brooks) Robberson by Bernice Casey, December 14, 1980

JOSEPH PATRICK ROBBERSON, JR. (4.8.5.2) is the son of Joseph Patrick Robberson and Pauline Esther (Brooks) Robberson. Joseph was born on October 23, 1938 in Clovis, New Mexico. Joseph attended schools in Clovis and Albuquerque, New Mexico. On July 11, 1970, Joseph Robberson married Kathleen Anne Mosier in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Kathleen is the daughter of Donald Mosier and Grace Mosier. Joseph and Kathleen Robberson have two children:

............Anne Loraine Robberson, b. December 14, 1972
............Shelia Robberson, b. December 1, 1974

Patrick and Kathleen live in Cheyenne, Wyoming where Patrick and Kathleen work for the Bell Telephone Company. Patrick is a Regional Inspector and Kathleen is a secretary.

Reference: 1) Interview, Pauline (Brooks) Robberson by Bernice Casey, December 14, 1980
REX DALE ROBBERSON (4.8.5.3) is the son of Joseph Patrick Robberson and Pauline Esther (Brooks) Robberson. Rex was born on November 26, 1940 in Tucumcari, New Mexico. Rex attended schools in Tucumcari and Albuquerque, New Mexico and is a graduate of the University of New Mexico. On July 10, 1970, Rex Robberson married Beverly Cooper in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Beverly is the daughter of John Cooper and Bernice Cooper. Beverly was previously married and had one son (born May 12, 1966) whom Rex later adopted. Rex and Beverly live in Crystal Lake, Illinois where Rex is National President of Personnel and Labor Relations for Sears.

Reference: 1) Interview, Pauline (Brooks) Robberson by Bernice Casey, December 14, 1980

KATHLEEN ANN ROBBERSON (4.8.5.4) is the daughter of Joseph Patrick Robberson and Pauline Esther (Brooks) Robberson. Kathy was born on April 4, 1945 in Tucumcari, New Mexico. Kathy attended schools in Tucumcari, New Mexico. On September 3, 1962, Kathy Robberson married Carl Webber Anderson and they have two children:

............Aaron Dale Anderson, b. October 19, 1963, Albuquerque, New Mexico
............Lora Kay Anderson, b. April 9, 1968, Albuquerque, New Mexico

Carl and Kathy Anderson were divorced in June of 1974. In June of 1980, Kathy graduated from the University of New Mexico as a Laboratory Technologist and is employed by the University of New Mexico Hospital. Kathy and her two children currently live in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Reference: 1) Interview, Pauline (Brooks) Robberson by Bernice Casey, December 14, 1980

AMY GRACE BROOKS (4.8.6) is the daughter of Sylvester Wyatt Brooks and Ella Frances (Page) Brooks. Amy was born on March 16, 1918 in Melrose, New Mexico. Amy graduated from Melrose High School in 1936. On October 24, 1936, Amy Brooks married Robert Lewis Byrd in Clovis, New Mexico. Robert was born on February 27, 1916 in Albany, Texas and is the son of Jesse Key Byrd and Birdie (Proctor) Byrd. Robert and Amy Byrd were the parents of one son:

............Ronald Leroy Byrd (4.8.6.1), b. November 13, 1941, Englewood, California

Robert and Amy Byrd were divorced in September of 1944. Since 1944, Amy (Brooks) Byrd has a career in Banking and as of 1980, lives in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

References: 1) Interview, Amy (Brooks) Byrd by Bernice Casey, 1980; 2) Letter, Amy (Brooks) Byrd to Bernice Casey, November 5, 1980

RONALD LEROY BYRD (4.8.6.1) is the son of Robert Lewis Byrd and Amy Grace (Brooks) Byrd. Ronald was born on November 13, 1941 in Englewood, California. From 1960 to 1963, Ronald served in the United States Army in the
Fourth Armoured Division in Germany. On August 18, 1967, Ronald married Carol Jean Kenick from Salida, Colorado. Ronald and Carol Byrd are the parents of two children:

............Crystal Lynn Byrd, b. July 30, 1969
............Ronald Leroy Byrd, Jr., b. November 3, 1972

As of 1980, Ronald and his family live in Cedaredge, Colorado where Ronald works in Corrections for the State of Colorado.

References: 1) Interview, Amy (Brooks) Byrd by Bernice Casey, 1980; 2) Letter, Amy (Brooks) Byrd to Bernice Casey, November 5, 1980

ROBERT GLOVER BROOKS (4.8.9) is the son of Sylvester Wyatt Brooks and Ella Frances (Page) Brooks. Robert was born on November 25, 1927 in Melrose, New Mexico. Bob attended public schools in Melrose and graduated from High School in 1946. On August 28, 1949, Robert Brooks married Janelle Duke in Chillicothe, Texas. Janelle was born on January 5, 1929 in Chillicothe, Texas and is the daughter of Wiley Oscar Duke and Anna Jetru (Rozell) Duke. Bob received a Bachelor of Science degree from New Mexico State University in 1952. Bob and Janelle Brooks are the parents of four children:

............John Mark Brooks, b. January 13, 1956, Clovis, New Mexico
............Brenda Kay Brooks, b. November 10, 1959, Clovis, New Mexico
............Bryan Scott Brooks, b. October 12, 1961, Clovis, New Mexico

From 1952 to 1965, Bob was employed by Asgrow Seed Company with major activities that included seed production, processing and sales. Bob Brooks resigned from Asgrow in 1965 and spent the next seven and one half years as an insurance agent for New York Life. In 1973, Bob accepted an appointment as Administrator of the Memorial Hospital in Clovis, New Mexico. As of 1981, Bob Brooks is the Associate Administrator of the Clovis High Plains Hospital. In other health service related activities, Bob is currently serving as chairman of the New Mexico Statewide Health Coordinating Council, President of the Eastern New Mexico Emergency Medical Services Corporation, Chairman of the District IV Sub Area Council of the New Mexico Health Systems Agency and Treasurer of the End Stage Renal Disease Newwork VI (New Mexico and Arizona). In 1978, Janelle Brooks purchased the ladies clothing store, Jackmans. Jackmans is the oldest clothing store in Clovis and was previously operated by the Jackman family for two generations.

Charles Brooks received his undergraduate degree from the University of New Mexico and a Doctorate in Optometry from the University of Houston. As of 1982, Charles is practicing optometry in Portales, New Mexico. In August of 1980, John Brooks received a degree in Electrical Engineering from New Mexico State University and works for the Naval Air Reworks Group in Alameda, California. Brenda Brooks is a barber/hair stylist in Clovis, New Mexico. Bryan Brooks is a student at Eastern New Mexico University. As of 1980, none of Bob Brooks’ children are married.
JAMES LEE BROOKS (4.8.10) is the son of Sylvester Wyatt Brooks and Ella Frances (Page) Brooks. James was born on April 3, 1929 in Melrose, New Mexico. On August 19, 1950, James Brooks married Colleen Adis Folsom in Clovis, New Mexico. Colleen was born on April 17, 1934 in El Reno, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Gilbert E. Folsom and Zell Marie (Evett) Folsom. Jim and Colleen Brooks are the parents of three children:

............Valyinda Lee Brooks, b. August 29, 1952, Clovis, New Mexico
............Tonya Delene Brooks, b. August 5, 1956, Denver City, Texas
............Shana Lee Brooks, b. February 10, 1966, Seagraves, Texas


BEN DEAN BROOKS (4.8.11) is the son of Sylvester Wyatt Brooks and Ella Frances (Page) Brooks. Ben was born on August 7, 1934 in Melrose, New Mexico. On April 21, 1961, Ben Brooks married Patricia Sara Ludwig in Las Vegas, Nevada. Patricia was born on June 6, 1931 in Reading, Pennsylvania and is the daughter of Herbert Allen Ludwig and Thelma Mae (Baer) Ludwig. Patricia was previously married to Chester R. Doutrich and they had two children whom Ben Brooks later adopted:

............David Allen Brooks, b. December 12, 1952, Lancaster, Pennsylvania
............Debra Anne Brooks, b. May 31, 1955, Prescott, Arizona

Ben and Patricia Brooks are the parents of one son:

............Dale Andre Brooks, b. November 27, 1963

Ben farmed with his father for three years near Melrose, New Mexico. He served in the United States Army and was stationed the entire time at Fort Bliss,
Texas. From 1956 to 1981, Ben Brooks worked for El Paso Natural Gas. He has been a licensed pilot most of his adult life and owns his own plane. Ben was appointed to the Aztec City Commission in September of 1977 and was elected to a four year term in March of 1978. Ben Brooks has recently completed a term as Mayor of Aztec, New Mexico.


References: 1) Interview, Ben Dean Brooks by Bernice Casey, April 1, 1980; 2) Letter, Patty (Ludwig) Brooks to Bernice Casey, August 22, 1981
ROBERT WESLEY BROOKS (5) is the son of Francis Asberry Brooks (3) and Rhoda (Hill) Brooks. Robert was born on January 1, 1876 near Wimberley in Hays County, Texas. Robert was often referred to as “Riddle Brooks.” Around the age of 15, Robert left home and worked as a ranch hand for Frank Dyer. While there, he met Mrs. Dyer’s sister, Julia Ann Bryan, whom he later married. In 1898, Robert homesteaded a farm located four miles east of Elk City in Washita County, Oklahoma. He and his brother, Ben, also drilled water wells for the early settlers of western Oklahoma. In 1898 or 1899, Robert contracted typhoid fever and almost died near Weatherford, Oklahoma. He made his plans for marriage by mail and on October 15, 1899, Robert Wesley Brooks married Julia Ann Bryan in Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas. Julia Ann Bryan was born on April 28, 1878 in Brandon, Texas and is the daughter of Finus Ewing Bryan and Caledonia Ann (Revere) Bryan, both direct ancestors of the authors. For additional information on the Bryan family, see the section on the Bryan Family History.

After their marriage, Julia joined Robert at his homestead near Elk City, Oklahoma. Until their house was completed, they lived in a half dug-out (half the house was under ground level). At this time, the nearest town where supplies and food could be bought was Weatherford which was 45 miles away. A round trip took two days by wagon. In 1900, Robert and Julia Brooks were living in Washita County, Oklahoma. While living on their homestead farm, Robert and Julia Brooks donated part of their land to the county so that a school could be built. The Pleasant Valley Grade School was built there and all of their children attended this school through eighth grade. Robert and Julia Brooks were the parents of six children:

----------Benjamin Conrad Brooks (5.1), b. August 11, 1901, Washita County, Oklahoma
----------Bryan Franklin Brooks (5.2), b. January 29, 1904, Washita County, Oklahoma
----------Russell Frazier Brooks, b. January 13, 1909, Washita County, Oklahoma
----------Everett Robert Brooks (5.4), b. November 20, 1912, Washita County, Oklahoma
----------Ethel Bernice Brooks (6), b. May 1, 1919, Washita County, Oklahoma
----------Oma Birch Brooks (5.6), b. May 1, 1919, Washita County, Oklahoma

In 1946, Robert Brooks retired from active farming and his son, Everett, continued to farm his homestead. At that time, Robert and Julia Brooks moved into Elk City, Oklahoma. Robert Wesley Brooks died on January 25, 1951 in Elk City, Oklahoma and Julia (Bryan) Brooks died on May 3, 1961 in Elk City, Oklahoma. Both were buried in the Canute Cemetery in Washita County, Oklahoma. Russell Frazier Brooks died of a heart disease on November 11, 1909.

BENJAMIN CONRAD BROOKS (5.1) is the son of Robert Wesley Brooks and Julia Ann (Bryan) Brooks. Conrad was born on August 11, 1901 on his parent’s farm in Washita County, Oklahoma. Conrad died on January 28, 1922 of an abscess of the liver. He was buried in the Canute Cemetery in Canute, Oklahoma. Conrad Brooks never married.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet, by Bernice Casey, April 22, 1976; 2) Obituary, Elk City News-Democrat, Conrad Benjamin Brooks, 1922

BRYAN FRANKLIN BROOKS (5.2) is the son of Robert Wesley Brooks and Julia Ann (Bryan) Brooks. Bryan was born on January 29, 1904 on his parent’s farm in Washita County, Oklahoma. On November 10, 1931, Bryan Brooks married Joella Shelton in Los Angeles, California. Joella was born on September 21, 1914 and is the daughter of Joe Shelton and Lucy Murel (Stuffelbean) Shelton. Bryan and Joella Brooks were the parents of two children:

............Peggy Lou Brooks (5.2.1), b. October 4, 1932, Los Angeles, California
............Janet Sue Brooks (5.2.2), b. July 14, 1941, Elk City, Oklahoma

Before World War II, Bryan worked in California for Edison Construction Company. He worked on the construction of a highway through the mountains in California. Also before the war, Bryan farmed with his father in Washita County, Oklahoma. During the war, Bryan and his wife worked in a defense plant in California. After the war, he returned to Oklahoma and again worked on his father’s farm. Bryan Brooks died on November 11, 1951 and was buried in the Canute Cemetery. On July 3, 1956, Joella married a second time to Francis Clay “Buster” Vaught and they live in Elk City, Oklahoma. Buster was born on May 17, 1915 in Mena, Arkansas.


PEGGY LOU BROOKS (5.2.1) is the daughter of Bryan Franklin Brooks and Joella (Shelton) Brooks. Peggy Lou was born on October 4, 1932 in Los Angeles, California. On August 18, 1951, Peggy Lou Brooks married Dale William Hill of Leedey, Oklahoma. Dale was born on August 27, 1924 and is the son of Arthur Clay Hill and Beulah Maud (Darden) Hill. In 1951, Dale and Peggy Hill were living in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Dale and Peggy Lou Hill are the parents of three children:
Peggy (Brooks) Hill is a 1965 graduate of Tulsa University. Peggy has been teaching for over ten years and is currently helping to develop a Gifted Program for the Tulsa Public Schools. Dale is a graduate of Oklahoma State University and is a Physical Education teacher at Salk Elementary School in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Dale does wood sculpture and has won several awards at national woodcarving shows.

Don Hill graduated as valedictorium from Tulsa Memorial High School. He received a Master of Science degree from Rice University in Chemical Engineering. Don has worked in cryogenics for Pullman Kellogg in Kuwait, Holland and Algeria. On December 29, 1980, Don Hill married Carol-Elissa Marguerite Markham in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Carol was born in Wardingham, England and is the daughter of Harold William Markham and Elisa (Visser) Markham of Oxon, England. Don and Carol were remarried in Oxon, England in a formal wedding on March 24, 1981. Don and Carol Hill have one son: Ashley John Hill, b. June 18, 1982, Houston, Texas. As of 1982, Don and Carol Hill were living in Houston, Texas. Terry Hill graduated from Tulsa Memorial High School. In 1979, Terry received a Bachelor of Science degree in business from Oklahoma State University and is an area sales manager for C. E. Invalco. Ken Hill was valedictorium from Broken Arrow High School from which he graduated in 1976. In May of 1980, Ken received a degree in Mechanical Engineering from Rice University and is a Project Engineer for Naimon Engineering Company.


Jack Bonny was in education for nine years and is now in the oil business. Janet is a researcher of rare books on western outlaws and history. Christy Bonny is a student at Southwestern State University in Oklahoma.

EVERETT ROBERT BROOKS (5.4) is the son of Robert Wesley Brooks and Julia Ann (Bryan) Brooks. Everett was born on November 20, 1912 on his parent’s farm in Washita County, Oklahoma. Everett attended Pleasant Valley Grade School, Elk City High School and Canute High School. On January 25, 1941, Everett Brooks married Edna Fay Reynolds. Edna Fay is the daughter of John Reynolds and Verna Reynolds. Everett and Edna Fay Brooks were the parents of one son:

...............Robert Conrad Brooks, b. January 5, 1942, Elk City, Oklahoma

Everett and Edna Fay Brooks lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma from 1943 to 1948 where Everett worked for Meadow Gold Diary. Everett ran his parent’s farm for many years. In 1960, Everett and Edna Fay Brooks were divorced. Upon the death of his mother in 1961, Everett purchased the farm and continued farming until his death. Everett Brooks died on October 20, 1973 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and was buried in the Canute Cemetery. Conrad Brooks graduated from Elk City High School in 1962. Conrad served two years in the army and for the past six years has worked for the City of Elk City, Oklahoma. As of 1980, Conrad is single and lives in Elk City, Oklahoma.


OMA BIRCH BROOKS (5.6) is the daughter of Robert Wesley Brooks and Julia Ann (Bryan) Brooks. Birch and her twin sister, Bernice, were born on May 1, 1919 on her parent’s farm in Washita County, Oklahoma. Birch and Bernice attended Elk City High School where they graduated in May of 1937. Birch was the Elk City High School pianist and had a bi-weekly radio program for three years at KASA radio station. In the fall of 1937, Birch and Bernice Brooks enrolled at Oklahoma A and M College (later changed to Oklahoma State University). After two years, Birch received an Associate Degree in Business Administration. After a third year in college, Birch left school and became a legal secretary for Judge Linville in Elk City, Oklahoma. Birch later worked for the Production and Marketing Association in Stillwater, Oklahoma. On March 8, 1946, Birch Brooks married Ralph Stanton Blair. Ralph was born on February 16, 1915 in Elk City, Oklahoma and is the son of Mortimer Wendell Blair and Sylvia (Nix) Blair. Ralph graduated from Elk City High School in 1933 and served as a Sergeant in the Air Force during World War II, being stationed in the South Pacific. Ralph worked as a salesman for a wholesale company out of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Ralph and Birch Blair were the parents of one son:

...............Stanton Gregg Blair (5.6.1), b. July 11, 1948, Elk City, Oklahoma

Ralph and Birch Blair lived in Elk City, Oklahoma. Ralph Blair died of a heart attack on July 16, 1965 and was buried in the Elk City Cemetery. Birch worked as a secretary for eleven years at Clinton-Sherman Air Force Base near Clinton, Oklahoma. During the closure of the base, she was transferred to Tinker Air Force Base in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. On December 6, 1969, Birch (Brooks) Blair married a second time to Master Sergeant Wilson Edgar “Ed” Voorhis, Jr. at Tinker Air Force Base in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Ed was
born on August 16, 1917 in Charleston, South Carolina and was reared in Los Angeles, California. Ed was previously married to Betty Jean Simmons and they had two children: Valerie Jean Voorhis and Wilson Edgar “Will” Voorhis, III. Ed joined the Army Air Corps and was a tail-gunner on a B-26 during World War II. His plane was shot down and was as a prisoner of war at Stalag IVB for nine months. Ed served in combat in World War II, Korea and Vietnam. He received numerous decorations including a Purple Heart, three Bronze Battle Stars, Air Medal, POW Medal and Outstanding Airman. Ed retired with 25 years of service with the Air Force. After retiring from the military, he graduated from Rose St. College with degrees in accounting and history. Birch retired in June of 1979 with 25 years of Federal Civil Service. Ed Voorhis died on April 18, 1999 in Del City, Oklahoma and was buried in the Sunnylane Cemetery in Del City, Oklahoma. As of 1999, Birch (Brooks) Voorhis resides in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

References: 1) Letter, Birch (Brooks) Voorhis to Bernice Casey, September, 1980; 2) Family Records, Bernice Casey, 1980

Photograph, Ralph Blair, Gregg Blair and Birch (Brooks) Blair

STANTON GREGG BLAIR (5.6.1) is the son of Ralph Stanton Blair and Birch (Brooks) Blair. Gregg was born on July 11, 1948 in Elk City, Oklahoma. Gregg attended grade school, junior high school and high school in Elk City, Oklahoma. He graduated from Elk City High School in 1966. On June 1, 1969, Stanton Gregg Blair married Priscilla Fran Hubbard, his high school sweetheart. Priscilla was born on November 7, 1950 in Elk City, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Frank Hubbard and Zella Mae (Swope) Hubbard. In the summer of 1970, Gregg received a Bachelor of Science degree in Marketing from Southwestern State University located in Weatherford, Oklahoma. From 1971 to present, Gregg has been a Sales Representative for an Oklahoma City steel fabricator. Gregg and Priscilla Blair are the parents of one daughter:

...........Susan Katherine Blair, b. October 31, 1984, Oklahoma

Gregg is active in photography and enjoys traveling. Gregg played the guitar in a band during his high school and college years. Gregg and Priscilla are active in church work and enjoy working with young people. From 1977 to 1999, Gregg and Priscilla Blair lived in the country northwest of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Letter, Gregg Blair to Bernice Casey, September, 1980

Photograph, Priscilla (Hubbard) Blair and Stanton Gregg Blair

ETHEL BERNICE BROOKS (6) is the daughter of Robert Wesley Brooks and Julia Ann (Bryan) Brooks. Bernice and her twin sister, Birch, were born on their parents farm in Washita County, Oklahoma on May 1, 1919. On December 31, 1941, Bernice Brooks married Alvin Harold Casey in Elk City, Oklahoma.
Bernice and Harold had met as students at Oklahoma State University during Harold’s senior year. Bernice received her degree in Home Economics in 1942 from Oklahoma State University. Harold was born on March 9, 1915 on a farm about six miles east of Stigler in Haskell County, Oklahoma and is the son of Louis Bertie Casey and Florence Larue (Shelton) Casey, both direct ancestors of the authors. For additional information on the Casey family, see the section on Casey Family History.

In 1931 (at the age of sixteen), Harold graduated from Keota High School and was the valedictorian of his class. When he graduated from high school, the nation was in its most serious economic depression. Hired farm labor was being paid fifty cents per day, but jobs were almost impossible to find. The first two years after high school were spent working on his father’s farm which had a twenty-five acre apple orchard. From 1933 to 1936, Harold served in the army and was assigned to the 18th Field Artillery in Fort Sill, Oklahoma. In September of 1937, Harold and his brother, Louis, enrolled at Oklahoma State University. While attending college, Harold and Louis played in western band which called themselves “The Rangers.” As a student at Oklahoma State University, Harold was a member of Blue Key, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Vice-President of the Collegiate Chapter of the Future Farmers of America and was a proctor and the president of Aggie Halls. In May of 1941, Harold received a Bachelor of Science degree in Agriculture Education. Upon graduation, Harold became an agriculture instructor at Helena, Oklahoma. From April of 1943 to February of 1946, Harold served in the navy attaining the rank of Senior Lieutenant. During his naval career, he was stationed with the Fifth Fleet in Hawaii, Saipan, Phillipines and Japan.

After the war, Harold and Bernice Casey moved to Guthrie, Oklahoma where Harold was employed as an Extension Agent of 4-H Programs. After six weeks, he was promoted to County Agriculture Agent. In 1955, Harold completed his requirements for a Master of Science degree from Oklahoma State University. While living in Guthrie, Harold served as president of the Guthrie Lions Club, as cabinet secretary to the District Lions Club Director, president of the Oklahoma Association of Fairs and as a scoutmaster in Boy Scouts. He was the recipient of several awards including the KVOO Greener Pastures contest, Tennessee Valley Authority Fertilizer Demonstration contest, Oklahoma Fertilizer Dealers Association Award, the Oklahoma Farmer-Stockman Neighborhood Progress contest, Oklahoma Seedsmen Award and the Guthrie Chamber of Commerce Achievement award.

In July of 1957, Harold was promoted to a District Extension Director and moved to Stillwater, Oklahoma for his new position. In July of 1961, Harold received a Doctorate of Education (EdD) from Oklahoma State University with majors in Administration in Higher Education and Personnel Supervision. In September of 1968, Harold was promoted to Director of Personnel for the Oklahoma State University Extension Service and remained in that position until he retired in July of 1976. From July of 1976 to July of 1977, Harold was an Associate Professor in the Department of Agriculture Education at Oklahoma State University. During this year, he co-authored the four hour correspondence
course, “Education to Feed a Hungry World.” He also wrote a three hour graduate credit course on “Extension Program Planning.”

Harold was president of the Oklahoma State University chapter of Epsilon Phi in 1968 and received their State Staff Superior Service Award in 1972. In 1973, he received the National Epsilon Sigma Phi Certificate of Recognition. Harold served on a National Extension Task Force to develop guidelines for the State Extension Services to use in developing performance appraisal instruments for their employees. Harold developed the first written performance appraisal instrument and salary administration plan for the Oklahoma State University Cooperative Extension Service. He was a frequent speaker of state and regional meeting for professional extension employees. Harold and Bernice Casey are the parents of three children:

............Patrick Jon Casey (6.1), b. July 5, 1943, Elk City, Oklahoma
............David Myron Casey (6.2), b. September 13, 1947, Guthrie, Oklahoma
............Robert Brooks Casey (7), b. May 25, 1951, Guthrie, Oklahoma

Harold Casey was an active genealogist. Harold and his son, Robert, published “Casey Family History” in 1980 and “Shelton, Wininger and Pace Families” in 1988. Harold Casey died on January 8, 1991 in Stillwater, Oklahoma and was buried in the Gracelawn Cemetery in Edmond, Oklahoma. Bernice is also an active genealogist. Bernice and her son, Robert, published “Brooks Family History” in 1982 and are the authors of this book. As of 1998, Bernice (Brooks) Casey was living in Stillwater, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Alvin Harold Casey

PATRICK JON CASEY (6.1) is the son of Harold Casey and Bernice (Brooks) Casey. Pat was born on July 5, 1943 in Elk City, Oklahoma. At the time of his birth, Bernice was living with her parents and Harold was in the navy stationed at the Naval Air Station in Jacksonville, Florida. After Harold left the service in 1946, Pat lived with his parents in Guthrie, Oklahoma until 1957 when they moved to Stillwater, Oklahoma. Pat graduated from Stillwater High School in 1961 and attended Oklahoma State University for two years. Pat then attended the University of Oklahoma in Norman, Oklahoma. On February 24, 1967, Pat Casey married Ellen Kay Webster in Norman, Oklahoma. Ellen was born on April 5, 1946 in Enid, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Glynn William Webster and Daphine (Wright) Webster. In August of 1967, Pat received a Bachelor of Business Administration. Upon graduation, Pat was employed by Campbell Soup Company and lived in Paris, Texas from August of 1967 to May of 1972. Pat’s last position at Campbell’s was Manager of Employee Relations.

From 1972 to 1974, Pat attended Oklahoma City University School of Law. In August of 1974, he obtained a Juris Doctorate and was named “Graduate of the Year” by his legal fraternity, Phi Delta Phi. Upon graduation, Pat remained in Oklahoma City and was employed by the law firm Felix, Bowman, McIntyre and McDivitt. Pat became a partner in the law firm in May of 1977. As of 1987, the firm’s name is McDivitt and Casey. For the past forty-five years, the law firm has specialized in business and tax planning for clients involved in real
estate (development, construction, rehabilitation, sales, syndications and investments) throughout the United States and actively represents clients in over twenty states.


Pat has participated as a speaker or instructor in over 180 speeches and seminars in twenty states throughout the United States for various groups, including continuing education seminars for attorneys, accountants, realtors, and brokers. He has had over 100 tax and real estate articles published. He is admitted to practice before various Courts, including the United States Supreme Court and the United States Tax Court. Pat has been included in Who’s Who in American Law, Who’s Who in Real Estate and the Bar Register. He is a Fellow Oklahoma Bar Foundation. Pat and Ellen Casey are the parents of two daughters:

............Julia Ann Casey, b. January 23, 1977, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma


DAVID MYRON CASEY (6.2) is the son of Harold Casey and Bernice (Brooks) Casey. David was born on September 13, 1947 in Guthrie, Oklahoma. David moved with his parents to Stillwater, Oklahoma in June of 1957. He graduated from Stillwater High School in 1965 and enrolled at Oklahoma State University in Stillwater, Oklahoma. In 1971, David received a Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with a major in Marketing. From 1971 to 1974, David Casey lived in Denver, Colorado and was employed in retail management. From 1974 to 1976, David lived in Edmond, Oklahoma and managed a small grocery business. On June 26, 1976, David married Susan Elaine Garrett...
in Stillwater, Oklahoma. Susan was born on December 30, 1948 in Tulsa, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Clint George Garrett, Jr. and Majorie Jane (Pulver) Garrett of Poteau, Oklahoma. Susan’s grandmother, Mildred (Thomas) Pulver is a first cousin of Ronald Reagan, current president of the United States of America. Susan’s great grandmother, Mary Agnes (Reagan) Thomas is President Reagan’s paternal aunt. Susan is a graduate of Carl Albert Junior College and attended Oklahoma State University. David and Susan Casey are the parents of three daughters:

- Allison Brooke Casey, b. June 7, 1980, Ardmore, Oklahoma
- Jennifer Bryan Casey (twin), b. June 28, 1983, Ponca City, Oklahoma
- Jill Garrett Casey (twin), b. June 28, 1983, Ponca City, Oklahoma

From 1976 to 1979, David and Susan Casey lived in Oklahoma City. David attended the Oklahoma City University School of Law and Susan worked for Dresser Industries. In 1979, David obtained a Juris Doctorate. After graduation, David and Susan moved to Tulsa, Oklahoma. In 1980, David became a staff attorney for Legal Aid of Western Oklahoma in Ardmore, Oklahoma. In 1982, David became a partner in the law firm “Casey and Casey” in Ponca City, Oklahoma (David’s partner was no kin to David). In 1984, David became Corporate Staff Attorney with Frontier Federal Savings and Loan Association in Ponca City, Oklahoma (assets over $800,000,000). In 1986, David joined his brother’s (Pat) law firm, “Casey and McDivitt.” In 1987, David became the staff attorney for Interstate Savings and Loan Company of El Reno, Oklahoma. In 1988, David and his family moved to Stillwater, Oklahoma where David owned a private law practice. In June of 1990, David joined Stillwater National Bank as a trust officer. In 1993, David rejoined his brother’s (Pat) law firm. In 1996, David became a stock broker for Merrill Lynch. As of 1998, David and his family live in Stillwater, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) David Myron Casey

ROBERT BROOKS CASEY (7) is the son of Harold Casey and Bernice (Brooks) Casey. Robert was born on May 25, 1951 in Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma. He lived with his parents in Guthrie, Oklahoma until June of 1957. At that time, Robert moved with his parents to Stillwater, Oklahoma. Robert attended grade school, junior high school and high school in Stillwater, Oklahoma. He graduated from Stillwater High School in May of 1969 and enrolled in the School of Engineering at Oklahoma State University in Stillwater, Oklahoma. On May 22, 1971, Robert Brooks Casey married Debra Lee Mashburn in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Robert received his Bachelor of Science degree in Electrical Engineering in May of 1973 and then moved to Berkeley, California where he enrolled at the University of California, Berkeley. In June of 1974, Robert received a Master of Science degree in Electrical Engineering and Computer Science and moved to Austin, Texas where Robert was employed by International Business Machines (IBM). On May 27, 1977, Robert and Debbie Casey were divorced. From March of 1976 to September of 1979, Robert Casey lived north of Austin near Pflugerville, Texas. In September of 1979, Robert moved back into Austin. From July of 1974 to October of 1981, Robert was involved in the design and development of word processing systems. He has par-
Anticipated in the design of the Office System 6, the 5520 Administrative System and the Displaywriter.

In October of 1981, Robert moved to Carrollton, Texas and to Dallas, Texas in June of 1984, where he supported the marketing of large IBM data processing systems. In October of 1989, Robert and Diane Casey moved to Austin, Texas where Robert became a Systems Engineer Manager marketing the IBM product line to the Austin area. On March 2, 1985, Robert Casey married Diane Marie Thede in Dallas, Texas. Diane was born on August 7, 1957 in Battle Creek, Michigan and is the daughter of Kenneth Alfred Thede and Eleanor June (Santelman) Thede. Robert and Diane Casey are the parents of two sons:

............Jordan Brooks Casey, b. May 20, 1987, Dallas, Texas
............Bryan William Casey, b. May 26, 1989, Dallas, Texas

Diane received a Bachelor of Business Administration from Texas Christian University in 1980 and worked seven years in the advertising business. Diane’s last position was an account executive for the Anderson and Fischel advertising agency. Since the birth of their son, Jordan, Diane has stayed at home to raise their sons. Robert is an active genealogist and is the co-author of this book. Robert and his father, Harold Casey, also compiled the book, “Casey Family History” which was published in 1980 and “Shelton, Wininger and Pace Families” in 1988. Robert and his mother, Bernice (Brooks) Casey, published the book, “Brooks Family History,” in 1982. As of 2003, Robert and Diane Casey were living in Austin, Texas.

Reference: 1) Robert Brooks Casey
JORDAN BROOKS (9.1)

Jordan Brooks who married Elizabeth Cockram could be related to the author’s Brooks line, but this connection should be considered very speculative. This Brooks line resided in many of the same places that this author’s Brooks line resided: Putnam County, Georgia, Upson County, Georgia and Dale County, Alabama. They also resided in many neighboring and nearby counties: Morgan County, Georgia, Jones County, Georgia, Crawford County, Georgia, Coffee County, Alabama and Chambers County, Alabama. However, the Brooks surname is a very common surname and there are many other Brooks families residing in these same counties. The given names are common between this line and the author’s Brooks line: specially Jordan Brooks and Robert Brooks being prominent given names in both lines. According to Marion B. Brunson, “Judson” Jordan Brooks married “Mary” Elizabeth Cochran. This author has found no supporting documentation of either first name, Judson or Mary.

Assuming that Jordan was around twenty years of age when he married Elizabeth Cockram in 1815, Jordan Brooks was born around 1795. The 1850 census of Coffee County, Georgia indicate that Elizabeth was born around 1800 which supports the 1795 birthdate, maybe even even later than 1795, however, the age of widows are often older than census records indicate. Several family records indicate that Jordan Brooks was born in South Carolina but this author has not found any direct documentation supporting this birthplace. The author’s direct ancestor, Jordan Brooks (2), was found in Edgefield County, South Carolina up to 1807, therefore, all documentation of any Jordan Brooks residing in Edgefield County, South Carolina would be Jordan Brooks (2), the author’s direct ancestor. Many researchers have speculated that Matthew Brooks was the brother of Jordan Brooks (9.1). The 1850 census of Coffee County, Alabama indicate that Matthew Brooks was born in South Carolina in 1783 which would support the birthplace of Jordan being South Carolina.

There are many researchers that state that Robert Brooks was the father of Jordan Brooks (9.1). This is confirmed by the 1827 deed of gift where Robert Brooks, “in consideration of the natural love and affection which I have and bear unto my beloved sons, Jordan Brooks and Thomas J. Brooks.” This deed was dated November 23, 1827 and was recorded in Crawford County, Georgia. This establishes that Robert Brooks was the father of at least two sons:

.........Jordan Brooks
.........Thomas J. Brooks

In 1972, Marion Brunson stated that the father of Jordan Brooks (9.1) was “believed to Robert Rose Brooks, son of Robert Brooks of Mecklenburg County, Virginia.” However, the will of Robert Rose Brooks (1.2) indicates that Robert Rose Brooks (1.2) was the father of Jordan Gilmore Brooks (born 1822). The children of Robert Rose Brooks (1.2) that were mentioned in his will were from a marriage late in life and family tradition indicates that he was married twice previously and had many more children. However, it is not very likely that he named two sons by the same given name, Jordan (however, this author does have another line where this was the case). Robert Rose Brooks first married in
1780 to Mary Parham, so the timeframe and locations match, but there remains
the problem of Robert Rose Brooks naming two of his children by the same
given name, Jordan. Other descendants of Jordan Brooks (9.1) present the case
the two nephews of Jordan Brooks (2) or the son of Jordan Brooks (2) could be
the father of Robert Brooks and grandfather of Jordan Brooks (9.1). Jordan
Brooks (2) had a son, Robert Brooks (born 1787). The brother of Jordan
Brooks, Wade Brooks, had a son, Robert Brooks (born 1783 to 1787). The
brother of Jordan Brooks, William Brooks, had a son, Robert Brooks (born be-
tween 1780 and 1788). Knowing that Jordan Brooks (9.1) was born around
1795 and that Jordan Brooks (9.1) probably had a brother, Robert Brooks who
was born around 1792, it appears unlikely that Jordan Brooks (9.1) was the son
of any of these relatives of Jordan Brooks (2).

The will of Benjamin Cockram indicates that two of his daughters married men
named Brooks and there is the obvious possibility that these two men could be
brothers that married sisters. This will indicates and Benjamin Cockram had two
daughters:

...........Daughter (married Jordan Brooks)
...........Daughter (married Robert Brooks)

These marriages were recorded in Morgan County, Georgia:

...........Jordan Brooks married Elizabeth Cochran, January 19, 1815
...........Robert Brooks married Tuby (Feruby) Cockran, February 17, 1810

The 1850 census of Coffee County, Alabama suggests that Matthew Brooks and
Jordan Brooks (9.1) could be brothers:

...........Household 198 - Jordan Brooks, b. 1827, son of Jordan Brooks (9.1)
...........Household 199 - Matthew Brooks, b. 1783, South Carolina
...........possible brother of Jordan Brooks (9.1)
...........Household 204 - Robert P. Brooks, b. 1819, son of Jordan Brooks (9.1)
...........Household 205 - Elizabeth Brooks, b. 1800, widow of Jordan Brooks (9.1)

The 2003 family descendant chart received from Woody Brooks indicates that
Jordan Brooks (9.1) is the son of Robert Brooks. It indicates that Robert Brooks
was born in 1760 in Virginia and was the father of four sons:

...........Matthew Brooks, b. 1783 (later lived with Jordan in Alabama)
...........Robert Brooks, b. 1792, South Carolina (married Cochram 1810)
...........Hiram Brooks, b. 1800, South Carolina
...........Jordan Brooks, b. 1790s, South Carolina, died 1847 Georgia
...........(gives substantial details on Jordan’s descendants)

The 2003 web site of Keith A. Selke indicates that Jordan Brooks (9.1) is the
son of Robert Brooks. It appears that this web site is based on the same family
tradition found in the above family descendant chart by Woody Brooks. It states
that Robert Brooks was born in 1760 in Virginia and died around 1830 in
Crawford County, Georgia. It should be noted that children were listed as [?] which
is stated as a “questionable relationship (local residence, naming patterns,
wrong branch in the right family tree, nearly 100 % theory).” Unfortunately this
web site provides no references or source documentation to support these family connections. It shows that Robert Brooks was the father of five sons:

............Matthew Brooks, b. ca. 1783, South Carolina, d. Chambers County, Alabama
............Jordan Brooks, b. ca. 1790, SC, d. before 1850, Upson County, Georgia
............Robert Brooks, Jr., b. ca. 1792, South Carolina
............Hiram Brooks, b. ca. 1800, SC, d. ca. 1848, Chambers County, Alabama
............Thomas Jefferson Brooks, b. 1804, SC, d. 1888, Chambers County, Alabama

The above family connection are supported by many events for these Brooks families that exist in Chambers County, Alabama:

............Thomas J. Brooks, 1836, appointed guardian of McLendell children
............Robert P. Brooks, 1845, sold land in Upson County, Georgia from
............Chambers County, Alabama
............Robert P. Brooks, 1845, appointed guardian of children of John Head
............Thomas J. Brooks, 1848, administrator for estate of Hiram Brooks
............Matthew Brooks, died in Chambers County, Alabama (Selke)
............Thomas Jefferson Brooks, died 1888 in Chambers County, Alabama (Selke)

The 1820 census of Jones County, Georgia support the above family tradition. Jordan Brooks (9.1) may have been enumerated in the 1820 census of Jones County, Georgia. This Jordan Brooks (born 1794 to 1804) is shown with wife (born 1794 to 1804) and four sons (born 1810 to 1820). This census provides a reasonable match for Jordan Brooks but introduces three additional sons (born 1810 to 1820) that are not included in family as presented by many descendants. The 1820 census of Jones County, Georgia include at least eleven Brooks men with families with three that match the above family tradition:

............Jordan Brooks (born 1794 to 1804) - probably Jordan Brooks (9.1)
............Robert Brooks, Jun. (born 1794 to 1804) - possible brother, Jordan Brooks (9.1)
............Robert Brooks, Sen. (born before 1775) - possible father, Jordan Brooks (9.1)

This earliest known document concerning Jordan Brooks (9.1) was his marriage to Elizabeth Cochram in 1815 in Morgan County, Georgia. On January 19, 1815, Jordan Brooks married Elizabeth “Cockram” in Morgan County, Georgia. Elizabeth is the daughter of Benjamin “Cockram” who wrote his will on August 23, 1815 which was recorded in Morgan County, Georgia on January 10, 1816. Item 7 in Benjamin’s will indicate that the balance of his property be divided among his children (husbands named for daughters): “Samuel Paskill, James Cockram, Marvill Kelley, Bannester Cockram, Jordan Brooks, Benjamin Cockram, Robert Brooks and John Cockram.” Item 8 also gave furniture to Ruby Brooks (believed to have married Robert Brooks). According to the 1850 census of Coffee County, Alabama, Elizabeth Cockram was born in 1800 in Georgia. On January 9, 1819, Jordan Brooks sold 25 acres of land to Thomas Loveritt in Morgan County, Georgia.

A 1980 query by Kathleen Eastridge states that Robert Peter Brooks, son of Jordan Brooks (9.1), was born on August 25, 1817 in Putnam County, Georgia and that Martha Brooks, daughter of Jordan Brooks (9.1), was born on April 16, 1831 in Putnam County, Georgia. These two birthplaces of the children of Jor-
dan Brooks (9.1) would suggest that Jordan Brooks (9.1) resided in Putnam County, Georgia from 1817 to 1831. However, source documents imply that Jordan Brooks was still living in Morgan County, Georgia in 1819 and Jones County, Georgia in 1820. There are several documents that indicate the author’s direct ancestor, Jordan Brooks (2), resided in Putnam County, Georgia. A 1940s Brooks Family manuscript by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley indicates that Jordan Brooks (2) moved to Putnam County, Georgia in 1808. This is very possible as it is known that the last document found for Jordan Brooks (2) in Edgefield County, South Carolina was January 10, 1807 where Jordan and Mary Brooks sold land there. The earliest known document of Jordan Brooks (2) in Putnam County, Georgia was where he served on a petit jury in March of 1809. On September 10, 1810, Jordan Brooks (2) married a second time to Mary Jackson in Putnam County, Georgia. On May 1, 1811, Jordan Brooks sold land in Putnam County, Georgia “except (for) twelve feet square in the Garden, containing the grave of the late Mrs. Jordan Brooks.” There is no doubt that the 1810 and 1811 documents refer to the author’s ancestor, Jordan Brooks (2), and the 1809 reference is most likely to be the author’s ancestor as well. Sarah Brooks, daughter of Jordan Brooks (2), married Joel Jackson on March 24, 1808 in Putnam County, Georgia. Isham Brooks, son of Jordan Brooks (2), married Lezina Jordan on October 3, 1811 in Putnam County, Georgia. Robert Brooks, son of Jordan Brooks (2), married Frances Baugh on December 31, 1811 in Putnam County, Georgia. Over ten relatives of Jordan Brooks (2) have been located in census records of Putnam County, Georgia. It is very likely that Jordan Brooks (9.1) may have never resided in Putnam County, Georgia and that his descendants found this author’s ancestor, Jordan Brooks (2), and mistaken him for their ancestor.

The 2003 web site by Keith A. Selke indicates all of the children of Jordan Brooks (9.1) were born in Upson County, Georgia from 1817 through 1840. This web site also indicates that Jordan Brooks died before 1850 in Upson County, Georgia. The events presented in the web site indicate that Jordan Brooks (9.1) resided in Upson County, Georgia from 1817 until his death in the 1840s. Robert Brooks, son of Jordan Brooks (9.1), married Elizabeth Head on March 12, 1837 in Upson County, Georgia. The 1830 census of Upson County, Georgia enumerates Jordan Brooks (2) and shows his birthdate as between 1760 and 1770. On December 30, 1830, Jordan Brooks (2) purchased 202 1/2 acres of land located in Upson County, Georgia from Henry Sims of Walton County, Georgia. On July 7, 1833, Jordan Brooks (2) sold land in Upson County, Georgia to his son, Williamson Brooks (3), both direct ancestors of the authors. It is believed that all three of these events refer to the author’s direct ancestor, Jordan Brooks (2). By 1830, the land being sold by Henry Sims could be either Jordan Brooks, however, the 1830 census record and 1833 deed are almost certainly Jordan Brooks (2), this
would make the 1830 deed much more likely to be Jordan Brooks (2). Further investigation on the descriptions of these two deeds may reveal that this is the same land (being purchased in 1830 and sold in 1833). There are other connections of relatives of Jordan Brooks (2) to Upson County, Georgia. Wyatt Brooks, son of Jordan Brooks (2), married Margaret Clark on April 17, 1829 in Upson County, Georgia. Alexander S. Brooks, nephew of Jordan Brooks (2), married Eliza Jane Lowe on April 6, 1854 in Upson County, Georgia.

There are several other documents from other counties in Georgia that could be either Jordan Brooks (9.1) or the direct ancestor of the author, Jordan Brooks (2). “Sesquicentennial Pike County, Georgia” shows that a Jordan Brooks was on the 1825 tax digest. “History of Lamar County, Georgia” shows that in 1828 Jordan Brooks was a member of the Barnesville Methodist Episcopal Church in what was then Pike County, Georgia. Both Pike County, Georgia and Lamar County, Georgia are neighboring counties of Upson County, Georgia. There are also other documents that are known to be connected to the author’s direct ancestor, Jordan Brooks (2). Jordan Brooks (2) is enumerated in the 1820 census of Wilkinson County, Georgia where Jordan was shown to be born prior to 1775. This is the same county where Williamson Brooks, son of Jordan Brooks (2), married his wife, Susannah Olliff. At least four other relatives of Jordan Brooks (2) were found in the 1820 census of Wilkinson County, Georgia: Robert Brooks, son of Jordan Brooks (2), Robert Rose Brooks (1.2), brother of Jordan Brooks (2), Joel Jackson who is believed to have married Sarah Brooks, daughter of Jordan Brooks (2), Abner Woodall who married Sarah Baugh, niece of Jordan Brooks (2), Allen Brooks, son of Jordan Brooks (2), married Mariah Bulloch on December 23, 1824 in Wilkinson County, Georgia. Also, it is known that Jordan Brooks (2) last resided in Talbot County, Georgia where he wrote his will (October 5, 1835) and where his will was recorded (April 1, 1839). Numerous relatives of Jordan Brooks (2) resided in Talbot County, Georgia with over 70 census listings in Talbot County, Georgia that have been tied to the line of Jordan Brooks (2).

The remainder of this sketch will concentrate on the children of Jordan Brooks (9.1). A family group sheet from Woody Brooks states in the sources: “names of minor children and ages found in estate records of Jordan Brooks in Upson County, Georgia filed in Coffee County, Alabama.” A 1980 query by Mrs. T. Jack Dorough states that Jordan Brooks died in Upson County, Georgia and that his “estate was probated on February 2, 1850.” Unfortunately, this author has not seen this critical documentation. Claire C. Dorough states that “estate papers filed in Coffee County, Alabama by Robert P. Brooks for distribution of property of Elizabeth Cochran Brooks, April 11, 1861.” Unfortunately, this author has not seen this critical documentation as well. The 1850 census of Coffee County, Alabama provide information connecting this family of Jordan Brooks (9.1):

Household 198, Jordan Brooks, b. 1827, son of Jordan Brooks
Household 199, Matthew Brooks, b. 1783, possible brother of Jordan
Household 204, Robert P. Brooks, b. 1819, son of Jordan Brooks
Household 205, Elizabeth Brooks, b. 1800, widow of Jordan Brooks
Household 205, Thomas J. Brooks, b. 1831, son of Jordan Brooks
Claire C. Dorough summarizes the guardianship papers for the minor children of Jordan Brooks (9.1) which provide additional information concerning the family of Jordan Brooks (9.1):

- Elizabeth Brooks, requesting guardianship, widow
- Elizabeth Brooks, security bond, widow
- Robert P. Brooks, security bond, son
- Jordan Brooks, security bond, son
- William Howagez, security bond, possible son-in-law
- Martha Brooks, minor child of Jordan, b. 1835
- Hiram Brooks, minor child of Jordan, b. 1838
- Elizabeth Brooks, minor child of Jordan, b. 1840

A 1980 query by Kathleen Eastridge states Jordan Brooks (9.1) married Elizabeth “Cockram.” Sources listed were: “Jane Johnson, LDS Records, Allie Claire Dorough, Estate Papers, Cockrum Family History by Emmett Cockrum.” Jordan and Elizabeth Brooks were shown to be the parents of six children:

- Robert Peter Brooks, b. August 25, 1817, Putnam County, Georgia
- Jordan Brooks, b. 1825
- Martha Brooks, b. April 16, 1831, Putnam County, Georgia
- Thomas Brooks, b. 1832
- Hiram Brooks, b. 1837
- Elizabeth Brooks, b. 1839

A 2003 family group sheet sent by Woody Brooks (source unknown) provides the most detailed summary of the family of Jordan Brooks (9.1) and Elizabeth Cochran (and provides several sources of information). This information closely tracks the information provided on the 2003 web site by Keith A. Selke:

- Robert Peter Brooks (9.1.1), b. August 25, 1817, Georgia
- Phoebe Ann Brooks, b. ca. 1820, Georgia
- Jordan Brooks (9.1.3), b. 1825, Georgia
- Sarah Brooks (9.1.4), b. 1826, Georgia
- Thomas J. Brooks (9.1.5), b. 1831, Georgia
- Mary K. Brooks (9.1.6), b. 1834, Georgia
- Martha Brooks (9.1.7), b. 1835, Georgia
- Hiram Brooks (9.1.8), b. September 12, 1838, Georgia
- Elizabeth “Betty” Brooks, b. 1840, Georgia
- Peggy Brooks, b. ca. 1843, Georgia

According to the 1980 query by Mrs. T. Jack Dorough, Jordan Brooks died in Upson County, Georgia and that his estate was probated on February 2, 1850. According to a family group sheet sent by Woody Brooks, the estate records of Jordan Brooks in Upson County, Georgia were filed in Coffee County, Alabama. In 1850, Elizabeth (Cockram) Brooks was still living with her children in Coffee County, Alabama. On May 1, 1851, Elizabeth (Cockram) Brooks applied for guardianship on the minor children of Jordan Brooks. On April 11, 1861, Robert P. Brooks recorded estate distribution records for his mother, Elizabeth
(Cockram) Brooks. On March 3, 1839, Phoebe Ann Brooks married Isham Moore or Moon in Upson County, Georgia. The family group sheet sent by Woody Brooks indicate that Thomas J. Brooks married a woman named Mary E.. The family group sheet sent by Woody Brooks indicate that Elizabeth Brooks married James Clark. The family group sheet sent by Woody Brooks indicate that Peggy Brooks died at the age of six months.


ROBERT PETER BROOKS (9.1.1) is the son of Jordan Brooks and Elizabeth (Cockram) Brooks. Robert was born on August 25, 1817 in Morgan County, Georgia. On March 12, 1837, Robert Brooks married Elizabeth Head in Upson County, Georgia. According to Marion Brunson, Elizabeth was born on March 12, 1820 in Putnam County, Georgia and is the daughter of John Head and Nancy (Grey) Head. In another query by Marion Brunson stated that Elizabeth was the daughter of John Head and Nancy (Pearson) Head. In the 1972 query, Marion Brunson gives a detailed sketch of the family of Robert Peter Brooks. This sketch states that Robert and Elizabeth Brooks were the parents of eleven children:

............Frances Ann “Frank” Brooks (9.1.1.1), b. March 10, 1840, Georgia
............Peggie Brooks, b. 1843
............Nancy Elizabeth “Nan” Brooks (9.1.1.3), b. October 4, 1846, Georgia
............John William Brooks, b. 1847, Alabama
............Robert Plexton “Bob” Brooks, Jr. (9.1.1.5), b. July, 1850, Alabama
............Catherine Elizabeth “Cat” Brooks (9.1.1.6), b. 1852, Alabama
............Jordan Brooks (9.1.1.7), b. January 1, 1856, Alabama
............Pocahantas “Poca” Brooks (9.1.1.8), b. October, 1857, Alabama
............Missouri Brooks (9.1.1.9), b. 1859, Alabama
............Thomas Jefferson “Tom” Brooks
............Daughter, b. 1862, Alabama

In 1850, Robert and Elizabeth Brooks were living in Coffee County, Alabama. “The History of Coffee County, Alabama” gives a detailed account of the death of Robert Peter Brooks who “was sheriff of Coffee County. On September 2, 1864, deserters invaded the County and burned the Court House. The Home Guard under the guidance of Captain Payne then went in pursuit. The hot battle
ensued and the country-side reverberated with sounds of muskets which aroused
the country folks for miles around. This small battlefield covered about two
acres and on the early morning of September 3, its soil was crimson with human
blood. Four members of the Home Guard were killed. They were William Bell,
Make Carmichael, Robert P. Brooks and Thomas Larkin.” Elizabeth (Head)
Brooks died on June 20, 1869 and was buried next to her husband in the Ever-
green Cemetery in Elba, Alabama. According to Marion Brunson, John W.
Brooks never married and was killed in the Civil War. According to Marion
Brunson, Thomas J. Brooks never married and died at the age of seventeen and
was buried in Elba, Alabama.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Coffee County, Alabama; 2) Query, by Marion B.
Brunson, “The Brooks Family Bulletin,” April, 1972; 3) Query, by Kathleen Eatridge,
“The Brooks Family Query Exchange,” November, 1980; 4) Early Marriages of
Georgia, “The Brooks Family Query Exchange,” February, 1982 (1837 marriage); 5)
Letter, Claire C. Dorough to Woody Brooks, November, 1998 (deed, Robert P. Brooks,
1845, Chambers County, Alabama - selling land in Upson County, Georgia, guardianship
papers for minor of Jordan Brooks, 1851, estate papers of Elizabeth (Cockram) Brooks,
1861, History of Coffee County, Georgia, by Fred Watson); 6) Family Descendant Sheet
of Robert Brooks - includes Jordan Brooks (sent by Woody Brooks), March, 2003; 7)
Web Site, Sketch of Jordan Brooks, Keith A. Selke, February, 2003

FRANCES ANN “FRANK” BROOKS (9.1.1.1) is the daughter of Robert Peter
Brooks and Elizabeth (Head) Brooks. Frances was born on March 10, 1840 in
Georgia. Frances Brooks married Abner Jones. Abner and Frances Jones were
the parents of five children:

...............Gertrude Jones
...............Robert Jones
...............Ann Jones
...............Jordan Jones
...............Betty Jones

Frances (Brooks) Jones died on December 20, 1923.

References: 1) Query, by Marion B. Brunson, “The Brooks Family Bulletin,” April,
1972; 2) Family Descendant Sheet of Robert Brooks - includes Jordan Brooks (sent by
Woody Brooks), March, 2003

NANCY ELIZABETH “NAN” BROOKS (9.1.1.3) is the daughter of Robert Pe-
ter Brooks and Elizabeth (Head) Brooks. Nancy was born on October 4, 1846 in
Georgia. Nancy Brooks married Matthew Brunson (born October, 1844 in Ala-
bama). Matthew and Nancy Brunson were the parents of thirteen children:

...............Robert P. Brunson, b. 1866, Alabama
...............Matthew Eugene Brunson, b. 1868, Alabama
...............Lilly Brunson, b. 1870, Alabama
...............Clanton Brunson, b. 1872, Alabama
...............Arthur S. Brunson, b. 1873, Alabama
...............Ruby H. Brunson, b. 1875, Alabama
...............Forest P. Brunson, b. June, 1876, Alabama
...............Walter Brunson, b. 1879, Alabama
In 1880 and 1900, Matthew and Nancy Brunson were living in Coffee County, Alabama. Matthew E. Brunson married Minnie Jane Seale. Matthew is the grandfather of Jane B. Johnson. As of 2003, Jane B. Johnson was living in Payson, Utah. Arthur Brunson was the ancestor of Marion B. Brunson. As of 1972, Marion Brunson was living in Elba, Alabama.


ROBERT PLEXTON “BOB” BROOKS, JR. (9.1.1.5) is the son of Robert Peter Brooks and Elizabeth (Head) Brooks. Robert was born in July, 1850 in Alabama. Robert Brooks married Fannie C. Watson (born November, 1852 in Alabama). Robert and Fannie Brooks moved to Okaloosa County, Florida. Robert and Fannie Brooks were the parents of twelve children:

Charles Brooks, b. 1870, Alabama
Mollie Brooks, b. 1872, Alabama
Lee Brooks, b. 1875, Alabama
Minnie “Polly” Brooks, b. May, 1878, Alabama
Ada Brooks, b. February, 1880, Alabama
Bell Brooks
Jordan Brooks
Nannie Brooks, b. May, 1885, Alabama
Grover C. “Bud” Brooks, b. January, 1887, Alabama
Pearl Brooks, b. January, 1888, Alabama
Santance “Toni” Brooks, b. February, 1890, Alabama
Robert Brooks

In 1880 and 1900, Robert and Fannie Brooks were living in Coffee County, Alabama.


CATHERINE ELIZABETH “CAT” BROOKS (9.1.1.6) is the daughter of Robert Peter Brooks and Elizabeth (Head) Brooks. Catherine was born in 1852 in Alabama. On January 13, 1870, Catherine Brooks married Daniel Esaw Dowling in Daleville, Alabama. They moved to Texas. Daniel and Catherine Dowling were the parents of four children:

Walter Dowling
Lola Dowling
Lizzie Dowling
Pearl Dowling
Daniel E. Dowling died on January 25, 1882. On November 5, 1885, Catherine married a second time to Robert Newton Holland. Robert and Catherine Holland were the parents of four children:

.........Carrie Holland
.........William Holland
.........Jordan Holland
.........Clyde Holland

Catherine (Brooks) Holland died on May 24, 1941 and Robert Holland died on April 8, 1944. Both were buried in the Damon Cemetery in Latimer County, Oklahoma, ten miles from Wilburton, Oklahoma.


JORDAN BROOKS (9.1.1.7) is the son of Robert Peter Brooks and Elizabeth (Head) Brooks. Jordan was born on January 1, 1856 in Alabama. Jordan Brooks married Fannie Blue (born April 4, 1858 in Alabama). Jordan and Fannie Brooks were the parents of five children:

.........Thomas Jefferson Brooks, b. February, 1884, Alabama
.........Dan Brooks, b. April, 1885, Alabama
.........Ossie Brooks, b. May, 1886, Alabama
.........Leila Brooks, b. September, 1887, Alabama
.........Josia Brooks, b. July, 1889, Alabama

In 1900, Fannie (Blue) Brooks and her children were living in Coffee County, Alabama. Fannie (Blue) Brooks died on May 19, 1916. Thomas Brooks married Mary F. Smith. Ossie Brooks married John H. Armor.


POCAHONTAS “POCA” BROOKS (9.1.1.8) is the daughter of Robert Peter Brooks and Elizabeth (Head) Brooks. Pocahontas was born in October, 1857 in Alabama. Poca Brooks married Eugene Brunson (born 1854 in Alabama). Eugene and Poca Brunson were the parents of eleven children:

.........Eddie Brunson, b. January, 1878, Alabama
.........Berta Brunson, b. June, 1879, Alabama
.........Bessie P. Brunson, b. January, 1881, Alabama
.........Homer Brunson, b. September, 1883, Alabama
.........Collie Brunson, b. November, 1886, Alabama
.........Jesse Brunson, b. July, 1890, Alabama
.........Estelle Brunson, b. November, 1891, Alabama
.........Ollie Brunson, b. December, 1893, Alabama
.........Willome Brunson, b. March, 1895, Alabama
.........Carrow Bell Brunson, b. August, 1897, Alabama
.........Ruth Brunson, b. April, 1899, Alabama

MISSOURI BROOKS (9.1.1.9) is the daughter of Robert Peter Brooks and Elizabeth (Head) Brooks. Missouri was born in 1859 in Alabama. Missouri Brooks married Frank Celley. Frank and Missouri Celley were the parents of two children:

...........Gordon Celley
...........Brooks Celley


JORDAN BROOKS (9.1.3) is the son of Jordan Brooks and Elizabeth (Cockram) Brooks. Jordan was born in 1825 in Georgia. On May 13, 1847, Jordan Brooks married Mary Ann Mallory in Troup County, Georgia. Mary was born on January 1, 1825 in North Carolina and is the daughter of William Mallory (born 1785, Virginia) and Elizabeth (Watson) Mallory (born 1795, Virginia). Jordan and Mary Brooks were the parents of at least two sons:

...........James Wyatt Brooks (9.1.3.1), b. March 10, 1848, Alabama
...........William T. Brooks (9.1.3.2), b. 1850, Alabama

In 1850 and 1860, Jordan and Mary Brooks were living in Coffee County, Alabama. In 1870, 1880 and 1900, Jordan and Mary Brooks were living in Dale County, Alabama. Mary (Mallory) Brooks died on October 11, 1904 and was buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery west of Ozark, Alabama. Jordan Brooks died around 1912 in Dale County, Alabama. There are two James Brooks (born 1848 in Alabama) living in southern Alabama that could easily be confused. See James Wyatt Brooks (2.12.4) for what is believed to be the son of Francis Asberry Brooks.


JAMES WYATT BROOKS (9.1.3.1) is the son of Jordan Brooks and Lucretia Mary Ann (Mallory) Brooks. James was born on March 10, 1848 in Georgia. James Brooks married Cassie Elizabeth “Hon” Byrd. Cassie was born on May 3, 1854 in Dale County, Alabama and is the daughter of Acrel Byrd and Bartilla (Johnson) Byrd. James and Cassie Brooks were the parents of at least nine children:

...........Robert Jordan Brooks (9.1.3.1.1), b. October 8, 1874, Alabama
...........Mary Lena Brooks, b. March 12, 1877, Alabama
...........Addie Laura Brooks (9.1.3.1.3), b. June 4, 1879, Alabama
...........W. Willie Brooks (9.1.3.1.4), b. September 28, 1885, Dale County, Alabama
...........John W. Brooks, b. September 27, 1887, Dale County, Alabama
...........Vallie Donia Brooks (9.1.3.1.6), b. September 1, 1889, Dale County, Alabama
...........Bulah Lee Brooks, b. May 27, 1894, Dale County, Alabama
..........Lillie Mae Brooks (9.1.3.1.8), b. October 27, 1894, Dale County, Alabama
..........Charles Dewey Brooks (9.1.3.1.9), b. November 7, 1898, Dale County, Alabama

From 1880 to 1920, James and Cassie Brooks were living in Dale County, Alabama. James Wyatt Brooks died on December 5, 1922 in Dale County, Alabama and Cassie (Bryd) Brooks died on November 19, 1933 in Dale County, Alabama. Both were buried in the Beulah Cemetery in Dale County, Alabama. On December 3, 1896, Lena Brooks married J. Tillman Parrish. Lena (Brooks) Parrish died on May 1, 1901 from burning grass. Lena (Brooks) Parrish was buried in the Beulah Cemetery in Dale County, Alabama. John W. Brooks died young. Bulah Lee Brooks died young.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Pike County, Alabama; 2) 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Dale County, Alabama; 3) “Byrd and Related Families,” by Tera (Byrd) Averitt, Pages 58 and 59 4) “Dale County, Alabama Kin,” by Lydia Hughes Grimes, 1984; 5) Query, Dale County, Alabama (Beulah Cemetery)

ROBERT JORDAN BROOKS (9.1.3.1.1) is the son of James Wyatt Brooks and Cassie Elizabeth (Byrd) Brooks. Robert was born on October 8, 1874 in Alabama. Robert Brooks married Mollie Summers (born August, 1881 in Alabama). Robert and Mollie Brooks were the parents of two children:

..........Hiram R. Brooks, b. April 2, 1898, Alabama
..........Addie Laura Brooks, b. September 11, 1904, Alabama

In 1900, Robert and Mary Brooks were living in Dale County, Alabama. Robert Brooks married a second time to Annie Viola Comer (born November, 1874 in Alabama). Robert and Annie Brook were the parents of five children:

..........Willie Mae Brooks, b. March 22, 1908, Dale County, Alabama
..........Bertie Brooks (9.1.3.1.1.4), b. October 8, 1909, Dale County, Alabama
..........Susie Viola Brooks, b. December 25, 1911, Dale County, Alabama
..........Mattie Lou Brooks, b. August 3, 1914, Dale County, Alabama
..........Jessie Howard Brooks, b. October 30, 1921

From 1910 to 1920, Robert and “Ola” Brooks were living in Dale County, Alabama. Annie (Comer) Brooks died on December 20, 1921. Robert Brooks married a third time to Maud Herring. Robert and Maud Brooks were the parents of five children:

..........Robert Lee Brooks, b. April 13, 1925
..........W. C. Brooks, b. December 10, 1926
..........William Daniel Brooks, b. December 22, 1928
..........James Robert Brooks, b. February 22, 1931
..........Merle Brooks, b. May 19, 1937

Hiram Brooks married a Miss Rowland. Addie Brooks married a Mr. Rowland in Columbus, Georgia. Willie Mae Brooks married a Mr. Shira. Susie Brooks married Gordon Slay in Columbus, Georgia. Merle Brooks married a Mr. Cotton.

Reference: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Dale County, Alabama; 2) “Byrd and Related Families,” by Tera (Byrd) Averitt, Pages 58 and 59
BERTIE BROOKS (9.1.3.1.4) is the daughter of Robert J. Brooks and Annie Viola (Comer) Brooks. Bertie was born on October 8, 1909 in Dale County, Alabama. Bertie Brooks married Archie O. Griggs in Ozark. Archie and Bertie Griggs are the parents of at least four children:

............Nemma Elizabeth Griggs, b. December 23, 1927
............Lura Griggs
............Susie Griggs
............Archie O. Griggs, Jr.


ADDIE LAURA BROOKS (9.1.3.1.3) is the daughter of James Wyatt Brooks and Cassie Elizabeth (Byrd) Brooks. Addie was born on June 4, 1879 in Alabama. On October 3, 1895, Laura Brooks married Robert Lee Griggs (born 1874 in Alabama). Lee and Laura Griggs were the parents of at least one daughter:

............Berta Griggs, b. October, 1897, Alabama

In 1900, Lee and Laura Griggs were living in Dale County, Alabama. In 1910, Lee and Addie Griggs were living in Holmes County, Florida. Addie (Brooks) Griggs was buried in the Beulah Cemetery in Dale County, Alabama. Berta Griggs married Grady Lunsford in Panama City, Florida and they have four children: - Leon Lunsford. - Verlie Lunsford. - Clyde Lunsford. - Ruth Lunsford. On March 9, 1930, Verlie Lunsford married Shelly Wade Smith in St. Andrews, Florida. Wade was born on December 27, 1907 and is the son of James Benjamin Smith and Eudorah (Snell) Smith. Ruth Lunsford married Johnny Caswell in Panama City, Florida.
W. WILLIE BROOKS (9.1.3.1.4) is the son of James Wyatt Brooks and Cassie Elizabeth (Byrd) Brooks. Willie was born on September 28, 1885 in Dale County, Alabama. Willie Brooks married Linda Avant. Linda was born in 1891 in Alabama and is the daughter of John Avant (born 1871 in Alabama) and Mary Ann Avant (born 1872 in Alabama). Willie and Linda Brooks were the parents of at least four children:

-----------Gussie Mae Brooks, b. 1909, Alabama
-----------Irene Brooks, b. 1912, Alabama
-----------Ethel Brooks, b. 1914, Alabama
-----------Mavis Brooks, b. 1916, Alabama


VALLIE DONIA BROOKS (9.1.3.1.6) is the daughter of James Wyatt Brooks and Cassie Elizabeth (Byrd) Brooks. Vallie was born on September 1, 1889 in Dale County, Alabama. Vallie Brooks married George B. Kirkland (born 1889 in Alabama). George and Vallie Kirkland were the parents of at least three children:

-----------Fred Kirkland, b. 1909, Alabama
-----------Juanita Kirkland, b. 1911, Alabama
-----------Vera Kirkland, b. 1915, Alabama

In 1920, George and his second wife, Rosa Kirkland (born 1893, Alabama), were living in Dale County, Alabama. George was the father two additional children (mother not certain): - Everett Kirkland, b. 1918, Alabama, - Bennie Kirkland, b. 1920, Alabama. Vera Kirkland married a Mr. McCoy.


LILLIE MAE BROOKS (9.1.3.1.8) is the daughter of James Wyatt Brooks and Cassie Elizabeth (Byrd) Brooks. Lillie was born on October 27, 1894 in Dale County, Alabama. On November 13, 1913, Lillie Mae Brooks married Martin Foster Andrews. Martin was born on February 4, 1892 in Alabama and is the son of William Roland Andrews and Lydia (Hicks) Andrews. Martin and Lillie Mae Andrews were the parents of at least three children:
Marie Andrews, b. March 31, 1915

Infant (no name), b. and d. June 24, 1923

Clyde Vonelle Andrews, b. November 17, 1926, Ozark, Alabama


CHARLES DEWEY BROOKS (9.1.3.1.9) is the son of James Wyatt Brooks and Cassie Elizabeth (Byrd) Brooks. Charlie was born on November 7, 1898 in Dale County, Alabama. On October 9, 1920, Charlie Brooks married Leana M. Blocker. Leana was born on May 15, 1904 in Alabama and is the daughter of Casey Blocker and Lou (Ellis) Blocker. Charlie and Leana Brooks have at least three children:

Charles Dewey Brooks, Jr., b. May 18, 1921, Alabama
Blondell Brooks, b. February 10, 1923, Alabama
William Brooks, b. 1926, Alabama


References: 1) 1930 Census, Dale County, Alabama; 2) “Byrd and Related Families,” by Tera (Byrd) Averitt, Pages 58 and 59
WILLIAM T. BROOKS (9.1.3.2) is the son of Jordan Brooks and Mary (Mallory) Brooks. William was born in 1850 in Alabama. William Brooks married a woman named Fannie (born 1861 in Alabama). William and Fannie Brooks were the parents of at least six children:

............Marvin Brooks, b. 1878, Alabama
............Marion Brooks, b. June, 1884, Alabama
............Augustus Brooks, b. June, 1886, Alabama
............Jordan Brooks, b. 1890, Alabama
............Minnie Brooks, b. April, 1893, Alabama
............Lona Brooks, b. March, 1896, Alabama

In 1880, 1900 and 1920, William and Fannie Brooks were living in Dale County, Alabama. Marvin Brooks married Georgia Walker (born 1880 in Alabama) and they lived in Dale County, Alabama. In 1920, Marvin and Georgia Brooks were living in Dale County, Alabama. Marvin and Georgia Brooks had one daughter: - Eula May Brooks. Marvin Brooks married a second time to Lela Lackey.

References: 1) 1880, 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Dale County, Alabama; 2) Email, Teresa Russell to Robert Casey, March, 2003

SARAH BROOKS (9.1.4) is the daughter of Jordan Brooks and Elizabeth (Cockram) Brooks. Sarah was born in 1826 in Georgia. The family group sheet sent by Woody Brooks indicate that Sarah Brooks married Asa J. Williamson (born 1814 in Georgia). Asa and Sarah Williamson were the parents of six children:

............Asa Thomas Williamson, b. 1849, Coffee County, Alabama
............Henry Williamson, b. 1850, Coffee County, Alabama
............Isaac Williamson, b. 1852, Coffee County, Alabama
............Elizabeth Williamson, b. 1854, Coffee County, Alabama
............Martha Williamson, b. 1855, Coffee County, Alabama
............Sarah Williamson, b. 1859, Chambers County, Alabama


THOMAS J. BROOKS (9.1.5) is the son of Jordan Brooks and Elizabeth (Cockram) Brooks. Thomas was born in 1831 in Georgia. The family group sheet sent by Woody Brooks indicate that Thomas J. Brooks married a woman named Mary E. (born March, 1837 in Georgia). Thomas and Mary Brooks were the parents of at least five children:

............Julian F. Brooks, b. 1867, Coffee County, Alabama
............Arnold B. Brooks, b. September, 1868, Coffee County, Alabama
............Emma L. Brooks, b. April, 1871, Coffee County, Alabama
............Vernon N. Brooks, b. August, 1875, Coffee County, Alabama
............Howard C. Brooks, b. April, 1876, Coffee County, Alabama

MARY K. BROOKS (9.1.6) is the daughter of Jordan Brooks and Elizabeth (Cockram) Brooks. Mary was born in 1834 in Georgia. The family group sheet sent by Woody Brooks indicate that Mary K. Brooks married Edwin S. Watson (born 1829 in Georgia). Edwin and Mary Watson were the parents of at least four children:

----------Sarah E. Watson, b 1854, Dale County, Alabama
----------William J. Watson, b. 1859, Dale County, Alabama
----------Hiram F. Watson, b. 1861, Geneva County, Alabama
----------Robert W. Watson, b. 1863, Geneva County, Alabama


MARTHA BROOKS (9.1.7) is the daughter of Jordan Brooks and Elizabeth (Cockram) Brooks. Martha was born in 1835 in Georgia. Martha Brooks married Walter D. McCarty. Walter was born on January 19, 1835 in Edgefield District, South Carolina. Walter and Martha McCarty were the parents of six children:

----------Georgiana Eugenia McCarty, b. February 25, 1859
----------Mary Sophronia McCarty, b. May 18, 1861
----------T. B. McCarty, b. 1862
----------Marian McCarty, b. 1862
----------J. P. McCarty, b. 1863
----------Emma F. McCarty, b. March 27, 1864

Walter D. McCarty died on July 29, 1886 and was buried in the Averett Cemetery in Dale County, Alabama. Martha (Brooks) McCarty married a second time to Jim Fowler. Martha (Brooks) McCarty / Fowler was buried in the Averett Cemetery in Dale County, Alabama. In 1877, Georgiana McCarty married William Henry “Bill” Godwin (born November 19, 1853). Bill Godwin died on November 13, 1931 in Enterprise, Alabama and Georgiana (McCarty) Godwin died on May 8, 1939 in Enterprise, Alabama. On November 5, 1880, Mary McCarty married Wesley Griffin Crumpler. Wesley was born on September 11, 1850 in Daleville, Alabama. Around 1900, Wesley and Mary Crumpler moved to Tyler, Texas. They later lived in Sabine County, Texas and then Henderson County, Texas. Mary (McCarty) Crumpler died on January 28, 1935 in Athens, Texas and Wesley Crumpler died on February 20, 1940 in Athens, Texas. On January 17, 1886, Emma McCarty married Jesse E. Brunson in Dale County, Alabama. Jesse was born on May 16, 1859 in Coffee County, Alabama and is the son of John Brunson (born 1820 in South Carolina) and Rebecca Brunson (born 1826 in Georgia). Emma (McCarty) Brunson died on June 8, 1895. After Emma died, Jesse Brunson married a second time to Emma’s cousin, Ola Beatrice Auston. Jesse E. Brunson died on May 21, 1934. Both were buried in the Cool Springs, Coffee County, Alabama.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet of Jordan Brooks (sent by Woody Brooks), March, 2003; 2) Email, Jane B. Johnson to Robert Casey, March, 2005
HIRAM BROOKS (9.1.8) is the son of Jordan Brooks and Elizabeth (Cockram) Brooks. Hiram was born on September 8, 1838 in Georgia. Hiram Brooks married Mary Elizabeth Goynes. Mary was born on March 21, 1842 in Marion County, Georgia. Hiram and Mary Brooks were the parents of seven: children

Lucy Brooks, b. 1860, Alabama
Mary Elizabeth Brooks, b. October 1, 1859, Alabama
Lyre Copie Brooks, b. April 27, 1861, Alabama
Thomas Tyra “Bud” Brooks (9.1.8.4), b. May 23, 1863, Alabama
Odessa Brooks, b. 1865, Alabama
William Brooks, b. 1867, Alabama
James Brooks, b. 1869, Alabama

In 1860, Hiram and Mary Brooks were living in Coffee County, Alabama. In 1870 and 1880, Hiram and Mary Brooks were living in Dale County, Alabama. Hiram Brooks died on October 11, 1889 and Mary (Goynes) Brooks died on March 2, 1898. Mary Brooks married a Mr. Batchelor. Copie Brooks married Robert McGee (born September 25, 1866). Robert McGee died on October 12, 1901 and Copie (Brooks) McGee died on January 11, 1945. Odessa Brooks married Ed Hurdley.


THOMAS TYRA “BUD” BROOKS (9.1.8.4) is the son of Hiram Brooks and Mary Elizabeth (Goynes) Brooks. Thomas was born on May 23, 1863 in Alabama. On November 3, 1887, Thomas Brooks married Sidney Ella Russ (born August 12, 1864 in Alabama). Thomas and Sidney Brooks were the parents of nine children:

Jordan Edwin Brooks, b. March 11, 1889, Alabama
Ernie Carl Brooks, b. October 23, 1890, Alabama
Carolyn Eudora Brooks, b. September 4, 1893, Alabama
Jessie Grace Brooks, b. December 2, 1894, Alabama
Thomas Grubbs Brooks, b. January 23, 1897, Alabama
Ida Brooks, b. November 7, 1899, Alabama
Eunice Brooks, b. March 8, 1902, Alabama
Myra Brooks, b. March 22, 1904, Alabama
Mattie M. Brooks, b. April 11, 1907, Alabama

they have one daughter: - Chrissie Brooks. The family descendant sheet contains many more descendants of Thomas Tyree Brooks.

References: 1) 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Coffee County, Alabama; 2) Family Descendant Sheet of Robert Brooks - includes Jordan Brooks (sent by Woody Brooks), March, 2003; 3) Email, Chrissie (Brooks) Bosworth to Robert Casey, February, 2003
1836 Letter
To Robt. Brooks, Esq.
Talbottton, Georgia
From D. B. Brooks
Velasco, Texas

The following letter is located in the University of Texas Archives, Austin, Texas. This letter was given to the Archives by the granddaughter of Daniel Baugh Brooks, Mary Fox Hudson. This letter is also found in the book, “Papers of the Texas Revolution,” by John H. Jenkins.

Daniel Baugh Brooks (1.4.1) was born around 1814. He was the son of Robert Brooks (1.4) and Frances (Baugh) Brooks and is the grandson of Jordan Brooks (1) and Mary (Cruse) Brooks. Daniel B. Brooks married Georgia Caroline Paul and they were the parents of only one daughter, Frances Brooks. According to Mary Fox Hudson, Daniel and Caroline Brooks had “a family disagreement” and “Mrs. Paul took her only daughter away from her husband to her home and he flew in his hot temper and joined the army.” At the age of twenty-one, Daniel enlisted with the Georgia Volunteers as a Second Lieutenant in Texan Army. He served only a short time in the Texas Revolution when he was killed in a small skirmish with the Mexican Army near Victoria, Texas on March 21, 1836. This was only two months after he wrote this letter to his father. Because Daniel died while fighting for Texas’ independence, his heirs were issued at least 3840 acres in Texas. This is six square miles of land, a sizable amount even in that period of time.

The following letter was written on one side of three sheets of paper. It was folded and was mailed without an envelope. On the outside of the folded letter, it was addressed to Robt. Brooks, Esq., Talbotton, Georgia. It was postmarked in New Orleans on March 9th. It is highly likely that Daniel had already died before his father received his letter from Texas. The letter contained no punctuation other than the hyphens shown. In order to make the letter easier to read, punctuation was added. Additionally, many words that appeared to capitalized in the middle of sentences are not shown capitalized in order to improve the readability of the letter. Although there were several misspelled words, these were not corrected. The parts of the letter which contain several hyphens were sections of the letter that had been damaged over the years.
My Dear Father,

Having written my feelings in the other sheet I will now proceed to give a more explicit explanation of this country so far as my knowledge and information extends. I landed at this place and have seen the country for four or five miles round. The whole that I have seen is low marshy passage five and 10 miles across. The water courses are lined with trees and undergrowth. Live Oak is the principle timber. The skirts of timbered land are from 100 yards to a mile wide and as rich as lands can possibly be. These are lands that produce 2000 pounds of cotton per acre. The parry lands are not quite as rich and down here they are only suitable for rice plantations owing to there lying so low on the coast. I went up the river to Columbia 30 miles. There I saw some of the richest and the prettiest land in the world. It was much higher and the woodland skirts much broader. This is as far as I have seen. I have been informed that the interior or up country is a rich high elevated healthy country affording good water and intersperced with parry and woodland land say one third or fourth of the former. As to game there is no end to it, of every kind. There is 2 deer in this country for every hog in Georgia, plenty of large fat wild hogs and cows plenty of wolves panthers and bears. In the interior Millions of buffalo and wild horses and as to fowls I sit at camp and see gangs of Brants yet 10 miles long. Brants are a species of the goose and a person not acquainted with them would take them to be geese. There is also plenty of geese ducks Sandhill cranes and all other kind of cranes and the Pilikin with a bill nearly as long as your arm. In fact, this is the greatest place of fowls & Birds of all kinds that I have ever seen - the Rivers and Creeks are full of almost all kinds of fish viz Mullet Trout perch flounder Red fish Cat fish Sheeps Head with thousands of others that I know no name for. The Coast also abounds with all kinds of Shell fish in the greatest profussion. Give me bread in this country and I can live hunting only with my gun & fish Hook. Cows and Hogs grow to an enormous size here. The milk cows are as large as the largest oxen that I ever saw in Georgia - I took a file of men and went after meat a few days past. We killed four wild hogs about 2 years old that averaged 250 pounds net - The range for cows and hogs must be good for fifty years hence they require no more feeding than will keep them from going wild. Northern Horses will not do as well here except (if) great care is taken of them the first year but mules do extremely well.
I feel proud that I have come to Texas although I may fall through in my calculations. Notwithstanding the society is bad, I had rather live here than any other part of the world I have ever seen. It would suit Robt. Crittenden to a fraction. Let me entreat you not to neglect writing to me for to receive a letter from home would be the next greatest pleasure to being there. Also tell all my friends that I would be more than happy to receive a letter from anybody in Georgia. Please direct your letter to me at Matagorda care of Col. Fannin. You will have to pay the postage or they will be stopped in New Orleans. Please direct all the letters that you may write me between this and the first of May as above and if ______ I move from there I will inform you ______ Just got an opportunity this day of ______ to New Orleans for the letters I ______ to be but there for _______ Give my best love to my mother brothers and sisters and all my friends & relatives. Kiss my child for me and do in the name of everything that is sacred. Take good care of her and keep her until I return or as long as you live, mine is now a soldiers life and as such quite uncertain. But I am contending in a glorious cause and will never disgrace the cause or sullie the name of a soldier. My paper is now given out, I could write always but I must close my bad written and ill composed letter by assuring you I will make the best use of the time I stay in Texas and will return as soon as honor & interest will permit, until then farewell. Yours Affectionately,

D.B. Brooks
1873 Letter
To Allen T. Brooks
From Williamson Brooks
Washington County, Texas

The following letter is in the possession of the author of this book, Robert Brooks Casey. This letter was given to Robert by Susie (Brooks) Danforth’s daughter, Bessie.

Williamson Brooks (2) was born on December 25, 1800 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. Williamson was the son of Jordan Brooks (1) and Mary (Cruse) Brooks. Williamson grew to manhood in Edgefield County, South Carolina and Putnam County, Georgia. In 1822, Williamson Brooks married Susanah Olliff. Williamson and Susie Brooks lived in Wilkinson and Talbot Counties in Georgia and in Pike County, Alabama. Susie (Olliff) Brooks died on September 11, 1851 and Williamson then went to live with his children in various counties in Texas. Williamson Brooks died on May 6, 1879.

This letter was written on both sides of one sheet of paper. The letter was probably mailed in an envelope, but the envelope has been lost over the years. The letter was written on lined paper with purple ink and is still in excellent condition. The letter contained no punctuation. In order to improve the readability of the letter, punctuation was added. Additionally, many words were misspelled, however, these were not corrected. The names of the places mentioned in this letter are counties of Texas, not towns.
Mr. Allen T. Brooks, wife and children,

Dear children, I seete my self to try to rite you a short letter. This leavs me as well as I am for common but awful bad off with paines and have bin all this winter. I left J. C. Whittingtons the 7 of January. I went to Auston to Frank Shelburns that day and stayed thar 3 or 4 days and went to Wyatts and stayed a weeke thar. Then to Roberts and am hear yet but I expect to start for Auston in about a week and from thar to Colorado and so on to Johns in Lavaca County and then all about thar. I wood come out thar from hear iff I (had) company but its two cold to camp out yet. J.C. (?) talks something like coming out thar after he lays by his crop. Mabe iff he does come, I may come with him though I am geting mity feeble to take such long trips. Roberts family is in fine helth at this time. He is don planting. His cottin is coming up. He finisht yester day plowing out his farm. We ar gowing to Gideons tomorrow. It is very dry hear now. Thar hant bin but little rain hear since I have bin hear. Son, I have but little or no news to rite you. I have caught rite smart of fish since I have bin hear but kild no deear nor turky but amany a squirl. They ar thining out the horse and theafs hear in this county. They have sent for 10 to the penapotintiary last court at brunham. Allen my son, I dont no what ower I may drop off and I want you to have all of my little that I leave, my poney saddle and bridle my trunk and cloths that I leave. Its little, but you had as well have them as any one else. I maint neve see you anymore in this life and iff I dont, I want you to come and get what you can pick up of my afficts. This is my will in my one hand riting. You ar more needy then any of the rest of the children and I dont expect that any of them will object to your having what I leave, thar is nothing worth divid-ing.

I will close for this time, give my love and respects to frank and family and Willis D. and family and also to Mr. old man Hill and family and receive a portion to your self and family.

Rite soon and tell frank and Willis to rite often. Direct your letters to Content post office, Colorado County, Texas.

Williamson Brooks
Diary and Account Book
of Francis Asberry Brooks

The following material is in the possession of the author, Robert Brooks Casey and was given to Robert by Susie (Brooks) Danforth. The earliest date found in this material is 1867 and the latest is 1902. Almost all the material is dated in the late 1880’s. The diary contains one page from 1874 and 36 pages from 1885. Also included are approximately 50 pages of goods and services that Francis Asberry Brooks bought and sold.

Many pages contain very little writing and many show purchases of food and household goods that was purchased from local stores and neighbors. Much of the diary describes the weather and his activities in the farming of his land. The material is contained in a 7” by 8” composition notebook and a 8” by 12” notebook that no longer has an outside cover. The majority of the material is written in pencil but much of it is written in ink. The diary and account sheets contained many punctuation, spelling and grammatical errors. In order to improve readability, many corrections were made.

Francis Asberry Brooks (3) is the son Williamson Brooks (2) and Susanah (Olliff) Brooks. Frank is the grandson of Jordan Brooks (1) and Mary (Cruse) Brooks. Frank was born in 1837 in Georgia, moved to Alabama with his parents in 1842. In 1868, Frank Brooks married Rhoda Hill and they were the parents of six children. In 1883, Rhoda (Hill) Brooks died and in 1884, Frank married again to Victoria Alabama Deck. Victoria had twelve children by her previous marriage and Frank and Victoria had one child that was born in 1885. Frank Brooks lived near Wimberley, Texas from at least 1870 until his death in 1897. Victoria (Deck) Brooks died in 1918 in San Antonio, Texas.

June 8, 1885
Molasses at 65¢ a gallon 3.25
51 yards Domestic at 7¢ 3.57
Pencil .15
Hat 1.75
Gloves .45
Shoes 1.50

July 30, 1885
1½ dozen fruit jars 2.65
knifes and forks 1.50
Soap .15
Horse Shoes .30
Snuff .30
Nails 1.33

February 15, 1886
Coffee Pot .30
3 Hats 4.00
2 Suits of Clothes 20.00
Calico 6 yards at 7¢ .42
Horse Collar 2.00
2 Pair Shoes 3.50
August 25, 1886
One pound of tobacco .50
89 pounds of bacon at 10¢ 8.90
Received 1886
Received of Blackwell for hauling
of lumber and stone work 18.90
Photographs for me, Robert & Ernest 3.55
Sold one bushel of corn Bozarth .50
Two bales of cotton to
Johnson & Johnson 80.00
One bale of cotton at 6¢ weight 522 31.32
For reviewing road 2.00
A peddler stayed all night 1.00
Books
Frost’s Pictorial History of California 1.00
Popping the Question 1.00
Carpenter’s New Guide 3.50
Machinics for the Millwright 1.25
Ladies Guide to Crochet 1.00
Pictorial History of United States 2.00
Life of Daniel Boone and
the Hunters of Kentucky 1.00
Account of Tools and Machinery and material bought by W. H. Ferguson for
partnership purposes between him and F. A. Brooks. Account of Blacksmith
tools.
1 Anvil at 16¢ per lbs 19.52
1 Pair of Bellows 28.00
2 Iron Vises $16.00 each 32.00
2 Hammers Sledge and hand 2.75
1 Drill 7.00
2 Pairs of Tongues 2.00
2 Sets of Stocks and dies 18.50
1 Hand Drill 3.00
Nails 5.00
1 Dozen Bedside Bolts .75
1 Drawing knife 1.75
1 Hand saw 2.50
1 Horse 65.00

Note: Below this account is the following:
Improve the passing moments, for opportunity is like chafe that is driven before the storm. Guard well the present for the future belongs to no one.

Account for 1867
Cherry plank 22 ft. 1.75
123 lbs. of iron at 4¢ 4.90
70 ft. of lumber 3.50
Making one coffin 5.00
Work on plow .75
1 Table 5.50

Account of 1868
1 Milk cow 10.00
1 Kid .50
20 lbs of blasting powder 4.00
3½ lbs. of butter .38
26 lbs. of wool at 12½¢ per lbs. 3.25

Account of 1868
One Dining Table 6.50
Fixing one gun 1.00
2 Bed Steads $12 each 24.00
1 Dressing Table 5.00
Fixing of clocks 1.00
Fixing of six shooter .75
1 churn lid .25

Account of 1881
12 yds tweed at 40¢ 4.80
1 skirt 1.00
2 under shirts 1.75
5 yds. flannel at 25¢ 1.25
Bread .25
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Whiskey</td>
<td>.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Bottle of Golden Discovery</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dried Apples</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third Reader</td>
<td>.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two pair of shoes and socks</td>
<td>1.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcohol 1 quart</td>
<td>.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Tin plates</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 comb</td>
<td>.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Spelling Book to Dr. Hairson</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Zack Wimberley for ginning</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>candy and tobacco</td>
<td>.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toys</td>
<td>.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pen points and ink</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ginger &amp; Nutmeg</td>
<td>.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100 lbs. of flour</td>
<td>4.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knitting needles</td>
<td>.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blueing &amp; acid</td>
<td>.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmon’s Liver Regulator</td>
<td>.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Tin bucket</td>
<td>.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Specticles</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice 2 lbs.</td>
<td>.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Bottle of Dromgol’s Bitters</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Bottle of August Flower</td>
<td>.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 yds. calico</td>
<td>.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Account for 1882</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One washing machine</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seeds and postage</td>
<td>1.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>206 lbs of barbed wire</td>
<td>22.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 sack of salt</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish potatoes</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wash pot</td>
<td>3.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For ginning one bale of cotton</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Steel rake</td>
<td>.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>½ dozen bottles Dromgool Bitters</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 bottle of Kenaday’s liniment</td>
<td>.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fish hooks and soda</td>
<td>.15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Account for 1883
Lumber for grave 5.85
Medicine Bill to Randal & Daniel 9.40
Oil Paints Book 2.40
Thursday - April 2, 1874

I harrowed corn til diner after dinner I plowed for Willson. We had frost this morning.

Friday - April 3, 1874

I plowed for Willson again today. We had frost again today.

Saturday - April 4, 1874

I finished replanting my corne today & went to mill.

Sunday - April 5, 1874

This is Easter. I went to Fisher’s store today and while I was gone, the bees swarmed but went back into the old gum tree.

Monday - April 6, 1874

I planted my grass and millet. The bees swarmed again today and we succeeded in hiving them. Ben got into an ant bed this evening and got badly stung by them, so much that he has fever this evening.

Tuesday - April 7, 1874

I harrowed in my millet & grass. It was very warm today. In the eaving, we had a norther. It has the appearance of being coald.

Wednesday - April 8, 1874

The wind blowed coald all night. This morning, it thundered in the north & rained some about day light. The wind has blowed coald all day. I got up rock today. Sam Trocelf got some bacon.

Thursday - April 9, 1874

It has bin coald today with high north wind. Tonight is clear & calm. I hauled rock. The bees swarmed again today but as before the(y) went back to the oats ? home. The last quarter of the moon today (at) 5 o’clock, 0 min.

Friday - April 10, 1874

We had a killing frost this morning. The bees swarmed again today and we hived them. I hauled rock until dinner and after dinner I went plowing my cotton over. Magg Hill and Ben were here and got two bushels of corn for seed.

Saturday - April 11, 1874

It has bin a coald south wind all day. This eaving haysey clouds has bin plenty. I finished planting over my cotton today.

Sunday - April 12, 1874
It is cloudy today with high south wind. I went to church today. Parson Crow preached.

Sunday - February 1, 1885

A beautiful day. I and Victory went to R. A. Pierces. Parson Vest preached at Virginia Point school house. Quiller and Goodwil went to Mr. Smith’s. Lee and Ben went home with Clem Henson. Miles Deck came. All of the children went to a meeting tonight except Robert and Ernest. Lonnie Tanner was here and went with them. Parson Bridges preached.

Monday - February 2, 1885

I went to bedding corn ground again. The children all went to school today except Ben, him & Ernest are both a little sick.

Tuesday - February 3, 1885

I plowed again until dinner & then went to Wimberley got 1 gallon of oil 30 cts, $1 worth of coffee from Laney, got some figs & grapes from R. Wimberley. Set then out this evening, Ben stayed at home again today, Mat come home this evening sick.

Wednesday - February 4, 1885

Another pretty day. I had a chill & feavor last night & have not felt well today so I never worked any until evening then plowed a little. Mat has bin sick today in fact all are complaining with bad colds. Julia come home from school this evening & had like to of choked to death with something croup or quinzey. It was all we could do to stop it. We worked faithful for nearly two hours. Ben went to school today with the rest.

Thursday - February 5, 1885

The weather continues like spring. I tried to plow again today. All went to school today except Julia, she is better but has been in bed all day. Aquiller came home this evening sick. Bob Pierce came by this evening and told me of a cow that was down. I had taken Mat and Lee and went to help her up but when we got there, she was dead. We skinned her. This is two that I have lost this winter and you might say two calves for that was what was the matter with for she was in very good order. I think it is caused by bitter acorns.

Friday - February 6, 1885

I have bin porley all day, Julia was better today, non of the children went to school today, we hauled our other cotton to the gin today.

Saturday - February 7, 1885

A little cloddy with high southern wind. We hauled wood til dinner, after dinner, me & Ben went to the gin, got our cotton, the bale weighed 540 lbs. I got three
pounds of garden seeds, beets, beans, cabbage, one bottle of snuff of Laney. I broke up Irish potato patch.

Sunday - February 8, 1885

Calm & clear. Will Adar stopped as he went to San Marcos & taken dinner with us. Miles Deck & Mag come this evening. Allen Skinner & Mr. Garnett passed going to San Marcos.

Monday - February 9, 1885

A norther blowed up last night & is pretty cold, mercury down to about 25 to 30°, wind blowed all day. Miles went to San Marcos & back today, part of the children went to school, no work done, I have been sick all day.

Tuesday - February 10, 1885

Still cold & clear, mercury 23 in the morning. Miles went home this morning, Aquiller went home with him. Allen Skinner & Garnett all passed back from San Marcos. The is the only part of the children that went to school, some being sick. I am still not able to work, so there is no work done today.

Wednesday - February 11, 1885

Cloudy & cold, commenced raining & freezing about 12 o'clock. Mat went after Hellenia. There was none of the children went to school today, nearly all sick & so much feeding to do. I am still in bed, no work done today. The red muley brought up a young colt.

Thursday - February 12, 1885

Still cold & cloudy, nothing of intrust. There was none of the children went to school today, Mat & Ben & Goodwill hauled a load of wood & load of fodder. No work done today, I have felt better today. Lee & Robert are both sick.

Friday - February 13, 1885

A little fine snow in morning but cleared off at night. No school today from our house. I & Lee are still sick, but I think some better. The is some of the boys at work in the new ground since dinner. Hellenia & Mag are still hear this evening.

Saturday - February 14, 1885

Clear & cold, plenty of ice this morning. The hauled wood today & worked in the new ground. I am still porley, we planted our Irish potatoes & put straw over them. The boys went to the debate. Mag, Julia & Bob Brooks went too.

Sunday - February 15, 1885

Clear and cold with high winds from the north. Bob Brooks stayed here last night and Frank came before breakfast this morning. We rubbed kerosine oil on
some of our calves this morning for lice. Ophelia Pierce came this evening and stayed a few minutes.

Monday - February 16, 1885

Clear and a little warmer. Mat has been plowing today and the other boys have been working in the new ground. Mart went to Lainey's and got five cents worth of Blue Stone to (put) in my tooth. I am still poorly and Mart, Mat and Julia are all sick tonight. Allen is here tonight.

Tuesday - February 17, 1885

Clear & pleasant. Allen stayed hear las night & he had his Sussa with him. He got seven bbl. of corne. We finished bedding our corne ground to day. By dinner & after dinner, me, Mat and Lee hauled up that corne from the barne. Robert & Ernest went up to thar granpas & the other boys worked in new ground. We burnt of the grass in the field. Tonight ——ey ? Tanner & Mr. Pirces boys come to go a hunting.

Wednesday - February 18, 1885

Colder today and a norther last night about 2 o’clock. Lee plowed in the river field before noon and Mat in the afternoon. The other boys worked in the new ground. Parson Yell and Mr. Floyd came and got 100 bundles of fodder at 3 cents. Julia went to Mr. Ferguson’s this evening. A fine boy (Sylvester Wyatt Brooks) was born tonight at eight o’clock, Mrs. Pierce was here and Mag and Helenia are still here.

Thursday - February 19, 1885

Smoakey with hazy clouds round the harrison with northeast wind. Lee plowed til dinner. I carraid Helenia home. The boys worked in the new ground. Teal was hear & got ten bushels of corne at 50 cts. per bushel that finished paying for the goat that I got from him last fall. Victory is getting along fine so fare. I don’t feel so well this eaving. The rest are all well. Julia has not got back from Ferguson yet. It looks like rain soon.

Friday - February 20, 1885

Cloudy and cold with northeast wind with prospect for rain. I went to the mill this morning with 1½ bushels of corn. It was the day set for Wyatt Brooks’ trial, but his lawyer failed to come and it was put off. Mart Ladle and Chile came and got fifteen bushels of corn. Mr. Pierce and Sander sent (a message) to us this evening that we had a cow down up on the mountain and me and Mat went but failed to find her. Lee and Mat plowed and the other boys worked in the new ground. Today I have been sick.

Saturday - February 21, 1885

Cloudy and cold with a east wind. Mat went back to look for the sick cow. He met with Mr. Sanders and was shown the cow. They found her about dead. Af-
ter trying to help her up, they left her. Mat and the little boys went back after dinner and skinned her. Lee plowed all day today. Leb Deck came after Mag this evening. Aquiller was very sick, that left us without a cook as Julia has not come home from Mr. Ferguson’s. I feel some better today, Victory is improving very fast.

Sunday - February 22, 1885

Still cloudy with east wind. Mat went after Julia this morning, she come home nearly sick. Nothing of interest today. Victory & the baby are still doing well. We kep the cow Kate in the pen last night & today for she seams to be weak in her back that she can’t get up. It comenced to rain a fine mist just before night.

Monday - February 23, 1885

Coald north drisley rain all day. Nothing don today but set by the fire & feed ? all up today.

Tuesday - February 24, 1885

Still Coald & cloudy. It rained this morning about 3 o’clock & thundered & lightene. If the oald prove verb is true, frost in Aprial for thunder in February. We will get all of our crop bit with frost the 24 fo Aprial. It has cleard off. I have not done enything my self today. The boys has hin at work in the new ground.

Wednesday - February 25, 1885

It is hazy cloudy this morning with the clouds from (the) south & wind from the north, right coald by 12 o’clock. It looks like clearing off. Mat & Lee hauld wood in fore noon. In the eaveing, me & Mart started to San Marcos with a bale of cotton. We camped in the ceader brake. It cleard off about dark & wind lay ?. We faird first rate with a good logheap to sleep by.

Thursday - February 26, 1885

We got away from camp about sun up, got in town, sold our cotton at 9 cents cash to Johnson and Johnson. Paid my taxes which was $11.67 and Victory’s was $1.44. I paid the remainder on Allen’s taxes of $3.72 and I paid my account at the drug store of $3.90. Traded at Johnson’s to the amount of $13.05 and at Donelson’s for wire and staples $7.30. All told that I have paid out today is $49.00 and my bale of cotton came to $48.25. I am now out of debt except what I bought at the drug store. The boys have been at work in the new ground. It has been a real spring day. There are very few that have got done breaking their land and I have heard of none that has planted yet.

Friday - February 27, 1885

Cool and pleasant with hazy clouds. We went and got Kate the cow up this morning and got her to the house and got her swung up by four ropes. She dropped her calf a little crooked legged, helpless thing. Lee plowed all day to-
day, Mat and the other boys worked in new ground until dinner then Mat went and on the range and looked for the old mare Nervey and her colts, but failed to find them. Sarah Hill came and stayed nearly all day today. Mrs. Bill Justus is very sick, so is Willey Leath. Both are said to have the consumption. I have puddered around all day today and doctored cows.

Saturday - February 28, 1885

Cloudy with high south wind, looking a good deal like rain. News came this morning that Missouria Justus was dead. She died about one o’clock. I went to help to dig a grave. Just as we were finishing the grave, word came that Willia Leath was dead. I and Mr. Jim Egger ran over to Mr. Henson’s, he had been dead about 1 or 1½ hours. After washing and dressing the corpses, I came home very much fatigue with promiss to go back and set up. So after supper, me, John and Bob Brooks went back, but there was so many there, that me and John Brooks came home. Mrs. Justus was buried this evening there by her mother and father and child on the old homestead. There were two people that both died from consumption within a little of 12 hours of each other, both raised here in the same neighborhood and was living in about one mile of each other. Wil-lis’ sister died this coming April two years ago with consumption. The boys plowed and worked in the new ground. The moon fulled today 9 o’clock this evening.

Sunday - March 15, 1885

It rained a very good rain from the west and the north last night. Today it is cloudy and rather cold. Old Kate the cow after lying in the cold rain all night is so nummed that we can’t get her up. I think she will be dead by morning. Mat and Ben went out to look after the old cow Sally, but as common they failed to find her. It is a hard matter to get a boy to take interest in anything that has anything like business in it. If I could get my boys to take hold of business and be as energetic in it as they are in a rabbit hunt or to hunt hens nest, I would be so proud of them. They are good boys to work, but they can’t think that one cow or horse saved is equal to two made. A good thorough search for the Nervey mare might of saved her life and the two colts with half the trouble that it will take to save the colts.

Saturday - April 11, 1885

Clear with hazy clouds, west or southwest wind. We continued to plant cotton quite a little before night and Mat and Julia went to the Well school house and me and the rest started to go to the debate at Glen Dale school house, but the foot crossing was so damaged that we had to turn back.

Wednesday - April 22, 1885

Rained showers off and on all night, this morning between 4 and 5 o’clock it turned all holts loose and came in torrents washing land fearful then again at about 12 o’clock it came again washing gullies in one place and burying corn, cotton and potatoes in another and this evening the river is up about 15 or 20 feet, the biggest rise that I have ever seen in the spring, the fourth largest that
there has been in 20 years. Washed a gap in my lot fence and two places on the river. No work done today.

Sunday - May 24, 1885

I went to San Marcos to tend court. Mr. English stopped (in for) a while. Sue and Willis Ferguson spent the day with us. Cloudy in the morning, sunshine and clouds in the afternoon, thundering at night. Had a mess of Irish potatoes and beans for dinner.

Sunday - June 21, 1885

This the hottest day we have had this year, mercury was up to 100. I went to the Well school house to preaching again today. Demint preached at 11 o’clock, I went to Mr. Hons for dinner. Driskill preached at 3 o’clock P. M. at the same place. At night, Driskill preached at Glen Dale. Mrs. Bozarth confessed and joined the church and will be baptized tomorrow at nine o’clock.

Monday - June 22, 1885

Hot & dry mercury 98 to day. Me & Victry went to the Baptizing. It was near by dinner when we got back. Brothers Eilie ? stayed with us last night after the Baptizing. He went home. The boys cut fodder til dinner then I raised the Barn frain. Mr. Billy Henson & Mr. Egger & Robert Pirce helped me. Frank Brook is at work hear for Wyatt.

Tuesday - June 23, 1885

Looks a little mor like rain to. The mercury is 98. The boys cut fodder & I worked on the Barn.

Wednesday - June 24, 1885

Some little apearance of rain to day & not so hot as yesterday. We all worked on the Barn. Victory went to Mr. Eggers to day.

Thursday - June 25, 1885

Sowers poring round. One went east of us. Rained a little at Eggers & Henson but nun hear. Me & Victory went to Fishers. Got about $13 & little over. Taken dinner Morans. It rained a little thar. The boys worked on the Barn. Frank Brooks went home.

Friday - June 26, 1885

Prospects for rain is still better. In fact, we had a very good shower to day with about three or four times as mutch would help corn & marke ever thing else grow. I have bin at work on the road. Mat & Lee worked on the Barn. The little boys are still hoeing in the oald cotton. We have a bout three hundred bundles of fodder cut that is not tied & a bout four hundred tied & shocked that I dont think is hurt but the other is damedged some. Grand Pa Adar taken dinner with us to day.
Saturday - June 27, 1885

Prospects still favorable, it rained a little at Mr. Eggers this evening. Lighting in the west. I worked on the road to day. Mat & Lee finished covering the north end of the barn all but the corn. The little boys finished their cotton hoeing. The moon filled this morning 6 oclock.

Sunday - June 28, 1885

The rain prospects is not quit so good as has bin tho to night we have east wind. Me & Julia went to Sunday Scool at Glendal Scool house. Bridges preached. Molley & Mils Deck was hear. Mart Ladley was hear this eaveing.

Monday - June 29, 1885

Showers still pasing but we cant hear of mutch rain eny whare. We tied & hauled fodder this morning & then fixed the too front wheels of the Buggy. This eaveing, finished shingling the half of the Barn.

Tuesday - June 30, 1885

The was a sower pased on both sids of me to day. I put on the buggey tier this morning. Since then, we have all don nothing. Mart went this eaveing to stay with his aunt Nan. We put a pig in the pen to fatten.

Wednesday - July 1, 1885

Still looks like rain to night. I went up to help to put up an arbor to preech un-der up near Brother Rechrirk ? Mat & Lee dug some holes to put up our molsses mill. The other boys hoed cotton.

Thursday - July 2, 1885

It never rained last night as I thought it would tho it has bin cloudy all day & has rained a little & still looks like rain to night again & I hope & pray that we will have a good rain to night. Me & Mat has bin at work puting up the molasses mill. The boys hoed cotton. We all tied up some fodder this morning.

Friday - July 3, 1885

Sure enough it did rain today. It set in the night and rained until after 12 o’clock and still looks like rain again tonight tho we need plenty for this time, there were to be two barbecues today, one at Wimberley and one at Jacob’s Well. But the rain stopped both of them and a big dance that was to be at Wimberley and a big meeting that was to have commenced tonight at the Cessum Springs. We set out potatoes this evening. The river was up tonight some two and half feet. I think that the rain will make late corn good and help old corn some.

Saturday - July 4, 1885
Another big rain to day that washed land very bad but it looks to night like was
don for a whil. Not much of eny thing don to day. Julia, Mat, Ben & Lee &
Goodwill all went to the meeting at the Cessum Spring. Brother Williamson &
Driskill is the preachers. I think the will ? some good don at this meeting.
Mark Deck was hear to day.
(1.1.1.2) 1830 Putnam County, Georgia, Page 176
Bussey, Nathan 30 - 40 M (1)
20 - 30 M (1)
15 - 20 F (1)
5 - 10 M (1)
0 - 5 M (2)

(1.1.1.2) 1860 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 631, HH 537/537
Bussey, Nathan 62 M GA
Lucy 55 F SC
Hezekiah 20 M GA
Baugh, William 16 M GA
Hampton 11 M GA

(1.1.1.2) 1870 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 123
HH 1281/1278, Oneil’s District
Bussey, Nathan 72 M ?
Catharin 52 F ?

(1.1.1.2) 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, Baugh Dist.
Page 233, HH 225/225
Bussey, Nathan 82 Head-m GA GA NC
Catherine 62 Wife GA GA MA
Henry, Newton 25 Nephew GA GA GA
Culpepper, Orlena 11 Serv (Mu) GA GA GA

(1.1.1.2.1) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 247, HH 331/331
Bussey, David 27 M GA
Martha 22 F GA
Thomas 4 M GA
Nathan 2 M GA
Joseph 1/12 M GA

(1.1.1.2.2) 1860 Stewart County, Georgia, Page ?, HH 73/73
Bussey, William B. 33 M GA
Catherine 24 F GA
Lucy 6 F GA
Ella 1 F GA
Hezekiah 2 M GA

(1.1.1.2.2) 1870 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 123
HH 1280/1277, Oneil’s District
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bussie, William</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.1.1.2.2) 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, Baugh Dist.
Page 233, HH 230/230

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bussey, William</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.1.1.2.8) 1900 Talbot County, Georgia, Prattsburg Dist.
ED 57, SH 7A, HH 122/124

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Calvin</td>
<td>Feb, 1875</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian ?</td>
<td>Mar, 1873</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>May, 1898</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>Jan, 1900</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.1.2.4) 1860 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 628, HH 519/519

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bussey, Nathan, Jr.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. H.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas. B.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa V.</td>
<td>5/12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

(1.1.1.2.4) 1870 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 628
HH 1272/1269, Oneill’s District
Bussie, Nathan 40 M GA
  Catherine 36 F GA
  Thomas 15 M GA
  James 12 M GA
  Louiza 11 F GA
  Benjamin 4 M GA
  Ann 2 M ? GA

(1.1.1.2.4) 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 228B, Dist. 894
Bussey, Catherine 45 Head-f GA
  Thomas 25 Son GA
  Louisa 20 Dau GA
  Benjamin 14 Son GA
  Anna 12 Dau GA
  John 10 Son GA
  Lavenia 6 Dau GA

(1.1.1.2.5) 1860 Talbot County, Georgia, 688 Dist. G. M.
Page 595, HH 321/321
Holt, Willis C. 30 M GA
  Susannah 27 F GA
  William F. 4 M GA
  Lucy A. 1 F GA

(1.1.1.2.5) 1870 Stewart County, Georgia, Lumpkin
Page 6, HH 46/49
Cain, Whitfield N. 26 M GA
  Occ=Ret. Grocer
  Susannah 22 F GA
  Emma 2 F GA
  Tatain ? 1 M GA
  Holt, Willie 10 ? M GA
  Lula 12 F GA

(1.1.1.2.5.2) 1900 Hunt County, Texas, 5th Just. Prcnt.
ED 124, SH 1A, HH 1/1
White, James Sep, 1852 Head-m GA GA GA
  M=23, CH=10, LV=6
  Lou Apr, 1860 Wife GA GA GA
  John Feb, 1884 Son TX GA GA
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Father's Name</th>
<th>Mother's Name</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>Jul, 1886</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>TX GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>Jan, 1887</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>TX GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sussie</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>Nov, 1880</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>TX GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivins</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>Apr, 1893</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>TX GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eula</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>Jan, 1896</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>TX GA GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.1.1.2.5.2.7) 1920 Jones County, Texas, Just. Prcnt. 1
ED 123, SH 8B, HH 151/151

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>London, James P.</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>MO NC TN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie W.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX GA GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry W.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX MO TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. M.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX MO TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.1.1.2.8.1) 1920 Muscogee County, Georgia, City of Columbus
ED 102, SH 14A, HH 226/333, 1305 Third Avenue

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bussey, Arthur</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starlight</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellinor</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John K.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.1.2) 1820 Putnam County, Georgia, Page 148

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>(1)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baugh, Wm.</td>
<td>26 - 45</td>
<td>M (1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>16 - 26</td>
<td>F (1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0 - 10</td>
<td>M (1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.1.2) 1830 Putnam County, Georgia, Page 176

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>(1)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baugh, Wm.</td>
<td>40 - 50</td>
<td>M (1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20 - 30</td>
<td>M (1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20 - 30</td>
<td>F (1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10 - 15</td>
<td>M (1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5 - 10</td>
<td>M (3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0 - 5</td>
<td>M (2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.1.2.4) 1850 Putnam County, Georgia, Page 300, HH 389/389

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Occ</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baugh, John J.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Mechanic</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, Wm. H.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.1.2.4) 1860 Putnam County, Georgia, Page 437, HH 484/484

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baugh, J. J.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Brookes Family History

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M. A. E</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. A.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. E.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. F.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. F.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.1.2.8) 1860 Putnam County, Georgia, Page 438, HH 505/505

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baugh, P. H.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. J.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. C.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. C.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.1.3) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 300, HH 1072/1072

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Woodall, Sarah</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.1.3.1) 1860 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 674, HH 691/691

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Woodall, Jas. D.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph A.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah M.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robt. D.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James D.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi P.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delala F.</td>
<td>1/12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.1.3.1) 1870 Talbot County, Georgia, Pleasant Hill Dist.

Page 15, HH 1907/1903

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Woodall, James</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delia</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lumpkin, Emma</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(1.1.3.1) 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, Pleasant Hill Dist.  
Page 247, HH 214/226  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Woodall, James</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hahms, Cupid</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Serv (Blk)</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reaves, Henry</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Serv (Blk)</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.1.3.1.4.1) 1920 Muscogee County, Georgia  
ED 104, SH 32B, HH 453/491  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Woodall, Walter J.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins, Oscar</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Lodger</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.1.3.1.4.2) 1920 Muscogee County, Georgia  
ED 104, SH 32B, HH 452/490  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Woodall, William C.</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonora</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>4 3/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>3 3/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel C.</td>
<td>7/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGeehee, Leonora</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>MothLaw</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.1.3.1.8) 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, Pleasant Hill Dist.  
Page 247, HH 221/233  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Woodall, John</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.1.3.1.9) 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, Pleasant Hill Dist.  
Page 244, HH 150/153  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Woodall, Levi</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alford, Edward</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Serv (Blk)</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.1.3.2) 1840 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 210  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hough, James</td>
<td>20 - 30</td>
<td>M (1)</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>15 - 20</td>
<td>M (1)</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(1.1.3.2) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 245, HH 309/309
Hough, James 38 M SC
Mary Ann 27 F GA
Nancy 11 F GA
Joseph 9 M GA
Sarah 6 ? F GA
James 3 M GA
William 1/12 M GA
Smith, Augustus 16 M GA

(1.1.3.2) 1860 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 660, HH 701/701
Hough, Mary 38 F GA
Joseph 18 M GA
Sarah 16 F GA
James 14 M GA
William 10 ? M GA
Alonzo 7 M GA
Charles 5 M GA

(1.1.3.2) 1870 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 133
HH 2026/2022, The Valley District
Hough, Mary 50 F GA
Robert 17 M GA
Charles 15 M GA

(1.1.3.2.3) 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, 902nd Dist.
Page 210, HH 151/151
Womble, Enoch 39 Head-m GA GA GA
Sarah 36 Wife GA GA GA
Charlie 15 Son GA GA GA
Mack 13 Son GA GA GA
Udora 10 Dau GA GA GA
Sallie 8 Dau GA GA GA

(1.1.3.3) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 300, HH 1073/1073
Woodall, Robert 27 M GA
Cornelia 19 F GA
William 2 M GA
### 1860 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 685, HH 772/772

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Woodall, Robt. B.</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert C.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Sarah</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Occ = Schoolteacher**

### 1870 Talbot County, Georgia, Pleasant Hill Dist.

Page 13, HH 1960/1956

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Woodall, Cornelia</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inez</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaborn</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, Pleasant Hill Dist.

Page 246, HH 212/224

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Woodall, Cornelia</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaborn</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1900 Talbot County, Georgia

ED 53, SH 11A, HH 197/203

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Woodall, Henry T.</td>
<td>Jun, 1857</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M = 19, CH = 2, LV = 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida R.</td>
<td>Jul, 1855</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie C.</td>
<td>Jan, 1883</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>Apr, 1886</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1900 Talbot County, Georgia

ED 53, SH 11A, HH 196/202

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Woodall, Seaborn W.</td>
<td>Sep, 1861</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>SC</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M = 13, CH = 5, LV = 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth Date</td>
<td>Relationship</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie E.</td>
<td>Nov, 1865</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin R.</td>
<td>Sep, 1888</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert B.</td>
<td>Jun, 1893</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary F.</td>
<td>Sep, 1895</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaborn W., Jr.</td>
<td>Sep, 1898</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.1.3.5) 1870 Talbot County, Georgia, Centerville Dist.  
Page 77, HH 1107/1105

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hagerman, Joseph</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.1.3.5) 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 335, Dist. 688

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Role</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hagerman, Joe</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.1.3.6) 1870 Talbot County, Georgia, Pleasantville Twp.  
Page 15, HH 1986/1982

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Willis</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.1.3.6) 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, Pleasant Hill Dist.  
Page 247, HH 218/230

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Role</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Henry</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Serv (Blk)</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, Durst</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Serv (Blk)</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedell, Jefferson</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Serv (Blk)</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(1.1.5) 1820 Putnam County, Georgia, Page 149
Baugh, Peter
16 - 26 M (1)
16 - 26 F (1)
16 - 18 M (1)
0 - 10 F (1)

(1.1.5) 1830 Putnam County, Georgia, Page 176
Baugh, Peter
30 - 40 M (1)
40 - 50 F (1)
20 - 30 F (1)
10 - 15 M (1)
5 - 10 F (1)
0 - 5 M (2)
0 - 5 F (1)

(1.1.5) 1840 Putnam County, Georgia, Page 217
Baugh, Peter
40 - 50 M (1)
30 - 40 F (1)
15 - 20 M (1)
15 - 20 F (1)
10 - 15 M (1)
10 - 15 F (1)

(1.1.5.2) 1860 Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, Page 708, HH 968/968
Baugh, E. 39 M GA
J. A. 36 F GA
J. A. 17 M GA
M. A. 15 F GA
H. E. 13 F GA
M. E. 11 F GA
A. 9 F GA
S. F. 5 F GA
Peter 1 M GA
Wyolis ?, L. B. 22 M LA
Mollinsy, J. D. 50 M LA

(1.1.5.4) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 234, HH 152/152
Baugh, Nathan 21 M GA
Occ = Blacksmith
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

(1.1.5.4) 1860 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 631, HH 547/547
Baugh, Nathan 31 M GA
Occ = Wheelwright
Ann E. 26 F GA
Sarah 7 F GA
Robert 5 M GA
Allice 2 F GA
Sarah F. 17 F GA
(Nathan Baugh, gua’dn for Sarah F. Baugh)

(1.1.5.4) 1870 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 120
HH 1244/1244, Oneil’s District
Baugh, Nathan 42 M GA
Amy 30 F GA
Sarah 17 F GA
Robert 15 M GA
Allice 11 F GA
Alexander 9 M GA
Elizabeth 7 F GA
Julia 5 F GA
Nathan 1 M GA

(1.1.5.4) 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, ED 120, SH228, HH 119/119
Baugh, Ann 41 Head-f GA GA GA
Alice 20 Dau GA GA GA
Alexander 18 Son GA GA GA
Elizabeth 16 Dau GA GA GA
Julia 14 Dau GA GA GA
Nathan 12 Son GA GA GA
Catherine 9 Dau GA GA GA
James 6 Son GA GA GA
Hattie 8 Dau GA GA GA

(1.1.5.4.2) 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, ED 120, SH228, HH 117/117
Baugh, Robert 25 Head-m GA GA GA
Emma 27 Wife GA GA GA
Clifford Jun, 1880 Son GA GA GA
Ashford, Simon 47 Servnt (Blk) GA GA GA

(1.2) 1790 Edgefield County, South Carolina
Brooks, Robert Over 16 M (1)
### 1810 Edgefield County, South Carolina, Page 80

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age Group</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Under 16</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Any Age</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Brooks, Robt., Sr.**

- 45 & Over: M (1)
- 16 - 26: M (1)
- 16 - 26: F (1)
- 10 - 16: M (2)
- Under 10: M (1)

### 1840 Pike County, Alabama, Page 388

**Brooks, Robert**

- 60 - 70: M (1)
- 40 - 50: F (1)
- 15 - 12: M (3)

### 1850 Pike County, Alabama, Page 176, HH 550/550

**Brooks, S. W.**

- 30: M, GA
- 32: F, GA
- 8: M, AL
- 6: F, AL
- 4: M, AL
- 2: M, AL

**Dilla**

- 20: F, AL

**Francis**

- 17: M, AL

**Lucy C.**

- 15: F, AL

**Judge**

- 11: M, AL

**William**

- 40 (Blk): M, SC

**Occ = Merchant**

**Margaret L.**

- 20: F, AL

**Francis M.**

- 17: M, AL

**Lucy C.**

- 15: F, AL

**William W.**

- 11: M, AL

### 1860 Pike County, Alabama, Page 46, China Grove Twp.

**Brooks, Samuel W.**

- 39: M, GA

**Occ = Blacksmith**

**Margaret L.**

- 20: F, AL

**Francis M.**

- 17: M, AL

**Lucy C.**

- 15: F, AL

**William W.**

- 11: M, AL

**Witherspoon, Lewis**

- 40 (Blk): M, SC

### 1850 Pike County, Alabama, Page 176, HH 547/547

**Brooks, J. G.**

- 28: M, GA

**Mary**

- 29: F, NC

**Leonidas**

- 7: M, AL

**Willson**

- 4: M, AL

**Emily**

- 2: F, AL

**Nancy**

- 5/12: F, AL
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

(1.2.3) 1860 Butler County, Alabama, Page 269, HH 1912/1912
Brooks, J. G. 37 M GA
M. S. 37 F NC
L. M. 15 M AL
W. W. 14 M AL
A. V. 12 F AL
N. J. 10 F AL
B. W. 8 M AL
L. M. 6 F AL
M. F. 4 M AL

(1.2.3) 1870 Escambia County, Alabama
Page 192, Canoe Beat, HH 73/73
Brooks, Mary 48 ? AL
M. F. 13 AL
Dora 9 AL

(1.2.3) 1880 Escambia County, Alabama, Prent. 7
ED 4, SH 247, HH 83/83
Brooks, Mary S. 59 Head-f NC NC NC
Dora 19 Dau AL NC GA

(1.2.3.1) 1870 Escambia County, Alabama
Page 192, Canoe Beat, HH 72/72
Brooks, L. M. 25 AL
Martha 23 AL
Beaulah 6/12 AL

(1.2.3.1) 1900 Baldwin County, Alabama, ED2, SH7
Brooks, Leonidas M. Jan, 1845 Head-m AL
Vashti Aug, 1868 Wife AL
Bessie Mar, 1894 Dau AL
Marjorie Aug, 1897 Dau AL

(1.2.3.1) 1910 Escambia County, Alabama
ED82, SH26, City of Atmore
Brooks, Leonida M. 65 Head-m
Vashte 40 Wife
Bessie 16 Dau FL
Marjorie 12 Dau FL
(1.2.3.2) 1880 Butler County, Alabama, Rocky Creek  
ED 40, Page 2, HH 16  
Brooks, William W. 34 Head-m AL GA NC  
   Louisa W. 24 Wife AL AL AL  
   Willis W. 8 Son AL AL AL  
   Ola 6 Dau AL AL AL  
   Turner J. 4 Son AL AL AL  
   Horace 1 Son AL AL AL  

(1.2.3.2) 1900 Conecuh County, Alabama  
ED 56, SH 1A, HH 3/3, 31 Kyser Street  
Brooks, Wilson W. Mar, 1846 Head-m AL AL AL  
   M=31, CH=8, LV=7  
   Joanner Jul, 1853 Wife AL AL AL  
   Horace N. Sep, 1879 Son AL AL AL  
   Robert L. Dec, 1881 Son AL AL AL  
   Millard Jan, 1884 Son AL AL AL  
   Crumpton Nov, 1886 Son AL AL AL  
   Frank Nov, 1889 Son AL AL AL  

(1.2.3.2.2) 1910 Jackson County, Florida, Prcnt. No. 6  
ED 48, SH 1B, HH 17/19  
Chafin, Chas. M. 38 Head-m GA GA GA  
   M=17, CH=4, LV=4  
   Ola 36 Wife AL AL AL  
   Willie 16 Son FL GA AL  
   Charlie May 14 Dau FL GA AL  
   Rogers 11 Son FL GA AL  
   Horrace 8 Son FL GA AL  

Brooks, W. W. 65 FathLaw AL AL AL  
   M=44, CH=7, LV=6  
   Joe 62 MothLaw AL AL AL  
   Millard 22 BroLaw AL AL AL  

(1.2.3.2.1) 1920 Jackson County, Florida, Marianna Twp.  
ED 85, SH 13A, HH 305/326  
Chafin, Charles M. 49 Head-m GA GA GA  
   Ola 46 Wife AL AL AL  
   Rogers 22 Son FL GA AL  
   Horace 19 Son FL GA AL
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

(1.2.3.5) 1880 Escambia County, Florida
ED 46, Page 29
Brooks, Robert 27 Head-m AL Unkn. NC
Occ = Lumber Marker
Ellen 21 Wife FL AL AL
Lidia 1 Dau FL AL FL

(1.2.3.5) 1900 Escambia County, Florida, City of Pensacola
ED 22, SH 1A, HH 3/3
Brooks, Robert W. Jul, 1852 Head-m AL GA NC
M=24, CH=2, LV=2
Lucretia E. Aug, 1859 Wife AL AL AL
Lillian Mar, 1879 Dau FL AL NC
Essie Jul, 1883 Dau AL AL AL

(1.2.3.5) 1910 Mobile County, Alabama
ED 77, SH 3B, HH 54/54
Brooks, Robert W. 58 Head-m AL VA GA
M=34, CH=2, LV=2
Ellen 58 Wife AL AL AL
Emasil ?, Hugo 34 SonLaw Germ Germ Germ
M=4, CH=1, LV=1
Essie 26 Dau AL AL AL
Hugo, Jr. 2 GndSon MS Germ Germ

(1.2.3.5) 1920 Escambia County, Alabama, City of Atmore
ED 93, SH 1A, HH 11/12
Brooks, Robt. W. 67 Head-m AL GA NC
Ellen 60 Wife AL AL AL

(1.2.3.5) 1930 Escambia County, Alabama, City of Atmore
ED 27-13, SH 1B, HH 13/14
Brooks, W. Robert 79 Head-m AL GA NC
Robert (mar. @ 24), Ellen (mar. @ 16)
Ellen 70 Wife AL AL AL

(1.2.3.5.2) 1930 Escambia County, Alabama, City of Atmore
ED 27-13, SH 17A, HH 345/377
Esneul ?, Hugo E. 54 Head-m Germ Germ Germ
Hugo (mar. @ 30), Essie (mar. @ 22)
Essie 46 Wife AL AL AL
Hugo 22 Son MS Germ AL
Jerome 19  Son  AL  Germ  AL
Virginia 17  Dau  AL  Germ  AL
Forbes ? 16  Son  AL  Germ  AL
Cathrine  7  Dau  AL  Germ  AL

(1.2.3.7) 1880 Escambia County, Alabama, Page 246B, HH 80/80
Tate, William R. 35  Head-m  SC  NC  NC
Brooks, Millard F. 22  NR  AL  GA  NC
Occ = Tel Operator

(1.2.3.7) 1900 Escambia County, Alabama, ED150, SH1
Brooks, Millard F.  Oct, 1856  Head-m  AL
   Ella E.  Nov, 1860  Wife  AL
   Millard M.  Apr, 1882  Son  AL
   Minnie I.  Jan, 1886  Dau  AL
   Leon G.  Nov, 1889  Son  AL
   William E.  Dec, 1896  Son  AL

(1.2.3.7) 1910 Escambia County, Alabama
ED78, SH2, City of Brewton
Brooks, Millard F. 51  Head-m
   Ella  49  Wife
   Minnie  24  Dau
   Leon  20  Son
   Emmet M.  13  Son

(1.2.3.7.2) 1920 Escambia County, Alabama
ED 22, SH 22A, HH 438/489, City of Brewton
Hayes, Drayton B. 39  Head-m  LA  LA  AL
   Minnie B. 33  Wife  AL  AL  AL
   Martha E. 2 2/12  Dau  AL  LA  AL
   Millard B. 10/12  Son  AL  LA  AL
Brooks, William E. 22  BroLaw  AL  AL  AL

(1.2.3.7.3) 1920 Escambia County, Alabama
ED 88, SH 22A, HH 432/ 484, City of Brewton
Brooks, Leon G. 30  Head-m  AL
   Clara B. 28  Wife  AL
   Clara B. 4 10/12  Dau  AL
   Elizabeth N. 2 3/12  Dau  AL
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

(1.2.3.8) 1900 Escambia County, Florida, City of Pensacola, Precnt. 13
ED 23, SH 16B, HH 371/393
Donaldson, Dora Jun, 1860 Head-f AL AL AL
Widow, Occ = Boarding House
   Lola Mar, 1885 Dau AL FL AL
Corley, Brooks Oct, 1887 Nephew AL AL AL

(1.2.4) 1850 Pike County, Alabama, Page 176, HH 548/548
Brooks, Starling H. 26 M GA
   Margaret 27 F NC
   Martha 2 F AL

(1.2.4) 1860 Pike County, Alabama
Brooks, Starling H. 36 M GA
   Margaret 36 F NC
   Martha E. 11 F AL
   Mary F. 9 F AL
   Emma L. 6 F AL

(1.2.4) 1870 Montgomery County, Alabama, Twp. 12
Page 7, HH 59/58
Brooks, Sterlin 50 M AL
   Margaret 45 F AL

(1.2.4) 1880 Madison County, Texas, Page 313C
ED 98, Page 38
Brooks, Sterling H. 55 Head-m AL ? ?
   Margaret 55 Wife NC NC NC
   Harlan, Lucy 34 Niece AL GA NC
   Floyd, Jennie 9 GndDau AL AL AL
   Faulk, Timothy 25 Boarder AL SC SC

(1.2.4) 1900 Leon County, Texas, Precnt. No. 7
ED 47, SH 1B, HH 14/14
Brooks, Sterling H. Apr, 1825 Head-m AL AL AL
   M=54, CH=4, LV=2
   Margaret Sep, 1825 Wife NC NC NC
   Herling, Lucy Oct, 1845 Niece AL GA GA

(1.2.4.2) 1880 Madison County, Texas
ED 99, Page 12D, HH 113/113
Hightower, Geo. W. 38 Head-m AL GA GA
(1.2.4.2) 1900 Leon County, Texas, Prctn. No. 7
ED 49, SH 3A, HH 32/32
Hightower, George W. Jul, 1846 Head-m AL GA GA
M=30, CH=0
   Martha Sep, 1848 Wife AL AL AL
Mansel, Wiley Oct, 1870 Son TX AL AL

(1.2.4.2) 1910 Leon County, Texas, Prctn. No. 7
ED 102, SH 3B, HH 61/62
Hightower, George W. 62 Head-m AL GA GA
M=40, CH=0
   Martha 58 Wife AL AL AL
Mansel, Wiley 26 Adpt Son TX AL AL
Brooks, Starlin H. 86 FathLaw AL US US

(1.2.4.2) 1920 Leon County, Texas
ED 72, SH 4A, HH 12/12
Hightower, George W. 72 Head-m AL GA GA
Martha E. 71 Wife AL AL AL

(1.2.4.3) 1870 Montgomery County, Alabama, Twp. 12.
Page 40, HH 329/329
Floyd, Saml. O. 27 M AL
Mary F. 20 F AL

(1.2.4.3) 1880 Madison County, Texas
ED 99, Page 12D, HH 114/114
Floyd, Saml. O. 32 Head-m AL NC AL
Mary F. 29 Wife AL GA AL
Laura F. 9 Dau AL AL AL
Martha A. 8 Dau AL AL AL
Saml. B. 6 Son AL AL AL
Andrew W. 4 Son AL AL AL
Lou 1 Dau AL AL AL

(1.2.4.3) 1900 Limestone County, Texas, Just. Prctn. 6
ED 62, SH 11B, HH 197/197
Floyd, Samuel Aug, 1848 Head-m AL SC AL
M=33, CH=9, LV=9
   Mary F. Mar, 1851 Wife AL GA AL
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birth State</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Birth State</th>
<th>Birth State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1881</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ola</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1886</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.2.4.3) 1920 Comanche County, Texas, Prcnt. 7
ED 73, SH 2B, HH 38/38
Floyd, Fannie 68 Head-f AL GA GA Widow
Rains, Minnie 31 Dau TX AL AL
  Floyd 11 Son TX TX TX
  Guss 10 Son TX TX TX
  Dod 7 Son TX TX TX
  Dale 5 Son TX TX TX
  Mildred 2 3/12 Dau TX TX TX

(1.2.4.3.2) 1920 Stonewall County, Texas, Commissioners Prcnt.
ED 227, SH 1B, HH 21/21
Ellison, Tom A. 51 Head-m MS SC SC
  Jennie F. 49 Wife AL AL AL
  Merna 16 Dau TX MS AL
  Andrew H. 14 Son TX MS AL
  Charlie 12 Son TX MS AL
  Elmer 9 Son TX MS AL
  DeWitt 7 Son TX MS AL

(1.2.4.3.2.2) 1920 Stonewall County, Texas, Commissioners Prcnt.
ED 227, SH 1B, HH 16/16
Ellison, Brooks 21 Head-m TX MS AL
  Clara 17 Wife TX TN TX
  Clara 2/12 Dau TX TX TX

(1.2.4.3.5) 1900 Leon County, Texas, Prcnt. No. 7
ED 49, SH 1A, HH 2/2
Floyd, Sam Feb, 1874 Head-m AL AL AL
  Crissie Jul, 1874 Wife TX MS MS
  Osborn C. Mar, 1895 Son TX AL TX
  Edgar L. Apr, 1896 Son TX AL TX
  Lucy Oct, 1898 Dau TX AL TX
  Johnnie Jan, 1899 Son TX AL TX
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Precinct</th>
<th>ED</th>
<th>SH</th>
<th>HH</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>M/C/L</th>
<th>State1</th>
<th>State2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1910</td>
<td>Comanche</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8A</td>
<td>133/133</td>
<td>Floyd, Sam B.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>M=16</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Critcher Y.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>US</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Osborn C.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Edgar L.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lucy L.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jonnie W.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Glennie G.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mattie B.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Guy T.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930</td>
<td>Scurry</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>208-5</td>
<td>14A</td>
<td>272/275</td>
<td>Floyd, Andrew W.</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Millie A.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ola M.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nell A.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Riley A.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wiley A.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sam A.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jetahn A.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1900</td>
<td>Comanche</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>3B</td>
<td>46/49</td>
<td>Floyd, Andrew W.</td>
<td>Sep, 1876</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>M=2</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Millie A.</td>
<td>Jan, 1881</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ola M.</td>
<td>Aug, 1899</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1920</td>
<td>Scurry</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>5B</td>
<td>80/89</td>
<td>Floyd, Andrew W.</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Millie A.</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ola M.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bama M.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alva M.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ennis M.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Grace M.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nellie M.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Willie M.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State 1</th>
<th>State 2</th>
<th>State 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ryley</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>11/12</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jetahn</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>9/12</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.2.4.3.8) 1910 Comanche County, Texas, Just. Prcntl. 3  
ED 7, SH 1A, HH 6/6  
Floyd, Will W. 28  Head-m TX AL AL  
M=0, CH=0  
Minnie 20  Wife TX TX TX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State 1</th>
<th>State 2</th>
<th>State 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Floyd, Will W.</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnie</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inez</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>7/12</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.2.4.3.8) 1920 Scurry County, Texas, Prcntl. 4  
ED 223, SH 5B, HH 77/85  
Floyd, Will W. 38  Head-m TX AL AL  
Winnie 29  Wife TX TX TX  
Frank 9  Son TX TX TX  
Walter 6  Son TX TX TX  
Inez 4 7/12  Dau TX TX TX

(1.2.4.3.8) 1930 Scurry County, Texas, Just. Prcntl. 1  
ED 208-4, SH 3A, HH 34/35  
Floyd, William W. 48  Head-m TX AL AL  
William (mar. @ 28), Winnie (mar. @ 17)  
Winnie 39  Wife TX MS TX  
Walter Neal 17  Son TX TX TX  
Inez 14  Dau TX TX TX  
Fay Gerline 8  Dau TX TX TX

(1.2.4.3.10) 1930 Nolan County, Texas, Town of Roscoe  
ED 177-9, SH 1B, HH 15/20  
Rains, Minnie 41  Head-f TX AL AL  
Widow  
Floyd 22  Son TX TX TX  
Gus 20  Son TX TX TX  
Dodd 17  Son TX TX TX  
Dayle W. 15  Son TX TX TX  
Mildred 12  Dau TX TX TX  
Floyd, Mary F. 79  Mother AL GA GA  
Widow

(1.2.4.4) 1870 Montgomery County, Alabama, Twp. 12  
Page 7, HH 57/56  
Mancil, Robert 32  M AL
Laura 16 F AL
Lula 5 F AL

(1.2.4.4.1) 1900 Leon County, Texas, Precnt. No. 7
ED 49, SH 2B, HH 28/28
Allen, Robert A. Oct, 1856 Head-m TX MS MS
M=12, CH=4, LV=3
  Beulah May, 1870 Wife TX AL AL
  Ruthie B. Feb, 1890 Dau TX TX TX
  Thomas J. Oct, 1891 Son TX TX TX
  Houston Dec, 1893 Son TX TX TX
  Mansel, Samuel P. Nov, 1878 Boarder TX AL AL

(1.2.4.4.1) 1910 Leon County, Texas, Precnt. No. 7
ED 182, SH 5A, HH 100/102
Allen, Robert A. 54 Head-m TX US US
M=21, CH=6, LV=5
  Beulah 38 Wife AL AL AL
  Thomas J. 18 Son TX TX AL
  Houston 16 Son TX TX AL
  James P. 8 Son TX TX AL
  Robert L. 1 5/12 Son TX TX AL

(1.2.4.4.1) 1920 Leon County, Texas, Just. Precnt. No. 7
ED 76, SH 2B, HH 42/53
Allen, Robt. A. 62 Head-m TX MS MS
  Bula 49 Wife AL AL AL
  Houston G. 26 Son TX TX AL
  Payne 17 Son TX TX AL
  Leon 11 Son TX TX AL

(1.2.4.4.1) 1930 Leon County, Texas, Precnt. No. 7
ED 145-14, SH 3A, HH 32/32
Allen, Robt. A. 74 Head-m TX MS MS
  Robert (mar. @ 33), Lulah (mar. @ 18)
    Lulah 59 Wife AL AL AL

(1.2.4.4.2) 1920 Houston County, Texas, Precnt. No. 4
ED 84, SH 13B, HH 257/259
Jennings, Newt 54 Head-m AL AL GA
  Clara 44 Wife AL AL AL
  Wade 23 Son TX AL AL
James B. 21 Son TX AL AL
Thomas N. 17 Son TX AL AL
Lilian 13 Dau TX AL AL
Harlan, Lucy 76 Cousin AL AL AL
Widow

(1.2.4.4.3) 1900 Leon County, Texas, Just. Prcnt. 7
ED 49, SH 17A, HH 287/288
Hale, Rebecca Sep, 1826 Head-f NC NC NC
Widow
Sowell, Charles H. Mar, 1873 Nephew AL NC AL
Jennings, Maggie Feb, 1879 Niece TX AL AL
Betsy Oct, 1897 Niece TX AL TX

(1.2.4.4.4) 1920 Leon County, Texas
ED 76, SH 12A, HH 245/245
Mansel, Wiley 36 Head-m AR AR AR
Lillie M. 30 Wife TX GA AL

(1.2.4.4.4) 1920 Leon County, Texas
ED 72, SH 4A, HH 13/12
Mansel, Wiley 36 Head-m TX AL AL
Lillie M. 30 Wife TX GA AL
Martha J.  6  Dau  TX  TX  TX
Henry E.  3  9/12  Son  TX  TX  TX

(1.2.4.4.4) 1930 Leon County, Texas, Just. Prcnt. 7
ED 145-15, SH 5A, HH 96/96
Mansel, Wiley  46  Head-m  TX  AL  AL
Widower
Jewel B.  16  Dau  TX  TX  TX
Henry E.  14  Son  TX  TX  TX
Lourah A.  9  Dau  TX  TX  TX

(1.4.4) 1850 Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Page 60, HH 192/192, 98th Regiment
Jones, Wily  50  M  VA
Rhody  40  F  VA
Nat  20  M  VA
Henry  19  M  VA
Green  17  M  VA
Fed  14  M  VA
Edmund  10  M  VA

(1.4.4.1) 1860 Brunswick County, Virginia, Meherren Parish
Page 29, HH 225/218
Jones, Benj. W.  31  M  VA
Eveline  33  F  VA
Charles W.  3  M  VA
Ella A.  2  F  VA
Weldon M.  2/12  M  VA

(1.4.4.1.5) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia
ED 7, SH 10A, HH 263/265, Meherrin Dist.
Jones, R. H.  Aug, 1861  Head-m  VA  VA  VA
M=6, CH=3, LV=2
Pearl  Jun, 1878  Wife  VA  VA  VA
Annie G.  May, 1895  Dau  VA  VA  VA
William B.  Oct, 1898  Son  VA  VA  VA

(1.4.4.1.6) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia
ED 8, SH 10B, HH 183/187, Meherrin Dist.
Moseley, W. H.  Jul, 1861  Head-m  VA  VA  VA
M=16, CH=6, LV=5
R. J.  Dec, 1864  Wife  VA  VA  VA
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>H. L.</td>
<td>Jul, 1887</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. C.</td>
<td>Sep, 1889</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie ? R.</td>
<td>Jun, 1892</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. M.</td>
<td>May, 1894</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie I. ?</td>
<td>Oct, 1898</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.4.4.1.7) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia
ED 7, SH 10A, HH 262/264, Meherrin Dist.
Jones, R. J.     | Apr, 1866  | Head-m       | VA  | VA VA VA  |
M=7, CH=5, LV=4  
Cora            | Dec, 1869  | Wife         | VA  | VA VA VA  |
Ethel           | Jul, 1895  | Dau          | VA  | VA VA VA  |
Ruth            | May, 1897  | Dau          | VA  | VA VA VA  |
Weldon M.       | Sep, 1898  | Son          | VA  | VA VA VA  |
Harry M.        | May, 1900  | Son          | VA  | VA VA VA  |

(1.4.4.2) 1880 Brunswick County, Virginia
ED 31, Page 60, HH 526/531
Jones, Nathaniel | 51         | Head-m       | VA  | VA VA VA  |
Dorothy         | 46         | Wife         | VA  | VA VA VA  |
Robert H.       | 15         | Son          | VA  | VA VA VA  |
Mary T.         | 11         | Dau          | VA  | VA VA VA  |
Brewer, Tabitha | 90         | MothLaw      | VA  | VA VA VA  |
William         | 60         | BroLaw       | VA  | VA VA VA  |
Mary A.         | 57         | SisLaw       | VA  | VA VA VA  |

(1.4.4.2.4) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia
ED 10, SH 16A, HH 287/287, Powellton Dist.
Kidd, Tignal P.  | Jun, 1865  | Head-m       | VA  | VA VA VA  |
M=13, CH=4, LV=3 
Mary T.        | Apr, 1870  | Wife         | VA  | VA VA VA  |
Willie N.       | Dec, 1888  | Son          | VA  | VA VA VA  |
Mary F.         | Dec, 1893  | Dau          | VA  | VA VA VA  |
Ruth M.         | Oct, 1896  | Dau          | VA  | VA VA VA  |
Jones, Dolly    | Apr, 1830  | MothLaw      | VA  | VA VA VA  |
Brewer, Mary    | May, 1820  | Aunt         | VA  | VA VA VA  |

(1.4.4.4) 1860 Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Page 265, HH 268/265, 98th Regiment
Jones, Green    | 26         | M            | VA  | 
Virginia        | 24         | F            | VA  |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>11/12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine, Margant ?</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.4.4.4) 1870 Brunswick County, Virginia
Page 20, HH 363/363, Meherin Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Green</td>
<td>35 ?</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>25 ?</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>11 ?</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fed</td>
<td>8 ?</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>5 ?</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerrard</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.4.4.3) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia
ED 10, SH 2B, HH 34/34, Powellton Dist.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Levi J.</td>
<td>Feb, 1868</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=10, CH=0</td>
<td>Rosa J.</td>
<td>Sep, 1873</td>
<td>Wife VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.4.4.5) 1880 Brunswick County, Virginia
ED 31, Page 35, HH 309/313

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Frederick S.</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy R.</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugenia M.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah R.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Richard E.</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>FathLaw</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Rhoda</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.4.4.6) 1900 Southampton County, Virginia, Druryville Dist.
ED 59, SH 10A, HH 158/159

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Edmund</td>
<td>Feb, 1840</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=20, CH=12, LV=8</td>
<td>Pattie A.</td>
<td>Oct, 1858</td>
<td>Wife VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie</td>
<td>Oct, 1880</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nat</td>
<td>Jan, 1882</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney</td>
<td>Mar, 1883</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben</td>
<td>Aug, 1884</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Mar, 1887</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie</td>
<td>May, 1891</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Feb, 1893</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar</td>
<td>Apr, 1895</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman</td>
<td>Mar, 1883</td>
<td>Nephew</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(1.5.4.4) 1850 Edgefield County, South Carolina
Page 137, HH 2085/2085
Butler, Robert J. 36 M SC
  Mary Ann C. 32 F SC
  Sarah F. 12 F SC
  Wm. H. H. 10 M SC
  Polly E. 8 F SC
  Sampson H. 5 M SC
  Robert J. 3 M SC
  Frances J. 2 F SC
  Infant 5/12 M SC
Hall, Julia E. 21 F SC

(1.5.4.4) 1870 Edgefield County, South Carolina
Page 416, HH 25/55
Butler, Robt. J. 55 M SC
  Elizabeth 52 F SC
  Harrison 28 M SC
  Frances E. 21 F SC
  Mattie 15 F SC
  Thomas 12 M SC
Norris, Fannie 35 F
Poter, Ida 12 F
Butler, Fannie 24 F
  Mary 4 F
  Elizabeth 3 F
  Bobbie 3/12 F

(1.5.4.4.2) 1880 Aiken County, South Carolina
ED 15, SH 26?, Shultz Township
Butler, William H. 39 Head-m SC
  Fanny H. ? 35 Wife SC
  Mamie 13 Dau SC
  Sarah E. 12 Dau SC
  Robt. Sophia 9 Dau SC
Porter, Ida M. 21 SiL SC
  Henry C. 14 BL SC

(1.5.5.1) 1850 Edgefield County, South Carolina, Page ?, HH 2147/2151
Butler, Seth 55 M SC
  Catherine M. 50 F SC
(1.5.5.1) 1860 Edgefield County, South Carolina, Page 85, HH 1299/1286
Butler, Seth 65 M SC
Catherine 60 F SC
Seth 14 M SC
John A. 12 M SC
Anna C. 9 F SC

(1.5.5.1) 1870 Edgefield County, South Carolina, Page 422, HH 123/150
Butler, Seth 75 M SC
Catherine M. 70 F GA
George S. 23 M SC
John 21 M SC

(1.5.5.1.1) 1850 Edgefield County, South Carolina, Page ?, HH 2144/2151
Butler, John A. 28 M SC
Elmyra 23 F SC
Seth 4 M SC
John A. 2 M SC

(1.5.5.1.2) 1850 Edgefield County, South Carolina, Page ?, HH 2145/2152
Butler, Andrew P. 23 M SC
Amanda 22 F SC
Pierce M. 2 M SC
Andrew P. 1 M SC
Livingston, John 67 M GA
Lanham, John 32 M SC
Clarke, David 48 M SC

(1.5.5.1.2) 1860 Edgefield County, South Carolina, Page 85, HH 1301/1288
Butler, A. P. 32 M SC
Amanda 35 F SC
Pearce 12 M SC
John 8 M SC
Wm. 6 M SC
Catherine F. 2 F SC
Andrew P. 2 M SC
? E. 36 F SC

(1.5.5.1.2) 1870 Edgefield County, South Carolina, Page 421, HH 119/146
Butler, Andrew A. 44 M SC
Amanda P. 44 F SC
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pierce M.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felecia C.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calbsiah ?</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.6) 1810 Edgefield County, South Carolina, Page 53

White, Blumer

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age Range</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>45 &amp; Over</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 &amp; Over</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 - 45</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 - 26</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 - 26</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 - 16</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under 10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.6) 1820 Edgefield County, South Carolina, Page 118

White, Bloomer

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age Range</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>45 &amp; Over</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 - 45</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 - 26</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 - 16</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under 10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(1.9.1) 1850 Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Page 189, HH 172/172
Thomas, Robin 57 M VA
Quintina 50 F VA
Charles 18 M VA
Martha 16 F VA
Caroline 13 F VA
Arnetta 10 F VA
Robert 6 M VA

(1.9.1.1) 1870 Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Page 451, HH 205/184, South Hill Dist.
Ridout, David F. 50 M VA
Rebecca 41 F VA
Robert T. 22 M VA
George W. 16 M VA

(1.9.1.2) 1860 Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Page 25, HH 203/203
Taylor, James A. 37 M VA
Louisa 30 F VA
Frances 13 F VA
May 11 F VA
Robert 8 M VA
Elizabeth 6 F VA
Quentina 4 F VA
Charles 2 M VA

(1.9.1.2.2) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia
Taylor, Robert W. Jun, 1851 Head-m VA VA VA
M=26, CH=13, LV=10
Alice A. Mar, 1855 Wife VA VA VA
Effie Jul, 1885 Dau VA VA VA
Emmet Aug, 1887 Son VA VA VA
Nellie Dec, 1889 Son VA VA VA
Arthur Aug, 1893 Son VA VA VA
Nora Jan, 1896 Dau VA VA VA
Norbom ? Apr, 1899 Son VA VA VA

(1.9.1.5) 1860 Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Meherin Parish
Page 25, HH 191/186
Joyce, Robert 32 M VA
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Caroline F. 23 F VA
Nicolas O. 3 M VA
Robert W. 2 M VA
Cornelia A. 9/12 F VA
Richard 71 M Ireland
Cole, Mary 36 F VA

(1.9.1.5.5) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia
ED 9, SH 5A, HH 87/90, Rock Store Pcnt.
Wright, Matthew C. Oct, 1876 Head-m VA VA VA
M=0, CH=0
Nellie Jul, 1878 Wife VA VA VA

(1.9.1.6) 1870 Brunswick County, Virginia
Page 63, HH 1151/1151, Meherin Twp.
Purdy, William 40 M VA
Arnetta 30 F VA
Robert 6 M VA
William 4 M VA
Charley 2 M VA
Mary 6/12 F VA

(1.9.1.6.1) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia
ED 7, SH 4A, HH 70/71, Meherrin Dist.
Purdy, R. T. Aug, 1864 Head-m VA Ireland VA
M=4, CH=0
Lora B. -,1875 Wife VA VA VA

(1.9.1.6.4) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia
ED 7, SH 8A, HH 153/154, Meherrin Dist.
Moseley, R. S. Mar, 1869 Head-m VA NC VA
M=7, CH=2, LV=2
Mollie Mar, 1870 Wife VA Ireland VA
Lenard May, 1894 Son VA VA VA
William S. Apr, 1898 Son VA VA VA

(1.9.1.6.5) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia
ED 7, SH 4A, HH 60/61, Meherrin Dist.
Purdy, E. B. Oct, 1872 Head-m VA Ireland VA
M=1, CH=0
Sallie F. Oct, 1879 Wife VA VA VA
### 1850 Mecklenburg County, Virginia, 98th Regiment

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Ann</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidd, Edward</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1860 Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Meherain Parish

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Rough Carpenter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Ann</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolly</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1870 Mecklenburg County, Virginia, South Hill Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Massenburg</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia A.</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A.</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolly J.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1880 Mecklenburg County, Virginia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, R. M.</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolly J.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Dau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>GndSon</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1850 Mecklenburg County, Virginia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Baxter</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Robert 14 M VA
Lewis 13 M VA
Susan 12 F VA
Andrew 10 M VA
Martha 7 F VA
Stephen 5 M VA
James 1 M VA
Mayo, Ned 25 M (mulatto) VA

(1.10.1) 1860 Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Page 265, HH 266/263, 98th Regiment
Lambert, Baxter 57 M VA
  Martha 49 F VA
  Robert 25 M VA
  Andrew 20 M VA
  Martha 16 F VA
  Stephen 14 M VA
  James 10 M VA
  Ann 8 F VA

(1.10.1.6) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia
ED 8, SH 16A, HH 297/305, Meherrin Dist.
Lambert, A. J. Dec, 1869 Head-m VA VA VA
  M=4, CH=1, LV=0
  Pattie Nov, 1877 Wife VA VA VA

(1.10.1.8) 1870 Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Page 450, HH 185/165, South Hill Dist.
Lambert, Stephen J. 24 M VA
  Alice M. 20 F VA
  Andrew J. Dec, 1870 M VA
  Phoebe 21 (Black) F VA
  Earnest 4 (Black) M VA
  Isaac 9 (Black) M VA

(1.10.1.8) 1880 Brunswick County, Virginia
ED 195, Page 3, HH 30/30, Meherrin Dist.
Lambert, Stephen J. 30 Head-m VA VA VA
  Alice M. 27 Wife VA VA VA
  Andrew 11 Son VA VA VA
  Cora 7 Dau VA VA VA
James 5 Son VA VA VA
Martha 2 Dau VA VA VA

(1.10.1.8) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia
ED 56, SH 5A, HH 60/60, South Hill Dist.
Lambert, S. J. May, 1845 Head-m VA VA VA
M=32, CH=3, LV=3
Alice M. Aug, 1849 Wife VA VA VA
Eddie L. Dec, 1881 Son VA VA VA
Mary A. Apr, 1885 Dau VA VA VA
Lulas ? F. Dec, 1888 Dau VA VA VA

(1.10.3.1) 1880 Brunswick County, Virginia
ED 29, Page 10, HH 104/104, Sturgeon Mag. Dist.
Crowder, Susan 43 Head-f VA VA VA
Mattie 18 Son VA VA VA
Robert 16 Son VA VA VA
Hattie 15 Dau VA VA VA
Lewis 14 Son VA VA VA
Mary 12 Dau VA VA VA
Nanny 9 Dau VA VA VA

(1.10.3.2) 1880 Brunswick County, Virginia
ED 195, Page 3, Meherran Mag. Dist.
Crowder, Wiley H. 50 Head-m VA VA VA
Sarah V. 50 Wife VA VA VA
Martha S. 22 Dau VA VA VA
Sterling E. 21 Son VA VA VA
Ida L. 18 Dau VA VA VA
Jas. C. 17 Son VA VA VA
Mary E. 15 Dau VA VA VA
Jno. L. 13 Son VA VA VA
Emily A. 10 Dau VA VA VA
Virginia H. 8 Dau VA VA VA
Thomas, Louisa E. 44 SisLaw VA VA VA

(1.10.3.2.1) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia
ED 9, SH 1A, HH 7/8, Rock Store Pcnt.
House, Edward E. Oct, 1856 Head-m VA VA VA
M=18, CH=8, LV=7
Martha S. Sep, 1856 Wife VA VA VA
Emerly V. Mar, 1884 Dau VA VA VA
(1.10.3.2.1) 1920 Brunswick County, Virginia, ED 9, SH 11A, HH 197/197
House, Edward E. 63 Head-m VA VA VA
Martha S. 63 Wife VA VA VA
Alonza 30 Son VA VA VA
Jack 24 Son VA VA VA
House, Mary E. 26 DauLaw VA VA VA
Cecil 6 GndChild VA VA VA
James E. 2 GndChild VA VA VA
Annie A. 4/12 GndChild VA VA VA
Lottie 22 DauLaw VA VA VA

(1.10.3.2.2) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia
ED 8, SH 14A, HH 256/262, Meherrin Dist.
Crowder, S. E. Jan, 1858 Head-m VA VA VA
M=19, CH=5, LV=4
A. W. Oct, 1860 Wife VA VA VA
W. H. Jul, 1883 Son VA VA VA
Xavia Jul, 1885 Dau VA VA VA
Edward Maxey Jan, 1897 Son VA VA VA
Vivian Jul, 1898 Dau VA VA VA
Powell, Garfield Feb, 1882 Ser(Blk) VA VA VA

(1.10.3.2.6) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia
ED 8, SH 14B, HH 268/275, Meherrin Dist.
Crowder, J. L. May, 1867 Head-m VA VA VA
M=5, CH=2, LV=2
Ella R. Nov, 1866 Wife VA VA VA
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>L. B.</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>Feb, 1897</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley L.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Aug, 1898</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. V.</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>May, 1830</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. E.</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>Dec, 1865</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Claude</td>
<td>Serv(Blk)</td>
<td>Jul, 1888</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowder, E. A</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>Feb, 1869</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.10.3.4) 1880 Brunswick County, Virginia
ED 195, Page 4, HH 33/33, Meherrin Mag. Dist.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cleaton, Chas. L.</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>May, 1838</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie D.</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Mar, 1835</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Feb, 1875</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas P.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Oct, 1872</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollie C.</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Sep, 1879</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penelope</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>Nov, 1898</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.10.3.4) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia
ED 8, SH 14B, HH 267/274, Meherrin Dist.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cleaton, C. L.</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>May, 1838</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie D.</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Mar, 1835</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mick</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Feb, 1875</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>SonLaw</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Oct, 1872</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollie C.</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Sep, 1879</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W.</td>
<td>GndSon</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Nov, 1898</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.10.3.5) 1880 Brunswick County, Virginia
ED 195, SH 4, Page 4, HH 37/37, Meherrin Mag. Dist.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Crowder, Nelson T.</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>May, 1838</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettie A.</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Mar, 1835</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chas. S.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Feb, 1875</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. H.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Oct, 1872</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas. Clifton</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Sep, 1879</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary F.</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Nov, 1898</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.10.3.5) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia
ED 8, SH 15A, HH 282/289, Meherrin Dist.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Crowder, N. T.</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Aug, 1840</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettie</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Apr, 1850</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles S.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Dec, 1871</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth Year</td>
<td>Relationship</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>Age Class</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. W.</td>
<td>Apr, 1873</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom C.</td>
<td>May, 1875</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.11) 1810 Edgefield County, South Carolina, Page 86
White, Burges

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age Class</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>26 - 45</td>
<td>M (1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 &amp; Over</td>
<td>F (1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 - 45</td>
<td>F (1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 - 26</td>
<td>F (1)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1.11) 1820 Edgefield County, South Carolina, Page 126
White, Burgess

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age Class</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>26 - 45</td>
<td>M (1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 - 45</td>
<td>F (1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under 10</td>
<td>F (1)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(2) 1790 Edgefield County, South Carolina
Brooks, Jordan  
Over 16 M (1)  
Under 16 M (2)  
Any Age F (3)

(2) 1800 Edgefield County, South Carolina, Page 163
Brooks, Jordan  
26 - 45 M (1)  
26 - 45 F (1)  
10 - 16 M (2)  
10 - 16 F (2)  
0 - 10 F (3)

(2.3) 1820 Putnam County, Georgia, Page ?
Brooks, Isham  
26 - 45 M (1)  
26 - 45 F (1)  
10 - 16 M (3)  
10 - 16 F (1)  
0 - 10 M (3)  
0 - 10 F (1)

(2.3) 1830 Putnam County, Georgia, Page 190
Brooks, Isam  
40 - 50 M (1)  
60 - 70 F (1)  
40 - 50 F (1)  
20 - 30 F (1)  
15 - 20 M (2)  
10 - 15 M (1)  
5 - 10 M (2)  
0 - 5 M (1)

(2.3) 1840 Putnam County, Georgia, Page 178
Brooks, Isham  
50 - 60 M (1)  
50 - 60 F (1)  
20 - 30 M (1)  
15 - 20 M (2)  
15 - 20 F (1)  
10 - 15 M (1)

(2.3) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 264, HH 584/584
Brooks, Isham  
64 M VA  
Occ = Farmer, Value of Real Estate = $2,000.00
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lugenia</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Ann</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.3.1) 1860 Muscogee County, Georgia, Page 40, HH 312/312
Brooks, Jordan C. 48 M GA
Occ = Farmer, Value of Real Estate = $1,200.00,
Value of Personal Property = $4,000.00
Caroline 46 F
Amanda N. 15 F
Isham 17 M
Alex L. ? 13 M
Martha E. 11 F
Aromnda ? 5 F
Adelaide 4 ? F

(2.3.1.2) 1860 Muscogee County, Georgia, Page 40, HH 313/313
Brooks, Robert C. 21 M
Occ = Farmer
Sophia E. 22 F

(2.3.1.2) 1870 Chattahoochie County, Georgia
Big Sandy District
Brooks, Evaline 27
Mary 10
Jefferson 8
Philips, Elisha

(2.3.1.3) 1900 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED93, SH17B
HH 328/360, House Number 10, City of Columbus
Brooks, Isham R. Jan, 1847 Head-m GA GA GA
M=6, CH=4, LV=4
Lula May, 1860 Wife GA GA GA
Vernon Dec, 1893 Dau GA GA GA
Bennett Dec, 1897 Son GA GA GA
Ivey, Ethell Jul, 1884 Dau-Law GA GA GA
Brooks, Clarence Jun, 1887 Son GA GA GA

(2.3.1.3.3) 1900 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED93, SH17B
HH 329/361, City of Columbus
Brooks, William W. Mar, 1872 Head-m GA GA GA
M=9, CH=4, LV=4
Mary Apr, 1876 Wife GA GA GA
(2.3.1.4) 1880 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED51, SH4

Skinner, T. J. 43 Head-m GA
A. V. 35 Wife GA
A. 8 Dau GA
D. S. 5 Son GA
A. A. 4 Son GA
F. 3 Dau GA
A. J. 2/12 Dau GA
G. 20 Dau GA

(2.3.1.4) 1900 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED82, SH9B

Skinner, Armanda V. Oct, 1845 Head-f GA GA GA
Wd, CH=10, LV=9
Sarah F. Jul, 1877 Dau GA GA GA
Annie J. Apr, 1881 Dau GA GA GA
Augusta J. Jun, 1882 Dau GA GA GA
Isom W. Aug, 1885 Son GA GA GA
Orgie P. Jul, 1887 Son GA GA GA

(2.3.4.1) 1900 Chattahoochie County, Georgia

Big Sandy, 1153 GMD
Boland, H. C. Jan, 1870 Head-m
Addie A. Apr, 1873 Wife GA
Irene May, 1892 Dau GA GA GA
Lillie Nov, 1893 Dau GA GA GA
John Jun, 1894 Son GA GA GA
Bessie Jun, 1896 Dau GA GA GA

(2.3.1.4.3) 1910 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED 116, SH 8A
1513 15th Street, HH 132/139, Bozeman Twp.

Skinner, Emry 29 Head-m GA GA GA
M = 8, CH = 5, LV = 4
Annie 27 Wife NC GA AL
Elma 7 Son GA GA NC
Azella 6 Dau GA GA NC
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Leonard 5 Son GA GA NC
Gladys 10/12 Dau AL GA NC

Brooks, Alexander S. 33 Head-m GA GA GA
Occ = School Teacher
Sarah E. 29 Wife GA GA GA
Robert E. 3 Son GA
Anna A. 2 Dau GA
Preston S. 1 Son GA

Brooks, Sid May, 1847 Head-m GA GA GA
M=3, CH=1, LV=1
Sarah Jun, 1859 Wife GA GA GA
Eugene Mar, 1899 Son GA GA GA

Brooks, Sarah 49 Head-f GA GA SC
Wd., CH = 3, CL =3
Clyde 10 Son GA GA GA
Laura 8 Dau GA GA GA
Mabel 7 Dau GA GA GA
Brasch, Annie 47 Sister GA GA SC

Wilson, C. P. 30 Head-m SC
Matt 26 M SC
Homer 5/12 NR (NF)

Wilson, Martha E. Jul, 1851 Head-f GA GA GA
Wd. CH=2, LV=2
Homer W. Jan, 1880 Son GA GA GA
Buelah B. Aug, 1882 Dau GA GA GA

Cowart, George 29
Fannie A. 25
George L. 4
Robert E. 2

(2.3.1.7) 1900 Muscogee County, Georgia
773 District, 416 14th Street, Columbus, Georgia
Cowart, George Apr, 1851 Head-m GA
Mattie May, 1854 Wife AL
Ben Jun, 1881 Son GA

(2.3.2) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 240, HH 247/247
Brooks, Joseph D. 38 M GA
Occ = Physician
Levizza ? 38 F GA
Robert A. 7 M GA
Joseph 4 M GA
Jozimo ? 5/12 M GA

(2.3.2) 1860 Talbot County, Georgia, Page ?, HH 665/665
Brooks, Joseph D. 45 M GA
Occ = Physician, Value of Real Estate = $7,000.00,
Value of Personal Property = $9,010.00
Terresa M. 44 F
Robert A. P. 17 M
Joseph W. 13 M
James H. 10 M
William S. T. 8 M
Brooks, Lezina 72 F
Value of Personal Property = $7,000.00

(2.3.2.4) 1880 Baldwin County, Georgia, ED1, SH36
City of Milledgeville
Brooks, James 30 Head-m GA
Anna 25 Wife GA
Roland 6 Son GA
Rosa 3 Dau GA
Ethel 1 Dau GA

(2.3.2.4.3) 1910 Clarke County, Georgia, ED 8, SH 8
City of Athens
Brooks, Robert P. 29 Head-m MO
Josephine R. 28 Wife -
Josephine R., Jr. 1 Dau -
(2.3.2.5) 1880 Henry County, Georgia, ED66, SH60
City of Hampton
Brooks, W. S.  27  Head-m  GA
Mattie M.   24  Wife  GA
Katie       5  Dau  GA
Peater      4  Son  GA
Henry       2  Son  GA
Maria      69  M  GA
Reed, Charls 24  NR  GA
Griffin, H. H.  19  NR  GA

(2.3.2.5.5) 1910 Bibb County, Georgia, ED 24, SH 14
Brooks, Marvin K.  26  Head-m -
Mary          28  Wife  KS
Mary C.       2  Dau -
Francis E.   3/12  Dau -

(2.3.3) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 249
Brooks, Turner   32  M  GA
Occ = Farmer, Value of Real Estate = $1,000.00
Mary          29  F  GA
Sarah         9  F  GA
Joseph        8  M  GA
John          6  M  GA
Mary          3  F  GA
Martha       1  F  GA

(2.3.3) 1870 Muscogee County, Georgia, Page 687, HH 442/437
Brooks, Turner   51  M  GA
Occ = Farmer, Value of Real Estate = $2,000.00
Value of Personal Property = $220.00
Mary          49  F  GA
Catherine    18  F  GA
Ella          16  M  GA
Isaac        11  M  GA
Ida           11  F  GA
Wynn, Caroline 30  F  AL
Josephine     2  F  AL

(2.3.3.1.1) 1900 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED89, SH7B
HH 118/141, House Number 1019, City of Columbus
### (7.3.3.1.1) 1910 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED 116, SH 21B
HH 399/413, Bozeman Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Marital Status</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dimon, Joseph H.</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nell</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph H.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madden, Sarah</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>LA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (7.3.3.1.2) 1900 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED82, SH13B
HH 218/250, Bozeman District

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Marital Status</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dimon, S. Kelly</td>
<td>Son-Law</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>Gnd-Dau</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Gnd-Dua</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks, Elbert</td>
<td>Bro-Law</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (7.3.3.1.2) 1910 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED 116, SH 21A
HH 394/408, Bozeman Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Marital Status</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dimon, Samuel K.</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel K.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zilpha P.</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

#### (2.3.3.1.2) 1920 Muscogee County, Georgia
**ED 117, SH 19B, HH 359/496**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dimon, Kelly H., Sr.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie P.</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly H., Jr.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zilpha</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah (Mrs.)</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### (2.3.3.1.3) 1910 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED 116, SH 27A
**HH 501/519, Bozeman Twp.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dimon, George A.</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George S.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>6/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### (2.3.3.2.1) 1900 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED82, SH41A
**Bozeman District**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Benj. T.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula T.</td>
<td>6/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude T.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. C.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benj. H.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### (2.3.3.2.2) 1900 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED82, SH36B
**Bozeman District**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Zack A.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernice</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skinner, Mary</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Cousin</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### (2.3.3.2.3) 1910 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED 116, SH 4A
**House # 1205, HH 68/69, Bozeman Twp.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Green J.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M = 15, CH = 10, LV = 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(2.3.3.2.4) 1910 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED 116, SH 23 B
HH 443/461, Bozeman Twp.
Brook, Joseph H. 35 Head-m GA GA GA
M = 15, CH = 6, LV = 6
Sallie B. 34 Wife GA GA GA
Carrie B. 14 Dau GA GA GA
Alberta 9 Dau GA GA GA
Josephine 8 Dau GA GA GA
Joseph B. 6 Son GA GA GA
Zeblin 2 Son GA GA GA
Benjamin 1 Son GA GA GA
Willis, George O. 26 Cousin GA GA GA

(2.3.3.3) 1880 Muscogee County, Georgia, Page 14, HH 153/176
Brooks, John I. 36 M GA GA GA
Occ = Farmer
Ella I. 35 F GA GA GA
Isaac W. 12 M GA GA GA
Lula 10 F GA GA GA
Wm. 7 M GA GA GA
Johnson ? 6 M GA GA GA
James 4 M GA GA GA
Edga ? 2 M GA GA GA
Willis, John L. 29 M GA GA NC

(2.3.3.3) 1900 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED81, SH8A
HH 174/193, Bozeman District
Brooks, Jno. I. Feb, 1844 Head-m GA GA GA
M=33, CH=8, LV=6
Ella Oct, 1842 Wife GA GA GA
Beulah Oct, 1883 Dau GA GA GA

(2.3.3.3) 1910 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED 116, SH 1A
House # 1216, HH 2/2, Bozeman Twp.
Brooks, John I. 67 Head-m GA GA GA
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

M = 44, CH = 8, LV = 6

Lurana 67 Wife GA GA GA

(2.3.3.3.1) 1900 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED82, SH25A
HH 420/501, Bozeman District

Brooks, Isaac W. Oct, 1866 Head-m GA GA GA
M=4, CH=2, LV=2

Lottie Dec, 1876 Wife GA GA GA
Maude E. Apr, 1897 Dau GA GA GA
Mannie A. Aug, 1899 Dau GA GA GA

(2.3.3.3.2) 1900 Galveston County, Texas, ED143, SH7

Batley, James A. Apr, 1859 Head-m AL
Lula Apr, 1870 Wife GA
Joseph Jul, 1888 Son GA
Stewart Dec, 1891 Son TX
Laura B. Sep, 1893 Dau TX

(2.3.3.3.4) 1910 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED 114, SH 8
City of Columbus

Brooks, William J. 40 Head-m -
Lusie ? 48 Wife AL
Williams, Beatrice 17 StpDau AL
Percy 15 StpSon AL
Norman 14 StpSon AL
Sauls, Ella 21 Ni AL
Verdie ? Q. ? 2 GndNi AR

(2.3.3.3.7) 1900 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED82, SH17B
HH 283/323, Bozeman District

Brooks, Edgar S. May, 1878 Head-m GA GA GA
M=0, CH=0

Alma C. Mar, 1888 Wife AL GA AL

(2.3.3.3.7) 1910 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED 116, SH 1A
House # 1214, HH 3/3, Bozeman Twp.

Brooks, Edgar S. 31 Head-m GA GA GA
M = 9, CH = 4, LV = 1

Alma 28 Wife AL AL AL
Rollie 8 Son GA GA AL
Taylor, Annie 45 Servant AL SC SC
(2.3.3.5) 1910 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED 116, SH 1A
House # 1206, HH 6/6, Bozeman Twp.
Young, Lonnie 38 Head-m AL AL AL
M = 14, CH = 6, LV = 5
   Johnie  33 Wife GA GA GA
   Herman  13 Son GA AL GA
   Clyde   11 Son GA AL GA
   Willis  9 Son GA AL GA
   Roy     6 Son GA AL GA
   Bessie  4 Dau GA AL GA
Horne, Henry 25 Boarder AL AL AL
   Beaulah  25 Bdr-Wife GA GA GA
   Albert   3 Son GA AL GA
   Velma   4/12 Dau GA AL GA

(2.3.3.6) 1880 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED53, SH55
City of Columbus
Daniel, George 34 Head-m AL
   Elexie  28 Wife GA
   Florie  4 Dau FL
   Frank   1 Son GA
Brooks, Ella 24 Sis GA
Baker, Milli 10 Se GA

(2.3.3.9) 1880 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED49, SH52
King, Isaac T. 25 Head-m GA
   Ina M. 20 Wife GA
   Eula   2 Dau GA
   Claude A. 2/12 Dau GA

(2.3.3.9) 1900 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED78, SH14B
HH 254/257, Steammill District
King, Isaac Oct, 1854 Head-m GA
   M=23, CH=5, LV=5
      Ida    Apr, 1860 Wife GA GA GA
      Beauford Apr, 1878 Son GA GA GA
      Adell   Mar, 1881 Dau GA GA GA
      Effie   Feb, 1884 Dau GA GA GA
      George  Jan, 1887 Son GA GA GA
      Ralph   Sep, 1894 Son GA GA GA
## BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

### 1880 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED49, SH30

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brook, Isaac C.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie A.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry C.</td>
<td>7/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Levy</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Se</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1900 Russell County, Alabama, Prcnt. 1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, I. C.</td>
<td>Apr, 1859</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. A.</td>
<td>Oct, 1857</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Elmore</td>
<td>Apr, 1883</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robt. P.</td>
<td>Aug, 1884</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. R.</td>
<td>Mar, 1893</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saml. T.</td>
<td>Jan, 1899</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1920 Polk County, Florida, Lakeland Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Isaac C.</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie A.</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmo W.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam T.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1910 Polk County, Florida, Lakeland Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brooks Robert P.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion C.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert P.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1880 Meriwether County, Georgia, ED83, SH23

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Williams, W. S.</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva May</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robt. Wilson</td>
<td>1/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hand, Eva</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Sis</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1900 Talbot County, Georgia, Flint Hill Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, James</td>
<td>Jun, 1867</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Relation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara B.</td>
<td>Sep, 1868</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert S.</td>
<td>Sep, 1893</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James E.</td>
<td>Mar, 1900</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, James H.</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenard</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie St.Clair</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Robert H.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie L.</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>LA MS LA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>LA GA LA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>LA GA LA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence F.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>LA GA LA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yancy E.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>LA GA LA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert T.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>LA GA LA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>LA GA LA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faye E.</td>
<td>3 6/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>LA GA LA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby, Mollie D.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olin W.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX KY GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fair, Wren W.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>SonLaw</td>
<td>VA TN VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva M.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX KY GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby M.</td>
<td>11 11/12</td>
<td>GndSon</td>
<td>TX VA TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

7-486 INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

William 7 Son TX VA TX
Winnifred 4 Dau TX VA TX
Evelyn 7/12 Dau TX VA TX

(2.3.6.8) 1910 Swisher County, Texas, ED 211, SH 5B, HH 80/81
Brooks, Alexander H. 32 Head-m GA GA GA
M=3, CH=1, LV=1
Maud V. 26 Wife AR MS AR
Hallie B. 2 Dau TX GA AR

(2.3.6.8) 1920 Swisher County, Texas, ED 232, SH 4B, HH 76/78
Brooks, Alexander H. 42 Head-m GA GA GA
Maud V. 36 Wife AR MS AR
Charles H. 8 Son TX GA AR
John Russel 11/12 Son TX GA AR
(2.4) 1830 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 334
Brooks, Robert 40 - 50 M (1)
30 - 40 F (1)
20 - 30 M (1)
15 - 20 M (1)
10 - 15 M (1)
10 - 15 F (1)
5 - 10 M (1)
5 - 10 F (1)
0 - 5 M (1)
0 - 5 F (1)

(2.4) 1840 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 195
Brooks, Robert 50 - 60 M (1)
40 - 50 F (1)
20 - 30 M (1)
15 - 20 M (1)
15 - 20 F (1)
10 - 15 M (1)
10 - 15 F (1)

(2.4.1.1) 1850 Macon County, Alabama, HH 1493/1503
Paul, Robert B. 55 M GA
Elizabeth 50 F GA
Brooks, Amanda 16 F GA
Darby, Fanny 10 F AL

(2.4.1.1) 1870 Jefferson County, Alabama, Page 291, HH 431/446
Powel, W. D. 53 M SC
Amanda 35 F GA
R. 18 M AL
M. F. 14 F AL
G. F. 10 F AL
W. D. 5 M AL
L. E. 3 M AL

(2.4.1.1) 1880 McLennan County, Texas, ED 109, Page 6, HH 46/46
Powell, W. D. 65 Head-m SC ? SC
A. F. 40 Wife GA GA GA
Robert 26 Son AL SC GA
Gracy 16 Dau AL SC GA
Wm. 16 Son AL SC GA
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Lee 11 Son AL SC GA
M. 7 Dau AL SC GA

(2.4.1.1) 1900 Greer County, Oklahoma Territory
ED 84, SH 11A, HH 205/209
Powell, Wm. D. Aug, 1812 Head-m SC Ireland VA

(2.4.1.1.4) 1900 Greer County, Oklahoma Territory
ED 84, SH 11A, HH 204/208
Powell, Will May, 1864 Head-m AL SC GA
M=11, CH=4, LV=4
Mallie ? Oct, 1869 Wife MS VA VA
Bessie G. Aug, 1890 Dau TX AL MS
Robt. W. Jul, 1893 Son TX AL MS
Hudson Jun, 1897 Son OK AL MS
Geo. R. May, 1899 Son OK AL MS

(2.4.1.1.6) 1900 Ellis County, Texas, ED 16, SH 20B, HH 433/437
Koen, Jack Sep, 1867 Head-m MO MO MO
M=4, CH=1, LV=1
Myrtle Dec, 1872 Wife TX SC GA
Jack H. Jun, 1898 Son TX MO TX
Powell, W. D. Aug, 1813 FathLaw SC SC SC

(2.4.1.6) 1910 Titus County, Texas, ED 104, SH 19A, HH 298/298
Koen, Jack 45 Head-m MO TN MO
M=15, CH=2, LV=2
Myrtle 28 Wife AL NC GA
Jack 11 Son TX MO AL
Mildred 9 Dau TX MO AL

(2.4.1.6) 1920 Camp County, Texas, ED 25, SH 10A, HH 201/239
Koen, John H. 56 Head-m MO MO MO
Myrtle A. 44 Wife AL US US
Jack 21 Son TX MO AL
Mildred 18 Dau TX MO AL
Powell, Hudson M. 23 Nephew OK AL TX
Frank 13 Nephew OK AL TX
Edna 11 Niece OK AL TX

(2.4.2) 1840 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 195
Lumpkin, Dickinson 20 - 30 M (1)
(2.4.2) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Page ?, HH 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Page ?, HH ?
Lumpkin, Dickson 38 M
Sarah 33 F
Robert 15 M
Frances 14 F
Charles 11 M
Martha 8 F
Hamilton 6 M
James 4 M
William 2 M

(2.4.2) 1860 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 25, HH 198/198
Lumpkin, Dickonson 47 M GA
Occ = Planter, Value of Real Estate = $2,500.00,
Value of Personal Property = $5,357.00
Sarah 43 F GA
Charles 20 M GA
Martha 17 F GA
Hamilton S. 15 M GA
Jos. D. 13 M GA
William J. 11 M GA
Emily C. 8 F GA
Sarah A. R. 3 F GA

(2.4.2) 1870 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 106, HH 47/47
Lumpkin, Dick 58 M GA
Occ = Farmer, Value of Real Estate = $880.00,
Value of Personal Property = $550.00
Balsarah 54 F GA
Martha 28 F GA
William 21 M GA
Emily 17 F GA
Rebecca 14 F GA

(2.4.2.1) 1860 Talbot County, Georgia, Page ?, HH -/71
Lumpkin, Robert D. 24 M
Charlotte F. 28 F
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Lovela 1 F
Joseph H. 4/12 M

(2.4.2.2) 1870 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 106, HH 65/65
Barkdale, Milly 60 F (Black) MD
Occ = Midwife
Harvey, Cicero 36 M GA
Francis 31 F GA
Isaac 19 M GA

(2.4.2.2) 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, ED124, SH 9, HH -/
Harvey, Cicero 45 Head-m GA
Fannie 44 Wife GA
Genie 9 Son GA
George 7 Son GA
Fed 4 Son GA
Ida 18 Dau GA

(2.4.2.3) 1870 Talbot County, Georgia, Page ?, HH 52/52
Lumpkin, Charles 29 M AL
Corinelia 26 F GA
Richard 7 M GA
Preston 5 M GA
James 2 M GA

(2.4.2.7) 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, ED 124, SH 9, HH -/
Lumpkin, Wm. 32 Head-m GA
Sarah 31 Wife GA
Minnie 8 Dau GA
Clarence 5 Son GA
Eddie 11/12 Son GA

(2.4.2.8) 1880 Randolph County, Alabama, ED 114, SH 19, HH -/
Stewart, William D. 27 Head-m GA
Emma 27 Wife GA
Luther M. 6/12 Son GA

(2.4.3) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 253, HH 427/427
Brooks, Jordon 31 M GA
Occ = School Teacher
Elizabeth 27 F GA
Mary 7 F GA
Eugene ?  3  M  GA
Jane  1/12  F  GA
Reese, Edna  45  F  GA
Mary  16  M  GA

(2.4.3.3) 1880 Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, ED 39, SH 27
Pipes, Thomas  31  Head-m  LA
Cesina  30  Wife  LA
Author  8  Son  LA
Beulah  5  Dau  LA
Eldridge  4  Son  LA
Elma  1  Dau  LA
John  24  B  LA

(2.4.3.3) 1900 Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, ED 61, SH 4
Pipes, Thomas W.  Feb, 1849  Head-m  LA
Merena J.  Mar, 1850  Wife  GA
Lou E.  May, 1881  Dau  LA
Charles M.  Sep, 1883  Son  LA
Cleveland  Nov, 1885  Son  LA
Nettie  Aug, 1887  Dau  LA
Thomas  Jan, 1891  Son  LA
Ella H.  Jan, 1893  Dau  LA

(2.4.3.5) 1900 Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, ED 87, SH 2
Brooks, A. J.  Apr, 1857  Head-m  LA
S. A.  Jul, 1872  Wife  LA
A. C.  Dec, 1896  Son  LA
C. F.  Mar, 1899  Son  LA

(2.4.3.5) 1910 Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, ED 101, SH 28
City of Monroe
Brooks, William  Jul, 1860  Head-m  TX
Laura  Oct, 1858  Wife  LA
Lee  Sep, 1886  Dau  LA
Allie  Aug, 1893  Dau  LA

(2.4.3.7) 1900 Rapides Parish, Louisiana, ED 136, SH 8
Brooks, William  Jul, 1860  Head-m  TX
Laura  Oct, 1858  Wife  LA
Lee  Sep, 1886  Dau  LA
Allie  Aug, 1893  Dau  LA
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Jordan   Feb, 1896   Son   LA
Quinton  Oct, 1897  Son   LA
Everett   Oct, 1897  Son   LA

(2.4.3.8) 1900 Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, ED 61, 10
McElduff, Walter B.  Nov, 1858  Head-m   SC
Alice E.           Nov, 1868  Wife   LA
May Bell           May, 1888  Dau   LA
Della C.           Jul, 1891  Dau   LA
Fannie B.          Oct, 1896  Dau   LA

(2.4.7.2) 1900 Newton County, Georgia, ED 92, SH 2
City of Covington
Brooks, C. C.       May, 1854  Head-m   GA
(NR)                Sep, 1858  Wife   GA

(2.4.7.3) 1900 Morgan County, Georgia, ED 72, SH 15
City of Madison
Brooks, Miller F.   Dec, 1857  Head-m   GA
Josephine          Oct, 1875  Wife   GA

(2.5) 1850 Stewart County, Georgia
Slaughter, Joel     68           NC
Elizabeth          60
Martha             25
Jordan             21

(2.5.2) 1870 Stewart County, Georgia, Page 14, HH 226/223
Slaughter, Jordan   44   M   GA
Rebecca            35   F   GA
Elizabeth          9    F   GA
Emma               7    F   GA
Henry              6    M   GA
Georgia            3    F   GA
Pam                12   Servant   GA

(2.5.2) 1880 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 442, HH 171/176
Slaughter, Jordan W. 50   Head-m   GA   GA   GA
Rebecca            45   Wife   GA   SC   GA
Lizzie             19   Dau   GA   GA   GA
Henry              15   Son   GA   GA   GA
(2.5.2) 1900 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 292, HH 523/530
Slaughter, Jordan W. Oct, 1829 Head-m GA
Mattie E. Oct, 1851 Wife GA
M = 10, CH = 1, LV = 0

(2.5.2.5) 1880 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 401, HH 9/9
Perkins, M. L. 35 ? GA SC SC
Emma 17 Wife GA GA GA
John 20 Brother GA GA GA

(2.5.2.5) 1900 Stewart County, Georgia, ED 55, 13B, HH 242/242
Newman, Wm. H. Sep, 1855 Head-m AL SC GA
M=20, CH=8, LV=6
S. Emma Aug, 1862 Wife GA GA GA
John J. Oct, 1880 Son GA AL GA
Ruby M. Jul, 1886 Dau GA AL GA
William H. Dec, 1888 Son GA AL GA
Lizzie May Dec, 1890 Dau GA AL GA
Gerald E. Nov, 1893 Son GA AL GA
James R. Aug, 1898 Son GA AL GA

(2.5.2.5) 1910 Stewart County, Georgia, ED 98, SH 14A, HH 175/177
Militia District 988, Midway, HH 242/242
Newman, William H. 54 Head-m AL GA GA
M=30, CH = 9, LV = 7
Emma 49 Wife GA GA GA
Lizzie M. 19 Dau GA AL GA
Gerald E. 17 Son GA AL GA
James R. 11 Son GA AL GA
Audrie 8 Dau GA AL GA

(2.5.2.8) 1910 Stewart County, Georgia, ED 37, SH 14A, HH
Newman, John D. 49 Head-m AL GA GA
M=24, CH=13, LV=6
Georgia 52 Wife GA GA GA
? 21 Dau GA AL GA
Clyde ? 18 ? Son GA AL GA
? 17 ? Son GA AL GA
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>AL GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>AL GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmer</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>AL GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.6) 1820 Putnam County, Georgia, Page 223
Perkins, Wright
- 26 - 45 M (1)
- 26 - 45 F (1)
- 10 - 16 F (1)
- 0 - 10 M (3)
- 0 - 10 F (3)

(2.6) 1830 Upson County, Georgia, Page 110
Perkins, Wright
- 40 - 50 M (1)
- 30 - 40 F (1)
- 15 - 20 F (1)
- 10 - 15 M (3)
- 5 - 10 M (1)
- 5 - 10 F (3)
- 0 - 5 M (1)

(2.6) 1840 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 210
Perkins, Wright
- 60 - 70 M (1)
- 20 - 30 F (1)
- 15 - 20 F (1)
- 5 - 10 F (2)
- 0 - 5 F (3)

(2.6) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 274, HH 724/724
Perkins, Wright
- 70 ? M GA
- Martha 56 ? F SC
- Robert 32 M GA
- Benjamin 22 ? M GA
- Thomas 18 M GA
- Abner 14 M GA

(2.6.3) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Call No. 310, HH 1227/1227
Perkins, Williamson
- 30 M GA
- Eliza 24 F GA
- Mariah 9 F GA
- James 7 M GA
- Susan 5 F GA
- Johnston, John M. 45 M GA
Duskin, M. T. 40  Head-m  GA  GA  GA
  Mariah J. 38  Wife  GA  GA  GA
  Lena 9  Dau  GA  GA  GA

Waller, Riley H. 26
  Frances 26
  William 3 mos.

Waller, R. H. 55  Head-m  GA  GA  GA
  Francis 55  Wife  GA  GA  GA
  Susan 20  Dau  GA  GA  GA
  Price 18  Son  GA  GA  GA
  Wm. T. 15  Son  GA  GA  GA
  Perkins 8  Son  GA  GA  GA
  Elliott, Jno. 24  Boarder  GA  GA  GA

Perkins, Isom 25  M  GA

Perkins, Isham 34  M
  Susan 34  F
  Mary F. 7  F
  Sarah E. 4  F
  Ella 3  F
  William B. 7/12  M

Perkins, Isham 44  -  GA
  Susan 44  -  GA
  Mary 17  -  GA

Perkins, I. E. 54  Head-m  GA  GA  GA
  Eliza 35  Wife  GA  GA  GA
  Willie 17  Son  GA  GA  GA
  Missie 15  Dau  GA  GA  GA
### BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Buckie</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.6.5.3) 1880 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 522, HH 25/25

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Worthington, Babé</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td>NC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yelvington, Wm.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Boarder</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Worthington, Babé</td>
<td>Dec, 1860</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan E.</td>
<td>Nov, 1870</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas E.</td>
<td>Feb, 1895</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William L.</td>
<td>Feb, 1899</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.6.5.4) 1900 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 302, HH 167/167

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, William B.</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan E.</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theo.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estelle</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, William B.</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan E.</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theo.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estelle</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.6.6) 1860 Robertson County, Texas, Page 177, HH 419/419

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, John T.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron</td>
<td>6/12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.6.6.5) 1880 Robertson County, Texas, ED 146, SH 534
HH 245/264

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>ED</th>
<th>SH</th>
<th>HH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, James A.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td>SC</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haywood A.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Mary (Black)</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Servant</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.6.6.5) 1900 Milam County, Texas, ED 67, SH 18

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>ED</th>
<th>SH</th>
<th>HH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Perkinson, James</td>
<td>Dec, 1855</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary L.</td>
<td>Nov, 1853</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coral E.</td>
<td>Jun, 1880</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suse</td>
<td>Nov, 1882</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td>Aug, 1886</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>Jul, 1888</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie M.</td>
<td>Dec, 1892</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonardd</td>
<td>Jul, 1895</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.6.6.5.4) 1910 Robertson County, Texas, ED 116, SH 349

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>ED</th>
<th>SH</th>
<th>HH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Holloman, W. Al.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Susan</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. Albert</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Dudley</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. Robert</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dee Louise</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. James</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.6.6.6) 1900 Panola County, Texas, ED 64, SH 7

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>ED</th>
<th>SH</th>
<th>HH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Aaron (Dr.)</td>
<td>Dec, 1859</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie G.</td>
<td>Jul, 1860</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Lee</td>
<td>Apr, 1882</td>
<td>SD</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zinna</td>
<td>Dec, 1885</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilman P.</td>
<td>Mar, 1888</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel</td>
<td>Jan, 1890</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>Apr, 1892</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanche</td>
<td>Apr, 1894</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernice</td>
<td>Jul, 1896</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.6.6.6) 1910 Panola County, Texas, ED 120, SH 7

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>ED</th>
<th>SH</th>
<th>HH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Aaron T.</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mary 49 Wife -
Tillman 21 Son -
Eunice 18 Dau -
Blanche 16 Dau -
Hill, Willie D. 40 SSL -
Willie Lee 28 SD -

(2.6.7) 1880 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 521, HH 20/20
Perkins, B. G. 49 Head-m -
  Elmira 40 Wife -
  Robt. 23 Son -
  Francis 20 Dau -
  Susan 17 Dau -
  Jno. 13 Son -
  Jas. 9 Son -
  Benj. 6 Son -

(2.6.8) 1870 Stewart County, Georgia, Page 60, HH 1334/1315
Perkins, Eliza 43 F GA
  Abner 16 M GA
  Wright 15 M GA
  Chas. 11 M GA
  Martha 10 F GA
  Tommy 8 M GA

(2.6.8) 1880 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 521, HH 13/13
Perkins, Liza 52 Head-f -
  Chas. 21 Son -
  Martha 18 Dau -
  Tommie 17 Dau -

(2.6.9) 1870 Stewart County, Georgia, Page 60, HH 1330/-
Perkins, A. F. ? 35 M GA
  Ann 24 F GA
  Martha 12 F GA
  Jefferson 7 M GA
  George 4 M GA

(2.6.9) 1880 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 525, HH 80/80
Perkins, Abner 44 Head-m GA GA GA
  Elizabeth 39 Wife GA GA GA
  Jefferson 18 Son GA GA GA
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Foster</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.6.9.6) 1910 Stewart County, Georgia, ED 93, SH 14A
Militia District 796, HH 26/26
Perkins, Thomas W. 34 Head-m GA GA GA
Ann 70 Mother GA GA GA
Abner F. 74 Father GA GA GA
Maggie 30 Dau GA GA GA
Eula 28 Dau GA GA GA

(2.6.9.1) 1910 Stewart County, Georgia, ED 98, SH 6B
Militia District 988, Midway, HH 100/102
Worthington, Gordon 29 Head-m GA GA GA
Wd, CH = 6, LV = 6
Mattie 50 Mother GA GA GA
Allie 27 Sister GA GA GA
Annie 24 Sister GA GA GA
Nestor 22 Brother GA GA GA
Pearle 20 Sister GA GA GA
Sam 18 Brother GA GA GA
Quantrell 21 Boarder GA GA GA

(2.6.9.3) 1910 Stewart County, Georgia, ED 98, SH 11B
Militia District 988, Midway, HH 199/201
Perkins, Jeff B. 47 Head-m GA GA GA
M = 19, CH = 6, LV = 6
Susie L. 38 Wife GA GA GA
Don B. 18 Son GA GA GA
Floyd T. 16 Son GA GA GA
Susie A. 14 Dau GA GA GA
Mary E. 12 Dau GA GA GA
Jeffie 7 Dau GA GA GA
Ruth 4 Dau GA GA GA

(2.6.9.4) 1900 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 210, HH 168/169
Perkins, Foster Feb, 1866 Head-m GA
Lonnie Jan, 1869 Wife GA
M = 9, CH = 4, LV = 4
Edna E. Jan, 1893 Dau GA
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>Dec, 1895</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George F.</td>
<td>Dau ?</td>
<td>Sep, 1899</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gates, Anna</td>
<td>Dau ?</td>
<td>Nov, 1849</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.6.9.4) 1910 Stewart County, Georgia, ED 89, SH 13B
Richland Twp., 727 Militia District, HH 228/230

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Geo. F.</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. F.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie L.</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>9/12</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gates, Anna</td>
<td>Cousin</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.6.9.4) 1920 Stewart County, Georgia, ED 82, SH 16A
Mineral Springs District, HH 344/346

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Foster</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Lou</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.6.9.5) 1900 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 310, HH 112/118

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Fletcher A.</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>Jul, 1872</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna L.</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>Feb, 1872</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner F.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Feb, 1896</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Dec, 1898</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.6.9.5) 1910 Stewart County, Georgia, ED 95, SH 5A
Militia District 801, Florence, HH 87/87

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, A. F., Jr.</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna L.</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner F.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence W.</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson, T. R.</td>
<td>Boarder</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>GA GA GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(2.9) 1830 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 347
Brooks, Allen  
20 - 30 M (1)  
15 - 20 F (1)  
0 - 5 M (1)  
0 - 5 F (1)

(2.9) 1840 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 228
Brooks, Allen  
30 - 40 M (1)  
30 - 40 F (1)  
15 - 20 M (1)  
15 - 20 F (2)  
5 - 10 M (1)  
5 - 10 F (1)  
0 - 5 M (2)

(2.9) 1850 Marion County, Georgia, Page 300, HH 1050/1050
Brooks, Allen  
48 M SC
Occ = Farmer  
Mariah 39 F GA  
Charles 17 M GA  
Sarah 16 F GA  
Joseph 12 M GA  
Robt. 10 M GA  
Margaret 7 F GA  
Emiline 6 F GA  
Thos. 4 M GA  
James 2 M GA

(2.9) 1860 Marion County, Georgia, Page 332,  
Fort Perry Dist., HH 690/690
Brooks, Mariah  
50 F GA  
Margaret 18 F  
Evaline 16 F  
Thomas 14 M  
James 12 M  
Zadia 9 F TN

(2.9) 1870 Marion County, Georgia, Page ?, HH -/472
Brooks, Mariah  
60 F  
Rigby, John C.  
27 M  
Margaret 27 F  
Mary 10/12 F
Crew, Charles L. 8 M
Ellen 5 F
Willson, Henry 20 M CT
Safronia 19 F

(2.9.3) 1860 Marion County, Georgia, HH 491/491
Maddox, L. W. 41 M GA
Occ = Clerk
Mary C. 31 F GA
Patrick F. 10 M GA
Emma M. 9 F GA
Lucius C. 2 M GA
Mary W. 6/12 F GA
John T. 22 M GA
Occ = Clerk
Alumon, Hurty ? 18 M Germany

(2.9.8) 1880 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 473, HH 237/255
Brooks, Joseph 44 Head-m GA - -
Elizabeth 38 Wife GA GA GA
Ida 17 Dau GA GA GA
John 15 Son GA GA GA

(2.9.8) 1900 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 223, HH 413/414
Brooks, Joseph N. ? Jan, 1838 Head-m GA
Annie E. Nov, 1841 Wife GA
M = 30, CH = 3, LV = 1
Mabry, Elbert W. Jan, 1890 GndSon GA
Annie E. May, 1888 GndDau GA

(2.9.9) 1880 Marion County, Georgia, ED 41, SH 1
City of Buena Vista
Adkins, Abner 49 Head-m GA
Evaline 36 Wife GA
Maggie 8 Dau GA
Mary 6 Dau GA
Bland 5 Son GA
Lucia 2 Dau GA
Lula 19 Dau GA
Crew, Ella 14 Dau GA
Rigsby, John W. 40 Head-m
Margaret 38 Wife
Lonnie 18 Son
Ella 14 Dau
Mary 10 Dau
Robert 9 Son
Uriah ? 7 Son

Crew, C. L. Jan, 1862 Head-m GA GA GA
M=15, CH=7, LV=5
M. R. Dec, 1865 Wife GA GA GA
E. M. Mar, 1887 Dau GA GA GA
A. M. Jul, 1891 Dau GA GA GA
Lillian Mar, 1893 Dau GA GA GA
Ira Sep, 1896 Dau GA GA GA
Charlie Sep, 1899 Son GA GA GA

Adkins, Eviline 1844 Head-f GA GA GA
Widow, CH=5, LV=5
Marie May, 1884 Dau GA GA GA

Brooks, T. W. 24 M GA
Victoria 17 F GA
Ida 3 F GA

Brooks, Thomas W. 34 Head-m GA
Victoria 29 Wife GA
Ida B. 13 Dau GA
Barney A. 10 Son LA
Zadie 7 Dau LA
Elma 4 Dau LA
Genie 1 Son LA
(2.9.12) 1900 Wood County, Texas, ED 142, SH 8B, HH 163/163
Justice Precint No. 2
Brooks, Thomas W. Mar, 1850 Head-m LA LA LA
M=25, CH=7, LV=7
   Victor Jan, 1851 Wife LA LA LA
   Shepard J. Mar, 1885 Son LA LA LA
   Printis Feb, 1889 Son LA LA LA

(2.10) 1840 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 195
Brooks, Wyatt 30 - 40 M (1)
   60 - 70 F (1)
   30 - 40 F (1)
   10 - 15 F (1)
   5 - 10 F (2)
   0 - 5 F (1)

(2.10) 1850 Stewart County, Georgia, Page 120, HH 1103/1114
Brooks, Wyatt 45 M SC
   Margaret 43 F NC
   Catherine 18 M NC
   Julia 16 F GA
   Sarah 13 F GA
   Martha 6 F GA
   Thomas 4 M GA

(2.10) 1870 Marion County, Georgia, Page 154, HH 1194/1194
Brooks, Wyatt 65 M SC
   Margaret 63 F NC
   Thomas S. 24 M GA
   Mariah (black) 13 F GA

(2.10.1) 1860 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 682
HH 751/751
Nelson, Edwin R. 37 M SC
   Mary J. 30 F GA
   Augustus M. 10 M GA
   George W. 8 M GA
   Fletcher J. 6 M GA
   John P. 4 M GA
   Sarah M. 2 F GA
   Jesse 10/12 M GA
Nelson, Edwin 49 M SC
Mary 40 F GA
Augustus 20 M GA
George 18 M GA
Fletcher 16 M GA
John 14 M GA
Sarah 12 F GA
Jessie 11 M GA
William 8 M GA
Silas 6 M GA
Julia 4 F GA

Nelson, Edward 59 Head-m SC SC SC
Mary 50 Wife GA GA NC
Sarah 22 Dau GA SC GA
Jessie 20 Son GA SC GA
William 18 Son GA SC GA
Silas 16 Son GA SC GA
Julia 14 Dau GA SC GA
Pendleton 24 Son GA SC GA
Mary 57 Sister SC SC SC
Ann 14 Serv (Blk) GA GA GA

Nelson, Augustus 30 Head-m GA
Emma 28 Wife MS
Brooks 4 Son GA
Everett 2 Son GA
May 1/12 Dau GA

Goosby, John J. May, 1850 Head-m GA GA GA
Sarah M. Apr, 1857 Wife GA NC GA
Eujeen ? Feb, 1883 Son GA GA GA
Edwin Apr, 1887 Son GA GA GA
Clifton Feb, 1888 Son GA GA GA
Julian May, 1891 Son GA GA GA
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>Jan, 1894</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>Feb, 1895</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Apr, 1898</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Mary</td>
<td>Feb, 1827</td>
<td>Aunt</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.10.1.5) 1910 Talbot County, Georgia
ED 120, SH 3
Goolsby, John J. 59 Head-m
Sallie A. 52 Wife
Earnest C. 22 Son
Julian R. 18 Son
Laurence N. 17 Son
Mary J. 14 Dau
Joe P. 13 Son

(2.10.1.5) 1920 Talbot County, Georgia
ED 121, SH 1B, HH 80/82, Pleasant Hill Dist.
Goolsby, John J. 69 Head-m GA GA GA
Sallie 63 Wife GA GA GA
Edwin F. 33 Son GA GA GA
Laurence 26 Son GA GA GA
Marie 24 Dau GA GA GA
Irene 21 DauLaw GA GA GA
Nelson 4/12 GndSon GA GA GA

(2.10.1.7) 1900 Talbot County, Georgia
ED 53, SH 8A, Pleasant Hill Dist.
Nelson, William T. Mar, 1862 Head-m GA SC GA
M=12, CH=6, LV=6
Della Jun, 1871 Wife GA GA GA
Willie Lou Oct, 1889 Dau GA GA GA
Freeman Nov, 1893 Son GA GA GA
Jesse G. Jan, 1895 Son GA GA GA
Alva Feb, 1896 Son GA GA GA
Eloise Nov, 1897 Dau GA GA GA
Walter Aug, 1899 Son GA GA GA

(2.10.1.7) 1920 Talbot County, Georgia
ED 121, SH 1B, HH 19/20, Pleasant Hill Dist.
Nelson, Will T. 57 Head-m GA SC GA
May A. 48 Wife GA GA GA
Walter J. 20 Son GA GA GA
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edward T.</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph A.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie L.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>??</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>??</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>??</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>??</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.10.3) 1880 Stewart County, Georgia, HH 8/10

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mathis, William R.</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lee</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clanton</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathis, John T.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talulah</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>DauLaw</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poetrip</td>
<td>4/12</td>
<td>NR</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.10.3) 1900 Stewart County, Georgia, HH 325/325

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mathis, William J.</td>
<td>Oct, 1825</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie</td>
<td>Sep, 1864</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Walter T.</td>
<td>Sep, 1871</td>
<td>SonLaw</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M = 4, CH = 1, LV =1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claracy</td>
<td>Sep, 1873</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>Oct, 1897</td>
<td>GndSon</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.10.3.2) 1900 Stewart County, Georgia, HH 200/200

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mathis, William J.</td>
<td>Oct, 1854</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.10.3.3) 1910 Stewart County, Georgia, Militia Dist. 725

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mathis, Mrs. L. T.</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

E. P. 28 Son GA GA GA
Mattie E. 26 Dau GA GA GA
J. W. 24 Son GA GA GA

(2.10.3.7) 1900 Stewart County, Georgia, HH 71/71
Mathis, Robert Sep, 1863 ? GA
Cora M. Apr, 1877 ? GA
Wyatt L. Jul, 1895 ? GA
Robert L. Dec, 1898 ? GA

(2.10.3.9) 1900 Stewart County, Georgia, HH 206/206
Mathis, Clanton May, 1867 ? GA
Claudie Sep, 1875 ? GA
Mary J. Jun, 1895 Dau GA
Terol C. May, 1899 Dau GA

(2.10.3.9) 1910 Stewart County, Georgia, Militia Dist. 1314
ED 164, SH 16A, HH 254/254
Mathis, Clanton 42 Head-m GA GA GA
Mary J. 14 Dau GA GA GA
Terrol C. 11 Dau GA GA GA
James R. 8 Dau ? GA GA GA

(2.10.3.13) 1900 Stewart County, Georgia, HH 201/201
Mathis, Marvin M. Apr, 1876 ? GA
Alma Oct, 1874 ? GA
Baby Dec, 1899 Son GA

(2.10.3.14) 1900 Stewart County, Georgia, 150/153
Denson, James Aug, 1852 ? GA
Julia Aug, 1863 ? GA
Eva Jul, 1884 Dau GA
Johnston Oct, 1885 Son GA
Harriet Nov, 1887 Dau GA
James B. Dec, 1892 Son GA
Johnston, Dewit ? Jul, 1886 Nephew
Mathis, Chalie C. Sep, 1879 Boarder GA

(2.10.3.14) 1910 Stewart County, Georgia
Militia District 725, HH 59/59
### 7-510

**INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mathis, C. C.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M = 8, CH = 4, LV = 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zelph</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julian</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>11/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jap</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Bro</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.10.4) 1860 Macon County, Georgia, Page 113, HH 494/494

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bateman, Wm. G.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.10.4) 1880 Taylor County, Georgia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bateman, W. G.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena J.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bula M.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James F.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha L.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bella</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>NR</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mose</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>NR</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.10.5) 1870 Macon County, Georgia, Page 535, HH 1197/1197

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Robert</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>8/12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.10.5) 1880 Punam County, Georgia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Robt.</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. W. ?</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. M. ?</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mary</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Se</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddox, C. R.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Clerk</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.10.6) 1880 Macon County, Georgia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Thomas</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battle</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.12) 1850 Marion County, Georgia, Beuna Vista Dist., Page 288

Brooks, Francis  35  M  GA
Jane            26  F  GA
Jordan          11  M  GA
James           6  M  GA
Mary            3  F  GA
Asberry         1  M  GA
Mary            70  F  GA
David           7  M  GA

(2.12) 1860 Dale County, Alabama, Page 519, Newton P. O., HH 151

Brooks, Francis A.  49  M  GA
Lucretia          28  F  AL
Jordan J.        20  M  GA
James W.         15  M  GA
Mary R.          10  F  GA
Asberry J.       10  M  GA
Allen W.         8  M  AL
Augustus S.      5  M  AL
Emma A.          2  F  AL

(2.12) 1870 Pike County, Alabama
Page 12, HH Blank

Brooks, F. A.  57  M  GA
L. J.          48  F  AL
M. R.          21  F  GA
A. Q.          19  M  GA
A. W.          17  M  AL
A. S.          15  M  AL
E. A.          13  F  AL
S. F.          9  M  AL
M. E. C.       7  F  AL

(2.12.4) 1870 Pike County, Alabama
Page 12, HH Blank

Brooks, Jas. W.  25  M  GA
Martha         24  F  AL
Charles        6/12  M  AL
(2.12.4) 1880 Bullock County, Alabama, ED 26, SH 65C, HH 637/653
Union Springs Beat
Brooks, James W. 35 Head-m GA GA GA
Martha 34 Wife AL AL GA
Charlie 10 Son AL GA AL
Mary A. 7 Dau AL GA AL

(2.12.5) 1880 Bullock County, Alabama, ED 34, SH 263A, HH 132/132
Brooks, Asberry Q. 30 Head-m GA GA GA
Rebecca 31 NR GA GA GA
Augustus 25 Brother GA GA GA
Emma 22 Sister GA GA GA
Stephen 19 Brother AL GA GA
Mattie 17 Sister AL GA GA

(2.15) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 305, HH 1162/1162
Turner, William H. 31 M GA ?
Susan 35 F GA
Thomas 6 M GA
John 4 M GA
Brooks, Helen 31 F GA
Mary 71 F GA

(2.15) 1860 Stewart County, Georgia, Page 409, HH 24/26
Turner, William H. 30 M GA
Occ = Farmer, Value of Real Estate = $500.00,
Value of Personal Property = $525.00
Susan 44 F GA
Thomas 15 M GA
John 11 M GA
Brooks, Helen 40 F GA

(2.15.1) 1870 Stewart County, Georgia, HH 237/234
Turner, Thomas ? M GA
Sarah ? 27 F GA
William 2 F GA
Anna 1 F GA
Brooks, Helly ? 51 F GA

(2.15.1) 1880 Stewart County, Georgia, 747th Dist., Page 311, HH 295/321
Turner, Thomas 35 Head-m GA GA GA
Occ = Teacher
Sarah 35 Wife GA GA GA
Emmett ? 7 Son GA GA GA
Thomas 6 Son GA GA GA
Anna ? 4 Dau GA GA GA
Allen 1 Dau GA GA GA
Brooks, Helen 60 Moth-Law GA GA GA
Peck, Elizabeth 71 - GA GA GA

(2.15.1) 1900 Stewart County, Georgia
Turner, Thomas J. Oct, 1844
Widowed
Eugene E. Dec, 1871 Son GA
Mercer T. Aug, 1873 Son GA
Ulmer G. Oct, 1882 Son GA

(2.16) 1880 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 36, Page 55
Brooks, Wesley 60 Head-m AL AL VA
Elizabeth 49 Wife NC NC NC
A. Q. 24 Son LA AL NC

(2.16) 1900 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 51, SH 12
Brooks, Wesley Feb, 1822 Head-m GA VA GA
M=21, CH=4, LV=4
Elizabeth Sep, 1830 Wife NC NC NC

(2.16.2) 1880 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED36, Page 55
Brooks, Jno. W. 28 Head-m LA AL NC
Sallie 22 Wife LA MS MS
Lula 6 Dau LA LA MS
Wm. W. 4 Son LA LA MS
John S. 2 Son LA LA MS
Baby Feb, 1880 ? LA LA MS
Waldrip, Cora 3 StepDau LA AL AL
Jas. D. 2 StepSon LA AL AL
Carr, John 19 BroLaw LA IL MS

(2.16.2) 1900 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 51, SH 12
Brooks, John W. Feb, 1852 Head-m LA LA LA
M=20, CH=9, LV=9
Sallie Mar, 1859 Wife LA AL AL
Sarah E. Feb, 1880 Dau LA LA LA
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>State 1</th>
<th>State 2</th>
<th>State 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James G.</td>
<td>Jun, 1881</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>LA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan C.</td>
<td>Jul, 1885</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>LA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie E.</td>
<td>Nov, 1888</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>LA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy F.</td>
<td>Aug, 1891</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>LA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert</td>
<td>Mar, 1895</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>LA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia E.</td>
<td>Aug, 1897</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>LA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxa</td>
<td>Jan, 1900</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>LA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.16.2) 1910 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 55, SH 20
Brooks, John W. 58 Head-m
  Sallie C. 50 Wife
  Daisie E 21 Dau
  Lambert 15 Son
  Cornelia E. 13 Dau
  Maxia 10 Dau

(2.16.2) 1920 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 46, SH 7B, HH 125/126
Brooks, John W. 67 Head-m LA GA AL
  Sallie 61 Wife LA AL AL
  Maxa 20 Dau LA LA LA

(2.16.2.2) 1910 Bienville Parish, Louisiana, Ward One
ED 2, SH 4B, HH 58/58
Brooks, Wesley W. 30 Head-m LA LA LA
  M=14, CH=4, LV=4
  Rosa 30 Wife LA MS LA
  Dennis 11 Son LA LA LA
  Baxter 9 Son LA LA LA
  Erma ? 7 Dau LA LA LA
  Norma 4 Dau LA LA LA

(2.16.2.2) 1920 Bienville Parish, Louisiana, Ward One
ED 2, SH 2A, HH 19/19
Brooks, W. W. 44 Head-m LA LA LA
  Rose Bell 40 Wife LA LA LA
  Baxter 19 Son LA LA LA
  Erma 16 Dau LA LA LA
  Norma 14 Dau LA LA LA
  Queadland ? 8 Dau LA LA LA
  Kermit 5 Son LA LA LA
  Bonnice 4 Dau LA LA LA
  Cloma 1 1/12 Dau LA LA LA
**BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**

(2.16.2.2.1) 1920 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, Twp. 14  
ED 46, SH 3B, HH 45/45  
Bryant, James 43 Head-m LA AL AL  
Brooks, Dennis 20 Boarder LA LA LA

(2.16.2.3) 1910 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED55, SH20  
Brooks, John S. 32 Head-m  
   Callie E. 29 Wife  
   Mary E. 5 Dau  
   Erma G. 4 Dau  
   Lois P. 1 6/12 Dau

(2.16.2.3) 1920 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 46, SH 7B, HH 127/128  
Ward 3  
Brooks, John 42 Head-m LA LA LA  
   Callie E. 37 Wife LA MS LA  
   Eula 15 Dau LA LA LA  
   Gertrude 14 Dau LA LA LA  
   Lois 11 Dau LA LA LA  
   Morgan 9 Son LA LA LA  
   Atlas 6 Dau LA LA LA

(2.16.2.5) 1910 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 55, SH5  
Martin L. Campbell Head-m  
Brooks, Garfield 25  
   Hardy 20

(2.16.2.8) 1920 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 46, SH 7B, HH 126/127  
Ward 3  
Brooks, Hardy 28 Head-m LA LA LA  
   Ola 27 Wife LA LA LA  
   Watts, Grady 22 Servant LA LA LA

(2.16.3) 1900 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 51, SH 12  
Brooks, Quitman Sep, 1845 Head-m LA GA GA  
M=16, CH=9, LV=6  
   Nancy J. Oct, 1865 Wife LA AL MS  
   Joseph J. Jun, 1887 Son LA LA LA  
   Rocksie A. Dec, 1888 Dau LA LA LA  
   Balmah ? Sep, 1892 Dau LA LA LA  
   Odeous Q. Sep, 1894 Son LA LA LA
(2.16.3) 1910 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 55, SH 2
Brooks, Quitman A. 56 Head-m
    Nancy J. 42 Wife
    Rossa A. 20 Dau
    Basman 16 Dau
    Otis A. 14 Son
    Benjamin F. 14 Son
    Isaac C. 10 Son
    Gemmie H. 7 Dau
    Minnie M. 5 Dau
    Elizabeth 79 Mother

(2.16.3) 1920 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 46, SH 1?, HH 4/4
Brooks, Asbery Q. 65 Head-m LA GA NC
    Nancy J. 53 Wife LA AR AL
    Clemm ? 17 Son LA LA LA
    Martha M. 15 Dau LA LA LA

(2.16.3.3) 1910 Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, ED 68, SH 24
Brooks, J. J. 23 Head-m
    Rilla 22 Wife
    Truma 3/12 Son

(2.16.3.3) 1920 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 46, SH 1?, HH 5/5
Village of Quitman
Brooks, Joseph J. 32 Head-m LA LA LA
    Rilla 33 Wife LA MS MS
    Truman 9 Son LA LA LA
    Louise 7 Dau LA LA LA
    A. Q. 5 Son LA LA LA
    Clyde 3 Son LA LA LA
    Mildred 1 Dau LA LA LA

(2.16.4) 1900 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 51, SH 12
Brooks, J. N. J. May, 1858 Head-m LA GA GA
    M=21, CH=10, LV=10
    Fannie E. Feb, 1863 Wife LA GA AL
    Jason N. Jan, 1881 Son LA LA LA
    William H. Oct, 1882 Son LA LA LA
### BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mittie E.</td>
<td>Oct, 1884</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eli</td>
<td>Jan, 1886</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorsie M.</td>
<td>Apr, 1888</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie T.</td>
<td>Sep, 1890</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil</td>
<td>Apr, 1893</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R.</td>
<td>Nov, 1895</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dongue ?</td>
<td>Jan, 1898</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zillie C.</td>
<td>Dec, 1899</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2.16.4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Fanny E.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil J.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dongue W.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zillie C.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie E.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deward E.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice M.</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2.16.4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Fannie</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deward</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2.16.4.1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Nathan J.</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td></td>
<td>1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollie B.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
<td>1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon R.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td>1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2.16.4.1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Nathan J.</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hermon R.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. L. ?</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6/12</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2.16.4.2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, William A.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta a.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2.16.4.2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, William A.</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta a.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1920</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

City of Edgewood
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, W. A.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2.16.4.2) 1930 Van Zandt County, Texas, ED 234-27, SH 1A, HH 4/4
Justice Precinct 8, Town of Edgewood
Brooks, Arthur   | 47  | Head-m       | LA       | LA          | LA          |
Arthor (mar. @ 25), Etta (mar. @ 16)
Etta            | 37  | Wife         | TX       | TX          | TX          |
Neal            | 11  | Son          | TX       | LA          | TX          |
Nadine          | 4   | Dau          | TX       | LA          | TX          |

(2.16.4.4) 1910 Van Zandt County, Texas, ED 21, SH 270
Brooks, Eli     | 24  | Head-m       |               |
Cora E.         | 18  | Wife         |               |

(2.16.4.4) 1920 Van Zandt County, Texas, ED 140, SH 9
City of Edgewood
Brooks, Eli     | 34  | ?            | LA         |
(remarks: Apparently brother of W. A. Brooks)

(2.16.4.4) 1930 Van Zandt County, Texas, ED 234-29, SH 6B, HH 133/145
Justice Precinct 8, Town of Edgewood
Brooks, Eli     | 44  | Head-m       | LA       | LA         | LA         |
Eli (1st mar. @ 23), Alma (1st mar. @ 23)
Alma            | 32  | Wife         | TX       | TX         | TX         |
Sam             | 12  | Son          | TX       | LA         | TX         |
Yvonne          | 5   | Dau          | TX       | LA         | TX         |
E. J., Jr.      | 1   | Son          | TX       | LA         | TX         |
Bunch, Dock     | 24  | Boarder      | TX       | TX         | TX         |

(2.16.4.5) 1930 Van Zandt County, Texas, ED 234-29, SH 3B, HH 65/68
Justice Precinct 8
Wade, Edd       | 48  | Head-m       | LA       | LA         | TX         |
Edd (mar @ 25), Dossie (mar. @ 20)
Dossie          | 43  | Wife         | LA       | LA         | TX         |
Maybel          | 19  | Dau          | TX       | LA         |           |
Mildred         | 14  | Dau          | TX       | LA         | LA         |
Pan Joe          | 9   | Dau          | TX       | LA         | LA         |

(2.16.4.9) 1930 Van Zandt County, Texas, ED 234-29, SH 3B, HH 70/74
Justice Precinct 8
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Brooks, Don 31 Head-m LA LA LA
Don (mar. @ 19), Ola (mar. @ 15)

Ola 28 Wife TX TX TX
Jack 11 Son TX TX TX
Marcell 6 Dau TX TX TX
Bunch, Marie 17 SisLaw TX TX TX

(2.16.4.10) 1920 Rains County, Texas, Just. Prcnt. 1
ED 150, SH 150, HH 196/202

Wilder, Jesse 22 Head-m TX KY TN

Zella 20 Wife LA LA LA
Grace 2 11/12 Dau TX TX LA
Dorthy 4/12 Dau TX TX LA
Nelson 50 Father KY KY KY

(2.16.4.10) 1930 Van Zandt County, Texas, ED 234-29, SH 9B, HH 246/247
Justice Precinct 8

Wilder, Jessie F. 32 Head-m TX TN TN
Jessie (mar @ 19), Zilla (mar @ 17)

Zilla 30 Wife TX LA LA
Grace 13 Dau TX TX TX
Dana B. 5 Dau TX TX TX
Lady Juan 2 4/12 Dau TX TX TX
William J. 67 (widower) Father TN TN TN
Brooks, Fannie E. 65 (widow) MothLaw LA LA LA
### 1830 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 337
Brooks, Williamson  
- 30 - 40 M (1)  
- 30 - 40 F (1)  
- 5 - 10 M (1)  
- 5 - 10 F (1)  
- 0 - 5 M (2)  

### 1840 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 192
Brooks, Wmson.  
- 30 - 40 M (1)  
- 30 - 40 F (1)  
- 15 - 20 F (1)  
- 10 - 15 M (2)  
- 5 - 10 M (2)  
- 0 - 5 M (1)  
- 0 - 5 F (1)  

### 1850 Pike County, Alabama, Page 197, HH 837/837
Brooks, Willson  
- 49 M SC  
- Occ = Farmer  
  - Susanah 50 F GA  
  - Allen 20 M GA  
  - Robert 18 M GA  
  - Sarah 14 F GA  
  - Frances 12 M GA  
  - Martha 10 F GA  

### 1860 Dale County, Alabama, HH 937/-
Brooks, Williamson  
- 60 M SC  
- Occ = Mechanic  
  - Mary 54 F SC  

### 1870 Austin County, Texas, Page 402, HH 770/781
P. O. Industry  
Brooks, William  
- 70 M VA  
  - Lucy 58 F VA  
  - Jones, Frances 22 F (Black) VA  
- Occ = Domestic Servant  

### 1880 Johnson County, Arkansas, Page 320  
ED 92, Page 35, Spadra Twp.  
Wise, Zachariah 47 Head-m SC SC SC  
  - Catherine 40 Wife SC SC SC
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Six children
Brooks, Mary 78 Mother SC SC SC

(3.1) 1850 Pike County, Alabama, Page 167, HH 416/416
Whittington, J. C. 25 M SC
Occ = Farmer, Value of Real Estate = $800.00
Mary  24  F  GA
Julia   4   F  AL
Lydia   3   F  AL
Brooks, Wyatt 22 M GA

(3.1) 1860 Austin County, Texas, Page 64, HH 474/474
Whittington, J. C. 37 M SC
M. J. 35 F GA
J. M. 15 F AL
G. T. ? 13 M AL
J. W. 8 M AL
S. ? S. ? 6 F TX

(3.1) 1880 Colorado County, Texas, Page 389, HH 235/235
Whittington, J. C. 60 Head-m SC SC SC
Mary J.  51  Wife GA GA GA
J. W.  27  Son AL SC GA
Burrell  19  Son TX SC GA
Murphy, Martha 31 - AL - -

(3.1) 1900 Colorado County, Texas, ED 19, SH 19
Whittington, James C. May, 1820 Head-m SC SC SC
M = 56, CH = 5, LV = 4
Mary Jane Sep, 1823 Wife SC SC SC

(3.1.1) 1900 Coleman County, Texas, ED 25, SH 14
Hollingsworth, Robert B. Sep, 1842 Head-m IA
Julia A. F. Nov, 1844 Wife AL
Phoebe L. Mar, 1874 Dau TX
Robert G. Feb, 1879 Son TX
Mary J. May, 1881 Dau TX
Sallie W. Jan, 1886 Dau TX

(3.1.1) 1910 Coleman County, Texas, ED 123, SH 13A, HH 249/276
Hollingsworth, Julia 65 Head-f AL SC GA
Sallie W. 24 Wife ? TX IA AL
Watson, J. D. 5 GSon TX TX TX
John D. 34 SonLaw TX TN TN

(3.1.1.2) 1910 Bexar County, Texas, ED 52, SH 143
Hollingsworth, James B. 37 Head-m
Nora 36 Wife
Lizzie 14 Dau
Willard 12 Son
Jack 8 Son
Corine 4 Dau

(3.1.1.5) 1910 Coleman County, Texas, ED 123, SH 13A
Hollingsworth, Robert G. 31 Head-m TX IA AL
M=6, CH=2, LV=2
Emma 31 Wife TN TN TN
Ruth 4 Dau TX TX TN
Barclay 1 4/12 Son TX TX TN

(3.1.1.5) 1920 Coleman County, Texas, ED 47, SH 2, City of Coleman
Hollingsworth, Robert 40 Head-m TX
Emma J. 41 Wife TN
Ruth 14 Dau TX
Barclay 11 Son TX

(3.1.2) 1880 Colorado County, Texas, Page 389, HH 238/238
Whittington, G. Z. 33 M AL SC GA
Virginia 27 Wife TX AL AL
Sarah 7 Dau TX AL TX
William 3 Son TX AL TX
Lula 10/12 Dau TX AL TX

(3.1.2) 1900 Colorado County, Texas, ED 20, SH 9
Whittington, Virginia A. Aug, 1852 Head-f TX
Wd (2 years), CH = 3, LV = 3
William E. ? Aug, 1876 Son TX
Mary Loula Aug, 1879 Dau TX
Wall, Sallie May, 1871 Dau TX
Ruby Pearl Feb, 1897 TX
Clarence Lee Jun, 1898 TX
## BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

### (3.1.4) 1900 Lavaca County, Texas, ED 97, SH 9
City of Yoakum

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Whittington, James</td>
<td>Feb, 1859</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia E.</td>
<td>Aug, 1863</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry</td>
<td>Oct, 1884</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner</td>
<td>Jun, 1886</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitty</td>
<td>Jan, 1888</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonie</td>
<td>Jul, 1890</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (3.1.4) 1910 Colorado County, Texas, ED 134, SH 144

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Whittington, J. W.</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kittie</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louie</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (3.1.4.1) 1920 Lavaca County, Texas, ED 131, SH 18
HH 375/402, City of Yoakum, Address = 107 Lavaca Street

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Whittington, Perry</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX AL TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX TX TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mira</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX TX TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (3.1.5) 1900 Harris County, Texas, ED 87, SH 4
City of Houston

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Whittington, B. W.</td>
<td>Feb, 1861</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie J.</td>
<td>Oct, 1862</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gracie</td>
<td>Jun, 1879</td>
<td>StpDau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egbert</td>
<td>Jan, 1881</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td>Nov, 1888</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goss, M. E.</td>
<td>Mar, 1865</td>
<td>Boarder</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### (3.2) 1850 Pike County, Alabama, Page 197, HH 838/838
Brooks, John C. | 25  | M    | GA    |
Occ = Farmer
| Sarah       | 19  | F    | TN    |
| Amanda      | 1   | F    | AL    |

### (3.2) 1860 Austin County, Texas, Page 211, HH 488/-
Brooks, J. C. | 34  | M    | GA    |
Occ = Farmer, Value of Real Estate = $500.00,
Value of Personal Property = 300.00
| S. A. ?     | 28  | F    | AL    |
L. M. 10 M AL
M. L. 8 F TX
L. W. 5 M TX
J. C. 1 M TX
Martin, J. ? 23 M AL

(3.2.3) 1910 Taylor County, Texas
Brooks, L. W. 55 Head-m
  George 48 Wife AL
  Dick 28 Son
  Jimmie 26 Son
  Ollie 24 Son
  Jesse 22 Son
  Claud 17 Son
  Lenord 14 Son

(3.2.3) 1920 Taylor County, Texas, ED 261, SH 12
City of Abilene
Brooks, Lee 66 Head-m TX
  Georgia 56 Wife AL
  James 34 Son TX
  Claude 28 Son TX
  Corrie 22 DauLaw PA

(3.2.4) 1900 Bell County, Texas, ED 23, SH 17
Precinct # 4
Brooks, John C. Jun, 1860 Head-m TX
  Jane Oct, 1871 Wife MS
  Martin E. Feb, 1893 Son TX
  Birtie Mar, 1895 Dau TX
  John C. Jun, 1897 Son TX
  Emma Jun, 1899 Dau TX

(3.2.5) 1910 Lavaca County, Texas, ED 137, SH 66
Brooks, James R. 43 Head-m
  Eterra 43 Wife
  Bula 23 Dau
  Clark 21 Son
  Ora 20 Dau
  Essie 18 Dau
  Henryetta 16 Dau
  Norma 15 Dau
**BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Clara</th>
<th>13</th>
<th>Dau</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Una</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coye</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallie</td>
<td>1 3/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(3.2.5) 1920 Lavaca County, Texas, ED 132, SH 5
HH 112/114
Brooks, James R. 55 Head-m TX AL AL
Apsy 53 Wife SC SC SC
Noma 25 Dau TX TX SC
Sam 19 Son TX TX SC
Roy 17 Son TX TX SC
Coy 14 Son TX TX SC
Maude 12 Dau TX TX SC
Halley 10 Dau TX TX SC

(3.2.5.1) 1920 Lavaca County, Texas, ED 132, SH 9A ?
HH 66/68, Precinct 9
Buchanek, Beulah 32 Head-f TX TX TX
Halton 7 3/12 Son TX TX TX
Welton 4 3/12 Son TX TX TX
Bender, Bernie 21 F TX TX TX
Occ = Housekeeper

(3.2.5.2) 1920 Lavaca County, Texas, ED 132, SH 9A, HH 177/179, Precinct 9
Brooks, Clark 31 Head-m TX TX AL
Esther 26 Wife TX AL TX
Ramond 1 6/12 Son TX TX TX

(3.2.5.3) 1920 Victoria County, Texas, ED 154, SH 14
Kersh, Alvin 30 Head-m TX
Ora 30 Wife TX
Merzie 1 5/12 Dau TX
Mildred 0/12 Dau TX

(3.2.5.4) 1920 Lavaca County, Texas, ED 116, SH 6A, HH 89/89
Precinct #1
Fahrethold, William 28 Head-m TX TX TX
7-526

INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

Epsy  38  Wife  TX  TX  TX
Velda  5  Dau  TX  TX  TX
Dorothy  3  4/12  Dau  TX  TX  TX

(3.2.5.5) 1920 Jackson County, Texas, ED 108, SH 13
Harvey, Walter  31  Head-m  TX
Henrietta  26  Wife  TX
Haden  4  Son  TX
Emmy  2  Dau  TX
Marvin  1/12  Son  TX

(3.2.5.8) 1930 Bexar County, Texas, ED 22, SH 11?, HH 446/524
Holt, Reuben A.  32  Head-m  TX  TX  TX
Jasper J.  8  Son  TX  TX  TX
Thomas C.  6  Son  TX  TX  TX
Malinda D.  55  Mother  TX  TN  TX

(3.2.8) 1910 Wharton County, Texas, ED 172, SH 53
Brooks, Webb  36  Head-m
Emma  33  Wife
Magoria  15  Dau
Selma  8  Dau
Elvia  2  Dau
Sarah A.  80  Mother  AL

(3.2.8) 1930 Lavaca County, Texas, Justice Prent. 1, Page 33, HH 244/227
Brooks, Web  55 (widow)  Head-m  TX  TX  TX

(3.3) 1900 Austin County, Texas, ED 1, SH 6
Brooks, W. M.  Aug, 1828  Head-m  GA
J. W.  Dec, 1856  Son  TX
Alley  Aug, 1878  Dau  TX

(3.3) 1910 Austin County, Texas, ED 2, SH 1
Brooks, Wyatt M.  82  Head-m

(3.3.1) 1910 Austin County, Texas, ED 2, SH 1
Brooks, John W.  53  Head-m
Mary E.  36  Wife
Alton H.  5  Son
Johnnie Marie  4  Dau
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Gordon S. 2 Son
Marion E. 10/12 Son
Wyatt M. 82 F
Grimes, Nancy E. 71 C

(3.3.1) 1920 Austin County, Texas, ED 2, SH 10
Brooks, John W. 63 Head-m TX
Mary N. 45 Wife TX
Alton 15 Son TX
Johnny M. 14 Dau TX
Gorden 12 Son TX
Marian 10 Son TX

Brooks, John W. 63 Head-m TX
Mary N. 45 Wife TX
Alton 15 Son TX
Johnny M. 14 Dau TX
Gorden 12 Son TX
Marian 10 Son TX

(3.4) 1870 Bexar County, Texas, Page 36, HH 261/280
3rd Ward, San Antonio
Brooks, A. T. 40 M GA
Helena 54 F Oldenburg
Willis J. 5/12 M TX

(3.4) 1880 Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 10
Brooks, Allen T. 49 Head-m GA
Helena 44 Wife Germ.
John W. 24 Son TX
Robert F. 21 Son TX
Wyatt T. 18 Son TX
Francis A. 16 Son TX
Willis J. 10 Son TX
Sarah A. 7 Dau TX
Susan S. 4 Dau TX
Allen B. 6/12 Son TX

(3.4) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED ?, SH ?, HH 6/7
Brooks, Allen Jun, 1830 Head-m GA GA
Ireland
Occ = Peddler of Chickens
Germ.
Susie L. ? May, 1876 Dau TX GA Holl.
Occ = Teacher

(3.4.1) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED 79, SH 6
Brooks, J. W. Jan, 1856 Head-m TX
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Weney</td>
<td>Feb, 1876</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Aug, 1886</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emin's, H.</td>
<td>Mar, 1830</td>
<td>FLaw</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(3.4.1) 1910 Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, ED 234, SH 23, HH 23/23

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, John W.</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td>Germ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M=15, CH=3, LV=3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rena</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hellen</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>NR</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Rena</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Niece</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(3.4.1) 1920 Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, ED 148, SH 3B, HH 49/50
West Berlin Twp.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Rena F.</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td>MO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen W.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hellen S.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter W.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebbie C.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estell B.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gracie J.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie M.</td>
<td>2/6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>OK</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(3.4.2) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED ?, SH ?
HH 28/28, Precinct # 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Robert</td>
<td>May, 1861</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zilah</td>
<td>Jan, 1877</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>Sep, 1896</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(3.4.2) 1910 Jackson County, Oklahoma, ED 145, SH 40

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Robert F.</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zilliah A.</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(3.4.3) 1900 Bastrop County, Texas, ED 13, SH1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Wyatt T.</td>
<td>Sep, 1861</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liara J.</td>
<td>Mar, 1870</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imest, Clyde</td>
<td>Aug, 1889</td>
<td>StpSon</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>Jan, 1896</td>
<td>StpSon</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siator ?, Amelia</td>
<td>Apr, 1881</td>
<td>Si</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(3.4.3) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 147

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Wyat T.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lora J.</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clopton, Safrona</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>MLaw</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(3.4.3) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 71, SH 4B, HH 86/86

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, W. T.</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX AL Holl.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(3.4.3) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-8, SH 5A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Wyatt T.</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX GA Germ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leora J.</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX TN MO</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(3.4.6) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED ?, SH ?, HH 8/9

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, William</td>
<td>Jun, 1864</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Nov, 1872</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle</td>
<td>Apr, 1894</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX VA TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara V. ?</td>
<td>Mar, 1896</td>
<td>TX VA TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine M.</td>
<td>Nov, 1898</td>
<td>TX VA TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(3.4.6) 1920 Jackson County, Oklahoma, ED 115, SH 7B, HH 72/72

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lackey, William T.</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>VA VA VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX GA Germ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alta L.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>OK VA TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>OK VA TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William L.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>OK VA TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgie M.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>OK VA TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Helena</td>
<td>83 (widow)</td>
<td>GrndMoth</td>
<td>Germ Germ</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(3.4.7) 1920 Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, ED 142, SH 2A, HH 23/24

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Danforth, Will. C.</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>AL AL AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX GA Germ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie L.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX AL TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(3.4.7) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-1, SH 12A
601 North Street, San Marcos, HH 291/328
Danforth, Will C. 53 Head-m AL AL AL
Sue 53 Wife TX GA Germ
Vivian 16 Dau OK AL TX
Mar. at 23 (Will), Mar. at 20 (Sue)

(3.5) 1860 Austin County, Texas, Page 211, HH 486/-
Evans, S. V. ? 46 F VA
J. W. 21 M FL
Brooks, R. W. 25 M GA

(3.5) 1870 Washington County, Texas, Page 177, HH 91/91
Brooks, R. W. 37 M GA
Occ = Farmer, Value of Real Estate = $500.00,
Value of Personal Property = $300.00
Emelia 28 F TX
Lucy 2 F TX
Wm. H. 2/12 M TX

(3.5) 1880 Lee County, Texas, Page 14 ?, HH 250/259
Precinct # 1
Brooks, Robert W. 47 Head-m GA GA GA
Amelia 35 Wife GA GA GA
Lucius 10 Son TX GA GA
William 9 Son TX GA GA
Robert 7 Son TX GA GA
Frances 5 Son TX GA GA
James 2 Son TX GA GA

(3.5) 1900 Lee County, Texas, ED 63, SH 10
Brooks, Robert W. Jan, 1833 Head-m GA
CH = 7, LV =3
Amelia Aug, 1842 Wife GA
Grover W. Nov, 1884 Son TX

(3.5) 1910 Lee County, Texas, ED 46, SH 12A, HH 242/242
Brooks, Amelia 67 (widow) Head-f GA GA GA
Grover W. 25 Son TX GA GA
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

(3.5.1) 1900 Lee County, Texas, ED 72, SH 1
Hosea, C. B. Dec, 1856 Head-m TX
Lucy Dec, 1858 Wife TX
Curtice B. Oct, 1891 Son TX
Robert L. Mar, 1893 Son TX
Clarice M. Aug, 1896 Dau TX
Herbert H. Jan, 1900 Son TX

(3.5.4) 1900 Lee County, Texas, ED 63, SH 10
Brooks, Frank Apr, 1875 Head-m TX
Alice B. Feb, 1882 Wife TX

(3.5.4) 1910 Lee County, Texas, ED 46, SH 3A, HH 47/47
Brooks, Alice B. 28 (widow) Head-f TX NC NC
Bessie J. 5 Dau TX TX TX
Frank A. 1 Son TX TX TX
Griffith, Bettie C. 39 (widow) Sister TX NC NC
Vick, Minnie M. 34 Sister TX NC NC

(3.6) 1860 Austin County, Texas
Gates, S. E. ? 24 F GA
Occ = Seamstress, Value of Real Estate = $1,115.00,
Value of Personal Property = $145.00
T. ? 4 F TX
S. C. ? 4 F TX

(3.6) 1880 Austin County, Texas
Shelburne, Frank 50 Head-m TN
Sarah E. 44 Wife AL
Gates, Dosie 24 StpDau TX
Shelburne, Nannie 16 Dau TX
Frank B. 14 Son TX
George C. 13 Son TX
Cal Pernia 11 Dau TX
Claud C. 6 Dau TX
Sarah J. 4 Dau TX

(3.6.1) 1900 Waller County, Texas, ED 46, SH 8, HH 156/157
Norwood, Thedosia Oct, 1855 Head-f TX TX AL
Wd, CH = 3, LV = 3, Occ = Dressmaker
Abner Feb, 1882 Son TX TX TX
George Mar, 1885 Son TX TX TX
Maggie Aug, 1887 Dau TX TX TX

(3.6.3) 1900 Waller County, Texas, ED 46, SH 1, HH 3/3
Pommier, Jules Jan, 1863 Head-m France France
Occ = Tailor, Year of Immigration = 1892
Susana Jan, 1859 Wife TX TX GA

(3.6.4) 1900 Waller County, Texas, ED 46, SH 2, HH 36/36
Frazier, Nanny Aug, 1862 Head-f TX TX GA
Cinda Nov, 1882 Dau TX NC TX
Felix Aug, 1885 Son TX TX NC
Jessie Sep, 1887 Son TX TX NC

(3.6.7) 1900 Waller County, Texas, ED 46, SH 8, HH 146/147
Davidson, Robert R. Feb, 1862 Head-m NY NY NY
Callie May, 1874 Wife TX AL AL
Ruby Feb, 1890 Dau TX NY TX
Roy Nov, 1891 Son TX NY TX
Robbie Jan, 1893 Son TX NY TX

(3.6.10) 1900 Waller County, Texas, ED 46, SH 22, HH 32/32
Sutters, Thomas E. Sep, 1872 Head-m AL AL AL
Occ = Dry Goods Merchant
Emma Apr, 1878 Wife TX MS MS
Morris T. Oct, 1897 Adp.Son TX TX TX
Shelburne, Sallie Oct, 1874 Servant TX TX GA
Occ = Dressmaker

(3.8) 1870 Hays County, Texas, Call No. 226, Prcnt. No. 3, HH 53/45
Ferguson, W. H. 44 KY
Occ=Cabinet maker
M. E. 29 AL
Joannah 12 TX
Susan 2 TX
Robert W. 3 mos. TX

(3.8) 1880 Hays County, Texas, Page ?, HH 70/78
Ferguson, Willis H. 50 Head-m KY VT VT
Susan E. 37 Wife TX AL VT
Susan D. 12 Dau TX
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert W.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph W.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leilia L.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driskell, James</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>StpSon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>StpDau</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan E.</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>StpDau</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moon, Wm.</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>FLaw</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(3.8) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED 76, SH4
Ferguson, Willis H. Aug, 1829 Head-m KY Living Alone

(3.8.3) 1920 Kent County, Texas, ED 148, SH 2A, HH 25/25
Gilbert, Jasper L. 56 Head-m TX US US
Susan O. 49 Wife TX US US
Hayden L. 20 Son TX TX TX
Bertha T. 18 Dau TX TX TX
Ruby M 16 Dau TX TX TX
Pleasant R. 14 Son TX TX TX
George F. 12 Son TX TX TX
Joe B. 11 Son TX TX TX
Oscar C. 10 ? Son TX TX TX

(3.8.4) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 71, SH 3
Ferguson, R. W. 49 Head-m TX
Mary E. 38 Wife TX
Edwin 7 Son TX
Dorace 3 6/12 Dau TX
James 1 9/12 Son TX

(3.8.5) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 46, SH 9A, HH 58/58
Eastern part of Precinct No. 3
Ferguson, Joseph W. 38 Head-m TX KY TX
May E. 33 Wife TX TX TX
Ovie M. 14 Dau TX TX TX
Leslie H. 11 Son TX TX TX
Robert T. ? 5 Son TX TX TX
Russel 2 Son TX TX TX

(3.8.5) 1920 Travis County, Texas, ED 99, SH 6
City of Austin
| Name            | Age | Relationship | Gender | State
|-----------------|-----|--------------|--------|-------
| Ferguson, Joseph W. | 48  | Head-m       | TX     |
| Mary E.         | 42  | Wife         | TX     |
| Raser, Orie     | 24  | Dau          | TX     |
| Teddie          | 14  | Son          | TX     |
| Russell         | 12  | Son          | TX     |
| John E.         | 7   | Son          | TX     |
| Raser, Regnoll  | 1 8/12 | GrdSon      | TX     |
| Winston G.      | 5/12 | GrdSon       | TX     |

(3.8.5) 1930 Travis County, Texas, ED 227-32, SH 4B, HH 31/49 & 50
City of Austin, 405 East 11th Street

| Name            | Age | Relationship | Gender | State
|-----------------|-----|--------------|--------|-------
| Ferguson, Edna  | 52  | Head-f       | TX     |
| Russell         | 22  | Son          | TX     |
| John            | 17  | Son          | TX     |
| Rasor, Oved F.  | 30  | Head-f       | TX     |
| Reginald        | 12  | Son          | TX     |
| Winston         | 10  | Son          | TX     |

(4) 1870 Hays County, Texas, Call No. 226, Page 7, HH 49/51
Prcnt. No. 3

| Name            | Age | Gender | State
|-----------------|-----|--------|-------
| Brooks, F. A.   | 30  | M      | GA    |
| Occ = Mechanic  |     |        |       |
| Rhoda           | 23  | AR     |       |
| Julia           | 20  | TX     |       |
| John            | 14  | TX     |       |
| Robert          | 11  | TX     |       |
| Wyatt           | 9   | TX     |       |
| Frank           | 6   | TX     |       |

(note: younger four are children of Allen Turner Brooks, brother of Francis Asberry Brooks)

(4) 1880 Hays County, Texas

| Name            | Age | Gender | State
|-----------------|-----|--------|-------
| Brooks, Francis A. | 43  | M      | GA    | SC   |
| Occ = Farmer     |     |        |       | SC   |
| Rhoda            | 34  | F      | AR    | IL   |
| Julia E.         | 11  | F      | TX    | GA   |
| James M.         | 9   | M      | TX    | AR   |
| Ben W.           | 7   | M      | TX    | AR   |
| Francis M.       | 6   | M      | TX    | AR   |
| Robert W.        | 4   | M      | TX    | AR   |
| Earnest          | 2   | M      | TX    | AR   |
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

(4.1) 1900 Hays County, Texas, HH 74/75
Dist. No. 12, Precinct No. 3
Egger, Barney Oct, 1866 Head-m MS TN AL
Occ = Farmer, M = 13, CH = 5, LV =5
Julia E. Jun, 1869 Wife TX AL AR
Monroe Sep, 1887 Son TX MS TX
Thomas Sep, 1889 Son TX MS TX
Rufus Aug, 1891 Son TX MS TX
Ethel Apr, 1894 Dau TX MS TX
Effie Jan, 1899 Dau TX MS TX

(4.1) 1910 Concho County, Texas, ED 28, SH 7B, HH 111/143
Prec. No. 3
Egger, Barney 43 Head-m MS AL MS
M=2, Barney (mar. 3 times), CH=0
Lydia 20 Wife TX TX TX
Effie 11 Dau TX MS TX

(4.1.1) 1920 Esmeralda County, Nevada, ED 10, SH 1A, HH 12/12
Millers Precnt.
Houghtaling, Robt. 32 Head-m CO IL MO
Etta 30 Wife KS MO MO
Edmund 5 Son NV CO KS
Egger, Monroe 32 Roomer TX MS TX

(4.1.2) 1920 Concho County, Texas, ED 89, SH 17A, HH 244/280
Com. Precinct No. 3
Egger, Thomas J. 30 Head-m TX TN TX
Danie 24 Wife TX TX TX
Keva 8 Dau TX TX TX
Irene 3 Dau TX TX TX
Gilbert 1 1/12 Son TX TX TX

(4.1.2) Tom Green County, Texas, ED 226-16, SH 1B
State Sanitorium
Egger, James T. 40 Patient TX TX TX

(4.1.5) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 69, SH 5A, HH 92/102
Precinct # 2
Stephenson, L. B. 21 Head-m TX TX TX
Effie M. 21 Wife TX TX TX
7-536

INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

(4.1.5) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-13, SH 2A
Precinct #1, HH 33/37
Stephenson, L. B. 32 Head-m TX TX TX
L. B. mar. at 21, Effie mar. at 20
   Effie 31 Wife TX TX TX
   L. B., Jr. 9 Son TX TX TX
   Cliford 7 Son TX TX TX

(4.3) 1900 Washita County, Oklahoma Territory, ED 218, SH 20
HH 390/391, Elk Twp.
Brooks, Ben Aug, 1872 Head-m TX AL AR
Single

(4.3) 1910 Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, ED 242, SH 91
Brooks, Ben W. 37 Head-m TX
   Ethel L. 24 Wife MO

(4.4) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED ?, SH ?
HH 73/74, Precinct # 3
Brooks, Martin Jan, 1874 Head-m TX AL AR
   Maud Jan, 1879 Wife TX
   John May, 1900 Son TX
   Ernest Mar, 1878 Bro TX

(4.4) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-13, SH 2A
Precinct #1, HH 30/34
McClanahan, T. M. 49 Head-m TX KY TX
Mar. at 21 (Tom), Mar. at 23 (Maude)
   Maude 51 Wife TX MO TX
   Jack 29 Son TX TX TX
   Bradley 26 Son TX TX TX

(4.6) 1910 Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, ED 236, SH 2A, HH 13/13
Berlin Twp.
Brooks, E. 32 Head-m TX AL AR
M=5, CH=3, LV=3
   M. 29 Wife TX Norway Germ
   Elva 4 Dau OK TX TX
   Hazel 2 Dau OK TX TX
   Arle 7/12 Son OK TX TX
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

(4.6) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-3, SH 9A
Justice Precinct No. 1, HH 165/164
Brooks, Ernest M. ? 52  Head-m TX AL AR
Mary D. 50  Wife TX Norway Germ
Elva M. 24  Dau OK TX TX
Hazel L. 22  Dau OK TX TX
Ernest A. 20  Son OK OK TX
Home Owner, Mar. at 27 (Ernest), Mar. at 25 (Mary)

(5) 1900 Washita County, Oklahoma Territory, ED 218, SH 20
HH 389/390, Elk Twp.
Brooks, Robt.  Jan, 1876  Head-m TX AL AR
M = 0, CH = 0
Julia  Apr, 1880  Wife TX TN TN

(5) 1920 Washita County, Oklahoma, ED 201, SH 8B, HH 170/171
Turkey Creek Twp.
Brooks, Robert W. 44  Head-m TX AL AR
Julia A. 40  Wife TX TN TN
Conrad 18  Son OK TX TX
Bryan 16  Son OK TX TX
Everett 7  Son OK TX TX
Bernice 9/12  Dau OK TX TX
Birch - twin 9/12  Dau OK TX TX
JOHN HILL (11)

John Hill (11) is believed to be the oldest known Hill ancestor of the authors. John was born in 1800 in North Carolina. The connection between John Hill (born 1800) and John W. Hill (born 1822), direct ancestor of the authors, is not well documented. This connection is primarily based on information obtained from Alta (Crapps) Leath and 1850 census records of Scott County, Arkansas. Many sources indicate that John W. Hill originated from near Fort Smith, Arkansas. The Certificate of Death of Sarah (Hill) Moore, daughter of John W. Hill, indicates that she was born near Fort Smith, Arkansas. A sketch of the Quick family by Al Hohman also indicates that Thomas Henry Hill, son of John W. Hill, was born near Fort Smith, Arkansas. Family Group Sheets by Eunice (Dobie) Watson also indicate that most of the children of John W. Hill were born near Fort Smith, Arkansas.

The 1850 census of Scott County, Arkansas has two very interesting listings. Scott County is a county located next to the county where Fort Smith is located. One census record lists Isaac Hill (born 1823) and Mary Hill (born 1822) with three children: Oliver Hill (born 1842), Rhoda Hill (born 1846) and Sebastian Hill (born 1848). At this time John W. Hill (born 1822) was known to have been married to Mary Ann Reed (born 1822) and had three children: Elijah Hill (born 1844), Rhoda Hill (born 1846) and John “C.” Hill (born 1849). According to Alta (Crapps) Leath, John W. Hill “had a problem with the law and, though innocent, he felt it best to leave the area . . . and changed his name to John W. Hill.” Several sources indicate that John C. Hill was also known as “C.” which could have been a nickname for Sebastian.

Alta (Crapps) Leath also stated that John W. Hill had a sister named Patsy, a half-brother named Eli and a half-sister named Margaret. She further stated that Eli and Margaret moved to Hays County, Texas with John W. Hill (this is confirmed by numerous census records and other sources). The second census record of Scott County, Arkansas shows that a John Hill (born 1800) and Nancy Hill (born 1811) including three children of Patsy Hill (born 1842), Eli Hill (born 1845) and Margaret Hill (born 1848). These two census records have several similarities to the information known about John W. Hill of Hays County, Texas. Additionally, numerous census records indicate that several children of John W. Hill were born in Arkansas. However, there are also several discrepancies as well, therefore, these connections should be considered speculative in nature until further information is uncovered. Pope County, Arkansas records has a marriage between a John Hill and Mrs. Nancy Vandyne on January 11, 1836. It is not certain if this is the same John and Nancy Hill that lived in Scott County, Arkansas in 1850.

Family tradition states that John W. Hill (born 1822) had at least one sister, one half sister and one half brother. Alta (Crapps) Leath gives the following account of John W. Hill’s family: “My mother-in-law was Margaret Elizabeth Hill Leath (Mrs. William Atwood Leath). She told me that she and her brother, Eli Hill, came to Texas with their half brother, John W. Hill from Arkansas. Margaret Elizabeth Hill Leath stated that the older half brother had a problem with the law and, though he was innocent, he felt it best to leave the area. He moved with his
family and his half brother, Eli Hill, and his half sister, Margaret Elizabeth Hill to Texas and changed his name to John W. Hill. Margaret Elizabeth Hill Leath had a half sister, Patsy. Patsy’s son, Luther, came to visit Margaret Elizabeth Hill Leath in Wimberley, Texas. It is not known why the older Hill child was allowed to bring his half sister and half brother with him to Texas.” The above information indicates that the father of John W. Hill was married twice. John Hill and his first wife were the parents of at least five children:

..........John W. Hill (12), b. 1822, Illinois
..........Rhoda Hill, b. 1830, Arkansas
..........Samuel Hill, b. 1836, Arkansas
..........Hanah Hill, b. 1840, Arkansas
..........Patsy Hill, b. 1842, Arkansas

In the early 1840’s, John Hill and his second wife, Nancy Hill (born 1811 in Mississippi), were married. In 1850, John and Nancy Hill were living in Scott County, Arkansas. John and Nancy Hill were the parents of at least two children:

..........Eli Hill (11.6), b. January 14, 1843, Arkansas
..........Margaret Elizabeth Hill (11.7), b. January 22, 1847, Arkansas

The 1850 Agricultural Census of Scott County, Arkansas states that “John Hill had twenty acres of improved land valued at $200.00 and farming implements listed at $10.00. He had thirteen horses, two asses or mules, twelve milk cows, thirty other cattle and fifty swine valued at $704.00. His farm had produced 300 bushels of Indian corn, 40 pounds of wool, 30 bushels of Irish potatoes and 200 pounds of butter valued at $30.00. He had slaughtered livestock valued at $100.00. Patsy Hill married a Mr. Moore and they had one son, Luther Moore.


ELI HILL (11.6) is the half-brother of John W. Hill, the authors oldest known Hill ancestor and is believed to be the son of John and Nancy Hill. Eli was born on January 14, 1843 in Arkansas. According his Confederate pension papers, Eli Hill moved to San Marcos, Texas in 1856 (with his sister and older half-brother, John W. Hill). On October 8, 1873, Eli Hill married Nannie Mays in Wimberley, Texas. Nannie was born on December 23, 1848 in Arkansas and is the daughter of Nancy Mays. In 1880, Eli and Nannie Hill were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1880, Nannie’s mother, Nancy Mays, was living with them. Eli and Nannie Hill were the parents of two children:
Eli Hill served as a Texas Ranger from February, 1862 until February, 1863. From February, 1863 to the close of the Civil War in 1865, Eli Hill also served in the Confederate Army under Captain Henry Davis of Company F, 33rd Texas Cavalry. According to the pension application of Eli Hill, he lived in Blanco County, Texas from 1883 until 1901 (but was in the 1900 census of Hays County, Texas). From 1900 to 1930, Eli and Nannie Hill were living in Hays County, Texas. Eli Hill served on the Hays County Commissioners Court and served as the Justice of the Peace in Hays County, Texas for eighteen years. Eli Hill died on March 21, 1931 in Texas and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery. In 1941, Nannie (Mays) Hill was living in Austin, Texas. Annie (Mays) Hill died on October 2, 1942 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery.


JOHN W. HILL (11.6.1) is the son of Eli Hill and Nannie (Mays) Hill. John was born on March 23, 1875 in Wimberley, Texas. In 1900, John W. Hill was living in Edwards County, Texas. His occupation was listed as lawyer. Around 1902, John W. Hill married Beulah Winnifred Page. Beulah was born on October 20, 1882 in Texas and is the daughter of William Clements Page (born 1859) and Eudora V. (Stubbs) Page (born 1860). In 1910, John and Beulah Hill were living in Uvalde County, Texas. His occupation was again listed as lawyer. John Hill was an attorney and served as a judge in Uvalde County, Texas for many years. He also practiced law in Carrizo Springs, Texas and Rocksprings, Texas. John and Beulah Hill were the parents of three daughters:

...........Hallis Hill (11.6.1.1), b. 1903, Texas
...........Johynielea Hill, b. 1906, Texas
...........Josephine Hill, b. 1909, Texas

From 1920 to 1930, John and Beulah Hill were living in Stephens County, Texas. In 1941, John W. Hill was living in Breckenridge, Texas. John W. Hill died on October 5, 1941 and was buried in Rocksprings, Texas. Johynielea Hill married married Claude Thompson and was living in Breckenridge, Texas in 1941. Claude and Johynielea Thompson had at least one son: - Claude Thompson, Jr., b. 1939. Josephine Hill married Robert Dickey and was living in Midland, Texas in 1941.

References: 1) Census, John W. Hill, Edwards County, Texas, ED 15, SH 8A, HH 120/123, 1900; 2) Census, John W. and Beula Hill, Uvalde County, Texas, ED 131, SH
HALLIS HILL (11.6.1.1) is the daughter of John W. Hill and Beulah Winnifred (Page) Hill. Hallis was born in 1903 in Texas. Hallis Hill married Frank J. Davenport (born 1901 in Texas). Frank and Hallis Davenport were the parents of three children:

............Frank J. Davenport, Jr., b. 1923, Texas
............Lorainne Davenport, b. 1924, Texas
............John W. Davenport, b. 1926, Texas

In 1930, Frank and Hallis Davenport were living in Karnes County, Texas. In 1941, Hallis (Hill) Davenport was living in Runge, Texas.

References: 1) Census, Frank J. and Hallis Davenport, Karnes County, Texas, ED 128-14, SH 8B, HH 144/164, 1930; 2) “The Uvalde Leader-News,” October 10, 1941

MARGARET ELIZABETH HILL (11.7) is the half-sister of John W. Hill, the authors oldest known Hill ancestor and is believed to the daughter of John and Nancy Hill. Margaret was born on January 22, 1847 in Arkansas. According to her brother’s Confederate Army pension application, Eli Hill moved to San Marcos, Hays County, Texas in 1858. Eli was fifteen and Margaret was eleven at this time and they came to Texas with their older half-brother, John W. Hill. On July 4, 1867, Margaret Hill married William Atwood Leath. William was born on February 1, 1826 in Alabama and is the son of James W. Leath (born 1802 in Georgia). William was previously married to Mary Ann Davis (born 1834 in Tennessee) in Tennessee and they had five children: Artee Jane Leath (born 1850 in Tennessee) who married William Henson (born 1844 in Alabama), Georgeann Leath (born 1856 in Texas) who married T. V. Leach (born 1835 in Indiana), Josephine Emma Leath (born 1857 in Texas) who married Jeptha Henson (born 1855 in Texas), Johnnie Amanda Leath (born 1859 in Texas) who married William Hickman Wimberley, William Atwood Leath, Jr. (born 1862 in Texas) who never married. William moved from Nashville, Tennessee to Texas the last year of the Texas Republic and moved to Hays County in 1847. William Leath established a tan yard and made leather for the Confederate Army during the Civil War. William and Margaret Leath were the parents of eight children:

............Infant Son (stillborn), b. 1869, Hays County, Texas
............Lucy R. Leath, b. 1870, Hays County, Texas
............Lillian Tennessee Leath, b. February 14, 1871, Hays County, Texas
............Mae Alpha Leath, b. May 11, 1873, Hays County, Texas
............Edward Jenkins Leath (11.7.5), b. November 24, 1874, Hays County, Texas
............Kate Olive Leath (11.7.6), b. November 7, 1875, Hays County, Texas
............Ira Madison Leath (11.7.7), b. October 15, 1880, Hays County, Texas
............Woods Ada Leath (11.7.8), b. February 10, 1882, Hays County, Texas
From 1870 to 1910, William and Margaret Leath were living in Hays County, Texas. William Atwood Leath died on January 21, 1913 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. In 1920, Margaret (Hill) Leath was living in Hays County, Texas. Margaret (Hill) Leath died on April 6, 1932 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. On September 30, 1889, Lucy Leath married William A. Payne in Hays County, Texas. Lillian Leath never married. Lillian Leath died on February 28, 1890 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. Mae Leath married a Mr. Boyd and they had at least two children: - Margaret E. “Maggie” Boyd, b. February, 1891, Texas, - May Bealah Boyd, b. July, 1892, Texas. In 1900, Margaret and May Boyd were living with their grandparents, William and Margaret Leath, in Hays County, Texas. Mae (Leath) Boyd died prior to 1908 (will of W. A. Leath). Maggie Boyd married a Mr. King. May Boyd married a Mr. McCown.


EDWARD JENKINS LEATH (11.7.5) is the son of William Atwood Leath and Margaret Elizabeth (Hill) Leath. Ed was born on November 2, 1874 in Hays County, Texas. In 1900, Ed Leath was living with Benjamin Hill in Hays County, Texas. In 1904, Ed Leath married Minnie Mae (Payne) Clayton (born 1871 in Texas). Minnie was previously married to Robert P. Clayton and they had three sons: Robert F. Clayton (born 1890, Texas), John Clayton (born 1892, Texas) and William C. Clayton (born 1894, Texas). Minnie was a practical nurse. Ed and Minnie Leath were the parents of three children:

............Hons “Allie” Leath (11.7.5.1), b. April 5, 1903, Hays County, Texas
............Banyan Atwood Leath (11.7.5.2), b. May 7, 1907, Hays County, Texas
............Edward Earl Leath (11.7.5.3), b. December 26, 1910, Hays County, Texas

In 1910, Ed and Minnie Leath were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1920, Ed and Minnie Leath were living in Calhoun County, Texas. In 1930, Ed and Minnie Leath were living in Hays County, Texas. Edward J. Leath died on January 28, 1957 in Hays County, Texas and was buried there in the Wimberley Cemetery.

HONS “ALLIE” LEATH (11.7.5.1) is the son of Edward Jenkins Leath and Minnie M. (Clayton) Leath. Allie was born on April 5, 1903 in Hays County, Texas. In 1930, Allie Leath was living with his parents, Ed and Minnie Leath, in Hays County, Texas. Allie Leath married Daisy Lura Dobie. Daisy was born on December 23, 1910 in Texas and is the daughter of Burdett Dobie and Emma (Hogan) Dobie. Allie and Daisy Leath were the parents of five children:

............Emma Mae Leath, b. April 7, 1932
............Harold Allie Leath, b. October 2, 1933, Hays County, Texas
............Kathryn Lucille Leath, b. September 13, 1942, Bastrop County, Texas
............Barbara Sue Leath, b. December 38, 1946
............Melissa Ann Leath, b. May 3, 1949


BANYAN ATWOOD LEATH (11.7.5.2) is the son of Edward Jenkins Leath and Minnie M. (Clayton) Leath. Banyon was born on May 7, 1907 in Hays County, Texas. Banyan Leath married Iva Myrl Savage. Banyon and Iva Leath were the parents of at least five children:

............Bannice Myrl Leath, b. March 31, 1931, Hays County, Texas
............Donald Atwood “Donnie” Leath, b. June 6, 1933, Hays County, Texas
............Eddie Beth Leath, b. April 9, 1936, Hays County, Texas
............Richard Savage “Dicky” Leath, b. April 26, 1938, Hays County, Texas
............Manuel Edd Leath, b. January 15, 1941, Hays County, Texas
Banyan Leath died on October 29, 1974 in Hays County, Texas and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. Bannice Leath married Eldon McFarlin (born March 27, 1928). Bannice (Leath) McFarlin died on March 6, 2001. Manuel Leath died on January 15, 1941.


EDWARD EARL LEATH (11.7.5.3) is the son of Edward Jenkins Leath and Minnie M. (Clayton) Leath. Edward was born on December 26, 1910 in Hays County, Texas. Edward Leath married Mary Lois Perry. Edward and Lois Leath were the parents of at least two children:

............Lois Earline Leath, b. September 30, 1937, Hays County, Texas
............Sandra Leath, b. February 6, 1942, Hays County, Texas

Edward Leath died in 1977 in Texas and was buried in Wimberley, Texas.


KATE OLIVE LEATH (11.7.6) is the daughter of William Atwood Leath and Margaret Elizabeth (Hill) Leath. Kate was born on November 7, 1875 in Hays County, Texas. Around 1897, Kate Leath married Thomas Steward Walker (born April 24, 1871 in Arkansas). From 1900 to 1910, Thomas and Kate Walker were living in Hays County, Texas. Thomas and Kate Walker were the parents of eight children:

............Lillian M. Walker, b. December 23, 1898, Texas
............Mable L. Walker, b. 1901, Hays County, Texas
............William Isaac “Buddy” Walker (11.7.6.3), b. 1903, Hays County, Texas
............Martha Walker, b. 1904, Hays County, Texas
............Lucy Walker (11.7.6.5), b. 1907, Hays County, Texas
............Hubert Walker, b. 1909, Hays County, Texas
............Ray Ney Walker, b. January 1, 1914, Hays County, Texas
............Tony Walker, b. 1914, Hays County, Texas


References: 1) Census, Thomas and Kate Walker, Hays County, Texas, ED 76, SH 3, HH 46/47, 1900; 2) Census, Thomas and Olive Walker, Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH
WILLIAM ISAAC “BUDDY” WALKER (11.7.6.3) is the son of Thomas Steward Walker and Kate Olive (Leath) Walker. William was born in 1903 in Hays County, Texas. William Walker married a woman named Liddie (born November 3, 1903). William and Liddie Walker were the parents of one son:

............William Walker, b. and d. July 31, 1927, Texas

Liddie Walker died in childbirth on July 31, 1927. Around 1928, William and his second wife, Lois Walker (born 1911 in Texas), were married. William and Lois Walker were the parents of one son:

............Roy C. Walker, b. 1929, Texas

In 1930, William and Lois Walker were living in Hays County, Texas.

References: 1) Census, William I. and Lois Walker, Hays County, Texas, ED 105-8 SH 4A, HH 75/78, 1930; 2) Family Group Sheet by Billie (Leath) Pellerin, June, 2004

LUCY WALKER (11.7.6.5) is the daughter of Thomas Steward Walker and Kate Olive (Leath) Walker. Lucy was born in 1907 in Hays County, Texas. Lucy Walker married Eugene J. Holt (born 1899 in Texas). Eugene and Lucy Holt were the parents of three children:

............Virginia Holt, b. 1925, Texas
............Jack H. Holt, b. 1928, Texas
............E. J. Holt, b. 1929, Texas

In 1930, Eugene and Lucy Holt were living in Coleman County, Texas. Lucy (Walker) Holt died in 1975 and Eugene Holt died in 1977.


IRA MADISON LEATH (11.7.7) is the son of William Atwood Leath and Margaret Elizabeth (Hill) Leath. Ira was born on October 15, 1880 in Hays County, Texas. In 1908, Ira Leath married his first cousin (once removed), Lillian Rebecca Hill (12.1.9). Lillian was born on April 8, 1887 in Hays County, Texas and is the daughter of Elijah J. Hill and Sarah J. (Bell) Hill. Ira and Lillian Leath were the parents of four children:

............Ira Madison Leath, Jr, b. April 29, 1911, Hays County, Texas
............Howard Leath, b. February 20, 1914, Hays County, Texas
............Dena Mae Leath, b. February 13, 1921, Hays County, Texas
............Lee Regan Leath, b. April 8, 1927, Hays County, Texas
In 1910, 1920 and 1930, Ira and Lillian Leath were living in Hays County, Texas. Lillian (Hill) Leath died on July 4, 1959 and Ira M. Leath died on September 22, 1961 in San Marcos, Texas. Both were buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. Ira Leath, Jr. married Gussie Lena “Billie” Ussery. Ira and Billie Leath had one child: - Madison Laray Leath, b. November 13, 1939, Webb County, Texas. In 1964, Ira Leath, Jr. was living in Freer, Texas. Billie (Ussery) Leath died on July 28, 1968 in Duval County, Texas and Ira Leath, Jr. died in April, 1973 in Texas. Howard Leath married Virgie Katherine “Jackie” Adare (born August 11, 1918 in Texas). Howard and Jackie Leath had at least one child: - Sandra Gail Leath. In 1964, Howard Leath was living in San Marcos, Texas. Virgie (Adare) Leath died on March 31, 1998 in Hays County, Texas and Howard Leath died on October 29, 1998 in Hays County, Texas. Dena Mae Leath married Aubrey Marvin Bailey. Aubrey was born on December 7, 1923 in Texas and is the son of Aubrey Melville Bailey. Aubrey and Dena Mae Bailey had at least one child: - James Dennis Bailey, b. May 18, 1941, Comal County, Texas. In 1964, Dena Mae (Leath) Bailey was living in Karnes City, Texas. Aubrey Bailey was a druggist in Karnes City, Texas. Aubrey Bailey died in April, 1982 and Dena Mae (Leath) Bailey died on December 9, 2000 in Karnes City, Texas. James D. Bailey was adopted and was born Dennis Eugene Cox, son of Dena Mae Cox. James D. Bailey was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. Lee Regan Leath died in 1977.


WOODS ADA LEATH (11.7.8) is the son of William Atwood Leath and Margaret Elizabeth (Hill) Leath. Woods was born on February 10, 1882 in Hays County, Texas. On September 9, 1922, Woods Leath married Alta Crapps. Alta was born on June 22, 1888 in Hays County, Texas and is the daughter of Ideria Massey Crapps (born 1854 in Alabama) and Susan Frances (Dickerson) Crapps (born 1853 in Mississippi). Woods and Alta Leath were the parents of two daughters:

............Wilma Mae “Billie” Leath (11.7.8.1), b. July 23, 1924, Hays County, Texas
............Alta Joan Leath, b. August 1, 1932, Hays County, Texas

In 1930, Woods and Alta Leath were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1981, Alta (Crapps) Leath was living in Hays County, Texas. Woods Leath died on October 9, 1982 in Hays County, Texas and Alta (Crapps) Leath died on October 30, 1987 in Hays County, Texas. Both were buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. Joan Leath married James Edward Sanders (born July 10, 1926 in Rockford, Illinois) in San Antonio, Texas. James and Joan Sanders had at least one child: - Jan Sanders. James E. Sanders died on August 23, 1996 in Austin, Texas.
WILMA MAE “BILLIE” LEATH (11.7.8.1) is the daughter of Woods Ada Leath and Alta (Crapps) Leath. Billie was born on July 23, 1924 in Hays County, Texas. On November 25, 1944, Billie Leath married Luke Leston Pellerin in New Orleans, Louisiana. Luke was born on May 18, 1919 in Breaux Bridge, Louisiana. Luke and Billie Pellerin are the parents of two children:

................Joan Kathleen “Kathy” Pellerin
................Billie Leston Pellerin

Luke Pellerin died on January 16, 1991 in Travis County, Texas and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. As of 2004, Billie (Leath) Pellerin was living in Wimberley, Texas. Kathy Pellerin married Ronnie Hacker and they have three children: - Ronnie “Jody” Hacker, - Aaron Dean Hacker, - Corey Leath Hacker. Ronnie and Kathy Hacker live in Pie Creek, Texas.

JOHN W. HILL (aka Isaac Hill) (12) is the oldest proven Hill ancestor of the authors. John was born around 1822. Most census records indicate that John was born in Illinois but others indicated Arkansas and South Carolina. It is believed that John W. Hill changed his name from Isaac Hill to John W. Hill when he moved from Arkansas to Texas. Alta (Crapps) Leath gives the following account of John Hill's change of name: my "older half brother (John W. Hill) had a problem with the law and, though he was innocent, he felt it best to leave the area. He moved with his family and his half brother, Eli Hill, and his half sister, Margaret Elizabeth Hill to Texas and changed his name to John W. Hill." This name change is supported by census records in Arkansas and Texas. According to Certificate of Death of Mrs. Maggie Massey, John Hill married Mary Ann Reed. According to Certificate of Death of Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Moore, John Hill married Mary E. Reed. Mary was born around 1822 in Alabama. In 1850, "Isaac" and Mary Hill were living in Scott County, Arkansas (federal census). In the 1850 Agricultural Census, Scott County, Arkansas lists: “Isaac Hill, 15 acres of improved land valued at $250.00 and $5.00 worth of farming implements. He owned three horses, five milch cows, four other cattle and forty swine valued at $140.00. His farm had produced 200 bushels of Indian corn, 20 bushels of sweet potatoes and 20 pounds of butter valued at $15.00. He had slaughtered livestock valued at $20.00.

According his Confederate pension papers of John W. Hill’s younger half-brother, Eli Hill moved to San Marcos, Texas in 1856 (with his sister and much older half-brother, John W. Hill). This migration date to Texas is supported by numerous census records of John W. Hill and his children. Three census records of Nannie Hill (born 1855) indicate her birthplace as Arkansas - although one later census indicates a birthplace of Texas. The earliest census record of Margaret Hill (born 1858) indicates her birthplace as Arkansas - although three later census records indicate her birthplace was Texas. All seven census records of Benjamin Hill (born 1860) and James Hill (born 1866) indicate that they were born in Texas. Tax Rolls of Hays County, Texas clearly show John Hill living in Hays County, Texas by 1867 and other tax rolls suggest that John Hill resided in Hays County, Texas from 1863 through 1866 as well. John W. Hill’s half-sister, Margaret Hill, married in Hays County, Texas in 1867 and Rhoda Hill, daughter of John W. Hill, married in Hays County, Texas in 1868. John and Mary Hill were the parents of nine children:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Birth Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elijah J. Hill (12.1)</td>
<td>September 29, 1844</td>
<td>Arkansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda Hill (13)</td>
<td>July 6, 1846</td>
<td>Arkansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John “C.” Hill (12.3)</td>
<td>December, 1849</td>
<td>Arkansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth Hill (12.4)</td>
<td>May 14, 1850</td>
<td>Arkansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas H. Hill (12.5)</td>
<td>November 8, 1853</td>
<td>Arkansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy J. Hill (12.6)</td>
<td>January 11, 1855</td>
<td>Arkansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Hill (12.7)</td>
<td>November 28, 1858</td>
<td>Arkansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin F. Hill (12.8)</td>
<td>July 2, 1860</td>
<td>Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M. “Robert” Hill (12.9)</td>
<td>September 12, 1866</td>
<td>Texas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The 1867 Tax List of Hays County, Texas show John Hill paid taxes on no land, 12 horses ($150), 44 cattle ($170), misc. ($105). From 1870 to 1880, “John” and Mary Hill were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1878, John W. Hill had 160 acres of land surveyed for his homestead preemption in Hays County, Texas.
In 1881, John Hill sold this homestead land to R. W. Gibbs for $200. This land was located about two miles northeast of the Wimberley Cemetery. In 1882, John W. Hill and his son, Elijah J. Hill, purchased 640 acres of land located about two miles northeast of the Wimberley Cemetery. In 1883, John W. Hill sold 320 acres of this land to Mrs. Bashbey Braswell for $350. John W. Hill died in 1895 in Hays County, Texas and Mary Ann (Reed) Hill died in 1898 in Hays County, Texas. Both were buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas.


ELIJAH J. HILL (12.1) is the son of John W. Hill and Mary Ann (Reed) Hill. Elijah was born on September 29, 1844 in Arkansas. On August 18, 1871, Elijah Hill married Sarah J. Bell in Caldwell County, Texas. Sarah was born on January 18, 1857 in Wood County, Texas and is the daughter of James M. Bell and Francis “Fannie” (Shoemaker) Bell. In 1880, Elijah and Sarah Hill were living in Hays County, Texas. Elijah and Sarah Hill were the parents of eleven children:

.........Isaac Hill, b. June 25, 1872, Texas
.........Mary Frances Hill (12.1.2), b. March 15, 1874, Texas
.........James Monroe Hill, b. June 23, 1875, Texas
.........Lucinda “Dena” Hill, b. January 5, 1878, Texas
.........Maggie Hill, b. October 25, 1878, Texas
.........George Washington Hill (12.1.6), b. April 4, 1880, Texas
.........Rhoda Ann Hill (12.1.7), b. March 15, 1882, Hays County, Texas
.........Minnie Bea Hill (12.1.8), b. November 1, 1883, Hays County, Texas
.........Lillian Rebecca Hill (12.1.9), b. April 8, 1887, Hays County, Texas
.........Martin Columbus Hill, b. January 25, 1889, Hays County, Texas
.........Ruth Annie Hill (12.1.11), b. February 4, 1891, Hays County, Texas

Apparently Elijah and Sarah Hill separated prior to 1900 as they were living in different households in 1900. In 1900, Elijah Hill was living with his half first cousin and her husband, Thomas and Kate Walker, in Hays County, Texas. In 1900, Sarah (Bell) Hill was living with most of her children in Hays County, Texas. Elijah J. Hill died on September 11, 1902. In 1910, Sarah (Bell) Hill was living with her children in Hays County, Texas. Isaac Hill died of a snake bite on July 2, 1879. In 1900, James Hill was living with his mother in Hays County, Texas. James Hill married but never had any children. In 1964, James Hill was living in San Marcos, Texas. On November 27, 1902, Dena Hill married Pete Sugar. Pete was a railroad conductor. Dena (Hill) Sugar died on January 28, 1961 in Texas. Maggie Hill died died on August 27, 1881. Lillian Hill married her first cousin (once removed), Ira M. Leath. For additional informa-
tion on the descendants of Ira and Lillian Leath, see the sketch of Ira. M. Leath (11.7.7). In 1910, Martin Hill was living with his mother in Hays County, Texas. Martin C. Hill died in World War I on February 5, 1918 when a submarine sank the ship that he was on and many drowned.


MARY FRANCES HILL (12.1.2) is the daughter of Elijah J. Hill and Sarah J. (Bell) Hill. Fannie” was born on March 15, 1874 in Texas. On September 4, 1890, Fannie Hill married Cicero Nash “Sid” Weaver in Hays County, Texas. Sid is the son of John G. Weaver. Sid and Fannie Weaver were the parents of one son:

............James Rufus Weaver (12.1.2.1), b. September 7, 1891, Hays County, Texas

Sid and Mary Weaver were divorced prior to 1897. In 1897, Sid Weaver married a second time to Ardelia Armita Tanner in Bastrop County, Texas and they had two children. In 1900, Fannie (Hill) Weaver was living with her mother, Sarah (Bell) Hill, in Hays County, Texas. In 1910, Fannie (Hill) Weaver was living with her son in Hays County, Texas. In 1920, Fannie (Hill) Weaver was living with her son, James R. Weaver in Concho County, Texas. Around 1921, Fannie Hill married a second time to G. D. Eckert (born 1871 in Texas). In 1930, G. D. and Fannie Eckert were living in Concho County, Texas. In 1964, Fannie (Hill) Eckert was living in Houston, Texas. Fannie (Hill) Eckert died on January 24, 1965.


JAMES RUFUS WEAVER (12.1.2.1) is the son of Cicero Nash “Sid” Weaver and Mary Frances (Hill) Weaver. James was born on September 7, 1891 in Texas. James Weaver married Lillie Wimberley and they had two sons:

............George Woodrow Weaver, b. November 17, 1917, Texas
............Allen Foster Weaver, b. ca. 1921, Texas

In 1920, James and Lila Weaver were living in Concho County, Texas. In 1920, James Weaver’s mother, Fannie (Hill) Weaver, was living with James and Lila.
Weaver. On October 24, 1928, James Weaver married a second time to Bessie Mae Carr (born 1912 in Texas). In 1930, James and Bessie Weaver were living in Runnels County, Texas. James and Bessie Weaver were the parents of two children:

............Mac Oscar Weaver, b. October 9, 1931
............Mary Frances Weaver, b. March 7, 1940

James R. Weaver died in 1989. Mac Weaver has no children. Mary Frances married a Mr. Harris and they have four children.

References: 1) Census, J. R., and Lila Weaver, Runnels County, Texas, ED 88, SH 1B, HH 18/18, 1920; 2) Census, James R., and Bessie M. Weaver, Runnels County, Texas, ED 200-9, SH 4B, HH 83/83, 1930; 3) Family Group Sheet by Eunice (Dobie) Waston, April, 1989; 4) Email, Mary Frances (Weaver) Harris to Robert Casey, November, 2001

GEORGE WASHINGTON HILL (12.1.6) is the son of Elijah J. Hill and Sarah J. (Bell) Hill. George was born on April 4, 1880 in Texas. George Hill married a woman named Francis (born 1898 in Texas.). George and Francis Hill were the parents of at least three children:

............Elton Hill, 1920, Hays County, Texas
............L. B. Hill, 1922, Hays County, Texas
............Dorothy M. Hill, Hays County, 1930, Texas

In 1910, George Hill was living with his mother in Hays County, Texas. From 1920 to 1930, George and Francis Hill were living in Hays County, Texas. George W. Hill died on September 28, 1952. In 1964, L. B. Hill was living in San Antonio, Texas. Elton Hill was the father of two daughters: - Carole Hill, - Bonnie Lynn Hill. Elton Hill died prior to 1964. Dorothy Hill married a Mr. Hoy. In 1964, Dorothy (Hill) Hoy was living in San Antonio, Texas.

References: 1) Census, Sarah Hill (George Hill living with mother), Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 6, HH 111/111, 1910; 2) Census, G. W. and Francis Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 71, SH 3B, HH 63/63, 1920; 3) Census, George and Francis Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 105-13, SH 1B, HH 22/24, 1930; 4) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 5) Family Group Sheet by Eunice (Dobie) Waston, April, 1989

RHODA ANN HILL (12.1.7) is the daughter of Elijah J. Hill and Sarah J. (Bell) Hill. Rhoda was born on March 15, 1882 in Hays County, Texas. On July 1, 1903, Rhoda Hill married Albert “Barney” Egger. Barney was born on October 20, 1866 in Mississipi and is the son of James Latham Egger and Susie (Dean) Egger. Barney was previously married to Rhoda Hill’s first cousin, Julia Elvira Brooks (4.1). Barney and Rhoda Egger were the parents of one daughter:

............Jessie "Belle" Egger (12.1.7.1), b. April 12, 1904, Wimberley, Texas

Barney and Rhoda Egger were separated. Barney Egger married a third time to Lydia Meadow. Barney Egger died on April 17, 1911 in Texas. From 1910 to 1920, Rhoda (Hill) Egger and her daughter were living in Hays County, Texas. In August of 1924, Rhoda (Hill) Egger married a second time to Rube Frazier.
Rube Frazier is the son of Charley Frazier. In 1930, Rhoda (Hill) Frazier was a widow and was living in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas. Rhoda (Hill) Frazier died on May 17, 1958 in San Marcos, Texas.


JESSIE “BELLE” EGGER (12.1.7.1) is the daughter of Albert Barney Egger and Rhoda Ann (Hill) Egger. Jessie was born on April 12, 1904 in Wimberley, Texas. On February 13, 1921, Belle Eggar married John Bryant Frazier in San Marcos, Texas. Bryant was born on August 8, 1900 in Van Ormy, Texas and is the son of Jesse Leroy Frazier and Martha Elizabeth (Kight) Frazier. Bryant and Belle Frazier were the parents of five children:

................Ruth Frazier, b. December 26, 1921, San Marcos, Texas
................Elouise Frazier, b. December 29, 1923, Neurus County, Texas
................Imogene Frazier, b. January 18, 1926, Runnels County, Texas
................Johnnie B. Frazier (12.1.7.1.4), b. April 12, 1929, San Antonio, Texas
................Helen Dean Frazier (12.1.7.1.5), b. December 30, 1931, San Marcos, Texas

John Bryant Frazier died on May 1, 1939 in San Antonio, Texas and was buried in the City Cemetery in San Marcos, Texas. In 1964, Belle (Egger) Frazier was living in San Marcos, Texas. Belle (Egger) Frazier died on April 19, 1983 in Austin, Texas and was buried in San Marcos, Texas. On April 28, 1945, Ruth Frazier married Ira Alvin Heickman in San Antonio, Texas. Ira was born on March 7, 1913 in Somerset, Texas and is the son of Deitrich Heickman and Lydia Heickman. Ira and Ruth Heickman had no children. Ira Heickman died on February 11, 1973 in San Antonio, Texas and was buried in the City Cemetery in San Marcos, Texas.


On September 2, 1944, Imogene Frazier married Horace Clifton Ivy, Jr. in New Braunfels, Texas. Horace was born on August 24, 1922 in Gonzales, Texas and is the son of Horace Clifton Ivy and Arvilla (Anderson) Ivy. Horace and Imogene Ivy have two children: - David Carroll Ivy, b. September 7, 1947, New Braunfels, Texas, - Michael Clifton Ivy, b. October 29, 1948, San Marcos, Texas.

JOHNNIE B. FRAZIER (12.1.7.1.4) is the daughter of John Bryant Frazier and Jessie Belle (Egger) Frazier. Johnnie was born on April 12, 1929 in San Antonio, Texas. On October 14, 1949, Johnnie Frazier married George Anthony Phifer in Austin, Texas. George was born on January 6, 1929 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin and is the son of George Edward Phifer and Alice (Malecki) Phifer. George and Johnnie Phifer are the parents of four children:

............Georgia Kay Phifer, b. October 3, 1950, Austin, Texas
............Christine Phifer, b. October 18, 1951, Austin, Texas
............William Bryant Phifer, b. March 2, 1954, Austin, Texas
............Craig Anthony Phifer, b. February 9, 1963, Austin, Texas

In 1987, George A. Phifer was the Assistant Police Chief in Austin, Texas. In 1989, Johnnie (Frazier) Phifer was living in Austin, Texas. Georgia Phifer married Ronald Johnson and they have two children: - Christopher Johnson, b. Sacramento, California, - Elizabeth Johnson, b. 1979, Germany. In 1974, Ronald received navigation instruction. In 1985, he attended the United States Naval Post Graduate School in Monterey, California and received a Masters of Science degree in Italian Government. In 1988, he was the Air Attache in Rome, Italy and left that position in April of 1990. Christine Phifer married and has four children. Her husband is a portrait artist and they live in Melbourne, Florida. Bill Phifer works for AT & T. Craig Phifer works the Texas State Comptroller’s office.


HELEN DEAN FRAZIER (12.1.7.1.5) is the daughter of John Bryant Frazier and Jessie Belle (Egger) Frazier. Helen was born on December 30, 1931 in San Marcos, Texas. Helen Frazier married Lloyd C. Mutschlechner in San Marcos, Texas. Lloyd was born on May 9, 1926 in Buda, Texas and is the son of Otto Mutschlechner and Nomi (Sander) Mutschlechner. Lloyd and Helen Mutschlechner are the parents of two children:

............Deborah Ann Mutschlechner, b. November 23, 1950, San Marcos, Texas
............Lloydean Mutschlechner, b. November 20, 1956, San Marcos, Texas


MINNIE BEA HILL (12.1.8) is the daughter of Elijah J. Hill and Sarah J. (Bell) Hill. Minnie was born on November 1, 1883 in Hays County, Texas. In 1904, Minnie Hill married Maurice Ezell. Maurice was born in 1880 in the central American country of British Honduras and is the son of Benjamin Franklin Ezell and Jenny (Littlepage) Ezell. Benjamin Ezell moved to San Marcos with his parents in 1847 and later operated a sugar cane plantation in British Honduras where his son, Maurice was born. The family later returned to Hays County, Texas. In 1910, Maurice and Minnie Ezell were living in Hays County, Texas. Maurice and Minnie Ezell were the parents of three children:

.............Lester Maurice Ezell (12.1.8.1), b. November 24, 1904, Hays County, Texas
.............Lila Ezell, b. 1907, Hays County, Texas
.............Jewell Ezell

In 1920, Minnie (Hill) Ezell were living in Hays County, Texas. Minnie (Hill) Ezell married a second time to her first cousin (once removed), James “Jim” Roberts (12.3.2.1) and they had no children. In 1930, Jim and Minnie Roberts were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1964, Minnie (Hill) Roberts was living in Wimberley, Texas. Minnie (Hill) Roberts died on February 17, 1971. Lila Ezell married Homer Hinch. Lila married a second time to Carrol McCord.


LESTER MAURICE EZELL (12.1.8.1) is the son of Maurice Ezell and Minnie Bea (Hill) Ezell. Lester was born on November 24, 1904 in Hays County, Texas. On October 12, 1930, Lester Ezell married Dora Alice Egger in Austin, Texas. Dora was born on February 6, 1913 in Dripping Springs, Texas and is the daughter of John Andrew Egger (born 1874, Texas) and Mary Elizabeth (Spillar) Egger (born 1882, Texas). Lester and Dora Ezell were the parents of three children:

.............Maurice Andrew Ezell, b. July 7, 1932, Wimberley, Texas
.............Charles Eugene Ezell (12.1.8.1.2), b. June 8, 1934, San Marcos, Texas
.............Alleene Rae Ezell, b. October 19, 1936, San Marcos, Texas

Dora (Egger) Ezell died on February 16, 1940 in Austin, Texas and was buried in the Phillips Cemetery in Dripping Springs, Texas. Lester Ezell married a second time to a woman named, Johnnie. Lester and Johnnie Ezell are the parents of one child:

.............Lynn Ezell

Lester Ezell was a carpenter most of his life. Lester Ezell died on March 5, 1982 in San Marcos, Texas and was buried in the Phillips Cemetery in Dripping Springs, Texas. Maurice Ezell married Dorothy Elliott (born July 29, 1933 in San Marcos, Texas) and they have no children. Maurice Ezell served four years
in the military. Maurice is a Certified Public Accountant in Santa Fe, New Mexico and also has a cattle ranch near Santa Fe, New Mexico. On March 24, 1955, Alleene Ezell married Roy Seale Martin. Roy was born on July 30, 1935 and is the son of Loyd F. Martin and Blossom M. (Goff) Martin. Roy and Alleene have two children: - Mickiel Ray Martin, b. January 3, 1956, - Mitze Doreen Martin, b. March 19, 1959. In 1955, Roy S. Martin became employed by Mobil Oil Company and has worked in Texas, Arkansas, Kansas and New York. In the 1990s, Roy and Alleene Martin were living in Austin, Texas. Mickiel Martin is a dentist in Chama, New Mexico. In 1989, Lynn Ezell was living in San Marcos, Texas.


CHARLES EUGENE EZELL (12.1.8.1.2) is the son of Lester Maurice Ezell and Dora Alice (Egger) Ezell. Charles was born on June 8, 1934 in San Marcos, Texas. On November 16, 1954, Charles Ezell married June Snyder in Wimberley, Texas. June is the daughter of Calvin Snyder and Helen (Moore) Snyder. Charles and June Ezell are the parents of four children:

............Leslie Deen Ezell, b. November 20, 1956
............Darrell Lynn Ezell, b. July 18, 1958
............Dennis Lee Ezell, b. December 13, 1960
............Lisa Dee Ezell, b. March 2, 1962

Charles Ezell served four years in the military and later became employed by the Texas Water Conservation Commission. Charles Ezell later lived in Santa Fe, New Mexico. Leslie Ezell married Kathy McKinley. Kathy is the daughter of Wayne McKinley and Martha McKinley. Leslie and Kathy Ezell live in Chama, New Mexico where they have a hunting business. Dennis Ezell married Janice Webster of Nixon, Texas. Dennis and Janice Ezell live in San Marcos, Texas where Dennis is a carpenter. Lisa Ezell is a dentist in San Marcos, Texas.


RUTH ANNIE HILL (12.1.11) is the daughter of Elijah J. Hill and Sarah J. (Bell) Hill. Annie was born on February 4, 1891 in Hays County, Texas. On July 17, 1912, Annie Hill married Lewis Thomas Dobie in Hays County, Texas. Lewis was born on January 5, 1893 in Wimberley, Texas and is the son of John Richardson Dobie and Martha Emily (Emmons) Dobie. Lewis and Annie Dobie were the parents of four children:

............Joe Kinney Dobie, b. July 20, 1916, San Marcos, Texas
............Eunice Mae Dobie, b. September 3, 1919, San Marcos, Texas


JOHN “C.” HILL (12.3) is the son of John W. Hill and Mary Ann (Reed) Hill. John was born in December of 1849 in Arkansas. On September 23, 1869, John Hill married Anadonia “Annie” Henson (born May, 1853 in Texas). John and Annie Hill were the parents of three children:

...........Viola Hill (12.3.1), b. December 19, 1873, Hays County, Texas
...........Oma Hill (12.3.2), b. 1876, Hays County, Texas
...........Ora Hill (12.3.3), b. February 18, 1878, Hays County, Texas

From 1870 to 1920, John and Annie Hill were living in Hays County, Texas. John C. Hill died on October 3, 1923. In 1930, Annie “Sis” (Henson) Hill was living with her daughter, Viola (Hill) Massey in Hays County, Texas.


VIOLA HILL (12.3.1) is the daughter of John C. Hill and Anadonia (Henson) Hill. Viola was born on December 19, 1873 in Hays County, Texas. On August 7, 1890, Viola Hill married Hugh Ezell Massey in Hays County, Texas. Hugh
was born in December of 1869 in Texas. Hugh and Viola Massey were the parents of ten children:

Albert Massey (12.3.1.1), b. July 12, 1891, Hays County, Texas
Cecil Massey, b. December, 1892, Hays County, Texas
John Massey, b. January, 1894, Hays County, Texas
Lottie Massey (12.3.1.4), b. February, 1896, Hays County, Texas
Oscar Massey, b. April, 1900, Hays County, Texas
Dee Massey, b. 1901, Hays County, Texas
Maggie Massey, b. 1906, Hays County, Texas
Birdie Massey, b. 1910, Hays County, Texas
Robert Massey
Bessie Massey

In 1900, 1920 and 1930, Hugh and Viola Massey were living in Hays County, Texas. Viola (Hill) Massey died prior to 1964. Bessie Massey married a Mr. Carson. In 1964, Bessie (Massey) Carson was living in San Marcos, Texas. Bertie Massey married a Mr. Lowery. In 1964, Bertie (Massey) Lowery was living in San Antonio, Texas. In 1964, Robert Massey was living in San Antonio, Texas. In 1964, Johnny Massey was living in San Antonio, Texas. In 1964, Dee Massey was living in Pueblo, Colorado. Maggie Massey married a Mr. Hughes. In 1964, Maggie (Massey) Hughes was living in Marble Falls, Texas.


ALBERT MASSEY (12.3.1.1) is the son of Hugh Ezell Massey and Viola (Hill) Massey. Albert was born on July 12, 1891 in Hays County, Texas. On July 23, 1911, Albert Massey married Willie Ann York (born 1892 in Texas). Willie York’s brother, Able York, married Gertie Roberts (12.3.2.3). Albert and Willie Massey were the parents of at least nine children:

Virginia Donnia Massey, b. July 23, 1912, Texas
Vesper Odell Massey, b. August 27, 1915, Texas
Johnny Hugh Massey, b. April 26, 1917, Texas
Jessie Violet Massey, b. April 2, 1920, Texas
Alton William Massey, b. September 22, 1922, Hays County, Texas
Otis Ray Massey, b. February 26, 1924, Hays County, Texas
Eddie Day Massey, b. February 26, 1924, Hays County, Texas
Essie Massey, b. May 27, 1925, Hays County, Texas
Louis Joe Dean Massey, b. February 17, 1929, Hays County, Texas


LOTTIE MASSEY (12.3.1.4) is the daughter of Hugh Ezell Massey and Viola (Hill) Massey. Lottie was born in February, 1896 in Hays County, Texas. Lottie Massey married Charles Thomas Cowan (born 1896 in Texas). Tom and Lottie Cowan were the parents of at least six children:

............Charles Cowan, b. 1922, Hays County, Texas
............Margie Cowan, b. 1923, Hays County, Texas
............Mary V. Cowan, b. 1924, Hays County, Texas
............Cesil Cowan, b. 1926, Hays County, Texas
............Paul Cowan, b. 1928, Hays County, Texas
............Calvin Ray Cowan, b. February 10, 1930, Hays County, Texas

From 1920 to 1930, Tom and Lottie Cowan were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1964, Lottie (Massey) Cowan was living in San Marcos, Texas. Margie Cowan married a Mr. Ferrante and they have at least one daughter: - Donna Ferrante. Donna Ferrante married a Mr. Brycki.


OMA HILL (12.3.2) is the daughter of John C. Hill and Anadonia (Henson) Hill. Oma was born in 1876 in Hays County, Texas. Around 1896, Oma Hill married Ned J. Roberts (born 1876 in Texas). Ned and Oma Roberts were the parents of eight children:

............Alvin Roberts, b. 1896, Hays County, Texas
............James “Jim” Roberts, b. 1898, Hays County, Texas
............Gertrude Roberts (12.3.2.3), b. 1900, Hays County, Texas
............J. C. Roberts, b. 1901, Hays County, Texas
............Mack Roberts, b. May 12, 1902, Hays County, Texas
............Jack Roberts, b. August 20, 1904, Hays County, Texas
............Carrol George Roberts, b. 1909, Hays County, Texas
............Clifford “Babe” Roberts, b. 1911, Hays County, Texas

In 1910, “Med” and “Omie” Roberts were living in Hays County, Texas. Ned Roberts died prior to 1920. In 1920, Oma (Hill) Roberts and her children were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1930, Oma (Hill) Roberts and three of her children were living in the household of William H. Dobie. Oma (Hill) Roberts died on September 29, 1959 in Texas. Alvin Roberts never married. In 1964, Alvin Roberts was living in Wimberley, Texas. Alvin Roberts died on March 10, 1978 in Hays County, Texas. Jim Roberts married his first cousin (once removed), Minnie (Hill) Ezell (12.1.8). In 1930, Jim and Minnie Roberts were liv-
ing in Hays County, Texas. Jim Roberts married Elva Mayes and they had no children. In 1964, James Roberts was living in San Marcos, Texas. Jim Roberts died on February 9, 1966 in Hays County, Texas. In 2003, Elva (Mayes) Roberts was living in Wimberley, Texas. Alvin Roberts died on March 10, 1978 in Hays County, Texas. J. C. Roberts died in World War I. Mack Roberts and his first wife, Nell Roberts, had no children. Mack Roberts married a second time to Eula May Hudson and they have no children. From 1964 to 1978, Mack Roberts was living in Austin, Texas. Eula (Hudson) Roberts died in December, 2002.

Jack Roberts married a Miss Egger and they had one daughter: - Janie “Sissy” Roberts. Jack Roberts was jockey for his profession. In 1964, Jack Roberts was living in Wimberley, Texas. Jack Roberts died on October 19, 1977 in Kennewick, Washington and was buried in the Desert Lawn Cemetery. Janie Roberts married Guy McElhillian and they live in the state of Washington. Carroll Roberts married Edith Jewell Wagner and they had two sons: - J. C. Roberts, b. December 17, 1933, Hays County, Texas, - Carroll Daniel “Corky” Roberts, Jr. In 1964, Carrol Roberts was living in Wimberley, Texas. Carrol Roberts died on January 23, 1970 in Hays County, Texas. Carrol Roberts, Jr. died on September 30, 1985 in Hays County, Texas. Around 1963, Babe Roberts married Elizabeth (Proctor) Haynes and they had no children. Elizabeth was previously married to Sam Haynes. Sam and Elizabeth Haynes had two daughters and one son (one name known): - Sam Haynes, Jr. In 1964, Babe Roberts was living in Wimberley, Texas. Babe Roberts died on January 6, 1985 in Hays County, Texas and Elizabeth (Proctor) Roberts died on November 3, 1987 in Hays County, Texas.


GERTRUDE “GERTIE” ROBERTS (12.3.2.3) is the daughter of Ned Roberts and Oma (Hill) Roberts. Gertrude was born in 1900 in Hays County, Texas. Gertie Roberts and Charles “Roy” Lane (born 1895 in Texas) had one son (out of wedlock):

..........Roy Lee Roberts (12.3.2.3.1), b. October 1, 1917, Hays County, Texas

Roy Lane was married and had one daughter: - Mary Louise Lane (she was blind and attended the Texas State School for the Blind in Austin, Texas). Roy Lane was the City Marshall in San Marcos, Texas and died on July 5, 1964 in Hays County, Texas. In 1920, Gertie Roberts was living with her mother, Oma (Hill) Roberts, in Hays County, Texas. Gertie Roberts married Able York (born 1898 in Texas). Able York’s sister, Willie York, married Albert Massey (12.3.1.1). Able and Gertie York were the parents of one son:
Gertie married a second time to Leonard Allen Smith and they were the parents of three children:

William “Bill” Smith (this is Bill York who was adopted by Leonard Smith)
Leonard “James” Smith, b. July 4, 1926, Hays County, Texas
Julia May Smith, b. April 21, 1928, Hays County, Texas

William and Gertie Smith moved to Arizona during World War II. Gertie married a third time to Jim Roper and they had no children. In 1964, Gertie “Roberts” was living in Wimberley, Texas. Leonard “James” Smith and his wife, Annie Smith, have one son (name unknown) and two daughters: - Cass Smith, b. 1950, - “Sneezie” Smith, b. 1955. Leonard “James” Smith lives in Arizona. Julia Smith married a Mr. Cheatam and they have two sons: - Toby Lee Cheatam, - Jimmy Cheatam. Julia (Smith) Cheatam married a second time (name unknown). Toby Lee Cheatam was killed by lightning.

References: 1) Genweb - Birth Records, 1926 and 1928; 2) 1930 Census, Hays County, Texas (Roy Lane); 3) Phone Interview, Elva (Mayes) Roberts, September, 2003; 4) Email, David Roberts to Robert Casey, September, 2003; 5) Interview, Elva (Mayes) Roberts by Robert Casey, June, 2004; 6) Phone Interview, Ruth (Morris) Smith by Robert Casey, July, 2004

ROY LEE ROBERTS (12.3.2.3.1) is the son of Charles “Roy” Lane and Gertrude “Gertie Roberts (they were never married). Roy was born on October 1, 1917 in Hays County, Texas. Roy was raised by his grandparents, Ned Roberts and Oma (Hill) Roberts. Roy Lee Roberts served in the United States Army. In 1943, Roy Lee Roberts married Agnes Marie Mehring of Akron, Colorado. Roy and Agnes Roberts were the parents of four children:

David Lee Roberts, b. December 3, 1945, Dallas, Texas
William “David” Roberts, b. April 28, 1949, Dallas, Texas
Dennis Paul Roberts, b. July 12, 1952, Dallas, Texas
Barbara Ann Roberts, b. September 28, 1962, Jacksonville, Florida

Roy Lee Roberts died on August 23, 1996 in Black Mountain, North Carolina. David Lee Roberts died the next day after he was born on December 4, 1945 in Dallas, Texas. In 1977, William “David” Roberts married Julia Gumm and they have no children. As of 2003, David and Julia Roberts live in Sunrise, Florida. In 1976, Dennis Roberts married Gail Mackin and they have four sons and two adopted daughters. As of 2003, Dennis Roberts lives in North Carolina. In 1990, Barbara Roberts married Alan Sawyer and they have two sons. As of 2003, Barbara (Roberts) Sawyer lives in North Carolina.

References: 1) Phone Interview, Elva (Mayes) Roberts, September, 2003; 2) Email, David Roberts to Robert Casey, September, 2003; 3) Interview, Elva (Mayes) Roberts by Robert Casey, June, 2004

WILLIAM “BILL” YORK / SMITH (12.3.2.3.2) is the son of Able York and Gertrude (Roberts) York. Bill was later adopted by Gertrude’s second husband, Leonard Allen Smith, and his name was changed to William “Bill” Smith (vast
Bill Smith married Ruth Morris and they were the parents of four children:

..........Robert Dale Smith, b. March 26, 1940s
..........Billie Smith, b. January 16, 1940s
..........Jack “Jackie” Smith, b. January 21, 1950s
..........Patricia Ann “Pat” Smith, b. January 24, 1950s

As of 2004, Ruth (Morris) Smith was living in Wimberley, Texas. Robert Smith married a woman named Florence “Flo” Lynton and they have two daughters (twins): - Amy Ruth Smith, - Dale Elizabeth Smith (girl). As of 2004, Robert Smith was living in the Houston, Texas area. Billie Smith and his wife, Penny Smith, had one son: - Toby Lee Smith. Billie Smith married a second time to Debbie Scallamentos and they have one daughter: - Tamson Rae Smith. Billie Smith died in an automobile accident. Jack Smith married Cherie Glover and they have one son: - Vance Smith. In 2004, Jack Smith was living in Wimberley, Texas. Pat Smith married Harry Guyton and they have one daughter: - Lou Ann Guyton.

References: 1) Phone Interview, Elva (Mayes) Roberts, September, 2003; 2) Interview, Elva (Mayes) Roberts by Robert Casey, June, 2004; 3) Phone Interview, Ruth (Morris) Smith by Robert Casey, July, 2004

ORA HILL (12.3.3) is the daughter of John C. Hill and Anadonia (Henson) Hill. Ora was born on February 18, 1878 in Hays County, Texas. In 1901, Ora Hill married Edgar T. Robison. Edgar was born on April 4, 1878 in Texas and is the son of Joel Thomas Robison and Bettie Bell (Townsend) Robison. In 1910, Edgar and Ora Robison were living in Hays County, Texas. Edgar and Ora Robison were the parents of four children:

..........Bill “Will” Robison, b. May 2, 1903, Texas
..........Fred Robison, b. September 2, 1907, Texas
..........Walter B. Robison, b. August 6, 1910, Texas
..........Lola Adrian Robison, b. August 1, 1913

In 1920, Edgar and Ora Robison were living in Wilson County, Texas. Edgar Robison died on September 20, 1948 in San Angelo, Texas and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. Ora (Hill) Robison died prior to 1964. In 1964, Bill Robison was living in Center Point, Texas. In 1964, Fred Robison was living in San Angelo, Texas. In 1964, Walter Robison was living in San Angelo, Texas. Lola Robison married a Mr. Hamrick. In 1964, Lola (Robison) Hamrick was living in San Angelo, Texas.


SARAH ELIZABETH HILL (12.4) is the daughter of John W. Hill and Mary Ann (Reed) Hill. Sarah was born on May 14, 1850 in Arkansas. On October 3,
1877, Sarah Hill married Robert A. Moore (born March, 1844 in Arkansas). In 1880, Robert and Sarah Moore were living in Hays County, Texas. Robert and Sarah Moore were the parents of two children:

............Theodosia “Dosia” Moore, b. September, 1879, Texas
............Alonzo “Lonnie” Moore, b. November, 1881, Texas

From 1900 to 1910, Robert and Sarah Moore were living in Travis County, Texas. Robert A. Moore died between 1910 and 1920. From 1920 to 1930, Sarah (Hill) Moore and her children were living in Travis County, Texas. Sarah (Hill) Moore died on January 8, 1943 in Cedar Valley, Texas and was buried there in the Oliver Cemetery. Theodosia “Dosia” Moore married a Mr. Davis. Dosia (Moore) Davis died on December 28, 1962 in Texas. Lonnie Moore died around 1921.

THOMAS HENRY HILL (12.5) is the son of John W. Hill and Mary Ann (Reed) Hill. Tom was born on November 8, 1853 in Arkansas. On December 25, 1878, Tom Hill married Frances Adeline Massey in Hays County, Texas. Fannie was born on January 5, 1863 in Hays County, Texas and is the daughter of Andrew Jackson Massey (born 1832 in Georgia) and Martha Massey. Tom and Fannie Hill were the parents of three children:

............Maude Hill (12.5.1), b. October 4, 1880, Hays County, Texas
............John Jerome Hill (12.5.2), b. June 10, 1884, Hays County, Texas
............Alfred Hill (12.5.3), b. July 27, 1893, Hays County, Texas

From 1880 to 1920, Tom and Fannie Hill were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1900, Fannie’s father, Andrew Massey, was living with them. Thomas H. Hill died on June 27, 1929 in Hays County, Texas and Frances (Massey) Hill died on March 26, 1943 in Hays County, Texas. Both were buried in the Phillips Cemetery in Hays County, Texas.


MAUDE HILL (12.5.1) is the daughter of Thomas Henry Hill and Frances Adeline (Massey) Hill. Maude was born on October 4, 1880 in Hays County, Texas. On November 24, 1897, Maude Hill married Benjamin Franklin Quick. Ben was born on April 7, 1874 in Lavaca County, Texas and is the son of Jacob Clawson Quick (born 1833 in South Carolina) and Mary Ann (Washington) Quick (born 1836 in Georgia). Ben and Maude Quick were the parents of seven children:

............Theodosia Quick (12.5.1.1), b. December 12, 1898, Hays County, Texas
............Mary Addie Quick, b. August 10, 1900, Hays County, Texas
............Henry Clawson Quick, b. June 21, 1902, Hays County, Texas
............Lima Rose Quick (12.5.1.4), b. January 16, 1906, Hays County, Texas
............Vida Ada Quick (12.5.1.5), b. January 16, 1908, Hays County, Texas
............Benjamin Hill Quick, b. August 19, 1911, Hays County, Texas
............Willie Maud Quick, b. April 1, 1923, Hays County, Texas

From 1900 to 1930, Ben and Maude Quick were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1964, Maude (Hill) Quick was living in Dripping Springs, Texas. Benjamin F. Quick died on March 27, 1967 in Hays County, Texas and Maude (Hill) Quick died July 13, 1969 in Hays County, Texas. Both were buried in the Pursley Cemetery in Hays County, Texas. On June 18, 1922, Addie Quick married W. Sam Brown. Sam and Addie Quick were later divorced. Henry C. Quick died on June 15, 1905 in Hays County, Texas and was buried there in the
Pursley Cemetery. On June 9, 1962, Hill Quick married Rose Belle Greenawalt. Hill and Rose Quick were later divorced. On October 25, 1941, Willie Maud Quick married Clinton Rippy. Clinton Rippy and Oran Rippy are brothers.


THEODOSIA QUICK (12.5.1.1) is the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Quick and Maude (Hill) Quick. Dosia was born on December 12, 1898 in Hays County, Texas. On October 15, 1918, Dosia Quick married Almon B. “Gus” Hohmann (born 1897 in Texas). Gus and Dosia Hohmann were the parents of at least four children:

.........Emma Hohmann, b. 1920, Hays County, Texas
.........Alford Hohmann, b. 1922, Hays County, Texas
.........Jerome Hohmann, b. 1925, Hays County, Texas
.........Thomas Henry Hohmann, b. June 19, 1928, Hays County, Texas
.........Robert Lee Hohmann, b. 1930, Hays County, Texas

From 1920 to 1930, A. B. and Dosia Hohmann were living in Hays County, Texas.


LIMA ROSE QUICK (12.5.1.4) is the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Quick and Maude (Hill) Quick. Lima was born on January 16, 1906 in Hays County, Texas. On March 26, 1923, Lima Rose Quick married Gus Sanders. Gus was born in 1897 in Texas and is the son of Zach Sanders and Matilda (Taylor) Sanders. Gus and Lima Sanders were the parents of at least four children:

.........Dixie Sanders (son), b. 1924, Hays County, Texas
.........Benjamin Sanders, b. 1928, Hays County, Texas
.........Billie G. Sanders (daughter), b. 1930, Hays County, Texas
.........Rose Sanders

In 1930, Gus and Lima Sanders were living in Hays County, Texas. Gus and Lima Rose Sanders were later divorced. Rose Sanders married a Mr. Glass and they had one daughter: - Wanda Delton Glass.

References: 1) Census, Gus and Lima Rose Sanders, Hays County, Texas, ED 105-11, SH 4B, HH 89/89, 1930; 2) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud’homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 3) Interview, Lucille (Hill)
VIDA ADA QUICK (12.5.1.5) is the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Quick and Maude (Hill) Quick. Vida was born on January 16, 1908 in Hays County, Texas. On June 27, 1933, Vida Ada Quick married Felix “Oran” Rippy. Oran Rippy’s niece, Ima Rippy, married Henry Dean Hill (12.2.4.2.7). Oran and Vida Rippy were the parents of at least one daughter:

............Dosie Mae Rippy, b. May 1, 1934, Hays County, Texas

Oran and Vida Rippy were later divorced.

References: 1) “Hays County Historical and Genealogy Quarterly,” (Quick Family Bible), Page 88, September, 1976; 2) Interview, Lucille (Hill) Powell, January, 1978; 3) Birth Record, Hays County, Texas, 1934

JOHN JEROME HILL (12.5.2) is the son of Thomas Henry Hill and Frances Adeline (Massey) Hill. Jerome was born on June 10, 1884 in Hays County, Texas. In 1910, Jerome Hill was living with his parents in Hays County, Texas. On September 15, 1915, Jerome Hill married Elsie Baker Townsend. Elsie was born on February 18, 1897 in Mexico. Jerome and Elsie Hill were the parents of seven children:

............Johnnie Alford Hill (12.5.2.1), b. June 18, 1916, Hays County, Texas
............Addie Bell Hill (12.5.2.2), b. September 30, 1917, Hays County, Texas
............Rose Lucille Hill (12.5.2.3), b. January 16, 1922, Fitzhugh, Texas
............Thomas Duval Hill (12.5.2.4), b. March 17, 1924, Texas
............James Douglas Hill (12.5.2.5), b. March 29, 1927, Texas
............Edward Vara Hill (12.5.2.6), b. September 7, 1928, Austin, Texas
............Henry Dean Hill, b. February 2, 1934, Texas

In 1920, Jerome and Elsie Hill were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1930, “Jeroma” and Elsie Hill were living in Travis County, Texas. In 1930, Jerome Hill’s mother, Mrs. J. T. Hill, was living with Jerome and Elsie Hill. Jerome Hill died on December 10, 1945 in Austin, Texas and Elsie (Townsend) Hill died on May 11, 1965 in Austin, Texas. Henry Hill married Ima Nell Rippy. Ima Rippy’s uncle, Felix Oran Rippy, married Vida Ada Quick (12.5.1.5). Henry and Ima Hill have four children: - Karen Jean Hill (twin), b. August 17, 1954, - Karol Dean Hill (twin), b. August 17, 1954, - Tammie Kay Hill, b. September 18, 1959, - Richard Donald Hill, b. December 25, 1964. In 1964, Henry Hill was living in Austin, Texas.

JOHNNIE ALFORD HILL (12.5.2.1) is the son of John Jerome Hill and Elsie Baker (Townsend) Hill. Johnnie was born on June 18, 1916 in Hays County, Texas. On March 14, 1936, Johnnie Hill married Johnny Mueller (born June 1, 1916). Johnny and Johnnie Mueller are the parents of one son:

............Ronald Neal Mueller, b. October 20, 1940


ADDIE BELL HILL (12.5.2.2) is the daughter of John Jerome Hill and Elsie Baker (Townsend) Hill. Addie was born on September 30, 1917 in Hays County, Texas. On March 16, 1938, Addie Hill married Kenneth Clark Hill. Kenneth and Addie Hill are the parents of six children:

............Charolette Ann Hill, b. December 23, 1939
............Betty Lou Hill, b. December 18, 1942
............Kenneth Dale Hill, b. September 15, 1944
............Tommy Joe Hill, b. July 19, 1946
............Terry Lee Hill, b. November 11, 1948
............Sharon Lynn Hill, b. September 25, 1952


ROSE LUCILLE HILL (12.5.2.3) is the daughter of John Jerome Hill and Elsie Baker (Townsend) Hill. Lucille was born on January 16, 1922 in Fitzhugh, Texas. On March 15, 1940, Lucille Hill married Walton E. Powell. Walton was born on December 26, 1919 in Buda, Texas and is the son of Eddie Nelson Powell and Lucy (Harber) Powell. Walton and Lucille Powell are the parents of four children:
Walton E. Powell died in a car accident on September 15, 1997 in Austin, Texas and was buried there in the Live Oak Cemetery. From 1964 to 2003, Lucille (Hill) Powell was living in Austin, Texas. On May 23, 1964, Sandra Powell married Don Sterling Bayer. Billy Ray Powell married Carolyn Sue Nowotny and they have one daughter: - Tammi Sue Powell, b. May 1, 1969, Austin, Texas. Billy Ray and Carolyn Powell were divorced. Billy Ray Powell died on November 24, 1994 in Austin, Texas and was buried there in the Live Oak Cemetery. On June 6, 1964, Linda Powell married John Preston James and they have three children: - Ryan Preston James, b. October 20, 1967, Old Ocean, Texas, - Kelly Suzanne James, b. August 18, 1969, Old Ocean, Texas, - Brianna James, b. March 20, 1981, Old Ocean, Texas. John and Linda James were later divorced.


THOMAS DUVAL HILL (12.5.2.4) is the son of John Jerome Hill and Elsie Baker (Townsend) Hill. Thomas was born on March 17, 1924 in Texas. On December 6, 1945, Thomas Hill married Donna Jeanne Ulstad (born August 12, 1927). Thomas and Donna Hill are the parents of two children:

----------Tommy Gene Hill, b. March 16, 1947
----------Michael Wayne Hill, b. February 8, 1948


JAMES DOUGLAS HILL (12.5.2.5) is the son of John Jerome Hill and Elsie Baker (Townsend) Hill. James was born on March 29, 1927 in Texas. James Hill married Gladys Marie “Johnnie” Butler. James and Gladys Hill are the parents of five children:

----------Myra Lynn Hill, b. May 9, 1950
----------James Douglas Hill, Jr., b. 1952
----------Dennis Ray Hill, b. September 4, 1955
In 1964, James Hill was living in Houston, Texas. Myra Hill married Vernon Hamner and they have no children.


EDWARD VARA HILL (12.5.2.6) is the son of John Jerome Hill and Elsie Baker (Townsend) Hill. Edward was born on September 7, 1928 in Austin, Texas. On February 2, 1959, Edward Hill married Mrs. Donna (Whitcomb) Cannon in Austin, Texas. Donna was born on January 2, 1932 in Newton, Iowa and is the daughter of B. R. Whitcomb. Edward and Donna Hill are the parents of two children:

............Susan Diane Hill, b. September 19, 1960, Austin, Texas
............Bryan Edward Hill, b. February 14, 1962, Austin, Texas

In 1964, Edward Hill was living in Austin, Texas. In 1972, Edward Hill was working for Brown and Root in Alness, Scotland.


ALFRED HILL (12.5.3) is the son of Thomas Henry Hill and Frances Adeline (Massey) Hill. Alfred was born on July 27, 1893 in Hays County, Texas. Alfred Hill married Clara Glass and they were later divorced. On June 30, 1918, Alfred Hill married a second time to Eula May Hudson (born 1903 in Texas). Alfred and Eula May Hill were the parents of two children:

............Cecil Alford Hill
............Hudson H. Hill

In 1920, Alfred and Eula Hill were living in Hays County, Texas. Alfred Hill died prior to 1964. After Alfred Hill died, Eula May married again and later was divorced. Eula then married again to Mack Roberts, a cousin of Alfred Hill. Cecil Hill and his wife, Maxine Hill, had two children: Donna Hill, Alfred Hill. In 1964, Cecil Hill was living in Austin, Texas. Hudson Hill and his wife, Patty Hill, had one son. In 1964, Hudson Hill was living in Austin, Texas.

NANCY J. “NAN” HILL (12.6) is the daughter of John W. Hill and Mary Ann (Reed) Hill. Nancy was born on January 11, 1855 in Arkansas. On September 28 1878, Nancy Hill married John Martin Laidley in Hays County, Texas. John was born on September 17, 1857 in Texas and is the son of Thomas Laidley, MD. From 1880 to 1920, John and Nancy Laidley were living in Hays County, Texas. John and Nancy Laidley were the parents of four children:

............John Laidley (12.6.1), b. July, 1879, Texas
............Theodore Laidley (12.6.2), b. March, 1881, Hays County, Texas
............Charles Laidley, b. December, 1893, Hays County, Texas
............Louis C. Laidley (12.6.4), b. May 17, 1893, Hays County, Texas

Nancy (Hill) Laidley died on February 7, 1928 in Hays County, Texas and was buried there in the Wimberley Cemetery. In 1930, John M. Laidley was living with his son, Theodore Laidley, in Hays County, Texas. John M. Laidley died on December 9, 1933 in Hays County, Texas and was buried there in the Wimberley Cemetery. In 1964, Charlie Laidley was living in San Marcos, Texas.


JOHN LAIDLEY (12.6.1) is the son of John Martin Laidley and Nancy J. (Hill) Laidley. John was born in July of 1879 in Texas. Around 1901, John Laidley and his wife, Emma Laidley (born 1884 in Texas), were married. John and Emma Laidley were the parents of three children:

............Charles B. Laidley, b. 1902, Texas
............John E. “Jack” Laidley, b. 1907, Texas
............Fentress Laidley, b. 1912, Hays County, Texas

From 1910 to 1920, John and Emma Laidley were living in Hays County, Texas. John Laidley, Sr. died prior to 1964. In 1964, Charlie B. Laidley was living in San Antonio, Texas. In 1930, Jack Laidley and his wife, Leona Laidley (born 1908 in Texas), were living in Hays County, Texas. John E. Laidley was the father of one daughter: - Peggy Laidley. John E. Laidley died prior to 1964. Peggy Laidley married a Mr. Knauer. In 1964, Peggy (Laidley) Knauer was living in Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

THEODORE LAIDLEY (12.6.2) is the son of John Martin Laidley and Nancy J. (Hill) Laidley. Theodore was born in March of 1881 in Hays County, Texas. Around 1901, Theo Laidley married Pearl Etta Roberts (born July 1, 1881 in Texas). From 1910 to 1930, Theo and Pearl Laidley were living in Hays County, Texas. Theo and Pearl Laidley were the parents of five children:

..........Guy Sidney Laidley, b. August 6 1901, Texas
..........Clyde Laidley, b. 1904, Texas
..........Oren Eugene Laidley, b. 1908, Texas
..........Winnie Mae “Windi” Laidley, b. 1911, Hays County, Texas
..........Helen Mannie Laidley, b. 1914, Hays County, Texas

Theodore Laidley died on October 18, 1958 and was buried in the San Marcos City Cemetery. Pearl E. Laidley died on January 24, 1951 and was buried in the San Marcos City Cemetery. Guy Sidney Laidley was the father of three children: - Guy S. Laidley Ray, Jr., - George Eugene Laidley Ray, - Leona Laidley Ray. Guy Laidley died on October 15, 1956 and was buried in the San Marcos City Cemetery. It appears that the Laidley children were adopted by a Mr. Ray after Guy Laidley, Sr. died. Guy S. Laidley Ray, Jr. was the father of four children: - Donna Jean Ray, - Richard Ray, - Gary Ray, - David Ray. Guy S. Laidley Ray, Jr. died prior to 1964. Leona Laidley Ray married a Mr. Smith. In 1964, Owen Laidley was living in Temple City, California. Helen Laidley married a Warren Leory “Lee” Albright and they have one daughter: - Joy Albright, b. 1935. In 1964, Helen (Laidley) Albright was living in St. Petersburg, Florida. In 2004, Helen (Laidley) Albright was living in Franklin, North Carolina. Joy Albright married Nolen Stanford and both have a real estate business in Austin, Texas. As of 2004, Nolen and Joy Stanford were living in Austin, Texas. Winnie Mae Laidley married a Mr. Clewis. In 1964, Winnie Mae (Laidley) Clewis was living in San Antonio, Texas.


LOUIS C. LAIDLEY (12.6.4) is the son of John Martin Laidley and Nancy J. (Hill) Laidley. Louis was born on May 17, 1893 in Hays County, Texas. In 1920, “Lewis” Laidley and his wife, Dora L. Laidley (born 1886 in Michigan), were living in Hays County, Texas. Louis was a butcher. Dora was previously married to a Mr. Bennett and they had two children: - Earl L. Bennett (born 1906 in Michigan) and Helen A. Bennett (born 1908 in Michigan). Louis and Dora Laidley were the parents of one daughter:

..........Edith Laidley, b. 1918, Texas
Louis Laidley died on October 18, 1960 and was buried in the San Marcos City Cemetery. Edith Laidley married a Mr. Boubel. In 1964, Edith (Laidley) Boubel was living in San Antonio, Texas.


MARGARET HILL (12.7) is the daughter of John W. Hill and Mary Ann (Reed) Hill. Maggie was born on November 28, 1858 in Arkansas. On April 9, 1879, Maggie Hill married Edward G. Massey in Hays County, Texas. Ed was born in September, 1854 in Texas. From 1880 to 1900, Ed and Maggie Massey were living in Hays County, Texas. Ed and Maggie Massey were the parents of nine children:

.........Ben E. Massey, b. February, 1880, Texas
.........Molly Massey, b. June, 1882, Hays County, Texas
.........Willie Massey, b. September, 1884, Hays County, Texas
.........Isabel Elizabeth Massey (12.7.4), b. May, 1891, Hays County, Texas
.........Eugene E. Massey, b. 1892, Hays County, Texas
.........Charles Massey, b. June, 1893, Hays County, Texas
.........Mattie Massey, b. February, 1896, Hays County, Texas
.........Bonnie “Bea” Massey, b. August, 1898, Hays County, Texas
.........Addie Massey, b. 1905, Hays County, Texas

In 1910, Maggie (Hill) Massey was living with her children in Hays County, Texas. Maggie (Hill) Massey died on November 1, 1918 in San Marcos, Texas. Ben Massey died prior to 1964. Molly Massey married a Mr. Brock. Molly (Massey) Brock died prior to 1964. In 1920, Will Massey and most of his siblings were living in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas. In 1930, Willie Massey was living with his cousin, Rhoda (Hill) Frazier, in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas. Willie Massey died prior to 1964. In 1964, Eugene Massey was living in San Antonio, Texas. Charlie Massey died prior to 1964. Mattie Massey married a Mr. Morrow. In 1964, Mattie (Massey) Morrow was living in San Antonio, Texas. Bea Massey married a Mr. Stockton. In 1964, Bea (Massey) Stockton was living in San Antonio, Texas. Addie Massey married a Mr. Moths. In 1964, Addie (Massey) Moths was living in San Antonio, Texas.


ISABEL ELIZABETH MASSEY (12.7.4) is the daughter of Edward G. Massey and Margaret (Hill) Massey. Elizabeth was born in May of 1891 in Hays
County, Texas. Elizabeth Massey married a Mr. Wood. Elizabeth (Massey) Wood was the mother of three children:

............Ray Wood
............Margaret Wood
............Nell Wood

Elizabeth (Massey) Wood died prior to 1964. In 1964, Ray Wood was living in San Antonio, Texas. Margaret Wood married a Mr. Emmrich. In 1964, Margaret (Wood) Emmrich was living in San Antonio, Texas. Nell Wood married a Mr. Gaston. In 1964, Nell (Wood) Gaston was living in Oakland, California.

Reference: 1) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud’homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964

BENJAMIN F. HILL (12.8) is the son of John W. Hill and Mary Ann (Reed) Hill. Ben was born on July 2, 1860 in Texas. In 1900, Ben Hill was living with Ed Leath in Hays County, Texas. Ben Hill married Alice Roberts (born 1878 in Texas). Ben and Alice Hill were the parents of one daughter:

............Beatrice Hill, b. 1906, Hays County, Texas

Ben Hill married a second time to a Miss Jones in San Marcos, Texas. Ben Hill died on February 24, 1912 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. In 1920, Alice (Roberts) Hill and her daughter, Beatrice Hill, were living in Hays County, Texas. Beatrice Hill married a Mr. Payne. In 1964, Beatrice (Hill) Payne was living in San Marcos, Texas.


JAMES M. “ROBERT” HILL (12.9) is the son of John W. Hill and Mary Ann (Reed) Hill. Bob was born on September 12, 1866 in Texas. Early in his life, Bob Hill travelled with “Buffalo Bill” Cody’s famous wild west show as a cowboy performer. He was a personal friend of Cody’s and knew Annie Oakley, the famous woman trick shot. Around 1908, Bob Hill married Lizzie C. Dailey. Lizzie was born in 1878 in Texas and is the daughter of Mary Dailey (born 1848 in Texas). From 1920 to 1930, James and Lizzie Hill were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1930, Lizzie’s mother, Mary Dailey, was living with Bob and Lizzie Hill. Bob Hill operated a grocery store on Blanco Street in San Marcos, Texas for many years. Bob Hill died on October 9, 1936 in San Marcos, Texas and was buried in the San Marcos City Cemetery. Lizzie (Dailey) Hill was buried in the San Marcos City Cemetery.

RHODA HILL (13) is the daughter of John W. Hill and Mary Ann (Reed) Hill. Rhoda was born on July 6, 1846 in Arkansas. On September 17, 1868, Rhoda Hill married Francis Asberry Brooks in Texas. Frank was born on August 22, 1837 in Talbot County, Georgia and is the son of Williamson Brooks and Susannah (Olliff) Brooks. From 1870 to 1880, Frank and Rhoda Brooks were living in Hays County, Texas. Frank and Rhoda Brooks were the parents of seven children:

............Julia Elvira Brooks, b. June 27, 1869, Hays County, Texas
............James Maderson Brooks, b. September 29, 1870, Hays County, Texas
............Benjamin Williamson Brooks, b. August 22, 1872, Hays County, Texas
............Francis Martin Brooks, b. January 28, 1874, Hays County, Texas
............Robert Wesley Brooks, b. January 1, 1876, Hays County, Texas
............Ernest Brooks, b. March 28, 1878, Hays County, Texas
............Thomas A. Brooks, b. November 14, 1882, Hays County, Texas

Rhoda (Hill) Brooks died of consumption on May 30, 1883 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Hays County, Texas. On January 6, 1884, Frank Brooks married a second time to Mrs. Victoria Alabama (Glover) Deck. Victoria was born on July 16, 1840 in Mobile, Alabama and is the daughter of G. N. Glover. Victoria had twelve children by her previous marriage. Frank and Victoria Brooks had one son: Sylvester Wyatt Brooks (born February 18, 1885). Frank Brooks died on July 28, 1897 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Hays County, Texas.

Forty-three pages of the book, “Brooks Family History” contains descendants of Francis Asberry Brooks. Included are photographs of Frank Brooks, Rhoda (Hill) Brooks and their children. Also included are eight pages of diary entries of Frank Brooks from 1867 to 1885. This book is still available for sale and can be ordered from Robert Brooks Casey, 7202 Duffield Drive, Dallas, Texas 75248. The cost of this 382 page book is $30.00 postage paid and includes around 4,500 names in its index.

On October 27, 1886, Julia Brooks married Albert Barney Egger in Hays County, Texas. Barney was born on October 20, 1866 in Mississippi and is the son of James L. Egger and Susie (Dean) Egger. Julia (Brooks) Egger died on September 19, 1900 in Hays County, Texas and was buried there in the Wimberley Cemetery. Barney Egger married a second time to Julia’s cousin, Rhoda Ann Hill. For additional information on the descendants of Barney and Rhoda Egger, see the sketch of Rhoda Ann Hill (12.1.7). James Maderson Brooks died on October 13, 1895 in Hays County, Texas and was buried there in the Wimberley Cemetery.

On November 8, 1893, Francis “Martin” Brooks married Maude Melinda Meeks. Maude was born on January 1, 1879 and is the daughter of Randolph Calhoun Meeks and Rachel Ellen (Baker) Meeks. In 1900, Martin and Maude Brooks were living in Hays County, Texas. Francis Martin Brooks died on January 28, 1907 in Hays County, Texas and was buried there in the Wimberley Cemetery.
Maude (Meeks) Brooks married a second time to Tom McClanahan. Maude (Meeks) McClanahan died on April 23, 1958 in San Marcos, Texas. On October 15, 1899, Robert Brooks married Julia Ann Bryan in Hillsboro, Texas. Julia was born on April 28, 1878 in Brandon, Texas and is the daughter of Finus Ewing Bryan and Caledonia Ann (Revere) Bryan. Robert Brooks died on January 25, 1951 in Elk City, Oklahoma and Julia (Bryan) Brooks died on May 3, 1961 in Elk City, Oklahoma. Both were buried in the Canute Cemetery in Washita County, Oklahoma.

In 1900, Ben Brooks was living in Washita County, Oklahoma Territory. On November 8, 1903, Ben Brooks married Ethel McDonald in Washita County, Oklahoma. Ethel was born on May 2, 1885 in Harding, Missouri and is the daughter of John McDonald and LaDoskia (Smallwood) McDonald. In 1910, Ben and Ethel Brooks were living in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma. Ben Brooks died on December 26, 1960 and Ethel (McDonald) Brooks died on December 23, 1979. Both were buried in Elk City, Oklahoma. On March 28, 1905, Ernest Brooks married Mary Wilson in Wimberley, Texas. Mary was born on July 7, 1879 in Hays County, Texas and is the daughter of John Carle Wilson (Oleson) and Augusta (Boerne) Wilson. Ernest Brooks died on January 18, 1957 in San Marcos, Texas and Mary (Wilson) Brooks died on June 24, 1972 in San Marcos, Texas. Both were buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Hays County, Texas. Thomas A. Brooks died as an infant on December 20, 1882 in Hays County, Texas and was buried there in the Wimberley Cemetery.

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

(11) 1850 Scott County, Arkansas, Page 146A, HH 267/267
Hickman Twp.
Hill, John 50 M NC
Occ = Farmer
  Nancy 39 F MS
  Rhoda 20 F AR
  Samuel 14 M AR
  Hanah 10 F AR
  Patsy 8 F AR
  Eli 5 M AR
  Margarett 2 F AR

(11.6) 1880 Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 9, HH 69/77
Precinct #3
Hill, Eli 32 Head-m AR - -
  Nannie 30 Wife AR VA VA
  John W. 5 Son TX AR AR
  Joseph 3 Son TX AR AR
Mays, Nancy 74 MothLaw KY VA VA

(11.6) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED 76, SH 3, HH 47/48
Precinct #3
Hill, Eli Jan, 1845 Head-m AR IL AL
  Annie May, 1845 Wife AR KY KY

(11.6) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 7B, HH 138/138
Hill, Eli 67 Head-m AR IL AR
  Nannie 62 Wife AR MO IL

(11.6) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 68, SH 24A, HH 399/475
Precinct #1
Hill, Eli 77 Head-m AR AR AR
  Nannie 71 Wife MO MO MO

(11.6) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-8, SH 7B
Justice Prent. No. 3, HH 152/157
Hill, Eli 82 Head-m AR IL IL
  Nannie 81 Wife MO TN IL
Home Owner ($1,000), Mar. at 22 ? (Eli), Mar. at 24 (Nannie)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>ED</th>
<th>SH</th>
<th>HH</th>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Occ 1</th>
<th>Age 2</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Occ 2</th>
<th>Age 3</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Occ 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1900</td>
<td>Edwards</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8A</td>
<td>120/123</td>
<td>Braswell, Mollie</td>
<td>Sep, 1854</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>Scot</td>
<td>Sept, Scot</td>
<td>Scot</td>
<td>Alice L.</td>
<td>Nov, 1885</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alex E.</td>
<td>May, 1887</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hill, John W.</td>
<td>Mar, 1875</td>
<td>Boarder</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dornd, John P.</td>
<td>Mar, 1873</td>
<td>Boarder</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ross, Robert M.</td>
<td>Sep, 1877</td>
<td>Boarder</td>
<td>AR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1910</td>
<td>Uvalde</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>4A</td>
<td>57/59</td>
<td>Hill, John W.</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>NR</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Buela</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hallis ? B.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Johnylee</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1920</td>
<td>Stephens</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>5B</td>
<td>90/113</td>
<td>Hill, John W.</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Beulah W.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Harlis ? B.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Johnie ?</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
<td>?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930</td>
<td>Stephens</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>5A</td>
<td>163/191</td>
<td>Hill, John W.</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Beulah</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Johnylee</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1870</td>
<td>Hays</td>
<td>Page 225</td>
<td>HH 27/27</td>
<td>Precinct No 3</td>
<td>Leath, Wm. A.</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret E.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>G. A.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Josephine E.</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

<p>| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wm. A.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy B.</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(11.7) 1880 Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 7, HH 52/58
Precinct # 3
Leath, Wm. A. | 53 | Head-m | AL | GA | KY |
Margaret | 29 | Wife | AR | IL | AL |
William A. | 18 | Son | TX | AL | - |
Lucy R. | 10 | Dau | TX | AL | TX |
Lillian T. | 8 | Dau | TX | AL | TX |
May | 7 | Dau | TX | AL | TX |
Ed J. | 5 | Son | TX | AL | TX |
Olive | 4 | Dau | TX | AL | TX |

(11.7) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED 76, SH 4B, HH 69/70
Precinct # 3
Leath, William A. | Feb, 1827 | Head-m | AL | GA | KY |
M = 33, CH = 9, LV = 4
Margaret E. | Feb, 1848, | Wife | AR | IL | MO |
Ira M. | Oct, 18880 | Son | TX | AL | AR |
Wood A. | Feb, 1882 | Son | TX | AL | AR |
Boyd, Margaret E. | Feb, 1891 | GndDau | TX | TN | TX |
May B. | Jul, 1892 | GndDau | TX | TN | TX |

(11.7) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 7B, HH 137/137
Leath, William A. | 84 | Head-m | AL | GA | KY |
M (twice - William), M = 42, CH = 9, LV =4
Margarete | 61 | Wife | AR | IL | MS |
William | 25 | Son | TX | AL | AR |

(11.7) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 71, SH 7B, HH -/143
J. D. Prcnt. #3
Leath, Margrette (Mrs.) | 70 (widow) | Head-f | AR | AR | AR |
Wm. Ada | 36 (widower) | Son | TX | TN | AR |

(11.7.5) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED 76, SH 3, HH 49/50
Precinct # 3
Wren ?, John R. ? | Jul, 1875 | Head-m | TX | VA | TX |
Leath, Edward J. | Nov, 1875 | Boarder | TX | AL | AR |
Hill, Benjamin F. | Mar, 1869 | Boarder | TX | IL | AL |
(11.7.5) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 3B, HH 53/53
Precinct # 3
Leath, Ed J. 34 Head-m TX TN TX
M (twice - Minnie), M = 8, CH = 6, LV = 5
  Minnie 39 Wife TX TN TN
  Allie H. 7 ? Son TX TX TX
  Banyon ? 3 Son TX TX TX
Clayton, Robert F. 20 StpSon TX TX TX
  John 18 StpSon TX TX TX
  William C. 16 StpSon TX TX TX

(11.7.5) 1920 Calhoun County, Texas, ED 16, SH 5A
Precinct #5, HH 101/115
Leath, Edward J. 45 Head-m TX TX AR
  Minnney ? 49 Wife TX TN TN
  Alice 17 Son TX TX TX
  Banyon 12 Son TX TX TX
  Award ? 9 Son TX TX TX

(11.7.5) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-8, SH 6A
Justice Prent. No. 3, HH 120/124
Leath, Ed J. 55 Head-m TX TN AR
  Minnie ? 58 Wife TX TN TN
  H. Allie 27 Son TX TX TX
  Banyan 23 Son TX TX TX
  Edmond 19 Son TX TX TX

(11.7.6) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED 76, SH 3B, HH 46/47
Precinct # 3
Walker, Thomas S. Apr, 1872 Head-m AR AR AR
  M = 3, CH = 1, LV = 1
  Kate Ollie Nov, 1877 Wife TX TN TN
  Lillian M. Dec, 1898 Dau TX AR TX
  Hill, Elijah Sep, 1843 Boarder AR IL AL

(11.7.6) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 7A, HH 132/132
Walker, Thomas S. 40 Head-m AR AR AR
  M = 12, CH = 6, LV = 5
  Olive 31 Wife TX AL AR
  Mable L. 9 Dau TX AR TX
  William 7 Son TX AR TX
  Martha 6 Dau TX AR TX
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>M.B.</th>
<th>F.B.</th>
<th>S.B.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(11.7.6) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 71, SH 7B, HH -/139
J. D. Precinct # 3
Walker, T. S. 48 (widower) Head-m AR AR AR
W. S. 18 Son TX AR TX
Martha 16 Dau TX AR TX
Lucy 13 Dau TX AR TX
Hubert 11 Son TX AR TX
Ney 6 Son TX AR TX
Lormy 6 Dau TX AR TX

(11.7.6.3) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-8, SH 4A, HH 75/78
Justice Precinct 3
Walker, William I. 29 Head-m TX AR TX
William (mar. @ 27), Lois (mar. @ 17)
Lois 19 Wife TX TX TX
Roy C. 1 1/12 Son TX TX TX

(11.7.6.5) 1930 Coleman County, Texas, ED 42-7, SH 14B, HH 277/277
Precinct No. 3
Holt, Eugene J. 31 Head-m TX TX TX
Eugene (mar. @ 25), Lucie (mar. @ 17)
Lucie 24 Wife TX AR TX
Virginia 5 Dau TX TX TX
Jack H. 2 Son TX TX TX
E. J. 10/12 Son TX TX TX

(11.7.7) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 6B, HH 122/122
Precinct # 3
Leath, Ira M. 27 Head-m TX AL AL
Lilian 23 Wife TX AR TX
Madison 11/12 Son TX TX TX

(11.7.7) 1920 Hays County, Texas, Just. Precnt. 1
ED 65, SH 3B, HH 54/57
Leath, Ira M. 37 Head-m TX TN US
Lillian R. 33 Wife TX TX TX
Madison 10 Son TX TX TX
Howard 6 Son TX TX TX
(11.7.7) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-3, SH 9B
Justice Prent No. 1, HH 173/173
Leath, Ira M. 47  Head-m  TX  TX  TX
    Lillian R. 43  Wife  TX  AR  TX
    Madison  21  Son  TX  TX  TX
    Howard  17  Son  TX  TX  TX
    Dena M.  9  Dau  TX  TX  TX
    Lee M.  3  Son  TX  TX  TX
Home Owner ($800), Mar. at 25 (Ira), Mar. at 20 (Lillian)

(11.7.8) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-8, SH 7B
Justice Prent No. 3, HH 155/159
Leath, Woods A. 46  Head-m  TX  TN  AR
    Alta  41  Wife  TX  AL  MS
    Wilma M.  5  Dau  TX  TX  TX
Home Owner, Mar. at 38 (Woods), Mar. at 34 (Alta)

(12) 1850 Scott County, Arkansas, Page 146A, HH 266/266
Hickman Twp.
Hill, Isaac 27  M  AR
Occ = Farmer
    Mary  28  F  AL
    Oliver G.  8  M  AR
    Rhoda  4  F  AR
    Sebastian  2  M  AR

(12) 1870 Hays County, Texas, Call No. 223, HH 4/4
Prent. No. 3
Hill, John 48  M  SC
Occ = Farmer
    Mary A.  48  F  AL
    E. J.  25  M  AR
    Sarah E. 19  F  AR
    Thomas  16  M  AR
    Nancy J. 14  F  AR
    Margaret 12  F  AR
    Ben F.  9  M  TX
    James M.  4  M  TX

(12) 1880 Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 19, HH 156/168
Precinct # 3
Hill, John W. 57  Head-m  IL  IL  IL
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Mary 57 Wife AL AL AL
Benj. 19 Son TX IL AL
Robt. 11 Son TX IL AL

(12.1) 1880 Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 7, HH53/59
Precinct # 3
Hill, Elijah 36 Head-m AR IL AL
Sarah L. 28 Wife TX - -
Mary F. 6 Dau TX AR TX
James M. 5 Son TX AR TX
Lucinda 4 Dau TX AR TX
Maggie 2 Dau TX AR TX
George Apr, 1880 Son TX AR TX

(12.1) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED 76, SH 5B, HH 88/89
Precinct # 3
Hill, Sarah L. Jan, 1858 Head-f TX AR TN
Weaver, Mary F. Mar, 1874 Dau TX AR TX
Hill, James M. Jun, 1875 Son TX AR TX
Luedean ? Jan, 1878 Dau TX AR TX
George W. Apr, 1880 Son TX AR TX
Rhoda A. Mar, 1882 Dau TX TX TX
Minnie B. Nov, 1883 Dau TX TX TX
Lillian R. Dec, 1887 Dau TX TX TX
Columbus M. Jan, 1889 Son TX TX TX
Ruth A. Feb, 1891 Dau TX TX TX
Weaver, James R. Sep, 1890 GndSon TX TX TX
Hawkins, Ernest Jan, 1894 GndSon TX TX TX

(12.1) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 6B, HH 111/111
Precinct # 3
Hill, Sarah 55 Head-f TX GA AL
Wd = 39, CH = 11, LV = 9
George W. 30 Son TX AR TX
Martin 21 Son TX AR TX
Ruth A. 18 Dau TX AR TX

(12.1.2) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 6B, HH 123/123
Precinct # 3
Weaver, Fannie 36 Head-f TX AR TX
Wd, CH = 1, LV = 1
Rhufus 18 Son TX TX TX
(12.1.2) 1930 Concho County, Texas, ED 48-2, SH 15A, HH 305/321
Precinct No. 2
Eckert, G. D. 59 Head-m MO Germny IL
G. D. (mar @ 20), Fannie (mar. @ 47)
Fannie 56 Wife TX US US

(12.1.2.1) 1920 Concho County, Texas, ED 88, SH 1B, HH 18/18
Commissioner Precinct 2
Weaver, J. R. 28 Head-m TX TX TX
Lila 26 Wife TX TX LA
George W. 2 Son TX TX TX
Fannie 42 (widow) Mother TX TX TX

(12.1.2.1) 1930 Runnels County, Texas, ED 200-9, SH 4B, HH 83/83
Justice Precinct No. 5
Weaver, James R. 35 Head-m TX TX TX
James (mar @ 34), Bessie (mar @ 16)
Bessie M. 18 Wife TX TX TX

(12.1.6) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 71, SH 3B, HH 63/63
J. D. Precinct No. 3
Hill, G. W. 39 Head-m TX TX TX
Francis 21 Wife TX TX TX
Elton 3/12 Son TX TX TX

(12.1.6) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-13, SH 1B
Justice Prcnt. No. 1, HH 22/24
Hill, George W. 49 Head-m TX TX TX
Francis 32 Wife TX IN TX
Elton 10 Son TX TX TX
E. ? B. 8 Son TX TX TX
Dorathy M. 5/12 Dau TX TX TX
Home Owner, Mar. at 36 (George), Mar. at 21 (Francis)

(12.1.7) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 6B, HH 110/110
Precinct # 3
Eggar, Rhoda 28 Head-f TX TX TX
Wd = 7, CH = 1, LV = 1
Jessie B. 6 Dau TX TX TX
### BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

(12.1.7) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 67, SH 7A, HH 140/151

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Sex</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Ida</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egger, Rodie</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Housekeeper</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>NR</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(12.1.7) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-1, SH 13B

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frazier, Rhoda</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey, Will</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Cousin</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(12.1.8) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 6B, HH 119/119

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Immigrated</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ezell, Maurice</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>Hndurs</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lila</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(12.1.8) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 71, SH 2A, HH 30/30

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ezell, Mrs. Minnie</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lila</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(12.1.11) 1930 Travis County, Texas, ED 227-11, SH 16A, HH 376/405

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dobie, Lewis T.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>Scot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis (mar @ 20), Annie (mar. @21)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis T., Jr.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(12.3) 1870 Hays County, Texas, Call No. 223, HH 5/5

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hill, John S.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(12.3) 1880 Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 5, HH 39/43
Precinct # 3
Hill, John S. 31 Head-m AR IL AL
   Annie 25 Wife TX AL AL
   Ola 6 Dau TX AR TX
   Oma 4 Dau TX TX TX
   Ora 2 Dau TX TX TX

(12.3) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED 76, SH 3, HH 39/40
Precinct # 3
Hill, John C. Dec, 1849 Head-m AR IL AL
M = 30, CH = 6, LV = 3
   Annie May, 1853 Wife TX GA AL
   Ora Feb, 1878 Dau TX AR TX

(12.3) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 6B, HH 118/118
Precinct # 3
Hill, John C. 60 Head-m AR AR AR
M = 39, CH = 6, LV = 3
   Annie D. 58 Wife TX LA MO

(12.3) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 68, SH 23B, HH 414/494
Precinct # 1, City of San Marcos
Hill, John S. 69 Head-m AR AR AR
   Annie ? 57 Wife TX TX TX

(12.3.1) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED 72, SH 1, HH 1/1
Massey, Hugh Dec, 1869 Head-m TX GA FL
M = 10, CH = 5, LV = 5
   Ora Dec, 1876 Wife TX AR TX
   Albert Jul, 1890 Son TX TX TX
   Cecil Dec, 1892 Son TX TX TX
   John Jan, 1894 Son TX TX TX
   Lottie Feb, 1896 Dau TX TX TX
   Oscar Apr, 1900 Son TX TX TX

(12.3.1) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 68, SH 23B, HH 414/493
Justice Precinct #1, City of San Marcos
Massie, Hugh E. 49 Head-m TX TX TX
   Ola 46 Wife TX TX TX
   Wm. ? H. 24 Son TX TX TX
   Maggie 14 Dau TX TX TX
### BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>ED</th>
<th>SH</th>
<th>HH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birdie</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dee</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(12.3.1) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-1
San Marcos, HH 276/309
Massey, Hugh E. 62 Head-m TX AL AL
Hugh (mar. at age 18), Ola (mar. at age 18)
Ola 58 Wife TX AL TX
Hill, “Sis” 77 MothrLaw TX AL AL
“Sis” (mar. at age 18)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Massey, Albert</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vergie</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vesper</td>
<td>4.5/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>York, Able</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>BroLaw</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(12.3.1.1) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 71, SH 3A, HH 58/58
J. D. Precnt. No. 3

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Massey, Albert</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie A.</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vesper</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alton</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essie</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jodine</td>
<td>1.2/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunnicutt, Virgie</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>SonLaw</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(12.3.1.1) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-1, SH 16A
HH 381/435

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Massey, Albert</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie A.</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>IN</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vesper</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alton</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essie</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jodine</td>
<td>1.2/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunnicutt, Virgie</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>SonLaw</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Mar. at 20 (Albert), Mar. at 19 (Nellie)
Mar. at 17 (Virgie), Mar. at 19 (James)

(12.3.1.4) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 68, SH 24A, HH 398/474
City of San Marcos

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, Tom</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
7-586

INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

(12.3.1.4) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-2
San Marcos, HH 668/711

Cowan, Tom 34 Head-m TX TX TX
Mar. at age 23 (Tom), Mar. at age 21 (Lottie)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>TX</th>
<th>TX</th>
<th>TX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lottie</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margie</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary V.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cesil</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>2 1/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin</td>
<td>2/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(12.3.2) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 7A, HH 131/131

Roberts, Med J. 34 Head-m TX US US
M = 14, CH = 7, LV = 7

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>TX</th>
<th>US</th>
<th>US</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Omie</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>US</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertie</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. C.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mack</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(12.3.2) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 71, SH 4

Roberts, Oma 48 Head TX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>TX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alvin</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertie</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mack</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Lee</td>
<td>2 3/12</td>
<td>GndSon</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(12.3.2) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-8, SH 5B
Precinct #3, HH 104/108

Dobie, William H. 56 Head-m TX Scotlnd TX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>TX</th>
<th>Scotlnd</th>
<th>TX</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Roberts</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Servant</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mack</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Boarder</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Boarder</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Boarder</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

(12.3.2.2) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-8, SH 6A
Precinct #3, HH 112/116
Roberts, Jim 39 Head-m TX TX TX
Jim (mar. at age 30), Minnie (mar. at age 31)
Minnie 40 Wife TX TX TX

(12.3.3) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 6B, HH 113/113
Precinct #3
Roberson, Edgar 32 Head-m TX TX TX
M = 9, CH = 2, LV = 2
Cora ? 31 Wife TX TX TX
Bill 6 Son TX TX TX
Fred 2 Son TX TX TX

(12.3.3) 1920 Wilson County, Texas, ED 203, SH 4A, HH 59/64
Commissioner Precinct 5
Robison, Edgar T. 42 Head-m TX TX TX
Ora 40 Wife TX TX TX
Will 16 Son TX TX TX
Fred 12 Son TX TX TX
Walter 8 Son TX TX TX

(12.4) 1880 Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 8, HH 59/65
Precinct #3
Moore, Robt. A. 36 Head-m AR TN TN
Sarah E. 25 Wife TX IL -
Theodosia 1 Dau TX AR AR

(12.4) 1900 Travis County, Texas, ED 118 (?), SH 16B, HH 276/276
Justice Precinct No. 5
Moore, R. A. Mar, 1844 Head-m AR TN TN
M = 23, CH = 2, LV = 2
Sarah May, 1855 Wife AR IL IL
Alonzo Nov, 1881 Son TX AR AR
Docia Sep, 1879 Dau TX AR AR

(12.4) 1910 Travis County, Texas, ED 86, SH 8B, HH 170/171
Justice Precinct 5
Moore, Robert A. 66 Head-m AR TN TN
M = 33, CH = 2, LV = 2
Sarah E. 54 Wife AR IL IL
Dosea 31 Dau TX AR AR
Elonzo 28 Son TX AR AR

(12.4) 1920 Travis County, Texas, ED 121. SH 1A, HH 6/6
Cedar Valley Justice Precinct 5
Moore, Sarah E. 67 (widow) Head-f AR AR TN
Dosia 41 Dau TX AR AR
Alonzo 38 Son TX AR AR

(12.4) 1930 Travis County, Texas, ED 227-50, SH 5A ?, HH 92/98
Justice Precinct 5
Moore, Sarah 78 (widow) Head-f AR AR AR
Dosie 57 Dau TX AR AR
Loren, Henry 22 Lodger TX TX TX

(12.5) 1880 Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 11, HH 87/95
Precinct # 3
Hill, Thomas 24 Head-m AR IL AL
Fannie A. 17 Wife TX - -

(12.5) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED 77, SH 4, HH 61/61
Precinct # 4
Hill, Thomas H. Nov, 1853 Head-m AR IL AL
M = 22, CH = 3, LV =3
Fannie A. Jan, 1863 Wife TX GA AL
Gerome J. Jun, 1886 Son TX AR TX
Alfred Jul, 1893 Son TX AR TX
Massey, Andrew J. Nov, 1834 ? FathLaw GA GA GA
Jenning, Nettie Aug, 1883 Ni TX TX TX

(12.5) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 43, SH 8A, HH 140/140
Justice Precinct # 4
Hill, Thomas 56 Head-m AR IL LA
M = 31, CH = 3, LV =3
Fanny 45 Wife TX GA AL
Jerome 23 Son TX AR TX
Alfred 16 Son TX AR TX
Massey, W. L. ? 76 Uncle GA GA GA

(12.5) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 72, SH 12A, HH 233/233 & 234/234
Dripping Springs
Hill, Thos. H. 66 Head-m AR AR AR
### BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>F. A.</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Alfred</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. A.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>DauLaw</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Jerome</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>DauLaw</td>
<td>Mex</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnie</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>Mex</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>Mex</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(12.5.1) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED 77, SH 10A, HH 159/160
Precinct # 4
Quick, Benjamin F.  
M = 3, CH = 1, LV = 1
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maud</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dosie</td>
<td>Dec, 1898</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(12.5.1) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 43, SH 10 B, HH 169/169
Precinct # 4
Quick, Ben F.  
M = 12, CH = 5, LV = 4
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maud</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodosia</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lina Rose</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lida Ada</td>
<td>16/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(12.5.1) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 72, SH 11B, HH 225/225
Dripping Springs
Quick, Ben F.  
M = 45, CH = 5, LV = 4
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maude</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lima R.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vida</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin H.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(12.5.1) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-11, SH 4B
Justice Prent No. 6, HH 88/88
Quick, Ben  
M = 55, CH = 5, LV = 4
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maud</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vida Ada</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Relationship</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX TX TX</td>
<td>Home Owner ($7,000), Mar. at 24 (Ben), Mar. at 19 (Maud)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hohmann, A. G.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX Germ TX</td>
<td>(12.5.1.1) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 72, SH 14B, HH 284/284</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dosia</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX TX TX</td>
<td>Justice Precinct No. 4, Dripping Springs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma M.</td>
<td>5/12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX TX TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hohmann, A. B.</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX Germ TX</td>
<td>(12.5.1.1) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-11, SH 5A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dosia</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX TX TX</td>
<td>Justice Prent No. 6, HH 93/93</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX TX TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alford</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX TX TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX TX TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lee</td>
<td>0/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX TX TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Gus</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX TX TX</td>
<td>(12.5.1.4) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-11, SH 4B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lima Rose</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX TX TX</td>
<td>Justice Prent No. 6, HH 89/89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixie</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX TX TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>2 4/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX TX TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billie Gean ?</td>
<td>2/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX TX TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renter, Mar. at 25 (Gus), Mar. at 17 (Lima Rose)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Jeroma J.</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX TX TX</td>
<td>(12.5.2) 1930 Travis County, Texas, ED 227-54, SH 8B, HH 153/154</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeroma (mar @ 29), Elsie (mar @ 18)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>Mexico TX TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnnie</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX TX TX</td>
<td>Precinct 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna B.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX TX TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucile</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX TX TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX TX TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas</td>
<td>3 2/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX TX TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>6/12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX TX TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. H.</td>
<td>68 (widow)</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>TX TX TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

(12.6) 1880 Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 5, HH 37/41
Precinct # 3
Laidley, Martin 21 Head-m TX - -
   Nannie 22 Wife AR LA MS
   John Aug, 1880 Son TX TX TX

(12.6) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED 76, SH 3, HH 51/52
Precinct # 3
Laidley, John M. Sep, 1859 Head-m TX VA VA
   M = 22, CH = 7, LV = 4
   Nannie Jan, 1855 Wife AR IL AL
   John Jul, 1879 Son TX TX AR
   Theodore Mar, 1881 Son TX TX TX
   Charles Dec, 1883 Son TX TX TX
   Louis May, 1893 Son TX TX TX

(12.6) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 38, SH 28 A, HH 455/465
Precinct # 1
Laidley, John M. 50 Head-m TX US US
   M = 31, CH 6, LV = 4
   Nannie 52 Wife TX LA AR
   Charlie 26 Son TX TX TX
   Lewis 16 Son TX TX TX

(12.6) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 65, SH 9B, HH 178/190
Precinct # 1
Laidley, J. M. 60 Head-m TX VA VA
   Nannie 54 Wife AR VA VA

(12.6.1) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 38, SH 28A, HH 450/460
Precinct # 1
Laidley, John 34 Head-m TX US TX
   M = 9, CH = 2, LV = 2
   Emma 26 Wife TX TX MS
   Charles B. 8 Son TX TX TX
   John E. 3 Son TX TX TX

(12.6.1.1) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 22, SH 4A, HH 70/82
J. Prcnt. 4
Laidley, Jack 23 Head-m TX TX TX
Jack (mar @ 21), Leona (mar @ 20)
   Leona 22 Wife TX TX TX
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>ED</th>
<th>SH</th>
<th>HH</th>
<th>Precinct</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1910</td>
<td>Hays</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>28A</td>
<td>454/464</td>
<td>#1</td>
<td>Laidley, Theodore</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td>M = 8, CH = 3, LV = 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Guy</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clyde</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Orin</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1920</td>
<td>Hays</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>9B</td>
<td>179/191</td>
<td>#1</td>
<td>Laidley, Theodore</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Guy</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oran</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Winnie</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mamie</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1930</td>
<td>Hays</td>
<td>105-3</td>
<td>8B</td>
<td>157/158</td>
<td>Justice Prcnt No. 1, HH 157/158</td>
<td>Laidley, Theodore</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>AR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Winnie M.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mannie H.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>J. M.</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1880</td>
<td>Hays</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>105/113</td>
<td>Precinct #3</td>
<td>Massey, Ed G.</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Maggie</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Benj. E.</td>
<td>Feb, 1880</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Home Owner, Mar. at 21 (Theodore), Mar. at 21 (Pearl)
## BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

(12.7) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED 74, SH 3A, HH 52/54
Precinct # 1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birthplace 1</th>
<th>Birthplace 2</th>
<th>Birthplace 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Massey, Edward</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>Sep, 1854</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>Sep, 1854</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Feb, 1880</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>Jun, 1882</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Sep, 1884</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Queen</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>Dec, 1886</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>May, 1891</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Jun, 1893</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>Feb, 1896</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>Aug, 1898</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

M = 20, CH = 9, LV = 8

(12.7) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 37, SH 2B, HH 40/35
Precinct # 1, San Marcos (923 San Antonio Street)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birthplace 1</th>
<th>Birthplace 2</th>
<th>Birthplace 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Massey, Maggie M.</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

M = 26, CH = 6, LV = 6

(12.8) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 68, SH 23B, HH 415/495
City of San Marcos

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birthplace 1</th>
<th>Birthplace 2</th>
<th>Birthplace 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Alice</td>
<td>Head-f</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(12.9) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 68, SH 20A, HH 340/413
Precinct # 1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birthplace 1</th>
<th>Birthplace 2</th>
<th>Birthplace 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hill, James M.</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(12.9) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-1, SH 15A, HH 359/413
Town of San Marcos

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birthplace 1</th>
<th>Birthplace 2</th>
<th>Birthplace 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Jesse M.</td>
<td>Head-m</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>IL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse (mar. @ 42), Lizzie (mar. @ 29)</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie C.</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dailey, Mary</td>
<td>Mothlaw</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>MS</td>
<td>MS</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Brooks Index

2AL - Baldwin County
Brooks, Leonidas Monroe (r. 1900) .................................. 7-51

2AL - Bullock County
Brooks, Asberry Q. (r. 1880) ........................................ 7-299
Brooks, James W. (r. 1880) ........................................ 7-299

2AL - Butler County
Brooks, Jordan Gilmore (r. 1860). .................................. 7-50
Brooks, William Wilson (r. 1880) ................................. 7-52

2AL - Conecuh County
Brooks, William Wilson (r. 1900) ................................. 7-52

2AL - Dale County
Brooks, Francis Asberry (r. 1860) ................................. 7-299
Brooks, Robert Jordan (r. 1900 - 1920) ............................ 7-410
Brooks, Williamson (r. 1860) ..................................... 7-312

2AL - Escambia County
Brooks, Leon G. (r. 1920) ................................. 7-54
Brooks, Leonidas Monroe (r. 1870). ......................... 7-51
Brooks, Leonidas Monroe (r. 1910). ......................... 7-51
Brooks, Mary (Walker) (r. 1870) ................................. 7-50
Brooks, Millard Fillmore (r. 1880, 1900 & 1910) ............... 7-54
Brooks, Robert Warren (r. 1920 & 1930) ...................... 7-53
Donaldson, Dora (Brooks) (r. 1900) ............................... 7-55
Emasil, Hugo E. (r. 1930) ........................................ 7-53
Hayes, Drayton B. (r. 1920) ..................................... 7-54

2AL - Jefferson County
Powell, William David (r. 1870) ................................. 7-214

2AL - Mobile County
Brooks, Robert Warren (r. 1910) ................................. 7-53
Emasil, Hugo E. (r. 1910) ........................................ 7-53

2AL - Montgomery County
Brooks, Robert J. (r. 1860) ........................................ 7-230
Brooks, Sterling H. (r. 1870) ..................................... 7-55
Floyd, Samuel Osborn (r. 1870) ................................ 7-56
Mansel, Robert J. (r. 1870) .................................. 7-62

2AL - Pike County
Brooks, John Clark (r. 1850) ............................. 7-319
Brooks, Jordan Gilmore (r. 1850) ...................... 7-50
Brooks, Samuel W. (r. 1850 & 1860) ................. 7-50
Brooks, Sterling H. (r. 1850 & 1860) ................. 7-55
Brooks, Wyatt Marion (r. 1850) ...................... 7-339
Whittington, James Calvin (r. 1850) ................. 7-313

2AL - Pike County
Brooks, Francis Asberry (r. 1870) ..................... 7-299
Brooks, James W. (r. 1870) .......................... 7-299

2AL - Randolph County
Hill, Frederick Wilson (r. 1880 & 1900) .......... 7-223
Stewart, William David (r. 1880) .................. 7-221

2AL - Russell County
Brooks, Isaac Cheney (r. 1900) ...................... 7-199

2AR - Johnson County
Brooks, Mary (Wise) (r. 1880) ...................... 7-312

2AR - Scott County
Hill, Isaac (r. 1850) .................................. 7-538

2FL - Escambia County
Brooks, Robert Warren (r. 1880 & 1900) ........... 7-53

2FL - Holmes County
Griggs, Lee (r. 1910) .............................. 7-411

2FL - Jackson County
Brooks, William Wilson (r. 1910) .................. 7-52
Chafin, Charles M. (r. 1910 & 1920) ............ 7-53

2FL - La Salle Parish
Brooks, Robert Henry (r. 1920) ..................... 7-205

2FL - Polk County
Brooks, Isaac Cheney (r. 1910) .................... 7-199

2GA - Baldwin County
Brooks, James Henry (r. 1880) ...................... 7-136

2GA - Chattahoochee County
Boland, Henry Iverson (r. 1900) ................... 7-125
Boland, Jeremiah Christopher (r. 1900) .............. 7-132

2GA - Clarke County
Brooks, Robert Preston (r. 1910) .................. 7-138

2GA - Harris County
Brooks, Wyatt (r. 1830) ....................... 7-286
Freeman, James Harnesberger (r. 1910) .............. 7-203

2GA - Henry County
Brooks, William Henry (r. 1880) .................. 7-142

2GA - Macon County
Brooks, Thomas Sanford (r. 1880) .................. 7-298
Martin, Robert (r. 1870) .......................... 7-297

2GA - Marion County
Adkins, Abner Calvin (r. 1880) ..................... 7-273
Brooks, Allen (r. 1850) ............................ 7-269
Brooks, Francis Asberry (r. 1850) .................. 7-299
Brooks, Mariah (Bullock) (r. 1860 & 1870) ......... 7-269
Brooks, Wyatt (r. 1870) ............................ 7-286
Crew, Charles Lawrence (r. 1900) ................... 7-272
Maddox, Lucius W. (r. 1860) ....................... 7-270
Rigsby, John C. (r. 1870 - 1880) ................. 7-272

2GA - Meriwether County
Williams, Wilson (r. 1880) ....................... 7-202

2GA - Muscogee County
Brooks, Alexander Sidney (r. 1900) ................. 7-129
Brooks, Benjamin Thomas (r. 1900) ................ 7-159
Brooks, Edgar Schley (r. 1900 - 1910) .............. 7-182
Brooks, Isaac Cheney (r. 1880) ..................... 7-199
Brooks, Isaac Turner (r. 1860 - 1870) .............. 7-146
Brooks, Isaac Wilbur (r. 1900) ...................... 7-175
Brooks, Isham R. (r. 1880 - 1900) ................. 7-123
Brooks, John Isham (r. 1880 - 1910) .............. 7-175
Brooks, Jordan Cruse (r. 1860) ..................... 7-121
Brooks, Joseph Henry (r. 1910) ..................... 7-166
Brooks, Mary (Wynn) (r. 1880) ..................... 7-146
Brooks, Robert C. (r. 1860) ........................................ 7-122
Brooks, Sarah (Brasch) (r. 1910) ................................ 7-129
Brooks, William Joseph (r. 1910) .................................. 7-181
Brooks, William Walter (r. 1900) .................................. 7-124
Brooks, Zebulon Arthur (r. 1900) ................................ 7-160
Bussey, Arthur (r. 1920) ........................................... 7-34
Cowart, George (r. 1880 - 1900) .................................. 7-131
Daniel, George Dent (r. 1880). ................................... 7-188
Dimon, George Alfred (r. 1910). .................................. 7-155
Dimon, Joseph Homer (r. 1900 - 1910) ......................... 7-147
Dimon, Samuel (r. 1880) ........................................... 7-147
Dimon, Samuel Kelly (r. 1900 - 1910). ......................... 7-151
Jordan, Green Jefferson (r. 1910) ................................. 7-163
King, Isaac Tamblin (r. 1880 - 1900) ......................... 7-193
Skinner, Amanda (Brooks) (r. 1900). ............................ 7-125
Skinner, Emory Shelton (r. 1910) ................................ 7-127
Skinner, Thomas Jefferson (r. 1880) .............................. 7-125
Wilson, Charles P. (r. 1880). ................................... 7-131
Wilson, Martha (Brooks) (r. 1900). ............................. 7-131
Woodall, William Clyde (r. 1920) ................................ 7-39
Woodall, William Hardy (r. 1920) ................................ 7-39
Young, Alonzo L. (r. 1910) ...................................... 7-182

2GA - Newton County

Brooks, Courtney Clark (r. 1900) ................................ 7-231
Brooks, Robert J. (r. 1850) ...................................... 7-230

2GA - Putnam County

Baugh, Peter (r. 1820 - 1830) .................................. 7-45
Brooks, Jordan Cruse (r. 1850) .................................. 7-121
Bussey, John J. (r. 1860). ........................................ 7-35
Bussey, Nathan (r. 1830). ....................................... 7-24
Bussey, Peter Franklin (r. 1860) ................................ 7-37
Bussey, William (r. 1820 - 1830) ............................... 7-35
Martin, Robert (r. 1880) ........................................ 7-297
Perkins, John Wright (r. 1820) .................................. 7-247

2GA - Stewart County

Bateman, William (r. 1860). ...................................... 7-297
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Brooks, Joseph W. (r. 1860 - 1900)  .................................. 7-271
Brooks, Wyatt (r. 1850) .................................................. 7-286
Bussey, William Daniel (r. 1860)  ................................... 7-26
Cain, Whitfield N. (r. 1870) ............................................. 7-31
Duskin, Michael Theophilus (r. 1880)  .............................. 7-249
Mathis, Charles (r. 1900 - 1910)  .................................. 7-296
Mathis, Clanton (r. 1900 & 1910)  .................................. 7-295
Mathis, Laura Talulah (Gilber) (r. 1910) ............... 7-294
Mathis, William (r. 1880 - 1900) .................................... 7-293
Newman, John Daniel (r. 1910) ........................................ 7-245
Newman, William Henry (r. 1880, 1900 & 1910) .......... 7-244
Perkins, Abner Fletcher (r. 1870, 1880 & 1910) ............ 7-265
Perkins, Abner Fletcher (r. 1900 - 1910) .................. 7-267
Perkins, Benjamin G. (r. 1880) ........................................ 7-262
Perkins, Eliza (Hammel) (r. 1870 - 1880) ................. 7-263
Perkins, George Foster (r. 1900 - 1920) ................... 7-267
Perkins, Isham Eldridge (r. 1870 - 1880) ............... 7-250
Perkins, Jefferson B. (r. 1910) ....................................... 7-266
Perkins, John Thomas (r. 1850) ..................................... 7-259
Perkins, Martha (Brooks) (r. 1860)  ............................... 7-247
Perkins, William B. (r. 1900 - 1910) ......................... 7-254
Slaughter, Elizabeth (Brooks) (r. 1860) ..................... 7-242
Slaughter, Joel (r. 1850) ............................................... 7-242
Slaughter, Jordan W. (r. 1870 - 1900) .................... 7-243
Turner, Thomas Jefferson (r. 1870 - 1910) ............ 7-301
Turner, William H. (r. 1860) ......................................... 7-300
Waller, Riley Hill (r. 1860 - 1880) .............................. 7-249
Worthington, Samuel Walton (r. 1910) .................... 7-266
Worthington, William Ellis (r. 1880) .................. 7-253
Worthington, William Ellis (r. 1900) .................... 7-256

2GA - Talbot County

Baugh, Ann (Calhoun) (r. 1880)  .................................. 7-46
Baugh, Nathan (r. 1860 - 1870) .................................. 7-46
Baugh, Peter (r. 1840) ................................................. 7-45
Brooks, Allen (r. 1830 - 1840)  ................................. 7-269
Brooks, Francis Asberry (r. 1840) ............................. 7-299
Brooks, Isaac Turner (r. 1850) ........................................ 7-146
Brooks, Isham (r. 1850). ........................................ 7-121
Brooks, Jordan Clinton (r. 1850) .......................... 7-223
Brooks, Joseph Daniel (r. 1900) .......................... 7-135
Brooks, Lnezina (Daniel) (r. 1860 - 1870). .............. 7-121
Brooks, Robert (r. 1830 - 1850) ....................... 7-212
Brooks, Robert (r. 1860 - 1880) ....................... 7-201
Brooks, Williamson (r. 1830 - 1840). ................ 7-312
Brooks, Wyatt (r. 1840). ................................. 7-286
Bussey, Catherine (Giddens) (r. 1880) .................. 7-29
Bussey, David (r. 1850) ........................................ 7-25
Bussey, Nathan (r. 1860 - 1870) ....................... 7-24
Bussey, Nathan, Jr. (r. 1860 - 1870) ................ 7-29
Bussey, William Daniel (r. 1870 - 1880) ................. 7-26
Collins, Willis (r. 1870 - 1880) ....................... 7-44
Freeman, James Harnesberger (r. 1900) .............. 7-203
Gilbert, John Calvin (r. 1900) ......................... 7-27
Goolsby, John Jefferson (r. 1900 & 1920) ............. 7-288
Goolsby, Lawrence Nelson (r. 1920). .................. 7-289
Hagerman, Joseph (r. 1870 & 1880) .................. 7-44
Harvey, Cincero (r. 1870 & 1880) ................... 7-217
Holt, Willis Cox (r. 1860) .................................. 7-30
Hough, James Alonzo (r. 1840 - 1850) ............... 7-39
Hough, Mary (Woodall) (r. 1860 - 1870) ............. 7-40
Lumpkin, Charles Brooks (r. 1860, 1870 & 1880) .... 7-219
Lumpkin, Dickerson, III (r. 1840 - 1880) ............ 7-216
Lumpkin, William C. (r. 1880) ....................... 7-221
Nelson, Augustus M. (r. 1880) ...................... 7-287
Nelson, Edwin Riley (r. 1830). .......................... 7-287
Nelson, William Thomas (r. 1900 & 1920). ........... 7-290
Perkins, Isham Eldridge (r. 1850 - 1860). .......... 7-250
Perkins, John Wright (r. 1840 - 1850) .............. 7-247
Perkins, Williamson E. (r. 1850) ................... 7-248
Slaughter, Joel (r. 1840) .................................. 7-242
Turner, William H. (r. 1850) .......................... 7-299
Waller, Riley Hill (r. 1850) .......................... 7-249
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Womble, Enoch (r. 1880) ........................................ 7-40
Woodall, Cornelia (Thornton) (r. 1870 - 1880) .............. 7-41
Woodall, Henry Thomas (r. 1900) .............................. 7-42
Woodall, James Daniel (r. 1860 - 1880) ..................... 7-38
Woodall, John (r. 1880) ......................................... 7-38
Woodall, Levi (r. 1880) ......................................... 7-38
Woodall, Robert Baugh (r. 1850 - 1860) ..................... 7-41
Woodall, Sarah (Baugh) (r. 1850) .............................. 7-37
Woodall, Seaborn Webster (r. 1900) .......................... 7-43

2GA - Terrell County
Adkins, Evaline (Brooks) (r. 1900) ............................ 7-273

2GA - Upson County
Brooks, Jordan (r. 1830) ........................................ 7-118
Perkins, John Wright (r. 1830) ................................. 7-247

2GA - Wilkinson County
Brooks, Jordan (r. 1820) ........................................ 7-118
Brooks, Robert (r. 1820) ........................................ 7-212
Brooks, Robert Rose (r. 1820) ................................. 7-49
Jackson, Joel (r. 1820) ......................................... 7-120
Woodall, Abner (r. 1820) ....................................... 7-37

2LA - Bienville Parish
Brooks, John Wesley (r. 1850) ................................ 7-302
Brooks, William Wesley (r. 1910 & 1920) ................... 7-303

2LA - Claiborne Parish
Baugh, Eldridge (r. 1860) ........................................ 7-45
Brooks, Thomas Wheeler (r. 1870 - 1880) ................... 7-285

2LA - Jackson Parish
Brooks, Asbury Quitman (r. 1880 - 1920) .................... 7-304
Brooks, Dennis Edwin (r. 1920) ............................... 7-303
Brooks, Elizabeth (Mizell) (r. 1910) ........................ 7-302
Brooks, Hardy F. (r. 1910 & 1920) .......................... 7-303
Brooks, James Garfield (r. 1910) ............................. 7-302
Brooks, Jason N. (r. 1910 & 1920) ......................... 7-306
Brooks, Jason Nathan (r. 1900) ............................... 7-305
Brooks, John Spencer (r. 1910 & 1920) ..................... 7-304
Brooks, John Wesley (r. 1860 - 1900) ................ 7-302
Brooks, John Wesley, Jr. (r. 1880, 1900, 1910 & 1920). .... 7-302

2LA - Lincoln Parish
Brooks, James Joseph (r. 1910 & 1920) ................ 7-305
McElduff, Walter B. (r. 1900). ..................... 7-228
Pipes, Thomas Washington (r. 1880 & 1900) ............ 7-224

2LA - Ouachita Parish
Brooks, Alexander Jordan (r. 1900 & 1910) ............ 7-226

2LA - Rapides Parish
Brooks, William Allen (r. 1900). ..................... 7-228

3NV - Esmeralda County
Egger, Monroe (r. 1920) ...................... 7-368

3OK - Greer County
Powell, William David (r. 1900) .................... 7-214
Powell, William David, Jr. (r. 1900). .......... 7-215

3OK - Jackson County
Brooks, Robert Franklin (r. 1910) .................. 7-344
Lackey, William Theophilus (r. 1920) ............. 7-346

3OK - Roger Mills County
Brooks, Benjamin Williamson (r. 1910) ............ 7-370
Brooks, Ernest (r. 1910) ......................... 7-373
Brooks, John Williamson (r. 1910) ................. 7-343
Brooks, Rena (Emmons) (r. 1920) ................. 7-343
Danforth, William Caleb (r. 1920) ............... 7-350

3OK - Washita County
Brooks, Benjamin Williamson (r. 1900) ............ 7-370
Brooks, Robert Wesley (r. 1900 & 1920) .......... 7-389

3SC - Aiken County
Butler, William Harrison (r. 1880) ................. 7-80

3SC - Edgefield County
Baugh, Daniel (r. 1800) ......................... 7-22
Brooks, Jordan (r. 1790 - 1800) ................... 7-116
Brooks, William (r. 1790 - 1800) .................. 7-84
Butler, Andrew Pickens (r. 1850 - 1870) .......... 7-81
Butler, John A. (r. 1850) ...................... 7-81
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Butler, Robert J. (r. 1840, 1850 & 1870) ...................... 7-79
Butler, Seth (r. 1840 - 1870) ................................ 7-80
Butler, Winifred (Brooks) (r. 1830) ......................... 7-76
White, Blumer (r. 1810 - 1820) ............................. 7-84
White, Burgess (r. 1790, 1800 & 1820) ...................... 7-115

3TX - Austin County
Brooks, John Williamson (r. 1910 - 1920) ................... 7-339
Brooks, Robert Wright (r. 1860) ............................ 7-353
Brooks, Williamson (r. 1870) ............................... 7-312
Brooks, Wyatt Marion (r. 1860 - 1910) .................... 7-339
Gates, Sarah (Brooks) (r. 1860) ............................ 7-358
Shelburne, George Frank (r. 1880) ......................... 7-359

3TX - Bastrop County
Brooks, Wyatt Turner (r. 1900) ............................. 7-345

3TX - Bell County
Brooks, John Calvin (r. 1900) .............................. 7-321
Brooks, Jordan Clinton (r. 1860) ............................ 7-223

3TX - Bexar County
Brooks, Allen Turner (r. 1870) .............................. 7-342
Holt, Reuben Addison (r. 1930) ............................. 7-335
Whittington, James Barclay (r. 1910) ...................... 7-314

3TX - Calhoun County
Leath, Edward J. (r. 1920) ................................. 7-542

3TX - Camp County
Koen, John D. (r. 1920) ..................................... 7-215

3TX - Coleman County
Holt, Eugene J. (r. 1930) ................................... 7-545
Whittington, Julia (Whittington) (r. 1910) ............... 7-314
Whittington, Robert Barclay (r. 1900) .................... 7-314
Whittington, Robert Gamliel (r. 1910 - 1920) ............ 7-314

3TX - Colorado County
Chandler, Sallie (Whittington) (r. 1900) ................. 7-317
Wall, Sallie (Whittington) (r. 1900) ....................... 7-316
Whittington, James Calvin (r. 1880 - 1900) .............. 7-313
Whittington, James Wilkes (r. 1910) ...................... 7-317
Whittington, Virginia (Mrs.) (r. 1900) .......................... 7-316

3TX - Comanche County

Floyd, Andrew Walker (r. 1900) ................................ 7-59
Floyd, Samuel Brooks (r. 1910) ................................ 7-58
Floyd, William Walter (r. 1910) ................................ 7-60
Rains, Minnie (Floyd) (r. 1920) ................................ 7-60

3TX - Concho County

Eckert, G. D. (r. 1930) ........................................... 7-550
Egger, Albert "Barney" (r. 1910) .............................. 7-368
Egger, Thomas James (r. 1920) .............................. 7-369
Weaver, James Rufus (r. 1920) .............................. 7-550

3TX - Dallas County

Brooks, Alexander Sidney (r. 1880) ......................... 7-205
Fair, William Wren (r. 1910 & 1920) ........................ 7-207
Kirby, Milburn Whitfield (r. 1900) .......................... 7-206
Kirby, Mollie (Brooks) (r. 1910) ........................... 7-207

3TX - Edwards County

Hill, John W. (r. 1900) .......................................... 7-540

3TX - Ellis County

Koen, John D. (r. 1900) ......................................... 7-215

3TX - Galveston County

Battley, James A. (r. 1900) ..................................... 7-178

3TX - Harris County

Whittington, Burrell W. (r. 1900) ............................ 7-318

3TX - Hays County

Brooks, Allen Turner (r. 1870, 1880 & 1900) ............. 7-342
Brooks, Ernest (r. 1900 & 1930) ........................... 7-372
Brooks, Francis Asberry (r. 1870 & 1880) ................. 7-367
Brooks, Francis Martin (r. 1900) ........................... 7-372
Brooks, John Williamson (r. 1880 - 1900) ............... 7-343
Brooks, Robert Franklin (r. 1880 - 1900) ............... 7-344
Brooks, Wyatt Turner (r. 1910 - 1930) .................. 7-345
Cowan, Charles Thomas (r. 1920 & 1930) ............... 7-558
Danforth, William Caleb (r. 1930) ........................ 7-350
Egger, Albert Caleb (r. 1900) .............................. 7-368
Egger, Rhoda (Hill) (r. 1910 & 1920) ........................................ 7-551
Ezell, Maurice (r. 1910). .................................................. 7-554
Ezell, Minnie (Hill) (r. 1920) ............................................ 7-554
Ferguson, Joseph William (r. 1910) ................................... 7-365
Ferguson, Robert Willis (r. 1920) ...................................... 7-364
Ferguson, Willis Haden (r. 1880 - 1900). ............................. 7-363
Frazier, Rhoda (Hill) (r. 1930) .......................................... 7-552
Hill, Alfred (r. 1920) ....................................................... 7-568
Hill, Alice (Roberts) (r. 1920). .......................................... 7-572
Hill, Annie (Henson) (r. 1930) .......................................... 7-556
Hill, Benjamin F. (r. 1900) ............................................... 7-572
Hill, Eli (r. 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930). ........................... 7-539
Hill, Elijah J. (r. 1880 - 1900). .......................................... 7-549
Hill, George Washington (r. 1910, 1920 & 1930). .................. 7-551
Hill, James M. "Robert" (r. 1920 & 1930) .............................. 7-572
Hill, James Monroe (r. 1900) ............................................ 7-549
Hill, John C. (r. 1870 - 1920). .......................................... 7-556
Hill, John Jerome (r. 1910 & 1920) ..................................... 7-565
Hill, John W. (r. 1870 - 1880). ......................................... 7-548
Hill, Sarah (Bell) (r. 1900) .............................................. 7-549
Hill, Thomas Henry (r. 1880 - 1920) ................................... 7-563
Hohmann, A. B. "Gus" (r. 1920 & 1930) ................................. 7-564
Lackey, William Theophilus (r. 1900) ................................ 7-345
Laidley, John (r. 1910 & 1920) ........................................ 7-569
Laidley, John E. "Jack" (r. 1930) ...................................... 7-569
Laidley, John Martin (r. 1880 - 1920) ................................. 7-569
Laidley, Louis C. (r. 1920) ............................................. 7-570
Laidley, Theodore (r. 1910 - 1930) ................................... 7-570
Leath, Edward J. (r. 1910 & 1930) ................................... 7-542
Leath, Edward Jenkins (r. 1900 - 1910) ............................... 7-542
Leath, Ira Madison (r. 1910, 1920 & 1930) ............................ 7-546
Leath, Margaret (Hill) (r. 1920) ...................................... 7-542
Leath, William Atwood (r. 1870 - 1910). ............................. 7-542
Leath, Woods A. (r. 1930) ............................................. 7-546
Massey, Albert (r. 1920 & 1930) ....................................... 7-557
Massey, Edward G. (r. 1880 - 1900). ................................. 7-571
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Massey, Hugh Ezell</td>
<td>1900, 1920 &amp; 1930</td>
<td>7-557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey, Maggie (Hill)</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>7-571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey, Willie</td>
<td>1920 &amp; 1930</td>
<td>7-571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Robert A.</td>
<td>1880</td>
<td>7-562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quick, Benjamin Franklin</td>
<td>1900, 1910, 1920 &amp; 1930</td>
<td>7-563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Jim</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>7-558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Ned J.</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>7-558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Oma (Hill)</td>
<td>1920 &amp; 1930</td>
<td>7-558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robison, Edgar</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>7-561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Gus</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>7-564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, L. B.</td>
<td>1920 &amp; 1930</td>
<td>7-369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Thomas Steward</td>
<td>1900, 1910 &amp; 1920</td>
<td>7-544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, William Isaac</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>7-545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver, Fannie (Hill)</td>
<td>1900 - 1910</td>
<td>7-550</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

3TX - Houston County
- Jennings, Jasper Newton (r. 1920) | 7-63

3TX - Hunt County
- White, James Marion (r. 1900) | 7-31

3TX - Jackson County
- Harvey, Walter (r. 1920) | 7-330

3TX - Jones County
- London, James Pinkney (r. 1920) | 7-32

3TX - Karnes County
- Davenport, Frank J. (r. 1930) | 7-541

3TX - Kent County
- Gilbert, Jasper Louis (r. 1920) | 7-364

3TX - Lavaca County
- Brooks, Alonzo Webb (r. 1900 & 1930) | 7-337
- Brooks, Clark Alonzo (r. 1920) | 7-324
- Brooks, James Robert (r. 1910 - 1920) | 7-322
- Brooks, John Clark (r. 1870 - 1880) | 7-319
- Brooks, Levi W. (r. 1880) | 7-320
- Buchanek, Beulah (Brooks) (r. 1920) | 7-323
- Fahrenthold, Frederick William (r. 1920) | 7-327
- Norsworthy, William (r. 1900) | 7-319
Whittington, James Wilkes (r. 1900) 7-317
Whittington, Perry (r. 1920) 7-318

3TX - Lee County
Brooks, Amelia (Ogg) (r. 1910) 7-353
Brooks, Francis Asbory (r. 1900) 7-357
Brooks, Robert Wright (r. 1880 - 1900) 7-353
Hosea, Clayton Byard (r. 1900) 7-354

3TX - Leon County
Allen, Robert Alexander (r. 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930) 7-62
Floyd, Samuel Brooks (r. 1900) 7-58
Hightower, George W. (r. 1900, 1910 & 1920) 7-56
Jennings, Margaret (Mrs.) (r. 1900 & 1910) 7-63
Kitchens, Jesse S. (r. 1920) 7-63
Kitchens, Margaret (Mrs.). (r. 1930) 7-63
Mansel, Wiley (r. 1910, 1920 & 1930) 7-64

3TX - Limestone County
Floyd, Mary Frances (Mrs.) (r. 1920) 7-56
Floyd, Samuel Osborn (r. 1900) 7-56

3TX - Madison County
Brooks, Sterling H. (r. 1880) 7-55
Brooks, Sterling H. (r. 1900 & 1910) 7-55
Floyd, Samuel Osborn (r. 1880) 7-56
Hightower, George W. (r. 1880) 7-56

3TX - McLennan County
Brooks, Charles Henry (r. 1910) 7-208

3TX - Milam County
Perkins, James Albert (r. 1900) 7-259

3TX - Nolan County
Rains, Minnie (Floyd) (r. 1930) 7-60

3TX - Panola County
Perkins, Aaron Thomas (r. 1900 - 1910) 7-261

3TX - Rains County
Wilder, Jesse Floyd (r. 1920) 7-311

3TX - Robertson County
Holloman, William Albert (r. 1910) 7-260
Perkins, James Albert (r. 1880) .......................... 7-259
Perkins, John Thomas (r. 1860) .......................... 7-259

3TX - Runnels County
Weaver, James Rufus (r. 1930) .......................... 7-551

3TX - Scurry County
Floyd, Andrew Walker (r. 1920 & 1930) ............... 7-59
Floyd, William Walter (r. 1920) ...................... 7-60

3TX - Stephens County
Hill, John W. (r. 1920 & 1930) .......................... 7-540

3TX - Stonewall County
Ellison, Allen Brooks (r. 1920) .......................... 7-57
Ellison, Thomas Allen (r. 1920) ....................... 7-57

3TX - Swisher County
Brooks, Alexander Harrison (r. 1910 & 1920) ......... 7-211

3TX - Taylor County
Brooks, Levi W. (r. 1900 - 1920) ..................... 7-320

3TX - Titus County
Koen, John D. (r. 1910) .................................. 7-215

3TX - Tom Green County
Egger, Thomas James (r. 1930) ......................... 7-369

3TX - Travis County
Dobie, Lewis Thomas (r. 1930) ......................... 7-556
Ferguson, Edna (Wingate) (r. 1930) .................. 7-365
Ferguson, Joseph William (r. 1920) ................... 7-365
Hill, John Jerome (r. 1930) ............................ 7-565
Moore, Robert A. (r. 1900 & 1910) .................... 7-562
Moore, Sarah E. (Hill) (r. 1920 & 1930) .............. 7-562
Rasor, Ovid (Ferguson) (r. 1920 & 1930) ............. 7-366

3TX - Uvalde County
Hill, John W. (r. 1910) ................................. 7-540

3TX - Van Zandt County
Brooks, Dongue Waldrop (r. 1930) .................... 7-310
Brooks, Eli Franklin (r. 1910, 1920 & 1930) ........... 7-308
Brooks, Fannie (Waldrop) (r. 1910, 1920 & 1930) .... 7-306
Brooks, William Arthur (r. 1910, 1920 & 1930) ...... 7-307
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Wade, Ed (r. 1930) ......................... 7-309
Wilder, Jesse Floyd (r. 1930) .................... 7-311

3TX - Victoria County
Kersh, Alvin D. (r. 1920) ...................... 7-326

3TX - Waller County
Davidson, Robert R. (r. 1900) ................... 7-362
Frazier, Nancy (Shelburne) (r. 1900) .................. 7-360
Norwood, Dosia (Gates) (r. 1900) .................. 7-359

3TX - Washington County
Brooks, Robert Wright (r. 1870) ................... 7-353

3TX - Wharton County
Brooks, Alonzo Webb (r. 1910) ................... 7-338

3TX - Wilson County
Robison, Edgar T. (r. 1920) ..................... 7-561

3TX - Wood County
Brooks, Thomas Wheeler (r. 1900) ................ 7-285

3VA - Brunswick County
Cleaton, Charles S. (r. 1880 - 1900) ............... 7-110
Crowder, John Lewis (r. 1900) .................... 7-110
Crowder, Nelson Tinker (r. 1880 - 1900) .......... 7-110
Crowder, Sterling E. (r. 1900) .................... 7-108
Crowder, Susan (Lambert) (r. 1880) ............... 7-98
Crowder, Wiley H. (r. 1880) ...................... 7-100
House, Edward Eaton (r. 1900 & 1920) .......... 7-100
House, Mary (Wesson) (r. 1920) ................... 7-105
Jones, Frederick L. (r. 1880) ..................... 7-72
Jones, Green W. (r. 1870) ....................... 7-72
Jones, Nathaniel T. (r. 1880) .................... 7-67, 7-71
Kidd, Tignal P. (r. 1900) ....................... 7-72
Lambert, Stephen J. (r. 1880) ................... 7-98
Purdy, William Stuart (r. 1870 & 1900) .......... 7-90

3VA - Mecklenburg County
Crowder, James Christopher (r. 1900) .......... 7-109
Jones, Green W. (r. 1860) ....................... 7-72
Jones, Wiley Green (r. 1850) .................... 7-67
Joyce, Robert (r. 1860) ........................................ 7-89
Lambert, Baxter (r. 1850 - 1860) ........................ 7-97
Lambert, Stephen J. (r. 1870) .................................. 7-98
Redout, David (r. 1870) ........................................ 7-88
Taylor, James A. (r. 1860) ...................................... 7-88
Thomas, Robert Massenburg (r. 1850, 1860, 1870 & 1880) .... 7-91
Thomas, Robert W. (r. 1850) ............................... 7-87

3VA - Southampton County

Jones, Edmund Shell. (r. 1880) ................................ 7-73

A

Abbott

Henry H. .......................................................... 7-185
Jennie Lorraine (b. 1871) ........................................ 7-185
Penelope (b. 1811, NC) ........................................... 7-253

Abney

Nellie ............................................................... 7-28

Acchilles

Majorie ............................................................ 7-207

Acree

James (m. 1931, CA) .............................................. 7-148

Adair

Forrest, Jr. ........................................................ 7-148
Irene Williams (m. 1947, GA) ................................ 7-148

Adams

Carrie (Mrs.) ...................................................... 7-163
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1840, GA) .................................. 7-265
Farley ............................................................... 7-163
Felton ............................................................... 7-27
Jennie (b. 1894) .................................................. 7-267
Joseph Henry (b. 1869) ........................................ 7-163
Kate ................................................................. 7-288
Levanda V. (m. 1869) ............................................ 7-265
Randy ............................................................... 7-278
Robert Sloan ..................................................... 7-265
Sarah (b. 1849, GA) ............................................. 7-221
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Scott  ................................ 7-249

Adare

Virgie Katherine "Jackie" (b. 1918, TX)  ................................ 7-546

Addison

Benjamin  ................................ 7-76
Joseph R.  ................................ 7-76
Mary  ................................ 7-76

Adkins

Abner Calvin (b. 1831, Houston County, GA)  ...................... 7-272
Bland Wallace (b. 1876, Beuna Vista, GA)  ...................... 7-279
Bland Woodrow (b. 1918, Doerun, GA)  ...................... 7-279
Carolyn Virginia (b. 1908, Brewton, AL)  ...................... 7-279
Cheryl  ................................ 7-281
Diane Elizabeth  ................................ 7-281
Evelyn Elizabeth (b. 1911, Doerun, GA)  ...................... 7-280
Geri  ................................ 7-281
James Wallace (b. 1913, Dublin, GA)  ...................... 7-281
Jerald Bruce (b. 1939)  ................................ 7-281
Keith  ................................ 7-281
Kim  ................................ 7-281
Larry James  ................................ 7-281
Lucia Marie (b. 1878, Beuna Vista, GA)  ...................... 7-282
Lucia Marie (b. 1915, Dublin, GA)  ...................... 7-281
M. S. (b. 1874, Buena Vista, GA)  ...................... 7-273
Margaret L. (b. 1872, Buena Vista, GA)  ...................... 7-273
Mark Eric (b. 1973)  ................................ 7-281
Mary Frances (b. 1922, Boston, GA)  ...................... 7-282
Mary Margarite (b. 1869, GA)  ...................... 7-273
Mayme Smith (b. 1874, Buena Vista, GA)  ...................... 7-278
Minnie Grace (b. 1920, Boston, GA)  ...................... 7-280
Nettie Kate (b. 1901)  ................................ 7-279
Patricia Carolyn (b. 1936)  ...................... 7-281
Robert Keith (b. 1937)  ...................... 7-281
Robin  ................................ 7-281
Sue Ellen  ................................ 7-281
Teri  ................................ 7-281
Tina ................................ 7-281
Tracy ................................ 7-281
Winona Eunella (b. 1926, Pavo, GA) ................ 7-282
Zadie Marie (b. 1884, GA) ..................... 7-283

Adkinson
Eula Lois ................................ 7-413

Adkisson
Wessie (b. TX). .......................... 7-137

Ahren
Hazel .................................. 7-365

Akin
Pam .................................... 7-145

Albright
Joy (b. 1935). ......................... 7-570
Warren Leroy "Lee" .................... 7-570

Aldis
Barbara Gail (b. 1952, Georgetown, TX). .... 7-324
Barney Velma (m. 1943) .................. 7-324
Kenneth Wayne (b. 1955, Georgetown, TX) . 7-324
Linda Diane (b. 1951, Georgetown, TX) .... 7-324
Ralph Pierce (b. 1957, Fort Worth, TX) .... 7-324

Aldred
Christopher Paul (b. 1966) ............... 7-236
Jessica Nicole (b. 1988). ................. 7-236

Aldridge
Clarence ............................... 7-413
Emily (b. 1890, Mills County, TX) ......... 7-58
Gregory (b. 1974) ........................ 7-413
Mary Ann ................................ 7-58
William Denman ......................... 7-58

Alexander
Andrew (b. 1980). ...................... 7-130
Bradley (b. 1974). ...................... 7-130
Haley (b. 1971) .......................... 7-130
James ................................... 7-130
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Loyd (b. 1974) ........................................... 7-130
Scott (b. 1976) ........................................... 7-130
Tom ......................................................... 7-130

Alexandra

J. M. "Mac" ................................................. 7-303
Joel Malcom .............................................. 7-304

Alford

Nellie ....................................................... 7-28

Allen

Christopher Young ...................................... 7-56
Christopher Young "Crissie" (b. 1874, Leon County, TX) .......... 7-58
Houston G. (b. 1893, TX) ................................ 7-62
Jack (b. 1862, TX) ........................................ 7-62
James Payne (b. 1902, Leon County, TX) ........................ 7-62
Jane A. (b. 1853) ........................................... 7-82
Jim ............................................................. 7-413
Joe Jefferson (b. 1861, Leon County, TX) ......................... 7-56
Lois ........................................................... 7-82
Mary ........................................................... 7-37
Mary Jane .................................................... 7-78
Pattie (m. 1973) ............................................. 7-257
Robbie (b. 1855) ........................................... 7-82
Robert Alexander (b. 1856, TX) ................................ 7-62
Robert Leon (b. 1908, Leon County, TX) ........................ 7-62
Ruth (b. 1872) ................................................ 7-57
Ruthie B. (b. 1890, TX) .................................... 7-62
Savanna (b. 1857) .......................................... 7-82
Thomas Jeff (b. 1891, TX) .................................. 7-62
William W. (b. 1816) ...................................... 7-82
Young James (b. 1862) ..................................... 7-82

Altman

Earline (b. 1908, Anson, TX) ................................ 7-32
Emory V. ..................................................... 7-32

Ames

Brooks ....................................................... 7-139
Josephine ................................................... 7-139
Mort ................................ 7-139
Mortimer ................................ 7-139

Anderson
Aaron Dale (b. 1963, Albuquerque, NM) ...................... 7-385
Amanda Phoebe (b. 1828, SC) ................................ 7-81
Annie .................................................. 7-151
Arvilla .................................................. 7-552
Billie Maurine ........................................... 7-209
Birgit (b. 1932, Copenhagen, Denmark) ....................... 7-240
Carl Webber (m. 1962) .................................. 7-385
Ella Elizabeth (b. 1860) .................................. 7-54
John Robert (m. 1923) ................................... 7-209
Lora Kay (b. 1968, Albuquerque, NM) ....................... 7-385
Lucy Ann (b. 1835) ....................................... 7-36
Mabel Lee .................................................. 7-209
Mary ....................................................... 7-77
Mary F. (m. 1893) ........................................ 7-357
Mathew "Mat" (m. 1979) .................................. 7-349
Niels Peter ............................................... 7-240
Steven David .............................................. 7-113
William Hiram ........................................... 7-54

Andrews
Bell ............................................................. 7-35
Clyde Vonelle (b. 1926, Ozark, AL) ....................... 7-413
Doris Virginia ............................................. 7-413
Joseph Clyde (b. 1955) .................................. 7-413
Josephine (m. 1924, GA) ................................ 7-148
Juanita Lavonia ........................................... 7-413
Marie (b. 1915) ........................................... 7-413
Martin Foster (b. 1892, AL) ................................ 7-412
William Roland ........................................... 7-412

Ange
Doris Ann (Mrs.) ........................................ 7-106

Annette
Roberta Jean (b. 1923) .................................... 7-220

Ansley
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Sarah (Mrs.). .................................................. 7-46

Applegate
Bertha Ann (m. 1982, Point Comfort, TX)......................... 7-331

Aragon
Amber Dawn (b. 1979, Spokane, WA). .......................... 7-383
Christopher Michael (b. 1979, Spokane, WA) .................... 7-383
Michael Lee (b. 1957, Japan) ................................ 7-383
Tony. ........................................................................ 7-383

Arbuckel
JoAnne ................................................................. 7-102

Argam
Lucy ................................................................. 7-90

Armor
John H. ............................................................... 7-408

Armstrong
Brenda (b. 1942, NC). ............................................... 7-239
Cleaton ............................................................... 7-239
James ................................................................. 7-76
Janice (b. 1946) ..................................................... 7-316
Leila. ....................................................................... 7-184
Martha (Mrs.). ....................................................... 7-239
Samuel J. ............................................................. 7-184
Thomas J. ........................................................... 7-184

Arnold
Bob ........................................................................... 7-333
H. B. ..................................................................... 7-245
Joy. ......................................................................... 7-127

Ashley
Alma Aultna (b. 1913, Blair, OK) ...................................... 7-346
Edwin W. (m. 1912) .................................................... 7-346
Elsie Louise (b. 1924, Headrick, OK) ................................. 7-346
Georgia Audrey (b. 1921, Headrick, OK). ......................... 7-346
J. C. (b. 1862, Robeson County, NC) ................................ 7-273
Leah (b. 1891, Buena Vista, GA) ...................................... 7-273
Maryed (b. 1893, Buena Vista, GA) ................................. 7-275
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Opal Amelia</td>
<td>b. 1916</td>
<td>Blair, OK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atha Harwell</td>
<td>m. 1926</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson Everet Gill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson Josephine</td>
<td>b. 1875</td>
<td>GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson Laura Carol</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson Louisa Jane</td>
<td>b. 1836</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson Nancy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ault Rodney</td>
<td>m. 1975</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ault Ryan Christopher</td>
<td>b. 1981</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ault Tyler Jonathan</td>
<td>b. 1982</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austrian Ola Beatrice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avant John</td>
<td>b. 1871</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avant Linda</td>
<td>b. 1891</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avant Mary Ann</td>
<td>(b. 1872, AL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avera Sallie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Averett Angela Vera</td>
<td>b. 1960</td>
<td>Atlanta, GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Averett Barbara</td>
<td>b. 1960</td>
<td>Atlanta, GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Averett Charles Cole</td>
<td>b. 1933</td>
<td>Savannah, GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Averett James Eli</td>
<td>m. 1927, GA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Averett James Eli, III</td>
<td>b. 1961</td>
<td>Atlanta, GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Averett James Eli, Jr.</td>
<td>b. 1935</td>
<td>Savannah, GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Averett Louisa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Averett Patricia Glenn</td>
<td>b. 1957</td>
<td>Atlanta, GA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery Arabella Mable</td>
<td>(Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery Dale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery Darrald David</td>
<td>b. 1953</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Dennis........................................ 7-348
Jeff........................................ 7-348
Julia Corine (b. 1885)....................... 7-293
Myron S........................................ 7-234
Ricky........................................ 7-348
Sharron........................................ 7-348
Thomas David (b. 1982)..................... 7-234

Aycock
Alma........................................ 7-244

B

Bachman
Maria......................................... 7-339

Bacon
Sylvia Jane (m. 1959, GA).................... 7-153

Baer
Thelma Mae................................... 7-387

Baggett
Elizabeth..................................... 7-51

Bailey
Ashley (b. 1963).............................. 7-284
Aubrey Marvin (b. 1923, TX)................ 7-546
Aubrey Melville.............................. 7-546
James Dennis (b. 1941, Comal County, TX) 7-546
LeAnne (b. 1961).............................. 7-284
Roy H......................................... 7-284

Baird
Billie Ray (m. 1949, OK)..................... 7-222
Susan (b. Caracus, Venezuela)............. 7-222

Baker
Priscilla...................................... 7-37, 7-44
Rachel Ellen (b. 1845, TX).................. 7-372
Robert....................................... 7-261
Robert Carroll.............................. 7-71
Sarah W. (m. 1865, GA).................... 7-248

Baldo
David (b. 1956) ........................................ 7-130
Hugh (m. 1953) ........................................ 7-130
Richard (b. 1960) ...................................... 7-130

Baldwin
Narcissa ................................................. 7-27

Ball
Douglas .................................................. 7-258

Ballard
Georgiana (b. 1861, AL) .............................. 7-320
Miss ......................................................... 7-298
Silas H. .................................................... 7-320

Ballentine
Frances Ann .............................................. 7-76
Hugh .................................................... 7-76

Banks
Anna Josephine Virginia ............................ 7-150

Baranowski
"Rocky" .................................................. 7-305
Richard ................................................... 7-305
Richard, Jr. ............................................. 7-305

Barbaree
J. L. (m. 1929) ........................................ 7-264

Barefoot
Julie (Mrs.) ............................................. 7-176

Barfield
Mable Mae (m. 1915) ................................ 7-266

Barker
Elvie (Mrs.) ............................................. 7-338

Barnes
Aletha Robey (b. 1791) .............................. 7-81
Elizabeth (b. 1807) .................................... 7-78

Barnwell
Margaret Elizabeth ................................. 7-233

Barrentine
J. E. .................................................. 7-301
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Barrett

G. D. ........................................ 7-209
Rebecca ........................................ 7-291

Barrington

Amy ............................................ 7-330

Barron

Kathy (Mrs.) ...................................... 7-384
Larry David (b. 1959, Clovis, NM) ............... 7-384
Milton Eugene (m. 1954) ...................... 7-384
Milton Eugene, Jr. (b. 1956, Clovis, NM) ....... 7-384
Nancy Jean (b. 1954, Melrose, NM) ............ 7-384

Bartell

Alan Leonard (b. 1958) ....................... 7-204
Brian Lee (b. 1962) .......................... 7-204
Fred W. (m. 1950, FL) .................... 7-204
Guy Paul (b. 1952) .......................... 7-204
Roger Frederick (b. 1955) .................. 7-204

Barton

Emory Earl (b. 1921) ........................ 7-107
Emory Earl, Jr. ................................ 7-107
Joan Marie (b. 1958) ......................... 7-107
Lana Elizabeth ............................... 7-107
Portia Avalon .............................. 7-107

Bascom

Byron ........................................... 7-303

Basham

Jeffrey Todd ..................................... 7-113
Lula .............................................. 7-260

Bass

Phillip ........................................... 7-292
Robin .......................................... 7-292
William Jossey ................................ 7-292
Willie Tom (m. 1923, GA) .................... 7-204

Bassinger

Ophelia Adelia (Mrs.) ....................... 7-28
Batchelor

Mary (Mrs.) ............................ 7-416

Bateman

Beulah M. (b. 1863, GA) .................... 7-297
James F. (b. 1871, GA) ....................... 7-297
Lena J. (b. 1860, GA) ......................... 7-297
Martha Lezina "Mattile" ...................... 7-220
Martha Lezina (b. 1875, GA) .................. 7-297
Thomas ........................................ 7-297
William Clyde (b. 1869, GA) .................. 7-297
William G. (b. 1833, GA) ..................... 7-296

Bates

Allen Christopher (b. 1969) .................. 7-180
Carrie Elizabeth (b. 1972) .................... 7-180
Charles Larry ............................... 7-180

Batson

Elizabeth (m. 1933) .......................... 7-225

Battle

Elizabeth "Lizzie" (b. 1851, GA) ............... 7-298

Battley

Barbara ........................................... 7-179
Bonnie Lou (b. 1920). .......................... 7-180
Carol Sue (b. 1939). ........................... 7-179
Cynthia Rene (b. 1964) ....................... 7-180
David Michael (b. 1980) ..................... 7-180
Jacqueline May (b. 1936) .................... 7-179
James A. (b. 1859, AL) ...................... 7-178
Jimmy ............................................. 7-179
Joe Lee (b. 1910). .............................. 7-179
Joseph Autry (b. 1888, GA) ................... 7-179
Joseph Michael (b. 1948) .................... 7-179
Joseph Michael, Jr. (b. 1969) ............... 7-180
Julie Michelle (b. 1967) ...................... 7-180
Laura Isabel (b. 1894, Galveston, TX) ........ 7-181
Marion Madison (b. 1922) .................... 7-180
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Rebecca Ann (b. 1963) ........................................... 7-180
Ronda Ann Thompson (b. 1940) ............................. 7-180
Stewart Brooks (b. 1891, Galveston, TX) ............... 7-178
Wilbur Allen (b. 1914, Macon, GA) ........................ 7-179
Wilbur Allen, III (b. 1970) ................................... 7-180
Wilbur Allen, Jr. (b. 1942) ..................................... 7-179

Bauer

Caleb Mitchell (b. 1982, Victoria, TX) .................... 7-334
Chandra Gail (b. 1980, Victoria, TX) ...................... 7-335
Chuck Allan (b. 1955, Cuero, TX) .......................... 7-334
John Davis ....................................................... 7-334
John Davis, III (b. 1977, Victoria, TX) ................... 7-334
John Davis, Jr. (b. 1949, Gonzales, TX) .................. 7-334

Baugh

A. (b. 1851, GA) .................................................. 7-46
Alexander (b. 1828, Putnam County, GA) .................. 7-36
Alexander Stephen (b. 1862, Talbot County, GA) ...... 7-46
Alice Viola (b. 1858, GA) ..................................... 7-46
Ann Elizabeth (b. 1864, Talbot County, GA) ............ 7-46
Catherine Sophia (b. 1871, Talbot County, GA) ........ 7-46
Clifford (b. 1879, GA) .......................................... 7-46
Daniel ............................................................. 7-35
Daniel (b. 1745, Dinwiddie County, VA) ................. 7-21
Daniel (b. 1820, Putnam County, GA) ..................... 7-35
Daniel, II (b. 1781) ............................................. 7-24
Dora Ida ........................................................... 7-36
Eldridge (b. 1821, GA) .......................................... 7-45
Elizabeth .......................................................... 7-22
Ella Louise ......................................................... 7-37
Emma (Mrs.) (b. 1853, GA) ................................... 7-46
Frances (b. 1791) .................................................. 7-23
Gertie Mae .......................................................... 7-36
H. E. (b. 1847, GA) .............................................. 7-46
Hattie Eugenie (b. 1876, Talbot County, GA) .......... 7-46
J. A. (b. 1843, GA) .............................................. 7-46
J. A. (b. 1852, Putnam County, GA) ........................ 7-36
J. E. (b. 1856, Putnam County, GA) .......................... 7-36
James ................................................. 7-22, 7-24
James Anderson (b. 1818, Putnam County, GA) ......... 7-35
James Edward (b. 1874, Talbot County, GA) ............. 7-46
James Ell ............................................. 7-36
James, III ............................................. 7-21
John ..................................................... 7-23
John J. (b. 1824, Putnam County, GA) .................... 7-35
Joseph J. .............................................. 7-36
Julia .................................................... 7-35
Julia Fleming (b. 1866, Talbot County, GA). ............. 7-46
Laura ................................................... 7-35
Lucy Anderson ....................................... 7-35
Lucy Ann (b. 1805, SC) ................................ 7-24
Lula ...................................................... 7-35
M. A. (b. 1845, GA) ..................................... 7-46
M. C. (b. 1859, GA) ..................................... 7-37
M. E. (b. 1849, GA) ..................................... 7-46
Maggie Lou ............................................. 7-36
Martha .................................................. 7-24, 7-45
Martha (b. 1783) ....................................... 7-23
Martha (Mrs.) ......................................... 7-21
Martha Ann (b. 1830, Putnam County, GA) ............... 7-35
Mary .................................................... 7-22
Mary Emilie (b. 1834, Putnam County, GA) ............... 7-35
Mary Ida ............................................... 7-36
N. C. (b. 1856, GA) ..................................... 7-37
Nancy .................................................. 7-23, 7-45
Nathan (b. 1829, GA) ................................... 7-46
Nathan Thomas (b. 1868, Talbot County, GA) ............. 7-46
Peter (b. 1793) ......................................... 7-45
Peter (b. 1859, GA) ..................................... 7-46
Peter Franklin (b. 1832, Putnam County, GA) ............ 7-37
Richard Emerson ....................................... 7-36
Robert Calvin (b. 1855, GA) ................................ 7-46
Robert Thomas (b. 1883, Harris County, GA) ............. 7-36
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

S. F. (b. 1855, GA) ........................................ 7-46
S. F. (b. 1859, Putnam County, GA) ....................... 7-36
Samuel T. (b. 1826, Putnam County, GA) ............... 7-35
Samuel Thomas (b. 1854, Troup County, GA) .......... 7-36
Sarah .......................................................... 7-45
Sarah (b. 1789, VA) ........................................ 7-37
Sarah Margaret (b. 1853, GA) ........................... 7-46
Susan Ella ....................................................... 7-35
Susannah ....................................................... 7-23
William (b. 1788, Mecklenburg County, VA) ......... 7-35
William Anderson .......................................... 7-36
William, II (b. 1824, Putnam County, GA) ............ 7-35
William, III .................................................... 7-35
Baur
  Greg (m. 1977). ............................................. 7-280
Baxley
  Charlotte .................................................... 7-370
Baxter
  Robert ....................................................... 7-244
Bayer
  Don Sterling (m. 1964) .................................. 7-567
Bazemore
  Lisa Carroll ................................................ 7-103
Beach
  Wilkerson James .......................................... 7-78
Beasley
  Barnet (m. 1790) ......................................... 7-23
  Elizabeth (Mrs.) .......................................... 7-85
  John Pitts .................................................. 7-85
  Sarah (m. 1782) .......................................... 7-85
Beaton
  Joanne ...................................................... 7-292
Beatty
  Rila (b. 1886, LA) ....................................... 7-305
Beauchamp
Loni Machelle (b. 1955) ........................................ 7-333

Beavers
Dalton ..................................................... 7-251
Nancy Heard ............................................. 7-251

Beck
Evelyn (Mrs.) ............................................. 7-127

Bedsole
Clinton Alan (b. 1972) .................................. 7-316
David Lee (b. 1981) ....................................... 7-316
Emily Jean (b. 1978) ..................................... 7-316
James Russel (b. 1956) ................................... 7-316
Kimberly Ann (b. 1980) .................................. 7-316

Bell
Emma Lucile (b. 1886) ................................... 7-224
James M. .................................................. 7-549
Sarah J. (b. 1857, Wood County, TX) ................. 7-549

Benefield
Reba Rebecca (b. 1939) .................................... 7-180

Bennett
Brad ....................................................... 7-113
Cara Lanee Monroe ....................................... 7-113
Donald "Donnie" .......................................... 7-113
Dora (Mrs.) ............................................... 7-570
Earl L. (b. 1906, MI) ...................................... 7-570
Helen A. (b. 1908, MI) .................................... 7-570
Van B. ..................................................... 7-132

Bennette
Karen (b. 1954) .......................................... 7-326

Bennington
Betty Dee (m. 1975, KS) .................................. 7-211

Benns
Charles Edward (b. 1874) ................................ 7-220
Charles Edward, Jr. ....................................... 7-297
Margaret Brooks .......................................... 7-297
Martha Bateman .......................................... 7-297
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Nathaniel (b. 1851, TN) ........................................... 7-220
Nathaniel Brooks (b. 1880) ........................................... 7-220

Bentley
Allen Brooks (b. 1964) ........................................... 7-160
Christopher Benjamin (b. 1969) ........................................... 7-160
E. Allen .......................................................... 7-160
Edward Keith (b. 1965) ........................................... 7-160
John Edward (m. 1962) ........................................... 7-160

Benton
Dorothy Mae (b. 1916) ........................................... 7-235
Ezra Jacob (m. 1917) ........................................... 7-316
Grady .......................................................... 7-235
Missouri Elinora ........................................... 7-233
Sarah Louise (b. 1925) ........................................... 7-316

Bergamo
Debbie (Mrs.) ........................................... 7-204
James A. (b. 1954, Richmond, VA) ........................................... 7-204
Julia Ann (b. 1950, Richmond, VA) ........................................... 7-204
Michael A. (m. 1945, GA) ........................................... 7-204

Berry
Augustus T. (m. 1854) ........................................... 7-35

Besherio
Linda (Mrs.) ........................................... 7-303

Bethune
Benjamin Thomas ........................................... 7-137
Cornelia Agnes (b. 1898) ........................................... 7-137

Bevan
Audrey .......................................................... 7-244

Bickerstaff
Neil .......................................................... 7-34

Biggers
Nellie .......................................................... 7-28

Bingham
Helen (m. 1943, TX) ........................................... 7-369

Birchfield
Angela Waynette (b. 1971, Cleburne, TX) .......................... 7-364
Curtis Wade (b. 1966, Cleburne, TX) .......................... 7-364
Kevin Owen (b. 1975, Cleburne, TX) .......................... 7-364
Wayne (m. 1963, TX) ............................................. 7-364

Bird
Miss ................................................................. 7-23
Susannah .......................................................... 7-24

Bishop
Alphia Ann Elizabeth (b. 1824, VA) ............................ 7-93
DeVere Edwin (b. 1901, Cauldwell, KS). ...................... 7-321
Janine Marie (b. 1935, Herington, KS). ....................... 7-321
Joyce ................................................................. 7-102
Julius Edwin ......................................................... 7-321
Russell James (b. 1941, Herington, KS) ...................... 7-321

Black
Fred V. .............................................................. 7-187
William Franklin .................................................. 7-187

Blackburn
Sandra .............................................................. 7-281

Blackmore
Dorothy ............................................................ 7-391

Blackwood
James Thomas ...................................................... 7-94
Lillian (b. 1887, Franklin, TN) ................................. 7-94

Bladree
Mary ................................................................. 7-62

Blagburn
Edith (m. 1955, TX) .............................................. 7-308

Blaine
Mary ................................................................. 7-333

Blair
Marvin L. .......................................................... 7-28
Mortimer Wendell .................................................. 7-392
Ralph Stanton (b. 1915, Elk City, OK) ....................... 7-392
Stanton Gregg (b. 1948, Elk City, OK) ....................... 7-393
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Susan Katherine (b. 1984, OK) .................................. 7-393
Blalack
Martha Ellen (b. 1923) ........................................... 7-308
Blankenship
Gertie Mae (Mrs.) ........................................... 7-37
Blevins
Bettie ........................................................ 7-167
Blocker
Casey ........................................................ 7-413
Leana M. (b. 1904, AL) ........................................... 7-413
Bloodworth
Mary ........................................................ 7-234
Blount
Ethely ........................................................ 7-251
Blue
Ben ........................................................ 7-140
Fannie (b. 1858, AL) ........................................... 7-408
George ........................................................ 7-140
Boatman
Dovie Lela (b. 1907, Quannah, TX) ......................... 7-349
Boerne
Augusta ........................................................ 7-373
Bohuslav
Annye Mae (b. 1982, Sherman, TX) ......................... 7-330
Garrett Wayne (b. 1981, Sherman, TX) .................. 7-330
Gary ........................................................ 7-330
Heather Lynne (b. 1985, Dallas, TX) ....................... 7-330
Jami Lee (b. 1985, Dallas, TX) ............................. 7-330
Boland
A. D. (Mrs.) .................................................. 7-126
Bessie Ophelia (b. 1896) ......................................... 7-125
Bettye Joyce .................................................. 7-126
Billie Fred .................................................. 7-126
Carion Jean .................................................. 7-126
Clara (b. 1891, Columbus, GA) ......................... 7-132
Esther Luline (b. 1888) .................................................. 7-132
Flossie ........................................................................ 7-125
Harry Winston ............................................................. 7-126
Henry B. ...................................................................... 7-126
Henry Iverson (b. 1870) ............................................. 7-125
Irene May (b. 1892) .................................................... 7-126
Jeremiah Christopher (b. 1864) ................................. 7-132
John Wesley ............................................................... 7-125, 7-132
John Wesley (b. 1894) .............................................. 7-125
John Wesley, Jr. ......................................................... 7-125
Lurline Van (b. 1893) .................................................. 7-126
Mary (Mrs.) ................................................................ 7-125
Orgie ........................................................................... 7-125
Ruby (Mrs.) ................................................................ 7-125
Sarah Albertine .......................................................... 7-125
Sarah J. ...................................................................... 7-126
Sid .............................................................................. 7-125
Viola (Mrs.) ............................................................... 7-125

Bolen
Cletis Cecilia. ............................................................ 7-207

Bollon
Billy (b. 1964) ............................................................. 7-177
Bobby (b. 1965) .......................................................... 7-177
William ..................................................................... 7-177

Boltz
David Linwood (b. 1948) ........................................... 7-173
David Lynwood, Jr. .................................................... 7-174
Ina Diane (b. 1952) ..................................................... 7-173
James Valentine ........................................................ 7-173
James Valentine, Jr. (b. 1954) ................................. 7-173
Jane Ann. ................................................................. 7-173
Joanne ...................................................................... 7-173
Richard Lawrence (b. 1950) ..................................... 7-173

Bond
Chester George, III .................................................... 7-338
Chester George, IV ..................................................... 7-338
James (m. TX) ........................................ 7-262
James, Jr. ........................................... 7-262
Molly .................................................. 7-262
Virginia Phie. ...................................... 7-338

Bonnet
Mable (Mrs.) ........................................... 7-544

Bonny
Christy Jo (b. 1962) ............................... 7-391
Elmo Jackson ....................................... 7-391
Jackie Lynn (b. 1939) ............................. 7-391
Jackie Lynn, Jr. (b. 1965) ........................ 7-391

Bookman
Pearl Ethel (m. 1941, TX) ........................ 7-57

Boone
Bonnie Amelia (b. 1895, Nevada, TX). ............. 7-215

Booth
Susie .................................................. 7-151

Borheier
Jeremy ............................................... 7-362
Karrie ............................................... 7-362
Millicent ........................................... 7-362
William ............................................ 7-362

Boswell
Bill ................................................... 7-138

Botard
Edna Mae ............................................. 7-333
Ruth .................................................. 7-327

Boubel
Edith (Mrs.) ......................................... 7-571

Bouwel
Frank ................................................ 7-226
Sara Agnes (b. 1872, Hazelhurst, MS) .............. 7-226

Bowden
Morris G. (m. 1924) ............................... 7-168

Bowen
James .................................................. 7-215
John ........................................................ 7-354
John, Jr. ..................................................... 7-354
Malvern Hill (b. 1867, Macon, MS) .................. 7-214
Wanda ..................................................... 7-354
Bowers
   Barbara Alice (m. 1965, GA) ...................... 7-150
   Paula (Mrs.) .......................................... 7-127
Bowman
   Jeanette .............................................. 7-411
Boyce
   Gloria Jean (b. 1926) ................................ 7-261
   Shelton Wylie ........................................ 7-261
   Shelton Wylie, Jr. (b. 1918) ...................... 7-261
Boyd
   Mae (Mrs.) ............................................ 7-542
   Margaret E. "Maggie" (b. 1891, TX) .............. 7-542
   Martha "Mattie" (b. 1877) .......................... 7-182
   May Beulah (b. 1892, TX) .......................... 7-542
   Melvin H., Jr. ....................................... 7-68
Boyles
   Alvin (b. 1889) ....................................... 7-83
   Anderson (b. 1859) .................................. 7-82
   Calvin (b. 1887) ..................................... 7-83
   Ida (b. 1880) ......................................... 7-83
   James Henry "Jimette" (b. 1869) .................... 7-83
   John F. (b. 1867) ..................................... 7-83
   Lapirley Jane "Pearly" (b. 1858) .................... 7-82
   Mississippi "Missie" (b. 1874) ..................... 7-83
   Nancy (b. 1875) ....................................... 7-83
   Patsy Ruth (b. 1872) .................................. 7-83
   William (b. 1861) .................................... 7-83
   William Elvey (b. 1874) ............................. 7-83
   William Henry (b. 1836) ......................... 7-82
Bozarth
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Elizabeth ..................................... 7-353

Brabham
Rebecca Greentree (m. 1936, FL) .................. 7-190

Bracey
Altamont Hart .................................. 7-97
Altamont Hart, Jr. (b. 1900) ..................... 7-97
Hasetine Cartaus ................................ 7-97

Bracy
Catherine Elizabeth (b. 1959) .................... 7-235
Christine Michelle (b. 1968) ..................... 7-235
Frederick Lucian ............................... 7-235
John Charles (b. 1932, Chicago Heights, IL) .. 7-235
John Charles, Jr. (b. 1965) ..................... 7-235
Kelly Leigh (b. 1961) ........................... 7-235
Stephen Lucian (b. 1972) ....................... 7-235

Bradford
Mary Joe ........................................ 7-344

Bradley
Opal E. .......................................... 7-167

Branningan
Elizabeth ........................................ 7-298

Brannon
Elizabeth Alma .................................. 7-189
Henry Greene (m. 1924) ......................... 7-27

Brantley
Ethel Mae ........................................ 7-73
Eva Francis ...................................... 7-73
Iona Lee .......................................... 7-73
Ola Elizabeth .................................... 7-72

Brasch
Charles Edmund .................................. 7-128
Sarah Albertine (b. 1860, Savannah, GA) .... 7-128

Braswell
Diva Lou Dewberry .............................. 7-231
Lucile (b. 1903, Loganville, GA) ................ 7-241
Bray
  Lon ............................................. 7-319

Breading
  Gertrude Frances .................................. 7-239

Breeden
  Frank ............................................. 7-190
  Tammy Lynne (b. 1959, Jacksonville, FL) .............. 7-190
  Troy Russell (m. 1956, FL) .......................... 7-190

Breedlove
  Thomas W. ......................................... 7-77

Brewer
  Dorothy P. (b. 1834, VA) ............................ 7-71
  Luther Tom (m. 1939, GA) ............................ 7-203
  Mary ............................................... 7-146
  Patricia Diane (b. 1947) ............................. 7-203
  Pauline Frances .................................... 7-34
  Rhoda (b. 1810, VA) ................................ 7-67
  Tabitha (Mrs.) (b. 1790, VA) ........................ 7-71

Bridges
  Ada (b. 1870) ..................................... 7-271
  Alonzo Davis (b. 1868) .............................. 7-270
  Barney W. .......................................... 7-285
  Evelyn ............................................. 7-270
  Gussie ............................................. 7-270
  Henry L. (b. 1874) .................................. 7-271
  Isabella (Mrs.) .................................... 7-285
  James ............................................... 7-270
  Kimberly Ann ....................................... 7-69
  Mary Laura Elizabeth (b. 1853) ....................... 7-270
  Reuben Edgar (b. 1866) ............................. 7-270
  Reuben Jasper (b. 1829) ............................. 7-270
  Victoria (b. 1851, GA) .............................. 7-285
  Willie ............................................. 7-270

Brier
  Matthew Cove (b. 1981, Victoria, TX) ................. 7-334
**BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**

Nancy Carroll (b. 1945, Cuero, TX) 7-334
Victor 7-334
Victor A., Jr. (b. 1949, Gonzales, TX) 7-334

**Briggs**

Lucille 7-361

**Brim**

Melvin I. 7-218

**Brimberry**

Alice (b. 1862, Mitchell County, GA) 7-30
Benjamin F. 7-30

**Brinson**

Eleanor Campbell (b. 1941, Washington County, GA) 7-236
Robert Earl 7-236
Robert Earl, II (b. 1915, Johnson County, GA) 7-236
Ruth Campbell (b. 1946, Fulton County, GA) 7-236

**Briscoe**

Sarah Ann 7-322

**Brock**

Mollie (Mrs.) 7-571

**Brocker**

Evelyn 7-335

**Bronson**

Lee Roy, Jr. 7-209

**Brookes**

Daisy 7-160
Diane 7-160
Robert J. 7-160
Robert J., Jr. 7-160

**Brooks**

A. Clarence (b. 1896, Ouachita Parish, LA) 7-226
A. Q. (b. 1915, Lincoln Parish, LA) 7-305
Abbie (b. 1880) 7-51
Abner J. (b. 1825, GA) 7-269
Ada 7-123
Ada (b. 1880, AL) 7-407
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Place and Dates</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Addie</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie Laura (b. 1879, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie Laura (b. 1904, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adelaide Macon (b. 1860, GA)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert S. (b. 1868, GA)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert, Jr. (b. 1898)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alberta Florence (b. 1900, Muscogee County, GA)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Harrison (b. 1876, Upson County, GA)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Jordan (b. 1857, Claiborne Parish, LA)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Sidney (b. 1828, Putnam County, GA)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Sidney (b. 1847, GA)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice (Mrs.) (b. 1887, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Elizabeth (b. 1868, LA)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice M. (b. 1906, TX)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen (b. 1802, Edgefield County, SC)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen (b. 1906, OK)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Batteus (b. 1879, Hays County, TX)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Turner (b. 1830, Talbot County, GA)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen W. (b. 1852, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allie (b. 1893, LA)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alliece Yvonne (b. 1924, Edgewood, TX)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonzo Webb (b. 1871, Lavaca County, TX)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alys</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Althea Marie (b. 1911, Abilene, TX)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alton Howell (b. 1904, TX)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Eva (b. 1894, GA)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Frances (b. 1834, Talbot County, GA)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Maude (b. 1849, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Vandalia (b. 1846, Putnam County, GA)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Grace (b. 1918, Melrose, NM)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Leigh (b. 1955)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Candler (b. 1971)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anga Beulah (b. 1885, Muscogee County, GA)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (Frances) (b. 1857, GA)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-146</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Anna Allie (b. 1877, GA) ........................................... 7-129
Anna Coleen (b. 1940, Melrose, NM) .......................... 7-380
Anne Lauren (b. 1885, Muscogee County, GA) ............ 7-170
Anne Moore (b. 1917) ............................................. 7-141
Anne Moore (b. 1919, Athens, GA) ............................. 7-140
Annie B. (b. 1896, TX) ............................................ 7-344
Annie M. (b. 1917, Roger Mills County, OK) ............... 7-343
Araminta Frances (b. 1854, GA) ............................... 7-131
Arnold B. (b. 1868, Coffee County, AL) ...................... 7-414
Arthur Pershing "Jack" (b. 1918, TX) ......................... 7-310
Artie (Mrs.) ...................................................... 7-303
Asberry Q. (b. 1849, GA) ....................................... 7-299
Asbury Quitman (b. 1854, LA) .................................. 7-304
Atlas (b. 1914, Jackson County, LA) ......................... 7-304
Aubrey Edwin ..................................................... 7-303
Augustus (b. 1886, AL) ......................................... 7-414
Augustus S. (b. 1855, AL) ....................................... 7-299
Augustus Sydney (b. 1865, GA) ................................. 7-205
Balman A. (b. 1892, Jackson Parish, LA) ..................... 7-304
Balsarah (b. 1816, GA) ........................................... 7-216
Barbara Ann (b. 1942) ........................................... 7-308
Barbara Ann (Mrs.) .............................................. 7-200
Barney Allen (b. 1870, Claiborne Parish, LA) ............... 7-285
Battle (b. 1873, GA) .............................................. 7-298
Baxter Morton (b. 1910, LA) .................................... 7-303
Bell ................................................................. 7-407
Ben (b. Edgewood, TX) ......................................... 7-307
Ben Dean (b. 1934, Melrose, NM) ............................... 7-387
Benjamin C. (b. 1851, GA) ..................................... 7-286
Benjamin Conrad (b. 1901, Washita County, OK) ........... 7-390
Benjamin Franklin (b. 1896, Jackson Parish, LA) ......... 7-304
Benjamin Henry (b. 1890, Muscogee County, GA) ........ 7-158
Benjamin Joshua (b. 1975, Portales, NM) ................... 7-381
Benjamin Thomas (b. 1866, Muscogee County, GA) ....... 7-158
Benjamin Thomas (b. 1909, Muscogee County, GA) ....... 7-170
Benjamin Thomas (b. 1913) ..................................... 7-159
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Thomas, III</td>
<td>b. 1979</td>
<td>Montgomery, AL</td>
<td>7-160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Thomas, Jr.</td>
<td>b. 1929</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Thomas, Jr.</td>
<td>b. 1943</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Williamson</td>
<td>b. 1872</td>
<td>Hays County, TX</td>
<td>7-370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett</td>
<td>b. 1897</td>
<td>Muscogee County, GA</td>
<td>7-123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernice May</td>
<td>b. 1892</td>
<td>Columbus, GA</td>
<td>7-161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha</td>
<td>b. 1895</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>7-321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertie</td>
<td>b. 1909</td>
<td>Dale County, AL</td>
<td>7-411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertie Wylie</td>
<td>b. 1901</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Lee</td>
<td>b. 1905</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie Marston</td>
<td>b. 1894</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>7-51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7-170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Mae</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7-208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah</td>
<td>b. 1869</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>7-51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah</td>
<td>b. 1887</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>7-323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Allen</td>
<td>b. 1901</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>7-343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7-158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy (b. 1938)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7-170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanchard</td>
<td>b. 1896</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blondell</td>
<td>b. 1923</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>7-413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7-170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bottsy (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7-144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon Scott</td>
<td>b. 1971</td>
<td>Portales, NM</td>
<td>7-381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda</td>
<td>b. 1953</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Kay</td>
<td>b. 1959</td>
<td>Clovis, NM</td>
<td>7-386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan Franklin</td>
<td>b. 1904</td>
<td>Washita County, OK</td>
<td>7-390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan Scott</td>
<td>b. 1961</td>
<td>Clovis, NM</td>
<td>7-386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant Lee</td>
<td>b. 1881</td>
<td>Jackson County, FL</td>
<td>7-210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulah Lee</td>
<td>b. 1894</td>
<td>Dale County, AL</td>
<td>7-409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buster Quitman</td>
<td>b. 1940</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Y.</td>
<td>b. 1859</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candler Adkisson</td>
<td>b. 1896</td>
<td>Fort Worth, TX</td>
<td>7-137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candler Adkisson, III</td>
<td>b. 1943</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candler Adkisson, Jr.</td>
<td>b. 1920s</td>
<td>Milledgeville, GA</td>
<td>7-138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey Lawrence</td>
<td>b. 1956</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7-343</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Carl Lewis (b. 1953) ........................................ 7-413
Carlton Parks (b. 1883, Clinton, GA) ................... 7-140
Carlton Parks, III (b. 1946) ............................ 7-141
Carlton Parks, Jr. (b. 1920) ............................ 7-141
Carol .................................................. 7-343
Carol Ann (b. 1961, Baton Rouge, LA) ................. 7-228
Carolyn (Mrs.) ....................................... 7-138, 7-305
Carolyn Drew (b. 1933) ............................... 7-340
Carolyn Eudora (b. 1893, AL) ...................... 7-416
Carolyn Jo (b. 1956) .................................... 7-306
Carrie Belle (b. 1895, Muscogee County, GA) ........... 7-166
Catherine Arwin (b. 1973) ............................. 7-138
Catherine Elexie (b. 1851, GA) ....................... 7-188
Catherine Elizabeth "Cat" (b. 1853, AL) ................. 7-407
Charles .............................................. 7-137
Charles (b. 1870, AL) ............................... 7-299, 7-407
Charles (b. 1920, Melrose, NM) ....................... 7-376
Charles Athan (b. 1832, Talbot County, GA) .......... 7-269
Charles Dewey (b. 1898, Dale County, AL) ........... 7-413
Charles Dewey, Jr. (b. 1921, AL) ..................... 7-413
Charles Emory (b. 1928, Camden, AR) ................. 7-227
Charles Freddie (b. 1899, Monroe, LA) ............... 7-226
Charles Harrison (b. 1911, Tulia, TX) ................. 7-211
Charles Henry (b. 1863, Upson County, GA) ......... 7-208
Charles Henry, Jr. (b. 1894, Waco, TX) ............... 7-208
Charles Joseph (b. 1898, GA) .......................... 7-124
Charles Lewis ......................................... 7-138
Charles Ray (b. 1926) ................................ 7-372
Charles Richard (b. 1893, AL) ......................... 7-199
Charles Wilson (b. 1953, San Antonio, TX) ........... 7-386
Charlotte Jeaniene (b. 1930) .......................... 7-178
Cherrie Teressa (b. 1945) ............................. 7-231
Chrissie ............................................ 7-417
Christopher (b. 1969) ................................ 7-227
Clara (b. 1882, Ouachita Parish, LA) .................. 7-226
Clara (b. 1896, TX) ................................. 7-334
Clara B. (b. 1915, AL) .............................................. 7-55
Clara B. (Mrs.) (b. 1892, AL) ....................................... 7-54
Clara Danelle (b. 1868, Talbot County, GA) .................. 7-202
Clara Elizabeth (b. 1899, LA) ...................................... 7-205
Clarence E. (b. 1887, Muscogee County, GA) .................. 7-123
Clarence Flowers (b. 1904, LA) .................................. 7-205
Clark Alonzo (b. 1888, TX) ......................................... 7-324
Claude (b. 1891, Jackson Parish, LA) ......................... 7-304
Claude (b. 1892, Abilene, TX) .................................. 7-320
Claude (b. 1894) ..................................................... 7-206
Claude Telmera (b. 1887, Muscogee County, GA) ............. 7-159
Claudia Ann (b. 1940) .................................................. 7-160
Cloma Larvene (b. 1918, Bienville Parish, LA) ............... 7-303
Clyde (b. 1917, Lincoln Parish, LA) ............................. 7-305
Clyde Eugene (b. 1899, GA) ........................................ 7-129
Clyde Vick (b. 1903) .................................................. 7-357
Conrad Austin (b. Deming, NM) ................................ 7-381
Cornelia E. (b. 1897, Jackson Parish, LA) .................... 7-302
Courtney Clark (b. 1854, GA) ..................................... 7-231
Courtney Clark, III (b. 1956, Blue Ridge, GA) ................ 7-231
Courtney Clark, Jr. (b. 1919, Covington, GA) ............... 7-231
Coy Edward (b. 1905, TX) ......................................... 7-322
Crumpton (b. 1886, AL) ............................................. 7-52
Curtis Alan (b. 1961) ................................................. 7-170
Czarina Jane (b. 1850, GA) ......................................... 7-224
Dale ................................................................. 7-343
Dale Andre (b. 1963) ................................................. 7-387
Dan (b. 1885, AL) .................................................... 7-408
Daniel Baugh (b. 1814, GA) ....................................... 7-212
Danny Leonard (b. 1950, Plaquemine, LA) ..................... 7-227
David ................................................................. 7-200
David (b. 1843, GA) .................................................. 7-299
David Allen (b. 1952, Lancaster, PA) ......................... 7-387
David Allen, Jr. (b. 1975) ......................................... 7-388
David Howell (b. 1982, Cleveland, OH) ....................... 7-340
David Randall (b. 1958) ........................................... 7-144
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Davy Charles (b. 1957) ........................................ 7-227
Debbie (Mrs.) ................................................ 7-144
Deborah Ann .................................................... 7-200
Deborah Lynn (b. 1955) .................................... 7-325
Debra Anne (b. 1955, Prescott, AZ) ..................... 7-387
Dena (b. 1949, Celo, NC) .................................. 7-375
Dennis Edwin (b. 1899, LA) ............................. 7-303
Dennise Elaine (b. Deming, NM) ......................... 7-381
Deward E. (b. 1904, TX) .................................. 7-306
Dilla (Mrs.) (b. 1818, GA) .............................. 7-50
Don Frank (b. 1947) ........................................ 7-357
Dongue Waldrop (b. 1898, Jonesboro, LA) ........... 7-310
Dora (b. 1861, AL) ......................................... 7-55
Doris Ellen (b. 1947) ....................................... 7-413
Dortha Parthena (b. 1922, Elkhart, TX) ............... 7-210
Dossie (b. 1888, LA) ....................................... 7-309
Earnest Lee (b. 1911) ...................................... 7-344
Ebbie C. (b. 1911, Roger Mills County, OK) ........... 7-343
Edgar Marcus (b. 1869, GA) ............................. 7-205
Edgar Schley (b. 1878, Muscogee County, GA) ...... 7-182
Edna .......................................................... 7-123
Edna (b. 1897) .............................................. 7-206
Edward I. (b. 1858, Talbot County, GA) ............... 7-201
Edyth Ellen (b. 1966, Clovis, NM) ..................... 7-378
Eli Franklin (b. 1886, Jonesboro, LA) ................. 7-308
Eli Franklin, Jr. (b. 1928, TX) .......................... 7-308
Elizabeth ..................................................... 7-49, 7-85
Elizabeth "Betty" (b. 1840, GA) ......................... 7-404
Elizabeth (b. 1790, Edgefield County, SC) ........... 7-242
Elizabeth Cotton (b. 1831, GA) ......................... 7-270
Elizabeth Estelle (b. 1855, Talbot County, GA) ...... 7-202
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1942) .................................. 7-138
Elizabeth N. (b. 1918, AL) ............................. 7-55
Ella Duncan (b. 1853, GA) .............................. 7-192
Ella Eunice (b. 1938, Clovis, NM) ..................... 7-380
Elma (b. 1876, Claiborne Parish, LA) ................. 7-285

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY 7-639
Elmer E. (b. 1885, Jackson Parish, LA) ............... 7-304
Elva M. (b. 1906, Grimes, OK) ................... 7-373
Elvie (b. 1908, TX) ......................... 7-338
Emerson Jordan (b. 1902, Muscogee County, GA) .......... 7-160
Emma (b. 1899, TX) ........................ 7-321
Emma A. (b. 1858, AL) ....................... 7-299
Emma L. (b. 1871, Coffee County, AL) ............... 7-414
Emma Laura (b. 1854, Pike County, AL) ........................ 7-61
Emma Lavita (b. 1869, Claiborne Parish, LA) ............... 7-285
Emmaline (b. 1848, AL) ........................ 7-50
Emmit Horace (b. 1935, Melrose, NM) ................... 7-379
Epsy (b. 1891, Sublime, TX) ........................ 7-327
Erma Gertrude (b. 1906, LA) ....................... 7-304
Ernest (b. 1878, Hays County, TX) ...................... 7-372
Ernest Arle (b. 1909, Grimes, OK) ...................... 7-374
Ernie Carl (b. 1890, AL) ........................ 7-416
Essie (b. 1883, AL) ............................ 7-53
Estell B. (b. 1914, Roger Mills County, OK). .......... 7-343
Esther (b. 1922) ................................ 7-324
Ethel (b. 1879, GA) ............................ 7-136
Ethel (b. 1884, Ouachita Parish, LA) ................... 7-226
Ethel (b. 1914, AL) ............................ 7-412
Ethel Bernice (b. 1919, Washita County, OK) ............... 7-393
Eugene (b. 1847, GA) ................................ 7-223
Eugene O. (b. 1870, Lavaca County, TX) ............... 7-319
Eugenia Preston (b. 1916, Athens, GA) ................... 7-139
Eula ........................................ 7-123
Eula May ........................................ 7-414
Eunice (b. 1898, TX) ........................... 7-335
Eunice (b. 1902, AL) ................................ 7-416
Evaline Maria (b. 1844, Talbot County, GA) ............... 7-272
Evelyn Elaine (b. 1925) ................................ 7-177
Evelyn Lucille (b. 1941, Melrose, NM) ................... 7-380
Everett (b. 1897, LA) ................................ 7-228
Everett Robert (b. 1912, Washita County, OK) .......... 7-392
Fannie (Mrs.) (b. 1861, AL) ........................ 7-414
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Lee</td>
<td>1861</td>
<td>Pinelevel, AL</td>
<td>7-232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faye Everitt</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>7-205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd K.</td>
<td>1884</td>
<td>Jackson Parish, LA</td>
<td>7-304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>Baton Rouge, LA</td>
<td>7-228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Ann &quot;Frank&quot;</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>7-406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances C.</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Asberry</td>
<td>1815</td>
<td>Putnam County, GA</td>
<td>7-299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Asberry</td>
<td>1837</td>
<td>Talbot County, GA</td>
<td>7-367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Asberry</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td>Austin County, TX</td>
<td>7-345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Asbory</td>
<td>1875</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>7-357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Daniel</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td>Talbot County, GA</td>
<td>7-269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis M.</td>
<td>1842</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>7-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Martin</td>
<td>1874</td>
<td>Hays County, TX</td>
<td>7-372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Arbuckle</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Austin</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>Melrose, NM</td>
<td>7-377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Austin, III</td>
<td>1969</td>
<td>Lubbock, TX</td>
<td>7-378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Austin, Jr.</td>
<td>1937</td>
<td>Santa Fe, NM</td>
<td>7-378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Felix</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>7-124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freddie Mack</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>El Dorado, AR</td>
<td>7-227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gemmie H.</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>Jackson Parish, LA</td>
<td>7-304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Angeline</td>
<td>1872</td>
<td>Muscogee County, GA</td>
<td>7-163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7-357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys Marie</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>Diboll, TX</td>
<td>7-336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glendeen</td>
<td>1939</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon Styers</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>7-339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7-344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Louise</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>Lakeland, FL</td>
<td>7-200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gracie Jewell</td>
<td>1915</td>
<td>Roger Mills County, OK</td>
<td>7-343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grover C. &quot;Bud&quot;</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>7-407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grover W.</td>
<td>1884</td>
<td>Lee County, TX</td>
<td>7-353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gussie Mae</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>7-412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallie</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>7-337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>1970</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy F.</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>Jackson Parish, LA</td>
<td>7-302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date of Birth (Location)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Joe</td>
<td>(b. 1949, Mesa, NM)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>(b. 1888)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Freeman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie Belle</td>
<td>(b. 1908, Tulia, TX)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden</td>
<td>(b. 1886, Ouachita Parish, LA)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel</td>
<td>(b. 1889, Ouachita Parish, LA)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Eloise</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel L.</td>
<td>(b. 1907, Grimes, OK)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Marcelle</td>
<td>(b. 1924, TX)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heather</td>
<td>(b. 1972)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>(b. 1819, GA)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>(b. 1883, Muscogee County, GA)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Louise</td>
<td>(b. 1922, Columbus, GA)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Martha</td>
<td>(b. 1895, GA)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helena</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helena S.</td>
<td>(b. 1907, OK)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta</td>
<td>(b. 1893, TX)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Candler</td>
<td>(b. 1885, Le Veata, CO)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Candler, Jr.</td>
<td>(b. 1915)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Cheney</td>
<td>(b. 1879, GA)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Palmer</td>
<td>(b. 1929, Atlanta, GA)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Palmer, III</td>
<td>(b. 1981)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Palmer, Jr.</td>
<td>(b. 1954)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Preston</td>
<td>(b. 1902, LA)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Schlenke</td>
<td>(b. 1902, GA)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman R.</td>
<td>(b. 1907, LA)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram</td>
<td>(b. 1800, SC)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram</td>
<td>(b. 1838, GA)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram R.</td>
<td>(b. 1898, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace M.</td>
<td>(b. 1879, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard C.</td>
<td>(b. 1876, Coffee County, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Wayne</td>
<td>(b. 1958)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>(b. 1899, AL)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Belle</td>
<td>(b. 1867, LA)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

7-642 INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Ida Janatus (b. 1862, Stewart County, GA) ................................. 7-271
Ida Mae (b. 1889, Muscogee County, GA) ................................. 7-172
Ida Matilda (b. 1859, Columbus, GA) ................................. 7-193
Ina Reedy (b. 1897, Muscogee County, GA) ................................. 7-173
Irene (b. 1912, AL) .................................................. 7-412
Irene (Mrs.) .......................................................... 7-170
Irma Zelia (b. 1904, LA) .................................................. 7-303
Isaac Cheney (b. 1859, GA) .............................................. 7-199
Isaac Joseph (b. 1888, GA) .............................................. 7-199
Isaac Turner (b. 1818, Putnam County, GA) ....................... 7-146
Isaac Wilbur (b. 1867, Muscogee County, GA) ................. 7-175
Isham (b. 1786, VA) .................................................. 7-121
Isham C. (b. 1899, Jackson Parish, LA) ................................. 7-304
Isham R. (b. 1843, Putnam County, GA) ................................. 7-123
Iva Dene (b. 1912, Bienville Parish, LA) ................................. 7-303
J. D. (b. 1914, Melrose, NM) ........................................... 7-379
J. Prentiss (b. 1889, LA) .................................................. 7-285
J. W. .......................................................... 7-124
Jack, Jr. (b. 1924) .................................................. 7-372
Jake Conrad (b. 1946, Mesa, NM) ........................................ 7-381
James (b. 1869, AL) .................................................. 7-416
James Garfield (b. 1881, Jackson Parish, LA) .................... 7-302
James Hall (b. 1916, Jacksonville, FL) ................................. 7-142
James Henry (b. 1844, GA) ............................................. 7-135
James Henry (b. 1850, GA) ............................................. 7-136
James Henry (b. 1878, GA) ............................................. 7-142
James Joseph (b. 1887, Jackson Parish, LA) .................... 7-305
James L. (b. 1884, Polk County, TX) ..................................... 7-320
James Lee (b. 1929, Melrose, NM) ..................................... 7-387
James Lucius (b. 1848, Talbot County, GA) ....................... 7-269
James M. (b. 1878, TX) .................................................. 7-353
James Maderson (b. 1870, Hays County, TX) .................... 7-367
James Robert (b. 1864, Lavaca County, TX) ...................... 7-322
James Robert (b. 1931) .................................................. 7-410
James Roy (b. 1895, LA) .................................................. 7-306
James Tamplico (b. 1876, Muscogee County, GA) ............... 7-175
James W. (b. 1848, GA) ...................... 7-299
James Wright (b. 1942) ....................... 7-305
James Wyatt (b. 1848, GA) ................... 7-409
Jamey Ray (b. 1958) ........................ 7-227
Jane (b. 1770s) ........................... 7-96
Jane Sims (b. 1914) ......................... 7-141
Janet (b. 1945, Clovis, NM). .................. 7-378
Janet Elaine (b. 1957). ...................... 7-308
Janet Sue (b. 1941, Elk City, OK) ............ 7-391
Janie Gertrude (b. 1900) .................... 7-206
Jannie Lucille (b. 1929). .................... 7-324
Jason N. (b. 1881, LA) ........................ 7-306
Jason Nathan Jackson (b. 1858, LA) ........ 7-305
Jay Candler ............................ 7-137
Jefferson (b. 1862, GA). ..................... 7-122
Jeffry Dwayne (b. 1960, Las Cruces, NM) .... 7-379
Jennifer (b. 1978). .......................... 7-141
Jerry Neal (b. 1933) ........................ 7-227
Jessie (b. 1888, Abilene, TX) ................. 7-320
Jessie Grace (b. 1894, AL) ................... 7-416
Jessie Howard (b. 1921) .................... 7-410
Jimmy ........................................ 7-305
Joanner (Mrs.) (b. 1853, AL). ............... 7-52
Joe ............................................. 7-199
Joe Wyatt (b. 1912, Melrose, NM) ........... 7-378
John C. (b. 1897, TX) ........................ 7-321
John Calvin (b. 1860, Austin County, TX). ... 7-321
John Clark (b. 1825, GA) .................... 7-319
John Henry (b. TX) .......................... 7-343
John Howell (b. 1946) ........................ 7-340
John Isham (b. 1844, Talbot County, GA) .... 7-175
John Isham, Jr. (b. Muscogee County, GA) .. 7-175
John Mark (b. 1956, Clovis, NM) ............ 7-386
John Reese .................................. 7-198
John Russell (b. 1919, Tulia, TX) ............ 7-211
John Sampson Whittington (b. 1864, Stewart County, GA) ...... 7-271
John Spencer (b. 1878, LA) ..................... 7-304
John W. (b. 1887, Dale County, AL) ................ 7-409
John Wesley (b. 1822, GA) .......................... 7-302
John Wesley, Jr. (b. 1852, LA) ..................... 7-302
John Whittington (b. 1864, Stewart County, GA). . . 7-271
John William (b. 1847, AL) ........................ 7-405
John Williamson (b. 1856, Austin County, TX) ........... 7-339
John Williamson (b. 1856, Bastrop County, TX) ........... 7-343
Johnnie (b. 1921) .......................... 7-324
Johnnie Edward .......................... 7-183
Johnnie Marie (b. 1905, Bellville, TX) ............ 7-340
Johnsie Lee (b. 1874, Muscogee County, GA) ............ 7-182
Jordan ............................... 7-407
Jordan (b. 1760s) .......................... 7-116
Jordan (b. 1795) .......................... 7-399
Jordan (b. 1825, GA) .......................... 7-409
Jordan (b. 1856, AL) .......................... 7-408
Jordan (b. 1890, AL) .......................... 7-414
Jordan (b. 1896, AL) .......................... 7-414
Jordan (b. 1896, LA) .......................... 7-228
Jordan C. (b. 1885, Jackson Parish, LA) ............... 7-302
Jordan Clinton (b. 1819, GA) ....................... 7-223
Jordan Cruse (b. 1812, Putnam County, GA) ............. 7-121
Jordan Edwin (b. 1889, AL) ........................ 7-416
Jordan Edwin (b. 1910) .......................... 7-416
Jordan Gilmore (b. 1822, GA) ............... 7-7-50
Jordan J. (b. 1839, GA) .......................... 7-299
Joseph Augustus (b. 1882) ........................ 7-142
Joseph Daniel (b. 1814, Putnam County, GA) ............ 7-135
Joseph Halbert (b. 1886, TX) ........................ 7-343
Joseph Henry (b. 1842, Talbot County, GA) ............. 7-158
Joseph Henry, III (b. 1903, Muscogee County, GA) ....... 7-168
Joseph Henry, Jr. (b. 1874, Muscogee County, GA) ....... 7-166
Joseph Roy (b. 1958) .......................... 7-145
Joseph W. (b. 1838, Talbot County, GA) ............... 7-271
Joseph Wiley (b. 1847, GA). ........................ 7-136
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Information</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Josephine Louise</td>
<td>(b. 1908)</td>
<td>7-124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine Reid</td>
<td>(b. 1909, Athens, GA)</td>
<td>7-139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josia</td>
<td>(b. 1889, AL)</td>
<td>7-408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce Ann</td>
<td>(b. 1947, Clarkston, WA)</td>
<td>7-383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judge</td>
<td>(b. 1846, AL)</td>
<td>7-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Elvira</td>
<td>(b. 1869, Hays County, TX)</td>
<td>7-368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Frances</td>
<td>(b. 1833, GA)</td>
<td>7-293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia May</td>
<td>(b. 1913)</td>
<td>7-344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julian F.</td>
<td>(b. 1867, Coffee County, AL)</td>
<td>7-414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julie (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Bethune</td>
<td>(b. 1881, GA)</td>
<td>7-199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie Estelle</td>
<td>(b. 1874, GA)</td>
<td>7-142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth A. &quot;Sam&quot;</td>
<td>(b. 1917, TX)</td>
<td>7-308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kermit Johnson</td>
<td>(b. 1914, Bienville Parish, LA)</td>
<td>7-303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin James</td>
<td>(b. 1957)</td>
<td>7-170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristen Michelle</td>
<td>(b. 1990)</td>
<td>7-325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert</td>
<td>(b. 1895, Jackson Parish, LA)</td>
<td>7-302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Gail</td>
<td>(b. 1967)</td>
<td>7-144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Kirk</td>
<td>(b. 1900, GA)</td>
<td>7-129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurie Ruth</td>
<td>(b. 1948, Plaquemine, LA)</td>
<td>7-227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>(b. 1895, Ouachita Parish, LA)</td>
<td>7-226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>(b. 1875, AL)</td>
<td>7-407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>(b. 1886, LA)</td>
<td>7-228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leila</td>
<td>(b. 1887, AL)</td>
<td>7-408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennie Etta</td>
<td>(b. 1936, El Campo, TX)</td>
<td>7-341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon Gilmore</td>
<td>(b. 1889, AL)</td>
<td>7-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leona (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>(b. 1895, Abilene, TX)</td>
<td>7-320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonidas Monroe</td>
<td>(b. 1845, Pike County, AL)</td>
<td>7-51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie Ernest</td>
<td>(b. 1877)</td>
<td>7-51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester</td>
<td>(b. 1914, Elkhart, TX)</td>
<td>7-210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi W.</td>
<td>(b. 1854, TX)</td>
<td>7-320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lezina Catherine</td>
<td>(b. 1831)</td>
<td>7-292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian</td>
<td>(b. 1879, FL)</td>
<td>7-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie Dorma</td>
<td>(b. 1888, Burleson County, TX)</td>
<td>7-210</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Lillie Mae (b. 1894, Dale County, AL) ........................................... 7-412
Lincoln Henry (b. 1917, Elkhart, TX) ........................................... 7-210
Linda (b. 1946) ........................................................................ 7-177
Linda (Mrs.) ............................................................................. 7-141
Linda Sue (b. 1948) ................................................................. 7-306
Linville ..................................................................................... 7-343
Lois (b. 1891, GA) ................................................................. 7-160
Lois P. (b. 1908, LA) ................................................................. 7-304
Lonnie (Richard) (b. 1881, TX) ................................................. 7-320
Lottie Mae (b. 1912, Muscogee County, GA) .............................. 7-178
Louisa M. (b. 1854, AL) ............................................................. 7-50
Louisa W. (Mrs.) (b. 1854, AL) ................................................. 7-52
Louise (b. 1913, Lincoln Parish, LA) ............................................ 7-305
Louise (b. 1925, Melrose, NM) ................................................... 7-376
Louise (Mrs.) ............................................................................ 7-352
Lourina Keziah (b. 1869, Muscogee County, GA) ....................... 7-178
Lucy (b. 1753) ............................................................................ 7-21
Lucy (b. 1790s, Edgefield County, SC) ........................................ 7-268
Lucy (b. 1860, AL) ..................................................................... 7-416
Lucy Clay (b. 1842, AL) ............................................................. 7-50
Lucy Theophilus (b. 1867, TX) .................................................... 7-353
Lula (b. 1874, LA) ..................................................................... 7-302
Lyn ......................................................................................... 7-137
Lyre Copie (b. 1861, AL) ........................................................... 7-416
Mabel Gertrude (b. 1902) ........................................................... 7-130
Mable ....................................................................................... 7-128
Maby (b. 1880, Ouachita Parish, LA) .......................................... 7-226
Magora (b. 1894, TX) ................................................................. 7-338
Mamie Agnes (b. 1899) .............................................................. 7-175
Mamie Bonna Lee (b. 1956) ......................................................... 7-145
Margaret (Mrs.) ....................................................................... 7-303
Margaret L. (Mrs.) (b. 1840, AL) ............................................... 7-50
Margaret Willmouth (b. 1842, Talbot County, GA) ...................... 7-271
Marion (b. 1884, AL) ................................................................. 7-414
Marion C. (b. 1907, AL) ............................................................. 7-199
Marion Ellsworth (b. 1909, TX) ................................................... 7-341
Marjorie Leonidas (b. 1897, AL) ........................ 7-51
Marla (b. 1947, Elkins, WV) ........................ 7-375
Marlin E. (b. 1893, TX) ............................ 7-321
Martha (b. 1794, Edgefield County, SC) ............... 7-247
Martha (b. 1835, GA) .......................... 7-415
Martha (Mrs.) (b. 1846, AL) ........................ 7-299
Martha A. (b. 1822, GA) .......................... 7-212
Martha Caroline (b. 1843, GA) ........................ 7-297
Martha E. "Mattie" (b. 1848, AL) ..................... 7-55
Martha E. (b. 1851, GA) .......................... 7-131
Martha Eliza (b. 1840, GA) .......................... 7-362
Martha Elizabeth (b. 1849) .......................... 7-187
Martha Rogers (b. 1905, Glascock County, GA) ......... 7-198
Marvin (b. 1878, AL) ............................. 7-414
Marvin K. (b. 1884) .............................. 7-143
Mary (b. 1770s) ................................. 7-114
Mary (b. 1842, GA) ............................... 7-223
Mary (b. 1860, GA) ............................... 7-122
Mary (b. 1873) ................................. 7-51
Mary A. (b. 1873, AL) .............................. 7-299
Mary Ann Comfort (b. 1825, GA) ....................... 7-269
Mary Anna Elizabeth (b. 1861, Stewart County, GA) .... 7-271
Mary C. (b. 1908) ................................. 7-143
Mary C. (b. 1910) ................................. 7-143
Mary Dorman (b. 1861, Thomaston, GA) ................. 7-206
Mary E. (b. 1914, LA) ............................. 7-205
Mary E. (Mrs.) ................................. 7-405
Mary E. (Mrs.) (b. 1837, GA) ....................... 7-414
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1859, AL) ........................ 7-416
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1884, LA) ........................ 7-307
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1916) ............................ 7-124
Mary Elizabeth Bacon (b. 1896) ......................... 7-143
Mary Eula (b. 1905, LA) ............................ 7-304
Mary Frances "Fannie" (b. 1851, Pike County, AL) ........ 7-56
Mary Frances (b. 1825, GA) ........................ 7-229
Mary Frances (b. 1944, Mesa, NM) ...................... 7-380
Mary Hines (b. 1847, Columbus, GA) ................ 7-184
Mary Jane (b. 1830, GA) .......................... 7-286
Mary Jordan (b. 1823, Wilkinson County, GA) ............ 7-313
Mary Judith (b. 1943) ........................ 7-357
Mary Julia (b. 1863, Talbot County, GA) ................ 7-201
Mary K. (b. 1834, GA) ........................ 7-415
Mary L. (b. 1852, TX) ....................... 7-319
Mary Lena (b. 1877, AL) ........................ 7-409
Mary Lou (b. 1892) .......................... 7-206
Mary Matilda (b. 1895, AL) ..................... 7-199
Mary R. (b. 1847, GA) ....................... 7-299
Mary Sue (b. 1924, Gore, OK) ................... 7-370
Mary Virginia (b. 1930) ..................... 7-310
Mary Virginia (b. 1956) ..................... 7-144
Marynella (b. 1936) ........................ 7-340
Matthew (b. 1783, SC) ........................ 7-400
Matthew Aaron (b. 1982, Portales, NM) ............... 7-381
Mattie E. C. (b. 1863, AL) ..................... 7-299
Mattie Henrietta (b. 1890) ..................... 7-143
Mattie Lou (b. 1914, Dale County, AL) ............... 7-410
Mattie M. (b. 1907, AL) ..................... 7-416
Maude (b. 1907, TX) ....................... 7-322
Maude E. (b. 1897, Muscogee County, GA) ................ 7-176
Maurine (b. 1915) ........................ 7-303
Mavis (b. 1916, AL) ....................... 7-412
Maxa (b. 1900, Jackson Parish, LA) ................ 7-305
May (b. 1879, GA) ........................ 7-298
Maye ............................... 7-200
Merle (b. 1937) ........................ 7-410
Michael (b. 1944) ........................ 7-308
Michael Dennis (b. 1957) .................... 7-307
Michael Durant (b. 1959) .................... 7-231
Michelle (b. 1972) ....................... 7-177
Mike. ............................... 7-306
Mildred .............................. 7-143
Mildred (b. 1919, Lincoln Parish, LA) ................ 7-305
Millard (b. 1884, AL) ........................................ 7-52
Millard Fillmore (b. 1856, Pike County, AL) .................. 7-53
Millard Morse (b. 1882, AL) .................................. 7-54
Miller Frances (b. 1857, Snapping Shoals, GA) ............... 7-230
Milton ............................................................. 7-321
Milus ............................................................... 7-321
Minnie "Polly" (b. 1878, AL) .................................. 7-407
Minnie (b. 1893, AL) ........................................... 7-414
Minnie I. (b. 1886, AL) ........................................ 7-54
Minnie M. (b. 1905, Jackson Parish, LA) ...................... 7-304
Minnie T. (b. 1890, LA) ....................................... 7-306
Missouri (b. 1859, AL) ........................................ 7-409
Mollie (b. 1872, AL) ........................................... 7-407
Mollie E. (b. 1850, Marion County, GA) ....................... 7-269
Morgan (b. 1911, Jackson Parish, LA) ........................ 7-304
Myra (b. 1904, AL) ............................................. 7-416
Nadine (b. 1926, Edgewood, TX) ............................. 7-307
Nancy Ann (b. 1916, Elkhart, TX) ............................. 7-210
Nancy Elizabeth "Nan" (b. 1846, GA) ............................ 7-406
Nancy J. (b. 1850, AL) ........................................ 7-50
Nancy Ruth (b. 1935, Baytown, TX) ........................... 7-336
Nannie (b. 1885, AL) .......................................... 7-407
Nannie Louise (b. 1901, TX) ................................... 7-339
Neal (b. 1919, Edgewood, TX) ................................ 7-307
Nettie A. (b. 1893) .............................................. 7-143
Noble ............................................................... 7-343
Noma (b. 1894, TX) ............................................. 7-333
Nora Belle (b. 1895) ........................................... 7-206
Norma Lee (b. 1906, LA) ........................................ 7-303
Norma May (b. 1886, Burleson County, TX) ................... 7-209
Odeous Q. (b. 1894, Jackson Parish, LA) ....................... 7-304
Odessa (b. 1865, AL) .......................................... 7-416
Ola (b. 1874, AL) .............................................. 7-52
Ollie B. (Mrs.) (b. 1886, LA) .................................. 7-306
Ollie Eugene (b. 1886, Abilene, TX) .......................... 7-320
Oma Birch (b. 1919, Washita County, OK) ..................... 7-392
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born-Year, Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ora</td>
<td>b. 1877, GA</td>
<td>7-298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ora</td>
<td>b. 1890, TX</td>
<td>7-326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orrell Jack</td>
<td>b. 1900, TX</td>
<td>7-372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar</td>
<td>b. 1852</td>
<td>7-230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ossie</td>
<td>b. 1886, AL</td>
<td>7-408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paige Ann</td>
<td>b. 1967, Fort Worth, TX</td>
<td>7-378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela Louise</td>
<td>b. 1942, Albuquerque, NM</td>
<td>7-378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsy</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>b. 1873, GA</td>
<td>7-205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Jackson</td>
<td>b. 1962</td>
<td>7-144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Jerome</td>
<td>b. 1940, Santa Fe, NM</td>
<td>7-382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Sylvester</td>
<td>b. 1916, Melrose, NM</td>
<td>7-381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula</td>
<td>b. 1945, San Marcos, TX</td>
<td>7-374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula Verree</td>
<td>b. 1942, Albuquerque, NM</td>
<td>7-383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline Estelle</td>
<td>b. 1924</td>
<td>7-177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline Esther</td>
<td>b. 1916, Melrose, NM</td>
<td>7-383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>b. 1888, AL</td>
<td>7-407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl Estelle</td>
<td>b. 1887, Muscogee County, GA</td>
<td>7-172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>b. 1843</td>
<td>7-405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>b. 1843, GA</td>
<td>7-404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy Jo</td>
<td>b. 1934, Melrose, NM</td>
<td>7-377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy Lou</td>
<td>b. 1932, Los Angeles, CA</td>
<td>7-390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penelope &quot;Nelly&quot;</td>
<td>b. 1769</td>
<td>7-65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perdida Marie</td>
<td>b. 1964, Sacramento, CA</td>
<td>7-382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Mahone</td>
<td>b. 1876, GA</td>
<td>7-142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip John</td>
<td>b. 1967</td>
<td>7-183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoebe Ann</td>
<td>b. 1820, GA</td>
<td>7-404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pocahontas &quot;Poca&quot;</td>
<td>b. 1857, AL</td>
<td>7-408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prentiss</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston Robertson</td>
<td>b. 1857, Talbot County, GA</td>
<td>7-202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston S.</td>
<td>b. 1879, GA</td>
<td>7-128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston Sidney</td>
<td>b. 1906</td>
<td>7-124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinton</td>
<td>b. 1897, LA</td>
<td>7-228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raleigh Lee</td>
<td>b. 1901, GA</td>
<td>7-183</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ralph ........................................ 7-305
Ralph Eldon (b. 1921) ...................... 7-176
Randall William (b. 1952) .................. 7-141
Raymond (b. 1903, TX) ...................... 7-322
Raymond Clark (b. 1918, TX) ............. 7-324
Rebecca (b. 1770s) .......................... 7-86
Rebecca (Mrs.) (b. 1849, GA) ............. 7-299
Richard Craig (b. 1958) .................... 7-144
Richard Eugene ............................ 7-200
Richard Manget (b. 1912) ................. 7-124
Robert ......................................... 7-84, 7-205, 7-407
Robert (b. 1736) ............................ 7-10
Robert (b. 1780s) ........................... 7-85
Robert (b. 1787, VA) ....................... 7-212
Robert (b. 1792, SC) ....................... 7-400
Robert (b. 1825, Putnam County, GA) .... 7-201
Robert Arthur (b. 1853) .................... 7-223
Robert Augustus (b. 1842, GA) .......... 7-135
Robert C. (b. 1839, GA) ................... 7-122
Robert Conrad (b. 1942, Elk City, OK) ... 7-392
Robert Dixon (b. 1839, Talbot County, GA) 7-269
Robert E. (b. 1873, TX) .................... 7-357
Robert Edgar (b. 1876, GA) ............... 7-128
Robert Franklin (b. 1858, Bastrop County, TX) 7-343
Robert Glover (b. 1927, Melrose, NM) ... 7-386
Robert Henry (b. 1871, Talbot County, GA) 7-205
Robert J. (b. 1828, Talbot County, GA) ... 7-230
Robert Jordan (b. 1874, AL) .............. 7-410
Robert L. (b. 1881, AL) ................... 7-52
Robert Lee (b. 1925) ....................... 7-410
Robert P., Jr. (b. 1908, AL) ............... 7-199
Robert Paul (b. 1884, GA) ................ 7-199
Robert Peter (b. 1817, Morgan County, GA) 7-405
Robert Pierce (b. 1886) ................... 7-142
Robert Plextton "Bob", Jr. (b. 1850, AL) ... 7-407
Robert Preston (b. 1881, Milledgeville, GA) 7-138
Robert Preston (b. 1954) ........................................ 7-141
Robert Rose (b. 1762, Mecklenburg County, VA) .......... 7-48
Robert Turner (b. 1911, LA) ..................................... 7-205
Robert Warren (b. 1852, AL) ..................................... 7-53
Robert Wesley (b. 1876, Hays County, TX) ...................... 7-389
Robert Wright (b. 1833, Talbot County, GA) ....................... 7-353
Rocksie A. (b. 1889, Jackson Parish, LA) ...................... 7-304
Roland Edgar (b. 1874, Milledgeville, GA) ....................... 7-137
Roland Edgar (b. 1920s) ........................................... 7-137
Rosa Clifford (b. 1876, GA) ....................................... 7-136
Rosa May (b. 1896, AL) ........................................... 7-199
Roseany (b. 1820s, GA) ........................................... 7-300
Roxanne .......................................................... 7-305
Roy (b. 1899) ....................................................... 7-123
Roy James (b. 1902, TX) ........................................... 7-322
Roy, Jr. ............................................................ 7-124
Russell Frazier (b. 1909, Washita County, OK) ................. 7-389
Ryan Michael (b. 1986, Wharton, TX) .......................... 7-325
Sally Ann (b. 1951) .................................................. 7-227
Sally E. (b. 1902, LA) ............................................. 7-306
Sam Holland (b. 1900, TX) ....................................... 7-336
Sam Turner (b. 1899, Girard, AL) ................................. 7-200
Sam Turner, III (b. 1946) .......................................... 7-200
Sam Turner, Jr. ..................................................... 7-200
Samuel W. (b. 1820, GA) .......................................... 7-50
Santance "Toni" (b. 1890, AL) ..................................... 7-407
Sarah ............................................................... 7-304
Sarah (b. 1760s) ..................................................... 7-84
Sarah (b. 1780s) ..................................................... 7-119
Sarah (b. 1826, GA) ................................................ 7-414
Sarah (b. 1954) ..................................................... 7-322
Sarah Amelia (b. 1872, Hays County, TX) ................. 7-345
Sarah Ann Eliza Jane (b. 1841, Talbot County, GA) .......... 7-146
Sarah Ann Elizabeth (b. 1835, Talbot County, GA) ............ 7-358
Sarah Caroline (b. 1834, Talbot County, GA) ................. 7-270
Sarah E. (b. 1880, LA) ............................................. 7-302
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth</td>
<td>1838, GA</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth</td>
<td>1900, AL</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Josephine</td>
<td>1902, GA</td>
<td>Muscogee County</td>
<td>7-168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selma</td>
<td>1902, TX</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shana Lee</td>
<td>1966, TX</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheila Michelle</td>
<td>1973</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepperd J.</td>
<td>1885, LA</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherry (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7-137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7-145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Charles</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>Baton Rouge, LA</td>
<td>7-228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen F.</td>
<td>1861, AL</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling Harrison</td>
<td>1824, GA</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Dale</td>
<td>1960</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Mathew</td>
<td>1967</td>
<td>Fresno, CA</td>
<td>7-382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Wyatt</td>
<td>1963</td>
<td>Las Cruces, NM</td>
<td>7-379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan J.</td>
<td>1816, GA</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie E.</td>
<td>1888, LA</td>
<td>Jackson Parish, LA</td>
<td>7-302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie Sophia</td>
<td>1876</td>
<td>Hays County, TX</td>
<td>7-350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie Viola</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>Dale County, AL</td>
<td>7-410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvester Wyatt</td>
<td>1885</td>
<td>Hays County, TX</td>
<td>7-376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. L.</td>
<td>1916</td>
<td>Jackson Parish, LA</td>
<td>7-306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. L., Jr.</td>
<td>1940</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1969</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas A.</td>
<td>1882</td>
<td>Hays County, TX</td>
<td>7-367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Grubbs</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>7-416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas J.</td>
<td>1831, GA</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas James</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jefferson &quot;Tom&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7-405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jefferson</td>
<td>1884</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>7-408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Neal</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td>Baton Rouge, LA</td>
<td>7-228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas S.</td>
<td>1859, GA</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Sanford</td>
<td>1846, GA</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Tyra &quot;Bud&quot;</td>
<td>1863, AL</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas V.</td>
<td>1881, LA</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth Year</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Wheeler</td>
<td>1846</td>
<td>Talbot County, GA</td>
<td>7-285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thresa Eudora</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>Talbot County, GA</td>
<td>7-201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy</td>
<td>1973</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlinson Johnson</td>
<td>1927, Atlanta, GA</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlinson Johnson, Jr.</td>
<td>1960</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonya Delene</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td>Denver City, TX</td>
<td>7-375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman</td>
<td>1910, LA</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman Maurice</td>
<td>1946</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner J.</td>
<td>1876, AL</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uriah J.</td>
<td>1827, GA</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallie Donia</td>
<td>1889, Dale County, AL</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valyinda Lee</td>
<td>1952, Clovis, NM</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velma Ernestine</td>
<td>1919, Elkhart, TX</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7-343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verna</td>
<td>1893, Muscogee County, GA</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon N.</td>
<td>1875, Coffee County, AL</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7-343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil J.</td>
<td>1893, LA</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil V.</td>
<td>1878, Claiborne Parish, LA</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vonnice</td>
<td>1916, Bienville Parish, LA</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C.</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C.</td>
<td>1891, GA</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Wilkins</td>
<td>1838, GA</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Willie</td>
<td>1885, Dale County, AL</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Alexander</td>
<td>1891, GA</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter W.</td>
<td>1909, OK</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7-343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbur Isaac</td>
<td>1870, GA.</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbur J.</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley Augustus</td>
<td>1865, Talbot County, GA</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1867, AL</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1926, AL</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-413</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
William A. (b. 1884, Burleson County, TX) ............. 7-208
William Allen (b. 1860, TX) .................... 7-228
William Arthur (b. 1882, LA) .................... 7-307
William B. (b. 1824, GA) ...................... 7-212
William Clifford (b. 1889, Muscogee County, GA). 7-159
William Clifford, Jr. (b. 1911). .................. 7-159
William Daniel (b. 1928) ...................... 7-410
William E. (b. 1867, Lavaca County, TX) .......... 7-319
William Elmore (b. 1883, GA) .................. 7-199
William Emmett (b. 1896, AL). .................. 7-54
William Franklin (b. 1820, Putnam County, GA). 7-201
William H. (b. 1870, TX) ...................... 7-353
William Joseph (b. 1872, Muscogee County, GA) ........ 7-181
William Joseph, Jr. .......................... 7-181
William Lunsford (b. 1857, GA) ................ 7-206
William Sidney (b. 1852, Talbot County, GA) ........ 7-142
William Sidney, III (b. 1925, Atlanta, GA). ....... 7-144
William Sidney, IV (b. 1953) ................... 7-144
William Sidney, Jr. (b. 1902) .................. 7-143
William T. (b. 1850, AL) ...................... 7-414
William Thomas (b. 1944) .................... 7-305
William W. (b. 1848, AL) ...................... 7-50
William Walter (b. 1871, GA). ................... 7-124
William Wesley (b. 1876, LA) ................ 7-303
William Wilson (b. 1846, AL) ................ 7-52
Williamson (b. 1800, Edgefield County, SC) ....... 7-312
Willie Felder (b. 1888) ....................... 7-142
Willie Mae (b. 1908, Dale County, AL) .......... 7-410
Willis Jordan (b. 1869, Hays County, TX) ....... 7-342
Willis W. (b. 1872, AL) ....................... 7-52
Winifred (b. 1748). .......................... 7-75
Wister Ann (b. 1981) ........................ 7-141
Woodrow "Woody" (b. 1947) ..................... 7-416
Wyatt ....................................... 7-352
Wyatt (b. 1805, Edgefield County, SC) .......... 7-286
Wyatt (b. 1875, GA) .......................... 7-298
Wyatt Marion (b. 1828, Upson County, TX) ........................................ 7-339
Wyatt Turner (b. 1861, Austin County, TX) ........................................ 7-345
Yancey Edgar (b. 1908, LA) ............................................................ 7-205
Zadie (b. 1851, GA) .............................................................. 7-269
Zadie (b. 1873, Claiborne Parish, LA) ................................................. 7-285
Zebulon Arthur (b. 1870, Muscogee County, GA) ......................... 7-160
Zebulon Arthur (b. 1907, Muscogee County, GA) ......................... 7-166
Zilla Corella (b. 1899, LA) ............................................................ 7-310

Brookshire

Rizbah ............................................. 7-172

Bross

Anna Elizabeth (m. 1938, AL) ................................................ 7-149

Brown

Cason Matthew (b. 1972) .................................................. 7-239
Charles Gailey (Dr.) .......................................................... 7-237
Charles Gailey, III (b. 1950, Mansfield, OH) ........................ 7-237
Charles Gailey, Jr. (Dr.) (b. 1911, Mansfield, OH) ................. 7-237
Charles Ray (m. 1978) .......................................................... 7-315
Christopher Lee (b. 1978) ...................................................... 7-153
Elizabeth Clarke (b. 1983) ...................................................... 7-238
Emily Montgomery (b. 1981) ............................................. 7-238
Ernest Eugene ................................................................. 7-239
James Ray (b. 1978) ............................................................. 7-315
Kay .......................................................... 7-292
Nancy Elizabeth (b. 1945, Atlanta, GA) .................................... 7-239
Patricia Louise (b. 1948, Atlanta, GA) ..................................... 7-239
Richard Eric ............................................................... 7-102
Robert Clarke (b. 1947, Mansfield, OH) .................................. 7-237
Robert W. (b. 1913, Atlanta, GA) ........................................ 7-238
Roger Andrew (b. 1967) ....................................................... 7-239
Sherrod Campbell (b. 1952, Mansfield, OH) ......................... 7-237
Stephen Wilson (b. 1941, Atlanta, GA) ..................................... 7-239
Tara Jeanne (b. 1983) .............................................................. 7-238
W. M. .......................................................... 7-218
W. Sam (m. 1922) ............................................................. 7-563

Brownell
Patricia ............................................ 7-140

Browning

Carol Ann ........................................... 7-348
Elvin D. ............................................. 7-348
James Allen ......................................... 7-348
Janet Sue ............................................ 7-348
John D. .............................................. 7-348

Brumby

Thomas M., IV (m. 1975, GA) ..................... 7-149
Virginia Ann (b. 1978) ............................. 7-149

Brunson

Arthur S. (b. 1873, AL) ............................. 7-406
Ben ..................................................... 7-407
Berta (b. 1879, AL) ................................ 7-408
Bessie P. (b. 1881, AL) ............................. 7-408
Carrow Bell (b. 1897, AL) ......................... 7-408
Clanton (b. 1872, AL) ............................... 7-406
Collie (b. 1886, AL) ................................ 7-408
DeWitt (b. 1887, AL) ................................. 7-407
Eddie (b. 1878, AL) ................................. 7-408
Estelle (b. 1891, AL) ................................ 7-408
Eugene (b. 1854, AL) ............................... 7-408
Forest P. (b. 1876, AL) ............................. 7-406
Homer (b. 1873, AL) ................................ 7-408
Jesse (b. 1890, AL) .................................. 7-408
Jesse E. (b. 1859, Coffee County, AL) ............. 7-415
John (b. 1820, SC) .................................... 7-415
Katie (b. 1882, AL) ................................... 7-407
Lilly (b. 1870, AL) .................................... 7-406
Marion B. .............................................. 7-407
Matthew (b. 1844, AL) ............................. 7-406
Matthew Eugene (b. 1868, AL) ..................... 7-406
Moses L. (b. 1885, AL) ............................. 7-407
Ollie (b. 1893, AL) .................................... 7-408
Paul (b. 1886, AL) .................................... 7-407
Rebecca (Mrs.) (b. 1826, GA) ...................... 7-415
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Robert P. (b. 1866, AL) ................................................. 7-406
Ruby H. (b. 1875, AL) ................................................. 7-406
Ruth (b. 1899, AL) ................................................. 7-408
Willer (b. 1879, AL) ................................................. 7-406
Willome (b. 1895, AL) ................................................. 7-408

Bryan
  Anne Luaine .......................................................... 7-207
  Edgar Coleman ....................................................... 7-207
  Edgar Coleman, Jr. .................................................. 7-207
  Linda Fair ............................................................ 7-207
  Lissa Diane ........................................................... 7-207

Bryant
  Ann ................................................................. 7-171
  Annie Bell (b. 1887, VA) ........................................... 7-74
  Arthur Cleveland (b. 1912, GA) .................................. 7-257
  Jeremiah ............................................................... 7-51
  Paula Jean (b. 1939, Plains, Georgia) ......................... 7-257
  Vashti (b. 1868, AL) .................................................. 7-51
  Willis Thomas ........................................................ 7-73

Bryars
  Lucretia Ellen (b. 1859, AL) ...................................... 7-53

Brycki
  Donna (Mrs.) .......................................................... 7-558

Buchanan
  Jane Blackman (m. 1973) .......................................... 7-195
  Robert ............................................................... 7-160

Buchanek
  Allen Ray (b. 1943) .................................................. 7-323
  Billie Bernice (b. 1934) ........................................... 7-323
  Brian Pate (b. 1989, Victoria, TX) ........................... 7-324
  Halton Henry (b. 1912, TX) ....................................... 7-323
  James Calvin (b. 1940) ............................................ 7-323
  John (b. 1885) ........................................................ 7-323
  Keri Lynn (b. 1972) .................................................. 7-324
  Kevin Ray (b. 1969) .................................................. 7-324
Kimberly Denise (b. 1967) 7-324
Korey Allen (b. 1974) 7-324
Kristi Rane (b. 1971, Houston, TX) 7-324
Michael Bruce (b. 1954) 7-323
Michael Bruce (b. 1986, Victoria, TX) 7-324
Patricia Ann (b. 1937) 7-323
Randy James (b. Cuero, TX) 7-324
Robert Mell (b. 1947, Hallettsville, TX) 7-323
Robert Michael (b. 1975) 7-324
Ryan Matthew (b. 1978) 7-324
Scotty (b. 1987) 7-324
Timothy Allen (b. 1969, Houston, TX) 7-324
Welton Ray (b. 1915, TX) 7-323
Wesley Charles (b. 1935) 7-323

Bucher
Mary (Mrs.) 7-261

Buckhalter
Mary Lee (Mrs.) 7-80

Buckler
Kristin Lee 7-220
Norman F. 7-220

Buie
Mary Ann 7-92

Bull
Allen George 7-355
Barbara Anne (m. 1954, TX) 7-355

Bullard
Angelea Elizabeth 7-27

Bullock
Batson 7-269
Mariah (b. 1810) 7-269

Bumpus
John Caleb (b. 1852) 7-83
John Caleb (b. 1891) 7-83
Margaret Young "Maggie" (b. 1877) 7-83
Martha Minerva Ann "Mattie" (b. 1879) ........................................ 7-83
William Elestus (b. 1874) ........................................ 7-83

**Bunch**

Aaron ......................................................... 7-344
Bessie Alma (b. 1898, TX) .................................. 7-308
Carol Ann ..................................................... 7-344
Dwight Douglas .............................................. 7-344
Floyd Edward ................................................. 7-344
Gerald Floyd (b. 1943) ........................................ 7-344
Judy Diane ..................................................... 7-344
Kayla ............................................................ 7-344
Kelly Ann ....................................................... 7-344
Lola Mae (b. 1902, TX) ....................................... 7-310
Robert Emery ................................................... 7-344
Ronald Aaron (b. 1945) ....................................... 7-344
Russell ........................................................... 7-344

**Burden**

Delma M. ....................................................... 7-348
Jody .............................................................. 7-348
Netta Faye ....................................................... 7-348
Tammy ........................................................... 7-348
Tence "Tinkie" .................................................. 7-348
Terresa "Tesa" .................................................. 7-348
Thacker .......................................................... 7-348

**Burmester**

Alvin ........................................................... 7-112

**Burnett**

Abbie E. ....................................................... 7-363
H. J. ............................................................ 7-363
James H. ........................................................ 7-363
Joann (b. 1864) ................................................ 7-362
John H. (m. 1856) .............................................. 7-362
John H., Jr. ..................................................... 7-362
Lillie M. ........................................................ 7-363
Maggie .......................................................... 7-363
Taliaferro ...................................................... 7-23
Willie .................................................. 7-363
Burns
Luke D. (m. 1925) ................................. 7-185
Burnsed
Mabel .................................................. 7-191
Burrow
Orline (b. 1911) ..................................... 7-261
Pat ..................................................... 7-261
Zuma Turner (b. 1921) ......................... 7-261
Burton
Allen .................................................. 7-86
Clarence ............................................. 7-68
Frederick ........................................... 7-66
Jane ................................................... 7-66
John (m. 1817) ...................................... 7-66
Martha ............................................... 7-89
Mary Garner (b. 1860, TX) ................. 7-261
Massenburg ........................................ 7-66
Richard D. .......................................... 7-66
Robert .............................................. 7-67
Bussey
Ann Thomas (b. 1899, Talbot County, GA) ........................................ 7-30
Annie Louise (b. 1906) ......................... 7-28
Arthur (b. 1867, Muscogee County, GA) ........................................ 7-34
Arthur Stewart (b. 1897, Talbot County, GA) ................................ 7-30
Benjamin (b. 1866, Talbot County, GA) ........................................ 7-29
Brannon (b. 1883, GA) ......................... 7-34
Charles Josephus (b. 1865, GA) ............. 7-26
Clarence (b. 1876, Talbot County, GA) ........................................ 7-28
Clarence Woodall (b. 1906) ..................... 7-29
David .................................................. 7-24
David (b. 1822, Putnam County, GA) ........ 7-25
Edward Nally ....................................... 7-29
Eleanor (b. 1908, GA) ............................ 7-34
Ella (b. 1859, GA) .................................. 7-26
Esther Belle (b. 1905) ......................... 7-26
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Fannie Williams (b. 1878, Talbot County, GA) .......................... 7-26
Frank (b. 1876, GA) ............................................. 7-33
Harriet "Hattie" (b. 1866, GA) ....................................... 7-26
Herman (b. 1885, GA) ............................................. 7-34
Hezekiah (b. 1840, Talbot County, GA) .......................... 7-33
Hezekiah (b. 1848, GA) ............................................. 7-26
James Alex (b. 1912) ............................................. 7-28
James Baugh (b. 1858, Talbot County, GA) ....................... 7-30
James Benjamin (b. 1873, Talbot County, GA) ................. 7-28
James Marion (b. 1827, Putnam County, GA) ................... 7-25
Jessie Virginia (b. 1908) ............................................. 7-26
John Hopson (b. 1880, GA) ........................................ 7-34
John K. (b. 1913, GA) ................................................ 7-34
John Respess (b. 1871, Talbot County, GA) ....................... 7-29
Joseph (b. 1850, GA) ............................................... 7-25
Juliette (b. 1891, Cuthbert, GA) ................................... 7-30
Lavinia Cooksey (b. 1874, Talbot County, GA) ................. 7-29
Leila (b. 1868, GA) ............................................... 7-33
Leticia (b. 1800) ..................................................... 7-81
Louisa Virginia (b. 1860, GA) ..................................... 7-29
Louie (b. 1874, GA) ................................................ 7-33
Lucy (b. 1853, Talbot County, GA) .............................. 7-29
Lucy (b. 1854, GA) ................................................ 7-26
Lucy Ann (b. 1837, GA) ........................................... 7-25
Margaret (m. 1819, GA) ........................................... 7-45
Martha Susan (b. 1872, Talbot County, GA) ..................... 7-27
Mary Lylla (b. 1901, Talbot County, GA) ......................... 7-30
Mary Rebecca (b. 1870, Talbot County, GA) ..................... 7-27
Mattie Lou (b. 1902) .............................................. 7-26
Nathan (b. 1798, Lincoln County, GA) .......................... 7-24
Nathan (b. 1848, GA) ............................................... 7-25
Nathan (b. 1869, GA) ............................................... 7-26
Nathan, III (b. 1850, GA) ....................................... 7-29
Nathan, Jr. (b. 1830, Putnam County, GA) ....................... 7-29
Peter Baugh (b. 1835) ............................................. 7-25
Rosamond Virginia (b. 1909) .................................... 7-28
Ruth Whisham (b. 1903, Talbot County, GA) 7-30
Sara (b. 1911, GA) 7-34
Smithie Anna (b. 1868, Talbot County, GA) 7-29
Sophia Elizabeth 7-29
Stokes (b. 1870, GA) 7-33
Susannah Bird (b. 1833, GA) 7-30
Susannah Bird (b. 1862, Talbot County, GA) 7-29
Thomas (b. 1846, GA) 7-25
Thomas Hendley (b. 1855, Talbot County, GA) 7-29
William Daniel (b. 1825, Putnam County, GA) 7-26
William David (b. 1862, GA) 7-26
William David (b. 1915) 7-28
William Thomas 7-29

Butler

Alfred Berry (b. 1858) 7-82
Alfred Dainwood (b. 1887) 7-82
Andrew Pickens (b. 1827, SC) 7-81
Andrew Pickens, Jr. (b. 1849, SC) 7-81
Angela Elizabeth 7-347
Ann 7-75
Anna (b. 1865, Edgefield County, SC) 7-81
Anna C. (b. 1851, SC) 7-80
Anthony 7-80
Barney Charles 7-347
Burlie C. (b. 1886, Macon County, TN) 7-164
Catherine Felecia (b. 1858, Edgefield County, SC) 7-81
Charles Andrew (b. 1977) 7-284
Clinton T. 7-164
Elizabet 7-79
Elmyra (Mrs.) (b. 1827, SC) 7-80
Emily 7-79
Emma White 7-89
Flora Louise (b. 1893) 7-82
Frances Julia (b. 1848, Edgefield County, SC) 7-79
Gladys Marie "Johnnie" 7-567
James (m. 1766) 7-75
James Leamon, III (b. 1947) ........................................... 7-283
James Leamon, Jr. ....................................................... 7-283
James, Jr. ............................................................... 7-75
John ................................................................. 7-78
John A. (b. 1822, SC) ............................................... 7-80
John A. (b. 1848, SC) ............................................... 7-80
John A. (b. 1852, Edgefield County, SC) ...................... 7-81
John M. ............................................................... 7-81
Kissandra Nan (b. 1974) ............................................. 7-284
Liza ................................................................. 7-79
Mamie (b. 1867, Edgefield County, SC) ......................... 7-79
Martha (b. 1775, Edgefield County, SC) ....................... 7-76
Mary Ann (b. 1817) ................................................... 7-82
Mary Helen (b. 1938) ............................................... 7-283
Mary Sellers (b. 1886) ................................................ 7-82
Mattie Catherine (b. 1855, Edgefield County, SC) ............ 7-79
Paul ............................................................... 7-347
Pierce M. (b. 1848, SC) .............................................. 7-81
Polly .................................................................. 7-75
Polly E. (b. 1841, Edgefield County, SC) ....................... 7-79
Rebecca ............................................................... 7-75
Robbie Sophia (b. 1871, Shultz, SC) ............................. 7-79
Robert ................................................................ 7-75
Robert J. (b. 1815, SC) ............................................... 7-79
Robert J., Jr. (b. 1847, Edgefield County, SC) ................. 7-79
Roger Coleman (b. 1889) ............................................. 7-82
Sampson ............................................................... 7-79
Sampson H. (b. 1845, Edgefield County, SC) ................. 7-79
Sarah E. (b. 1868, Edgefield County, SC) ....................... 7-79
Sarah F. (b. 1838, SC) ............................................... 7-79
Seth (b. 1795, SC) ..................................................... 7-80
Seth (b. 1846, SC) ..................................................... 7-80
Thomas ............................................................... 7-79
Thomas (b. 1784) ..................................................... 7-81
Thomas (b. 1858, Edgefield County, SC) ....................... 7-79
Virginia (b. 1860, Edgefield County, SC) ....................... 7-81
Walter Alva (b. 1895) ........................................ 7-82
Walter Solomon ........................................... 7-82
William ..................................................... 7-79
William (b. 1854, Edgefield County, SC) ............... 7-81
William Alva ............................................. 7-82
William Harrison H. (b. 1841, Edgefield County, SC) ......... 7-79

Butts
Erastus (m. 1909) .......................................... 7-45

Byars
Miriam Jacqueline (m. 1964) .................................. 7-196

Byrd
Acrel .......................................................... 7-409
Cassie Elizabeth "Hon" (b. 1854, Dale County, AL) .............. 7-409
Crystal Lynn (b. 1969) ....................................... 7-386
Jesse Key ..................................................... 7-385
Melvin Lynn (m. 1963) ..................................... 7-60
Rebecca Marie "Becca" ....................................... 7-103
Robert Lewis (b. 1916, Albany, TX) ............................ 7-385
Ronald Leroy (b. 1941, Engelwood, CA) ......................... 7-385
Ronald Leroy, Jr. (b. 1972) .................................. 7-386
Sarah Arnette ............................................... 7-103
William Eugene "Bill" ....................................... 7-103

C

Cain
Emma (b. 1868, GA) ......................................... 7-31
Hamilton (b. 1869, GA) ...................................... 7-31
Pearl .......................................................... 7-112
Susie .......................................................... 7-31
Whitfield N. (b. 1844, GA). ................................... 7-30

Caldwell
Avarilla Glenn (m. 1956, GA). ............................... 7-153

Calhoun
Ann Elizabeth (b. 1834, GA). ............................... 7-46
Duncan ........................................................ 7-46
Laura C. (b. 1858, LA) ...................................... 7-228
Calkins
Janice Kay (b. 1933) ........................................ 7-349
Larry Jon (b. 1928) ........................................ 7-349
Lawrence Melvin ........................................ 7-349
Travis Jon (b. 1977) ........................................ 7-349

Callahan
Julius Robert (b. 1920, Ware County, GA) ................ 7-280
Rebecca Yvonne (b. 1942, Waycross, GA) ................ 7-280

Callaway
Nancy Freeman "Nannie" (b. 1860) ........................ 7-41
Willis Raegan ........................................ 7-41

Calongne
Coral Marie ................................................ 7-33

Calvert
Amanda G. (b. 1970) ........................................ 7-274
Cecil ................................................ 7-274
Harold Dennis (b. 1947) .................................... 7-274
Kelly Clay (b. 1948) ........................................ 7-274
Kelly Dennis (b. 1974) .................................... 7-274

Cameron
Clevie .................................................... 7-416

Camp
Octavia ...................................................... 7-29

Campbell
Ann Pennington (b. 1923, Newton County, GA) ........ 7-233
Arthur ...................................................... 7-344
Barbara ..................................................... 7-344
Barbara Ann (b. 1944) .................................... 7-235
Bertie Jean (b. 1909, Newton County, GA) .............. 7-233
Carol (b. 1926) ........................................... 7-233
Carole Benton (b. 1938, Newton County, GA) .......... 7-235
Courtney Ann (b. 1967) .................................. 7-235
Donald Dudley ........................................... 7-344
Frances Eleanor (b. 1907, Newton County, GA) ........ 7-233
George W. (m. 1903) ...................................... 7-359
George W., Jr. ........................................ 7-359
Grady Benton (b. 1946, Fulton County, GA) ....... 7-235
Grady Benton, Jr. (b. 1982) ......................... 7-235
James Emmett (b. 1986) ............................. 7-235
Kevin Ransome (b. 1964) ............................ 7-235
Kimberly Carole (b. 1969) .......................... 7-235
Mary Emily (b. 1920, Mansfield, OH) ............. 7-237
Rachel Louise (b. 1918, Newton County, GA) ...... 7-236
Richard Ransome (b. 1985) .......................... 7-235
Richard Sims ........................................ 7-233
Rosa Lee (b. 1892, Abilene, TX) ................... 7-320
Ruth Courtney (b. 1914, Newton County, GA) ...... 7-236
Sherrod Ransom (b. 1872, Jasper County, GA) .... 7-233
Sherrod Ransome, III (b. 1937, Newton County, GA) 7-235
Sherrod Ransome, Jr. (b. 1911, Newton County, GA) 7-235
William John ........................................ 7-320

Canady

Martha Jane (b. 1837) ............................... 7-77

Canatser

LeeAnne ................................................ 7-113

Cannington

Madge .................................................. 7-258
Patience ............................................... 7-243
William Joseph ..................................... 7-258

Cannon

Aubra Jean (b. 1985, Houston, TX) .................. 7-328
Cynthia Anne (m. 1966) ............................. 7-381
Eunice Avalona (Mrs.) ............................... 7-106
Jane Kelly (b. 1969) .................................. 7-264
Mike (m. 1976, Cushing, OK) ........................ 7-328
Ralph ............................................... 7-264
Ralph Jay (b. 1972) .................................. 7-264
Robert McLane (b. 1981, Dhahram, Saudi Arabia) .. 7-328
Sarah Elizabeth (m. 1958) ........................... 7-281
Thomas .............................................. 7-86

Cantrell
Mary Sue (b. 1930) .......... 7-278
Carey
Larry Dale (m. 1977) .......... 7-344
Carlisle
Balsora A. (m. 1855, GA) ..... 7-35
Carlton
Anne Frances (b. 1972) .... 7-236
David William (b. 1965) ... 7-236
Elise Ruth (b. 1967, New Brunswick, NJ) 7-236
William Herbert (b. 1940) ... 7-236
Caro
David Franklin ............... 7-307
Etta Ann (b. 1893, Van Zandt County, TX) 7-307
Carol
Elizabeth (m. 1802) ......... 7-85
Carpenter
Crawford F. (m. 1923, GA) .. 7-182
Carr
Ashley Knight "Zeke" (b. 1911). 7-173
Ashley Knight, Jr. (b. 1944). 7-173
Bessie Mae (b. 1912, TX). 7-551
Emile (b. 1950) ............... 7-173
Sallie L. (b. 1859, LA) ....... 7-302
Carriker
Amanda Nichole (b. 1979, Victoria, TX). 7-331
Katherine Faye (b. 1983, Victoria, TX) 7-331
Thomas Monroe (m. 1976, Point Comfort, TX) 7-331
Carrington
David ......................... 7-139
Carroll
Mary ............................ 7-89
Mary J. (m. 1836) ............ 7-96
Miss ............................ 7-89
Carson
Bessie (Mrs.) .................. 7-557
Carter
- Annie ........................................... 7-294
- Fred B. ......................................... 7-184
- Jardine (b. 1900) ............................... 7-254
- Tommie ......................................... 7-287

Caruthers
- Barbara Ann .................................... 7-144

Cash
- Lucille .......................................... 7-105

Casholia
- Frances ......................................... 7-227

Caskey
- J. Robert (m. 1906, TX) ........................ 7-210
- Ola Mae (b. 1908, TX) .......................... 7-210
- Pete (b. 1910, TX) .............................. 7-210

Castaldo
- Carol (m. 1980) .................................. 7-180

Castellow
- Cadee Blaine (b. 1981, Victoria, TX) ....... 7-325
- Cara Brook (b. 1975, Victoria, TX) ......... 7-325
- Connie Jean (b. 1954) ........................... 7-325
- O. C. (m. 1945) ................................ 7-325
- Ronald Dean (b. 1949) ......................... 7-325

Caswell
- Johnny ............................................. 7-411

Cates
- Ellen (b. ca. 1855) ............................. 7-88
- Frances Cumie (b. 1875, AR) .................. 7-208
- John T. .......................................... 7-208
- Mary White ..................................... 7-89

Cauthen
- Kenneth ......................................... 7-291
- Melissa .......................................... 7-291
- Nancy ............................................ 7-291
- Paul .............................................. 7-291
Cedatol
   Gerald Joseph ............................................. 7-227
   Myra Ann (m. 1968, LA) ................................... 7-227
Celley
   Brooks ...................................................... 7-409
   Frank ...................................................... 7-409
   Gordon ...................................................... 7-409
Chafin
   Charles M. (b. 1872, GA) ................................ 7-52
   Charlie May (b. 1896, FL) ................................. 7-52
   Horrace (b. 1902, FL) .................................... 7-53
   Mark ......................................................... 7-145
   Rogers (b. 1899, FL) ...................................... 7-53
   Willie (b. 1894, FL) ....................................... 7-52
Chalker
   Dochie ....................................................... 7-413
Chalmers
   Elizabeth Yates (m. 1970) ................................ 7-128
   Rives ........................................................ 7-128
Chamberlin
   Nancy Beth .................................................. 7-197
Chambless
   Catherine Amanda (b. 1834, Talbot County, GA) ........... 7-26
Chandler
   Archie Ball (b. 1900) ...................................... 7-57
   Bessie Louise (b. 1882, Colorado County, TX) ............. 7-317
   George Lafayette (b. 1850, Oglethorpe County, GA) ....... 7-317
   Harvey Lee (b. 1880, Colorado County, TX) ............... 7-317
   James W. Elmo (b. 1878, Colorado County, TX) ............ 7-317
   Julia Renna (b. 1885, Colorado County, TX) ............... 7-317
   Mary Minnie (b. 1876, Colorado County, TX) ............... 7-317
   William Addision (b. 1820, GA) ........................... 7-317
   Winnie Elizabeth (b. ca. 1876, Colorado County, TX) .... 7-317
Chappell
   Hester ...................................................... 7-32
Charmayne ............................... 7-194
(Mrs.) ................................ 7-194

Chastain ................................ 7-349
Bob ....................................... 7-349

Cheatam ................................ 7-560
Jimmy ..................................... 7-560
Julia May (Mrs.) .......................... 7-560
Toby Lee .................................. 7-560

Cheek .................................... 7-361
Amy Lynn (b. 1976) ........................ 7-361
James Eugene (m. 1964) ...................... 7-361
Marvin Eugene (b. 1974) ...................... 7-361

Cherry ................................ 7-141
Debbie .................................... 7-141
Susie L. (b. 1871, GA) ....................... 7-266

Chesnut ................................ 7-173
Doris Elizabeth ........................... 7-173
Wanda (Mrs.) ................................ 7-346

Cheyne ................................ 7-240
Julia ....................................... 7-240

Childre ................................ 7-221
Iva. ........................................ 7-221

Childress ................................ 7-56
Mary Elesabeth ............................ 7-56

Childs ................................... 7-221
Samantha ................................. 7-221

Chiles ................................... 7-42
William Gennings (m. 1939) .............. 7-42

Chilton ................................ 7-241
Patty ...................................... 7-241

Christian ............................. 7-241
Jacqueline (m. 1931, GA) .................. 7-241

Cielakie .............................. 7-337
Robert Joseph (m. 1984) .................. 7-337
Clark
Emily Judith (b. 1831, Jasper County, GA) 7-230
Gilbert 7-286
James 7-405
Jennet (Mrs.) 7-286
Lauren Jean (m 1970, TX) 7-60
Margaret (b. 1807, Cumberland County, NC) 7-286
Mary E. (b. 1882, KS) 7-143
Myranell 7-366
Roy Howard (m. 1942) 7-557
Clarke
Russell 7-40
Russell, Jr. 7-40
Clarkston
Ryan Eugene (b. 1972) 7-543
Warren Eugene 7-543
Clary
Benjamin Marvin (b. 1917, Brunswick County, VA) 7-106
Buck 7-89
Charles Monroe 7-106
Clint 7-89
Helen (b. 1868) 7-89
Julia Ann 7-67
Martha (b. ca. 1850) 7-88
Rebecca Alice 7-67
Robert 7-89
Rueben G. 7-67
Thelma 7-107
Thelma Ann (b. 1943, Brunswick County, VA) 7-106
William James 7-106
Clay
Linda 7-179
Clayton
Bruce Thomas (b. 1961, Baytown, TX) 7-336
John (b. 1892, TX) 7-542
Karen Marie (b. 1981, Austin, TX) ........................................ 7-336
Kathryn Dianice (b. 1985, Austin, TX) ............................. 7-336
Martin Dean (b. 1957, Baytown, TX) ............................ 7-336
Robert F. (b. 1890, TX) ........................................... 7-542
Robert P. ......................................................... 7-542
Samuel Martin (b. 1979, Austin, TX) ............................. 7-336
Tommie Martin (b. 1930) ........................................... 7-336
William C. (b. 1894, TX) ........................................... 7-542

Cleaton
Charles S. (b. 1838, VA) ........................................... 7-110
Charles W. (b. 1898, VA) ........................................... 7-110
John S. (b. 1868, VA) ........................................... 7-110
Nicholas P. (b. 1875, VA) ........................................... 7-110
Ollie C. (b. 1879, VA) ........................................... 7-110
Penelope (Mrs.) (b. 1798, VA) ................................. 7-110
Thomas (b. 1872, VA) ........................................... 7-110
Thomas James (b. 1840, Brunswick County, VA) ............. 7-100

Cleckler
Elizabeth (m. 1808) ............................................. 7-78
John ............................................................... 7-78

Clem
Carrie Lee ....................................................... 7-350
Mary Beth (Mrs.) ................................................. 7-350
William Benard, Jr. ............................................... 7-71

Clement
Sementia Ann .................................................... 7-69

Clements
Allan Grady (b. 1890) ........................................... 7-275
Allan Grady, III (b. 1944, Moultrie, GA) ....................... 7-276
Allan Grady, IV (b. 1974, Moultrie, GA) ....................... 7-276
Allan Grady, Jr. (b. 1917, Moultrie, GA) ....................... 7-276
Anna G. (b. 1943) ................................................. 7-276
Carla J. (b. 1960, Moultrie, GA) ................................ 7-276
Flanders Frank (b. 1978) ....................................... 7-277
Frank (b. 1953, Moultrie, GA) ................................ 7-276
Harris O'Neal (b. 1976, Moultrie, GA) ......................... 7-276
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Jacquelyn Christine (b. 1923) ........................................... 7-276
Mary A. (b. 1947, Moultrie, GA) ........................................ 7-276
Maryed Ashley (b. 1919) ................................................... 7-276
Richard Gresham (b. 1933) .............................................. 7-276
Richard Gresham, Jr. (b. 1963, Moultrie, GA) ...................... 7-276

Clemons
M. A. (m. 1890) .......................................................... 7-345

Cleveland
Cora M. (b. 1877, GA) ................................................... 7-294

Clewis
Winnie Mae (Mrs.) ...................................................... 7-570

Clatt
Birdie ................................................................. 7-243
William Albertus ....................................................... 7-243
William R. ........................................................... 7-243

Clifton
Cleo ................................................................. 7-366

Clopton
Lee ................................................................. 7-345

Coates
Deckard Ernest, Jr. (b. 1909) ........................................... 7-68

Coats
Anita Jane (b. 1932, Coal Hill, AR) .................................... 7-260
James Elam ........................................................... 7-260

Cobb
Angline T. (m. 1857) .................................................... 7-269
Lucie ................................................................. 7-125
Willie ................................................................. 7-125

Cobble
Lewis Taylor .......................................................... 7-284

Cochran
Jacob Van Buren ....................................................... 7-189
Sarah Lucille (b. 1901) .................................................. 7-189

Cockram
Benjamin .............................................................. 7-401
Elizabeth (b. 1800, GA). ........................................... 7-401

Cockran

Feruby (m. 1810). .................................................. 7-400

Cockrell

Ruby Cornelia (b. 1908, Webster, LA). ........................ 7-225

Colby

Sally (Mrs.). ..................................................... 7-359

Cole

Becky .............................................................. 7-329
Mary Suzanne "Susie" ........................................... 7-114

Coleman

John ............................................................... 7-129

Collins

Abner Marion "Ab" (b. 1856, Talbot County, GA) ............... 7-44
Albert Walter (b. 1867, Talbot County, GA) ...................... 7-44
Daniel (m. 1978) ................................................ 7-257
James .............................................................. 7-37, 7-44
James Baker "Jim" (b. 1849, Talbot County, GA) .................. 7-44
Jefferson Bartlow (b. 1861, Talbot County, GA). ................ 7-44
John ............................................................... 7-33
Laura Josephine "Josie" (b. 1858, Talbot County, GA). ........... 7-44
Lewis Bryant (b. 1818) ........................................... 7-37
Lucy Ruth (b. 1872, Talbot County, GA) ........................ 7-44
Marcella "Scottie" ................................................ 7-369
Mary ............................................................... 7-71
Mary Priscilla "Dollie" (b. 1864, Talbot County, GA) ............. 7-44
Nancy Inez "Nannie" (b. 1875, Talbot County, GA). ............... 7-44
Pearl. ............................................................... 7-254
Robert Bryant "Bob" (b. 1852, Talbot County, GA) ............... 7-44
Tom (m. IL) ....................................................... 7-261
Willis Septimus (b. 1820, Wilkinson County, GA). ............... 7-44

Colmon

Ila Mae ............................................................ 7-33

Comer

Annie Viola (b. 1874, AL) ......................................... 7-410
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Frank ................................................................. 7-175
Lottie Ann Cornelia (b. 1874, GA) .............................. 7-175

Comerford
  C. K. ............................................................. 7-288

Compton
  Earle. ............................................................ 7-185
  Eddie Parnell (b. 1951, Waco, TX) .......................... 7-552
  Jerry D. .......................................................... 7-185
  Johnny Lloyd (b. 1945, San Marcos, TX) .................... 7-552
  Lloyd M. (b. 1916, Valley Mills, TX) ....................... 7-552
  Philip Otis ....................................................... 7-552

Concannon
  Christopher M. (b. 1974) .................................... 7-543
  Emily C. (b. 1981) ............................................. 7-543
  Jennifer L. (b. 1971) .......................................... 7-543
  Thomas M. (m. 1970) .......................................... 7-543

Cook
  G. B. .................................................................. 7-245
  Lucy .................................................................. 7-25
  Robert .................................................................. 7-231
  Sarah Jean (b. 1858, GA) ....................................... 7-231

Coonrod
  Martha Ann ......................................................... 7-210

Cooper
  Andrew Homer. .................................................... 7-189
  Angela. .............................................................. 7-251
  Bennett Pletis (b. 1894). ........................................ 7-251
  Bernice (Mrs.) ..................................................... 7-385
  Bernie Mae (b. 1887). .......................................... 7-253
  Beverly (m. 1970) ................................................. 7-385
  Boonie (b. 1883) .................................................. 7-251
  Boonie Perkins (b. 1925) ....................................... 7-251
  C. H. .................................................................. 7-251
  Cameron (b. 1918) ................................................. 7-251
  Charlie (b. 1885) .................................................. 7-251
Clarice (b. 1911) ........................................ 7-251
Deedie (b. 1882) ........................................ 7-251
Edna (Mrs.) ........................................... 7-267
Florida .................................................... 7-251
Florrie Lucille (b. 1902) ........................... 7-189
Foster (b. 1915) ........................................ 7-251
Harvey ..................................................... 7-251
Horace Cecil (b. 1898) ............................... 7-189
J. B. ....................................................... 7-251
James Cochran (b. 1939) ............................ 7-189
John ......................................................... 7-385
Mable (Mrs.) ............................................ 7-176
Matilda ..................................................... 7-76
Nelson Drennen (b. 1900, AL) ...................... 7-189
Nora ......................................................... 7-250
Robert Henry (m. 1879) ............................... 7-250
Sallie Kate (b. 1908) .................................... 7-251
Sarah Whitcraft (b. 1980) ............................ 7-189
Willie James (b. 1880) ................................. 7-252
Coor
Anna B. .................................................... 7-315
Dorothy L. ............................................... 7-326
Cope
Byron D. (b. 1938, Columbiana County, OH) ........................................ 7-191
William Franklin ....................................... 7-191
Copelan
Cora LaDelle (b. 1972) ................................... 7-196
George Delamar (b. 1944, Columbus, GA) .... 7-196
George Delamar, Jr. (b. 1971) .............. 7-196
Jack Slayton (b. 1914, Greensboro, GA) .... 7-196
Jack Slayton, Jr. (b. 1939) ..................... 7-196
James Stanford (b. 1969) .......................... 7-196
Miriam Joy (b. 1973) ................................. 7-196
Copeland
Clay McRee ............................................. 7-264
Everett .................................................... 7-264
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Coppage
Clarey Dimon (b. 1973) .................................. 7-148
James Taylor (b. 1946) .................................. 7-148
Mary Lynne (b. 1975) .................................. 7-148

Corley
Brooks (b. 1877, AL) ................................. 7-51
Nancy (Mrs.) ........................................ 7-51

Cornett
Allison Paige ........................................ 7-113
Ashley McCall ........................................ 7-113
Harold .................................................. 7-113
Lee Barrett ........................................... 7-113
Willie Savannah .................................... 7-222

Cosby
Mary .................................................... 7-288

Cotton
Josephine Ann (m. 1964, GA) ....................... 7-150
Merle (Mrs.) (b. 1937) ................................ 7-410

Courson
Ruby (m. 1935, FL) .................................. 7-281

Courtino
Isaac Banks ........................................... 7-155
Ismael .................................................. 7-155

Cowan
Calvin Ray (b. 1930, Hays County, TX) .......... 7-558
Cesil (b. 1926, Hays County, TX) ................. 7-558
Charles (b. 1922, Hays County, TX) .............. 7-558
Charles Thomas (b. 1896, TX) ...................... 7-558
Margie (b. 1923, Hays County, TX) ............... 7-558
Mary V. (b. 1924, Hays County, TX) .............. 7-558
Paul (b. 1928, Hays County, TX) ................... 7-558

Cowart
Ben (b. 1881, Muscogee County, GA) ............ 7-131
Bennella ............................................... 7-131
Buddie ................................................ 7-131
George "Doc" (b. 1851, GA) ........................................ 7-131
George Lester (b. 1876, GA) ........................................ 7-131
Robert ............................................................... 7-131
Robert Edgar (b. 1878, GA) ........................................ 7-131

Cox
Candis Ashley (b. 1978) ........................................ 7-275
Dena Mae (Mrs.) .................................................. 7-546
Dennis Eugene (b. ca. 1940) ..................................... 7-546
Frances ................................................................. 7-30
Leslie (Mrs.) ......................................................... 7-275
Mary ................................................................. 7-69
Taylor Matthew (b. 1975) ......................................... 7-275

Crafton
Eliza ................................................................. 7-76

Crain
Mamie Lee (m. 1941) .............................................. 7-156

Crandall
Darien Leigh (b. 1971) ............................................ 7-282
David James (m. 1965, TN) ....................................... 7-282
David James, Jr. (b. 1968) ....................................... 7-282

Cranford
Alberta ............................................................... 7-245
Emma Ruth ......................................................... 7-244
Jay Newman ......................................................... 7-244
Joseph .............................................................. 7-244
Rufus Augustus ..................................................... 7-244
Rufus, Jr. ............................................................ 7-244
William Joseph (b. 1868) ....................................... 7-245

Crapps
Alta (b. 1888, Hays County, TX) ............................. 7-546
Ideria Massey (b. 1854, AL) ................................... 7-546

Crawford
Christopher Neal .................................................. 7-257
Gerald Eugene (m. 1980) ....................................... 7-257
Hillery Laurel ....................................................... 7-257
Sidney ............................... 7-305

Crawley

Ernest DeWitt (b. 1921) ............................... 7-279

Crew

Anna Mary (b. 1891, GA). ............................... 7-272
Charles Calhoun (b. 1899, GA) ............................ 7-272
Charles Lawrence (b. 1862, GA) ............................ 7-272
E. A. .................................................................. 7-271
Ella Margaret (b. 1865, GA) ............................... 7-271
Estelle .............................................................. 7-272
Eveline Louisa (b. 1887, GA). ............................... 7-272
Ira Margaret (b. 1896, GA) ............................... 7-272
James Bullock ..................................................... 7-272
James Bullock, Jr. ................................................... 7-272
John ............................................................... 7-272
Lillian (b. 1893, GA) ............................................ 7-272
Mary Earl ............................................................. 7-272

Crow

Lenora (m. 1914). ................................................... 7-112

Crowder

Avin (b. 1906) ...................................................... 7-111
Bernice (b. 1918). ................................................. 7-111
Blanch (b. 1904) .................................................... 7-111
Charles S. (b. 1871, Brunswick County, VA). ............ 7-110
Edward Maxey. (b. 1897, Brunswick County, VA). ...... 7-108
Elizabeth "Bettie" A. (Mrs.) (b. 1852, VA). ................. 7-110
Elizabeth (b. 1832, VA). ........................................ 7-98
Emily A. (b. 1869, Brunswick County, VA). .................. 7-100
Emma (b. 1915) ..................................................... 7-111
Everett (b. Brunswick County, VA). .......................... 7-109
Frances (b. 1902). ............................................... 7-111
Frank (b. Brunswick County, VA). ............................ 7-109
Harriet (b. 1865, VA) ............................................. 7-98
Ida L. (b. 1860, Brunswick County, VA). .................... 7-109
Ida L. (b. 1891, VA). ............................................. 7-109
James Christopher (b. 1861, Brunswick County, VA). .... 7-109
Jessie (b. 1911) ........................................ 7-111
John Lewis (b. 1867, Brunswick County, VA) ............ 7-109
John W. Sterling (b. 1845, Mecklenburg County, VA) ....... 7-98
Julius Smith (b. 1828, VA) ................................ 7-98
Leona B. (b. 1897, Brunswick County, VA) .................. 7-109
Lewis N. (b. 1866, VA) .................................. 7-98
Martha A. (Mrs.) (b. 1881) ................................ 7-110
Martha E. (b. 1861, Brunswick County, VA) .................. 7-99
Martha Sarah (b. 1856, Brunswick County, VA) .......... 7-100
Martha Theophane (b. 1899) ................................ 7-108
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1864, Brunswick County, VA) .......... 7-100
Mary T. (b. 1878, Brunswick County, VA) .................... 7-110
Maud V. (b. 1890, VA) .................................... 7-109
Nannie B. (b. 1872, Brunswick County, VA) .................. 7-98
Nelson “Tinker” (b. 1840, VA) ............................... 7-110
Robert (b. 1864, VA) ..................................... 7-98
Robert (b. 1913) ........................................... 7-111
Rodger (b. 1903) ........................................... 7-111
Ruby (b. 1908) ............................................. 7-111
Sarah D. (b. 1828, Mecklenburg County, VA) ............... 7-110
Sarah F. (b. 1875, Brunswick County, VA) .................... 7-98
Sterling E. (b. 1858, Brunswick County, VA) ............... 7-108
Sterling W. (m. 1826, VA) .................................. 7-98
Susan Ella (b. 1868, Brunswick County, VA) ............... 7-98
Thomas Clifton (b. 1875, Brunswick County, VA) .......... 7-110
Virginia H. (b. 1872, Brunswick County, VA) ............... 7-100
Vivian (b. 1899, Brunswick County, VA) ..................... 7-108
Wiley H. (b. 1829, Brunswick County, VA) ................... 7-99
Wiley Lambert (b. 1898, Brunswick County, VA) ............ 7-109
William H. (b. 1883, VA) .................................. 7-108
William Harvey (b. 1873, Brunswick County, VA) .......... 7-110
Willie (b. 1920) ............................................ 7-111
Xavier (b. 1885, VA) ....................................... 7-108

Crowley

William (m. 1978) ......................................... 7-162

Crumbley
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY 7-683

Susan Florence ........................................ 7-266
Crumpler
Charlotte (b. 1947) ........................................ 7-411
Wesley Griffin (b. 1850, Daleville, AL) ............... 7-415
Wyatt ...................................................... 7-411
Culpepper
Alice "Inez" (Mrs.) ........................................... 7-47
Cumbie
John ......................................................... 7-92
Laurie L. (b. 1889, Greensville County, VA) ............. 7-92
Cunningham
Leon W. (m. 1925) .......................................... 7-30
Martha Brooks (b. 1958) ................................... 7-198
William Johnston (m. 1954) ................................ 7-198
William Johnston, Jr. (b. 1955) ......................... 7-198
Cuplin
Katie (b. 1975) ............................................... 7-178
Laurie Lyn (b. 1977) ......................................... 7-178
Richard ...................................................... 7-178
Cureton
David Phillip (b. 1978) ..................................... 7-239
Fred ............................................................. 7-239
John F. (b. 1945, Coweta County, GA) .................. 7-239
Kathleen (Mrs.) ............................................. 7-239
Currier
Lisa Diane ..................................................... 7-102
Curtis
Bill ............................................................ 7-309
Craig .......................................................... 7-309
Custer-Springfield
Billie Catherine (m. 1966, TX) ............................. 7-356
D
Dailey
Amy Arnette ................................................. 7-103
Jennifer Maria .............................................. 7-103
John Melton (b. 1937, Suffolk, VA) .................. 7-103
Lizzie C. (b. 1878, TX) .................................. 7-572
Mary (Mrs.) (b. 1848, TX) .............................. 7-572
Mary Allison .............................................. 7-103

Dainwood

Annie Elizabeth (b. 1861) ............................... 7-82

Damani

Ray Vinod (m. 1980) ....................................... 7-278

Dana

Kathyrn (m. 1944, TX) ................................... 7-208

Danell

Paul W. ..................................................... 7-338

Danforth

Bessie Lee (b. 1909, San Marcos, TX) .................. 7-351
Lily Mae (b. 1911, Dripping Springs, TX) .............. 7-350
Vivian (b. 1913, Grimes, OK) ............................ 7-351
William Caleb (b. 1875) ................................... 7-350

Daniel

Anna Fendall (b. 1872) ................................... 7-188
Dixie Harris ................................................. 7-291
Edwin (b. 1890) ............................................ 7-192
Ella Marie (b. 1882) ...................................... 7-189
Florida Pauline (b. 1876, Jacksonville, FL) ............. 7-189
Franklin Gartrell (b. 1878, Columbus, GA) ............... 7-188
George Dent Neilson (b. 1846, AL) ....................... 7-188
George Dent Neilson, Jr. (b. 1875) ....................... 7-188
Harold Jennings ............................................. 7-291
James Monroe ............................................... 7-188, 7-192
John Henry (b. 1887) ..................................... 7-43
John Henry, Jr. (b. 1920) .................................. 7-43
Lezina (b. 1788, NC) ...................................... 7-121
Marshall Fendall (b. 1887) ................................ 7-192
Mary Louise (b. 1891) ..................................... 7-192
Mollie E. (m. 1886) ....................................... 7-45
Nathan ....................................................... 7-121
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Richard Harris ........................................... 7-291
Thomas Hanson Marshall Fendall (m. 1885, GA) ........ 7-192

Daniell
Ewell (m. 1927, TX) ....................................... 7-59

Danker
Annie (m. 1921, GA) ........................................ 7-182

Danley
Annie (Mrs.) .................................................. 7-126

Darby
Augustus (b. 1810, GA) ...................................... 7-213
Barbara .............................................................. 7-291
Fannie (b. 1841, GA) .......................................... 7-213

Darden
Beulah Maud. ................................................... 7-390

Dashner
Anne Brooks (b. 1946) ....................................... 7-140
Benjamin ............................................................ 7-140
Benjamin Joseph, III (b. 1943) ............................. 7-140
Benjamin Joseph, Jr. .......................................... 7-140
Carole King (b. 1959) .......................................... 7-140
Charles ................................................................. 7-140
David Mason (b. 1957) ........................................ 7-140
Elizabeth St.Clair (b. 1953) ................................... 7-140
Matthew ............................................................... 7-140
Michael ................................................................. 7-140
Pamela ................................................................. 7-140
Preston Brooks (b. 1947) ....................................... 7-140

Daughtry
E. J. ................................................................... 7-200
Sharon ................................................................ 7-200

Davenport
Frank J. (b. 1901, TX) ......................................... 7-541
Frank J., Jr. (b. 1923, TX) ..................................... 7-541
John W. (b. 1926, TX) ......................................... 7-541
Lorainne (b. 1924, TX) .......................................... 7-541
Warren Monroe (m. 1953) .......................... 7-226

David

Christian Theodore (b. 1961, San Angelo, TX) ........ 7-323
Karin Michelle (b. 1967, Miami, FL) .................... 7-323
Ted ............................................. 7-323
Theodore Zore (b. 1976, Miami, FL) .................... 7-323

Davidson

Harley ........................................... 7-160
Harriett (m. 1971) .................................. 7-160
Robbie (b. 1893, TX) ................................ 7-362
Robert R. (b. 1862, NY) ................................ 7-362
Roy (b. 1891, TX) .................................... 7-362
Ruby (b. 1890, TX) .................................... 7-362

Davis

Alton ................................................. 7-131
Ann .................................................. 7-416
Armine (m. 1949, TN) ................................ 7-154
Barbara (Mrs.) ........................................ 7-26
Betty (Mrs.) .......................................... 7-131
Beverly ............................................... 7-26
Charles Lemuel (m. 1923, TX) ............................ 7-364
Felix Nathaniel ........................................ 7-26
James .................................................. 7-26
James Grisham ........................................ 7-178
Jennifer Ann (m. 1991, TX) ............................ 7-131
Katherine .............................................. 7-26
Mahala (m. 1867) ..................................... 7-363
Martin Raymond ....................................... 7-59
Mary "Mamie" (b. 1876, GA) ............................ 7-124
Mary Ann (b. 1834, TN) ............................... 7-541
Mary Elizabeth (m. 1964) ............................... 7-257
Nancy (Mrs.) .......................................... 7-51
Solon M ............................................... 7-179
Theodosia (Mrs.) ..................................... 7-562
Virginia (m. 1960, GA) ................................ 7-280
William ............................................... 7-82
William Alexander .............................................. 7-124
Dawn
Cynthia ................................................................. 7-171
Dawson
Frank ................................................................. 7-51
Richard Scott ....................................................... 7-305
Day
B. F. (m. 1903) ....................................................... 7-32
Catherine Maria (b. 1800, Edgefield County, SC) .......... 7-80
Clarence .............................................................. 7-32
Elizabeth (Mrs.) ...................................................... 7-80
Ellen ................................................................. 7-78
Frankie Lou ......................................................... 7-32
John ................................................................. 7-80
Marian ................................................................. 7-32
Raymond ............................................................. 7-32
Rheta ................................................................. 7-32
Dean
Ashely (Mrs.) .......................................................... 7-275
Christopher Darrel .................................................. 7-68
Donald Brian (b. 1968) ............................................. 7-275
Dustin Ryan .......................................................... 7-310
Edgar Clarence ...................................................... 7-28
Edgar Thomas (m. 1905) .......................................... 7-28
Ernest Welborn ...................................................... 7-28
Felton ................................................................. 7-28
Gladys ................................................................. 7-28
Herman .............................................................. 7-28
Isie (Mrs.) ............................................................. 7-28
James Willard (b. 1916) .......................................... 7-28
James Willard, Jr. .................................................... 7-28
Jarvis Gipson ......................................................... 7-28
Julia Kate ............................................................. 7-28
Lenora (Mrs.) ........................................................ 7-28
Lynette Sue .......................................................... 7-28
Olin Johnson .......................................................... 7-28
Ophelia Adelia ........................................... 7-28
Raiford ................................................... 7-28
Rebekah Ashley (b. 1975) ............................... 7-275
Robert ..................................................... 7-28
Susie (b. 1844, MS) ....................................... 7-368
Tommy Lee ............................................... 7-310
Vera (Mrs.) .............................................. 7-28
William Henry .......................................... 7-28
Deason
Eva (b. 1884, GA) ........................................ 7-296
James .................................................... 7-296
Julia (Mrs.) .............................................. 7-296
Deavers
Larry Frank .............................................. 7-326
Troy ....................................................... 7-326
Deck
Aquila Damaris (b. 1872) .............................. 7-367
Cornelious (b. 1866) .................................. 7-367
Franklin Campbell (b. 1864) ......................... 7-367
Goodwill Nathaniel (b. 1875) ......................... 7-367
Lebbeous (b. 1866) ..................................... 7-367
Lee Pomeroy (b. 1870) ................................ 7-367
Lyddia Victoria (b. 1877) ............................. 7-367
Margaret Gains (b. 1857) ............................. 7-367
Mark Williams (b. 1862) ............................. 7-367
Mary Ann (b. 1868) .................................... 7-367
Miles Burke (b. 1860) ................................ 7-367
Walter Scott (b. 1864) ................................ 7-367
DeGregory
Dena (b. 1969) ........................................... 7-177
Desiree (b. 1967) ....................................... 7-177
John ...................................................... 7-177
DeJong
Rachel (m. 1979) ....................................... 7-381
Delgado
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Amy (b. 1976) .................................................. 7-177
April (b. 1974) .................................................. 7-177
Ignacio E. ....................................................... 7-177

Demarest
David T. (b. 1923) ............................................. 7-161

Demerit
Jacque ............................................................ 7-113

Dennard
William Marshall (m. 1933, GA) ......................... 7-264

Desport
Rosemarie Nancy ............................................... 7-130

Desportes
Leah (b. 1929, Columbus, GA) ............................ 7-196

Devitte
Bobby Jean (b. 1931) ......................................... 7-253
James Van ....................................................... 7-253

DeWitt
Minerva (b. 1887, TX) ........................................ 7-317

Dick
John .............................................................. 7-145

Dickens
Charles Grissom ............................................... 7-68
Fannie May (b. 1898) ......................................... 7-164

Dickerson
Susan Frances (b. 1853, MS) ............................... 7-546

Dickey
Robert .......................................................... 7-540

Dickinson
Jane Eliza (m. 1854, GA) ..................................... 7-205
Levi .............................................................. 7-205

Diehl
Margaret Ellen (m. 1971, VA) .............................. 7-240

Dill
Amanda F. ....................................................... 7-184
Dillard

Molly (m. 1973, TX) ........................................ 7-333

Dillmeyer

Audrey ............................................................. 7-112

Dimon

Abel (b. 1787) .................................................... 7-147
Alison Loretta (b. 1891) ....................................... 7-154
Ann Finley (b. 1959) ............................................ 7-149
Charles Estes (b. 1897, Columbus, GA) .................. 7-148
Charles Estes, Jr. (b. 1926, Columbus, GA) ............. 7-148
Christine Joanne (b. 1952) ................................... 7-149
Christopher Lee (b. 1978) .................................... 7-153
Eugene Banks (b. 1905, Columbus, GA) ................... 7-151
Forrest Adair (b. 1952) ........................................ 7-148
George Alfred (b. 1875, Muscogee County, GA) ......... 7-155
George Samuel (b. 1905, GA) .................................. 7-155
George Samuel, Jr. (b. 1942, Columbus, GA) .......... 7-156
James Watkins (b. 1904, Columbus, GA) ................ 7-154
James Watkins, Jr. (b. 1950, Columbus, GA) ........... 7-154
Janet Estes (b. 1949) ............................................ 7-148
Jenny Taft (b. 1962) .............................................. 7-149
John Banks (b. 1912, Columbus, GA) ..................... 7-154
John Banks, Jr. (b. 1940, Columbus, GA) ................ 7-155
Joseph Homer (b. 1869, Muscogee County, GA) ....... 7-147
Joseph Homer, III (b. 1930, Columbus, GA) ............ 7-149
Joseph Homer, III (b. 1954) ................................ 7-149
Joseph Homer, IV (b. 1952) .................................. 7-149
Joseph Homer, Jr. (b. 1904, Columbus, GA) ............ 7-149
Josephine Banks (b. 1896, Columbus, GA) .............. 7-151
Joy (Mrs.) .......................................................... 7-149
Kelly Ann (b. 1964, Dallas, TX) ............................ 7-155
Margaret Edwards (b. 1916) ................................ 7-155
Margaret Michelle (b. 1975) ................................ 7-156
Margaret Ruth (b. 1955) ....................................... 7-149
Martha Burr (b. 1909, GA) .................................... 7-155
Martha Clayton (b. 1910, Columbus, GA) ................. 7-150
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Mary (b. 1907, GA) .................................................. 7-155
Mary Evelyn (b. 1883, Muscogee County, GA) .................. 7-156
Melanie Carolyn (b. 1972) ........................................ 7-156
Nelle Beecher (b. 1895, Columbus, GA) ......................... 7-147
Philip Mitchell (b. 1980) ........................................... 7-149
Rosalind Williamson (b. 1953) ...................................... 7-149
Roy Mercer (b. 1945, Dallas, TX) .................................. 7-154
Samuel (b. 1828, Monticello, GA) ................................. 7-146
Samuel Joseph (b. 1952, Columbus, GA) .......................... 7-154
Samuel Kelly (b. 1870, Muscogee County, GA) .................... 7-150
Samuel Kelly, III (b. 1939, Columbus, GA) ...................... 7-153
Samuel Kelly, Jr. (b. 1901, Columbus, GA) ....................... 7-153
Sandra Estes (b. 1949) .................................................. 7-149
Sara Josephine (b. 1919) .............................................. 7-155
Sarah (b. 1899, Columbus, GA) .................................. 7-150
Shalisha (b. 1975) ...................................................... 7-149
Sophia ................................................................. 7-193
Virginia Banks (b. 1980, Dallas, TX) .............................. 7-155
Zilpha Peacock (b. 1903, Columbus, GA) .......................... 7-153

Dismukes

Gladys ................................................................. 7-245

Dixon

Ida Mae (m. 1977) .................................................. 7-278

Dobbs

Sarah ................................................................. 7-71

Dobie

Burdett ............................................................... 7-543
Daisy Lura (b. 1910, TX) .......................................... 7-543
Eunice Mae (b. 1919, San Marcos, TX) ............................ 7-555
Joe Kinney (b. 1916, San Marcos, TX) ............................ 7-555
John Richardson ..................................................... 7-555
Lewis Thomas (b. 1893, Wimberley, TX) .......................... 7-555
Lewis Thomas, Jr. (b. 1921, San Marcos, TX) .................... 7-556
William J. (b. 1923, Austin, TX) .................................. 7-556

Doby

John Elbert .......................................................... 7-76
Doggett
  Burton Lee, III ........................................ 7-103

Dollar
  Nannette (Mrs.) ........................................ 7-350

Donaldson
  Claude .................................................. 7-55
  Lola (b. 1885, AL) .................................. 7-55

Doran
  Anna .................................................... 7-159

Dordan
  Grace (b. 1910) ....................................... 7-225

Dority
  John .................................................... 7-201
  Rebecca Anderson (b. 1834, GA) ..................... 7-242
  Sarah Ann Elizabeth Jane (m. 1841) ................ 7-201

Dorough
  Lena Mary (m. 1940) .................................. 7-357

Doster
  Marilu .................................................. 7-289

Doty
  Jim R. .................................................. 7-140
  Kate ..................................................... 7-140

Douglas
  Annie Mae (b. 1918) .................................. 7-344
  Beatrice Marie (b. 1924) .............................. 7-344
  Donna Marie ........................................... 7-345
  Ethel Beatrice (Mrs.) .................................. 7-345
  Jess Conway ........................................... 7-344
  Jess Conway, Jr. ...................................... 7-344
  Joel ..................................................... 7-345
  Mattie Bell (m. 1934, TX) ............................. 7-57
  Mattie Maureen (b. 1920) ............................. 7-344
  Michael Conway ........................................ 7-345
  Rose (Mrs.) ............................................ 7-345
  Sarah .................................................... 7-259
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Doutrich

Chester R. ........................................... 7-387

Dove

Charles Dennis (b. 1971) ................................ 7-326
Kimberly Ann (b. 1967) ................................ 7-326
Phillis (Mrs.) ........................................ 7-326

Dowie

Elvie (Mrs.) ............................................. 7-338

Dowling

Daniel Esaw (m. 1870) .................................. 7-407
Lizzie .................................................... 7-407
Lola ....................................................... 7-407
Pearl ...................................................... 7-407
Walter ..................................................... 7-407

Downing

David Eliot (b. 1965) .................................... 7-237
Deanne Rachel (b. 1965) ................................. 7-237
Eliot Hutt ............................................... 7-237
Eliot Hutt, Jr. (b. San Francisco, CA) .................. 7-237

Doyle

Dayle Rebecca ............................................ 7-138

Drake

Claude F. (b. 1865, GA) ................................. 7-187
Myrtice Virginia ........................................ 7-236
Sadie E. (b. 1889, AL) .................................. 7-188

Draughan

Charles William ........................................... 7-71

Driggers

Cecil O. .................................................. 7-281

Driscoll

Carlton ..................................................... 7-172

Driskill

Joseph William (b. 1862) ................................. 7-363
Josephine "Dollie" (b. 1864) ............................. 7-363
Susan E. "Bettie" ....................................... 7-363
William Rufus ........................... 7-363
Driver
Gladys M. ............................. 7-165
Dromgoole
Jackqline Marie (b. 1972, Eagle Lake, TX) .......................... 7-335
Jackson .............................. 7-335
Lisa Lyn (b. 1974, Eagle Lake, TX) .......................... 7-335
Duce
James Noel (m. 1942) .......................... 7-350
Dudak
Constantina (b. 1945) .......................... 7-133
Dugas
Alexander Edward, II (m. 1911) .......................... 7-41
Dugger
Bobbie ............................... 7-281
Evelyn Michael (b. 1884, Brunswick County, VA) .......................... 7-94
Duke
Janelle (b. 1929, Chillicothe, TX) .......................... 7-386
Missouri (b. 1853) .......................... 7-178
Wiley Oscar ............................ 7-386
Dukes
Fred ................................ 7-285
Nancy Lee (b. 1954, Atlanta, GA) .......................... 7-285
Norma (Mrs.) ........................... 7-285
Duncan
Gretchen (Mrs.) ........................... 7-149
Dunker
Laverne .............................. 7-237
Dunlap
Rebecca .............................. 7-112
Dunn
Carl Glenn ............................. 7-333
David Michael (b. 1957) .......................... 7-333
Gerue ............................... 7-255
Glenn Alan (b. 1948) .......................... 7-333
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Jesse Alan (b. 1983, Dallas, TX) .......................... 7-334
Joanna ......................................................... 7-148
Justin Glenn (b. 1984, Dallas, TX) ..................... 7-334
Karen Sue (b. 1959) ......................................... 7-333
Nannette (b. 1950) ........................................... 7-333

Dupree
Bradner Fleming (b. 1939) ................................. 7-283
Deidre Diana (b. 1972) ...................................... 7-283
Frances .......................................................... 7-293
Mary Jean ..................................................... 7-73
Michael Anthony (b. 1970) ............................... 7-283
Robert Alonzo (b. 1939) .................................... 7-283
Robert Bradner (b. 1965) .................................. 7-283
Robert Fleming (b. 1903, Zebulon, GA) ............... 7-283
Sidney Eddie (b. 1965) .................................... 7-283
Susan Elizabeth (b. 1968) ................................. 7-283

Dupuy
Selma Elizabeth .................................................. 7-227

Durham
Lura (m. 1946) ................................................ 7-315
Samuel O. ...................................................... 7-315

Durr
Carol Ann (b. 1953) ........................................ 7-340
Marion (Mrs.) .................................................. 7-340

Duskin
Eula F. (b. 1866) .............................................. 7-249
John Little Berry ............................................ 7-249
Lena (b. 1871, GA) .......................................... 7-249
Mary Eliza (b. 1873) ........................................ 7-249
Michael Theophilus (b. 1840, GA) ....................... 7-248
Ola Battle (b. 1867) ........................................ 7-249

Dyche
Albert F. (m. 1921) .......................................... 7-320

Dyer
Agnes Eugenia (m. 1928) ................................... 7-190
Dyke
Carol (Mrs.) ............................ 7-152

Eady
Florence Amanda (b. 1971) .......................... 7-219
William Hiram (m. 1968) .............................. 7-219
William Hiram, Jr. (b. 1970) ........................... 7-219

Eberhart
Clebourne .............................. 7-34
Clebourne Bussey ............................ 7-34

Eckert
G. D. (b. 1871, TX) ........................ 7-550

Eckman
Annie (b. 1833, NC) .......................... 7-127
Mamie ............................... 7-131
Maude ............................... 7-127

Economides
Cheryl ............................... 7-114
James Kimon ............................... 7-114
Kimon ............................... 7-114
Lana ............................... 7-114
Lisa ............................... 7-114
Paul Kimon ............................... 7-114

Edenfield
Brent Lee (b. 1967) ......................... 7-180
George M. ............................. 7-180
Larry Gene (b. 1938) ........................ 7-180
Larry Gene, Jr. (b. 1964) ...................... 7-180
Susan Lynn (b. 1961) ........................ 7-180

Edgar
David ............................... 7-354
David, Jr. ............................. 7-355
Marcia ............................... 7-355
Matthew ............................... 7-355

Edwards
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Ashley Marie .................................. 7-69
Douglas Erwin ................................ 7-69
Hubert Miles, Jr. .............................. 7-69
John ............................................. 7-155
Kristy Michelle (b. 1971, Jacksonville, FL) ....7-413
Margaret (b. 1876, Muscogee County, GA) ....7-155
Michael J. (m. 1969) .......................... 7-413
Millisa ......................................... 7-335
Sean Owen ...................................... 7-69
Thomas Lee ..................................... 7-103

Egger

Albert "Barney" (b. 1866, MS) .................... 7-368
Barney ......................................... 7-368
Danie (Mrs.) (b. 1896, TX) ...................... 7-369
Dora Alice (b. 1913, Dripping Springs, TX) ...7-554
Effie (b. 1899, Hays County, TX) ............... 7-369
Ethel (b. 1894, Hays County, TX) ............... 7-368
Gilbert (b. 1919, TX) .......................... 7-369
Irene (b. 1917, TX) ............................ 7-369
James Latham (b. 1847, TN) ..................... 7-368
Jessie "Belle" (b. 1904, Wimberley, TX) ........7-552
Jewell (Mrs.) .................................. 7-368
John Andrew (b. 1874, TX) ...................... 7-554
Keva (b. 1912, TX) ............................ 7-369
Monroe (b. 1887, Hays County, TX) ............. 7-368
Rufus (b. 1891, Hays County, TX) ............... 7-368
Thomas James (b. 1889, Hays County, TX) .....7-369

Eincauf

Emma (b. 1877) ................................ ..7-338

Eldridge

John Wesley .................................... 7-377
Theo Gertrude (b. 1916, Paducah, TX) ...........7-377

Elleard

Frank McDonald ............................... 7-215

Ellington

Laura (Mrs.) ................................... 7-35
Elliot

Charles L. (m. 1897) .................................. 7-224
Docia .............................................. 7-295

Elliott

Barbara ............................................. 7-106
Doris .............................................. 7-106
Dorothy (b. 1933, San Marcos, TX) ................. 7-554
Penny ............................................. 7-106
Samuel Luther .................................... 7-106
Sonny ............................................. 7-106
Virginia .......................................... 7-106

Ellis

Benjamin (b. 1868) .................................. 7-95
Byron Andrew ..................................... 7-103
Francis J. "Frank" (b. 1830, VA) ..................... 7-95
John (b. 1861) ..................................... 7-95
Lou ................................................. 7-413
Lucy T. (b. 1856, VA) ............................. 7-95
Mary Frances (b. 1859, VA) ........................ 7-95
William H. (b. 1866) ............................... 7-95

Ellison

Allen Brooks (b. 1898, Comanche County, TX). ....... 7-57
Andrew Horace (b. 1905, Comanche County, TX). ..... 7-57
Charles Dewey "Mutt" (b. 1907, Comanche County, TX) .... 7-57
Clara (b. 1920, TX) ................................ 7-57
Dewitt (b. 1912, Comanche County, TX) ............... 7-57
Elmer Dale (b. 1910, Comanche County, TX) .......... 7-57
Frances "Fannie" (b. 1900, Comanche County, TX) ....... 7-57
Joe Beverly ....................................... 7-57
Margaret .......................................... 7-129
Myrna (b. 1903, Comanche County, TX) ................ 7-57
Thomas Allen (b. 1868, Smith County, MS) .......... 7-57
Thomas Virgil "Doc" (b. 1895, Comanche County, TX) .... 7-57
William Allen .................................... 7-57

Emasil

Cathrine (b. 1923, AL). ............................. 7-53
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Forbes (b. 1914, AL) .................. 7-53
Hugo E. (b. 1876, Germany) ........ 7-53
Hugo, Jr. (b. 1908, MS) ............... 7-53
Jerome (b. 1911, AL) ................. 7-53
Virginia (b. 1913, AL) ............... 7-53

Emerson
Thomas Randall ...................... 7-107

Emmons
H. .................................... 7-343
Martha Emily ......................... 7-555
Rena F. (b. 1876, TX) ............... 7-343

Emmrich
Margaret (Mrs.) ..................... 7-572

English
Mary .................................. 7-164
Mildred Elizabeth (b. 1920, GA) .... 7-257

Ensminger
Hazel Justine (b. 1936) ............. 7-225
Joseph Pirkle ......................... 7-225
Patricia Ann (b. 1934) .............. 7-225
Tommye Jo (b. 1943, Shreveport, LA) .... 7-225

Erwin
Alice Constance ..................... 7-69
Frances Carol ....................... 7-69
Howard Hurley (b. 1913) .......... 7-69

Estes
Charles Edward ..................... 7-147
Doyle S. ............................. 7-163
Martha Clayton (b. 1871, Eufaula, AL) .... 7-147

Etheridge
Susie ................................. 7-238

Eudy
Oma .................................. 7-43

Evans
Benjamin ............................ 7-111
Benjamin Franklin (b. 1840, Yell County, AR) ........................................ 7-111
Benjamin Walker (b. 1867, Yell County, AR) ....................................... 7-111
Dick ................................................................. 7-111
Dumey "Dubie" ........................................................................... 7-111
Jesse Franklin (b. 1865, Yell County, AR) ........................................... 7-111
John (m. 1817) ............................................................................ 7-23
Lucy Elizabeth Ann (b. 1880, Yell County, AR) .................................... 7-111
Martha Jane (b. 1870, Yell County, AR) ............................................. 7-111
Mary Louise "Mollie" (b. 1872, Yell County, AR) .................................. 7-112
Matt .......................................................................................... 7-111
Rosemarie Galbraith ................................................................. 7-240
Rosetta "Rosie" (b. 1875, Yell County, AR) ........................................... 7-111
Todd Lee ..................................................................................... 7-104
William ..................................................................................... 7-111
William H. "Willie" (b. 1879, Yell County, AR) .................................... 7-111

Evertt

Zell Marie ..................................................................................... 7-387

Ezell

Alleene Rae (b. 1936, San Marcos, TX) ................................................ 7-554
Benjamin Franklin ................................................................. 7-554
Charles Eugene (b. 1934, San Marcos, TX) ...................................... 7-555
Dale Morgan .................................................................................. 7-108
Darrell Lynn (b. 1958) ................................................................. 7-555
Dennis Lee (b. 1960) ........................................................................ 7-555
George Elwood (b. 1926, Mecklenburg County, VA) ....................... 7-108
Georgia Ann .................................................................................. 7-108
Jewell .............................................................................................. 7-554
Johnnie (Mrs.) ............................................................................... 7-554
Leslie Deen (b. 1956) ..................................................................... 7-555
Lester Maurice (b. 1904, Hays County, TX) ...................................... 7-554
Lila (b. 1907, Hays County, TX) ..................................................... 7-554
Lisa Dee (b. 1962) .......................................................................... 7-555
Lynn .............................................................................................. 7-554
Maurice (b. 1880, British Honduras) .................................................. 7-554
Maurice Andrew (b. 1932, Wimberley, TX) .................................... 7-554
Patricia Carol .................................................................................. 7-108
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Virginia Rose ........................................... 7-108

Fabiani
Annie .......................................................... 7-183

Factor
Bobbie ......................................................... 7-144

Fahrenthold
Annette (b. 1957, Bellville, TX) ................................ 7-328
Berekeley Kristin (b. 1988, Lubbock, TX) ......................... 7-328
Brian Cole (b. 1955, Bellville, TX) ................................ 7-328
Dorothy (b. 1916, TX) ........................................... 7-327
Emily Jean (b. 1933) ............................................. 7-327
Frederick William (b. 1891, TX) ................................ 7-327
Frederick William (b. 1921) ..................................... 7-327
Gaye Ann (b. 1935) ............................................. 7-327
Kyle William (b. 1959, Bellville, TX) ............................. 7-328
Margie (b. 1923) .................................................. 7-329
Max Cole (b. 1926) .............................................. 7-327
Shelly Jo (b. 1952, Bellville, TX) ................................ 7-328
Velda (b. 1915, Hallettsville, TX) ................................ 7-327

Fair
Andrew Jackson ................................................. 7-207
Brit Lewis ......................................................... 7-207
Catherine Anne (b. 1953) ........................................ 7-208
David Jackson (b. 1923) ........................................ 7-207
David Lewis ....................................................... 7-207
Dean ............................................................... 7-207
Ellen Elizabeth ................................................... 7-207
Evelyn Ruth (b. 1919, Dallas, TX) ............................. 7-207
Jacquelyn Dana (b. 1959) ....................................... 7-208
Kyle Tate ......................................................... 7-207
Majorie Elaine ................................................... 7-207
Mary Virginia (b. 1909, Dallas, TX) ............................ 7-207
Mary Virginia (b. 1946) ........................................ 7-208
Milburn Whitfield Kirby (b. 1908, Dallas, TX) .................. 7-207
Patricia Lynn (b. 1948) ................................ 7-208
Sue (Mrs.) ........................................... 7-207
William Wren (b. 1882, VA) ........................ 7-207
William Wren, III ................................... 7-207
William Wren, Jr. (b. 1912, Dallas, TX) ............... 7-207
Winifred Elizabeth (b. 1915, Dallas, TX) ................... 7-207

Fairbrother
Elsie (m. 1968) ........................................... 7-171

Fairfield
Donald .................................................. 7-308
Karen .................................................. 7-308
Steven .................................................. 7-308

Faktor
Mary Janice (m. 1934) .................................. 7-341

Falkner
Delbert Dean ........................................... 7-210
Hulen Vernon .......................................... 7-210
Vernon Lee ............................................ 7-210

Fargason
Anna LaFae ........................................... 7-152

Farr
Janie May ............................................... 7-290

Farris
Jacqueline ............................................. 7-228
Ronnie (m. 1985, TX) ..................................... 7-334

Faulk
Lenora Ann ........................................... 7-228
Mittie .................................................. 7-360

Faulkner
Catherine (b. 1928) ..................................... 7-254
John William (b. 1893) ..................................... 7-254
Lillian .................................................. 7-235

Feiman
Alexander (m. 1974, PA) ................................... 7-364

Fell
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Mary Lou ........................................ 7-28

Fendall
Anna Maria ....................................... 7-192
Mary Anna ...................................... 7-188

Fender
Ida Mae ......................................... 7-140

Ferguson
Berthania Thurman (b. 1837, KY) .............. 7-363
Charles (b. New York City, NY) ............... 7-365
Charles Warren (m. 1977) ..................... 7-357
Cheryl ............................................. 7-365
Clyde ............................................. 7-365
Corrie ............................................. 7-207
Doris (b. 1916, TX) ................................ 7-364
Edwin (b. 1912, TX) ............................ 7-364
Elfa (b. New York City, NY) ................... 7-365
Elsie .............................................. 7-288
Godfrey ......................................... 7-365
James Emerson (b. 1918, TX) .................... 7-364
James Robert (b. 1947) ......................... 7-365
Jannette (b. Austin, TX) ....................... 7-365
John Delane .................................... 7-365
John Ernest (b. 1914, Floresville, TX) ........ 7-365
Joseph William (b. 1871, TX) ................... 7-365
Leslie Hayden (b. 1898, TX) .................... 7-365
Lillie Lila (b. 1873, TX) ...................... 7-363
Margaret ........................................ 7-288
Martha Joy (b. 1950) ........................... 7-365
Mary Sue (b. 1934, Austin, TX) ............... 7-365
Mendell ........................................... 7-364
Ovid Minta (b. 1896, Austin, TX) .............. 7-365
Reason (b. 1807, VA) ........................... 7-363
Robert Ted (b. 1905, TX) ...................... 7-365
Robert Ted, Jr. .................................. 7-365
Robert Willis (b. 1870, TX) .................... 7-364
Russell Glenn (b. 1908, Wimberley, TX) .... 7-365
Susan Olive (b. 1868, TX) .......................... 7-363
Thompson ........................................ 7-288
Tula May (b. 1881, TX) ............................ 7-363
Victor (b. New York City, NY) ................... 7-365
Vivian ........................................... 7-288
Willis Hayden (b. 1829, KY) ...................... 7-363

Fernandez
Pilar ............................................. 7-132

Ferrante
Donna .............................................. 7-558
Margie (Mrs.) .................................. 7-558

Ferreira
Oraide ........................................... 7-195

Ferrel
Jerry Daly (b. 1924) ................................ 7-316
Louann Benton (b. 1950) .......................... 7-316
Robert Jacob (b. 1954) ............................ 7-316
Russel Benton (b. 1952) ........................... 7-316

Ferris
Cora Belle (b. 1877) ................................ 7-285

Ferro
Manvel ............................................ 7-240

Ferro-Cheyne
Juliana Josefina (b. 1952, Bogota, Columbia) ... 7-240

Fieman
Annette Michelle (b. 1972) ........................ 7-364
Nickoles Saunders (b. 1975) ...................... 7-364

Fikes
Connie ............................................ 7-355
Floyd ............................................. 7-355
Gina .............................................. 7-355
Martin ........................................... 7-355

Finch
M. E. (m. 1869) ................................... 7-269

Fisher
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Mary ................................ 7-50
Mary Roberta ............................ 7-71

Fitts
Mary Jane (b. 1849, Mecklenburg County, VA) ............ 7-91
William ................................ 7-92

Fitzgerald
Martha Grey (m. 1979) ................................ 7-241

Fitzpatrick
A. H. (b. 1908) .......................... 7-283
Allen (b. 1933, Toledo, OH) ....................... 7-283
Ashley Hale (b. 1929, Fort Benning, GA) ............. 7-283
Edith (b. 1931, Toledo, OH) ..................... 7-283
Jean (b. 1935, Toledo, OH) ..................... 7-283

Flanders
Sharon (m. 1975) .......................... 7-277

Flawn
Laura Brooks (b. 1953, Austin, TX) ................... 7-162
Peter Tyrrell (b. 1926, Miami, FL) ................... 7-162
Stanley Charles ................................ 7-162
Tyrrell Edith (b. 1951, Austin, TX) .............. 7-162

Fleming
Eleanor .................................. 7-24
Eliza (Mrs.) ................................ 7-248
William .................................. 7-248

Flint
Jenna Leigh (b. 1969, Albuquerque, NM) .............. 7-364

Flippin
Nancy .................................. 7-208

Flippo
Davida Lynn ............................... 7-173

Flora
Alma .................................. 7-186

Florentin
Henrietta .................................. 7-237

Flournoy
Ollie ................................ 7-26
Simon ................................ 7-26

Flowers
Andrea Rain (b. 1979) ........................ 7-274
Brandon (b. 1975) .......................... 7-274
Cecil Ross (b. 1948) ........................ 7-274
Elvin ....................................... 7-274
Elvin Andrew (b. 1980) ...................... 7-274
Elvin Aubry, Jr. (b. 1947) ................... 7-274
Harley Leslie (b. 1953) ........................ 7-274
Leanne Ashley (b. 1976) .................... 7-274
Mattie E. (b. 1876, LA) ..................... 7-205

Floyd
Alabama (b. 1903, Seale, TX) ............... 7-59
Alva Lee (b. 1905, Gustine, TX) ............. 7-59
Andrew Walker (b. 1876, Madisonville, TX) . 7-59
Annie Christine ................................ 7-58
Arizona (b. 1902, Gustine, TX) ............... 7-59
Barbara June (b. 1943) ........................ 7-60
Bobby Ola (b. 1886, TX) ........................ 7-56
Danna Lee .................................. 7-58
Edgar Lee (b. 1895, Leon County, TX) ........ 7-58
Fay Gerling (b. 1922, TX) ..................... 7-60
Frank (b. 1911, TX) .......................... 7-60
Gary Noland (b. 1949) ........................ 7-60
Glennie G. (b. 1902, Leon County, TX) ....... 7-58
Grace Clay (b. 1909, Gustine, TX) ............ 7-59
Guy Truman (b. 1907, Leon County, TX) ...... 7-58
Idella (b. 1912, Leon County, TX) ............ 7-58
Inez (b. 1915, TX) ........................... 7-60
Jennie Frances (b. 1869, AL) ................. 7-57
John William (b. 1899, Leon County, TX) ..... 7-58
Laura F. (b. 1871, AL) ........................ 7-56
Lucy Alma (b. 1897, Leon County, TX) ........ 7-58
Lula Bell (b. 1879, TX) ........................ 7-56
Marcus (m. 1994) ............................ 7-257
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Margaret Ida "Maggie" (b. 1891, TX) ................................. 7-61
Martha Augusta "Gussie" (b. 1871, AL) ................................. 7-56
Martha Jane (b. 1864) .............................................. 7-61
Mary Nanny (b. Brunswick County, VA) .......................... 7-105
Mattie Bell (b. 1904, Leon County, TX) ...................... 7-58
Minnie (Mrs.) (b. 1891, TX) .................................. 7-60
Minnie May (b. 1887, TX) ....................................... 7-60
Nellie Jack (b. 1911, Snyder, TX) ................................ 7-59
Ola Mae (b. 1899, Lamkin, TX) .................................. 7-59
Osborn Christopher (b. 1894, Leon County, TX) ......... 7-58
Riley Wade (b. 1913, Snyder, TX) ................................ 7-59
Samuel Brooks (b. 1873, AL) ..................................... 7-58
Samuel Osborn (b. 1848, AL) ..................................... 7-56
Samuel Snyder (b. 1916, Snyder, TX) ......................... 7-59
Silvin Ennis (b. 1906, Gustin, TX) ................................. 7-59
Tony ................................................................. 7-56
Walter Neal (b. 1914, TX) .......................................... 7-60
Wiley Wayne (b. 1913, Snyder, TX) ...................... 7-59
William Walter (b. 1881, TX) ................................... 7-60
Willie Jethan "Tahn" (b. 1918, Snyder, TX) .................... 7-59
Zella Mae (b. 1911, Leon County, TX) ....................... 7-58

Fohs
Janet .............................................................. 7-252

Foley

Annie Irene ......................................................... 7-126
Dorothy .......................................................... 7-126
Evelyn .............................................................. 7-126
Felix ................................................................. 7-126
Foland ............................................................ 7-126
Gaithel ............................................................. 7-126
John Frank ....................................................... 7-126
John Henry ......................................................... 7-126
Julia Vann ........................................................ 7-126
Leary ................................................................. 7-126
Lois Lee ............................................................ 7-126
Mildred ............................................................. 7-126
Myrtle Addie .............................................. 7-126
Plez ......................................................... 7-126
Plez, Jr. ..................................................... 7-126
Virgie Mae .................................................. 7-126
W. D. .......................................................... 7-126
Willene ...................................................... 7-126
William ...................................................... 7-126
William Lawrence ....................................... 7-126
Willie Sherrell ............................................ 7-126

**Folk**

Elizabeth Prebish "Betty" .................................. 7-102

**Folsom**

Colleen Adis (b. 1934, El Reno, OK) ..................... 7-387
Gilbert E. .................................................. 7-387

**Forbes**

Laura ......................................................... 7-295

**Ford**

Gladys (m. 1942) ........................................... 7-203
Lora B. (b. 1875, VA) ..................................... 7-90
Sallie F. (b. 1879, VA). ................................... 7-90
Wade Thomas (m. 1988, GA) ............................. 7-257

**Fordham**

Ann .............................................................. 7-171

**Forrest**

James L. .................................................... 7-413
Patricia Ann ................................................ 7-413

**Forsman**

Allan Dale (b. 1960, Grand Forks, ND) .................. 7-309
Alphens Edwin (m. 1947, Germany) ....................... 7-309
Anita Fae (b. 1950, Albuquerque, NM) ................... 7-309
Carol Ann (b. 1959, Grand Forks, ND) ................... 7-309
Christine Alma (b. 1956, Paris, France) ................ 7-309
Donald Ray (b. 1948, Nurnberg, Germany) .............. 7-309
Linda Gale (b. 1955, Arlington, VA) ..................... 7-309
Nels Frank (b. 1952, Fort Belvoir, VA) .................. 7-309
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Robert Brooks (b. 1953, Fort Belvoir, VA) ........................................... 7-309

Fortson
William B. (m. 1977) ............................................................... 7-198

Foss
Lydia Warren (b. 1972) ............................................................... 7-198
Richard Ardeen (m. 1970) ......................................................... 7-198
William Richard (b. 1974) ......................................................... 7-198

Foster
Ann ............................................................... 7-82
Billy Gene ............................................................... 7-310
James Walter ............................................................... 7-125
Judy Suzanne ............................................................... 7-310
Mary Jean ............................................................... 7-310
Robert ............................................................... 7-32
Robert I. (b. 1883) ............................................................... 7-32

Fountain
Geraldine ............................................................... 7-129
Myles ............................................................... 7-171

Fowler
Bruce R. ............................................................... 7-220
Bruce R., Jr. ............................................................... 7-220
Carol Ann ............................................................... 7-220
Craig Charles (b. 1969, Houston, TX) ........................................... 7-356
Curtis William (b. 1938, San Antonio, TX) ........................................ 7-356
Curtis William, Jr. (b. 1967, Houston, TX) ........................................ 7-356
Cynthia (Mrs.) ............................................................... 7-360
Cynthia Lynne (b. 1960, San Antonio, TX) ........................................ 7-356
Delores Jeanette (b. 1931, Houston, TX) ........................................ 7-356
Jewel ............................................................... 7-360
Jim ............................................................... 7-415
Mildred ............................................................... 7-360
Nancy ............................................................... 7-291
Ruby ............................................................... 7-360
William Hobert (b. 1900, Kennett, MO) ........................................ 7-356

Franchuck
Veronica ........................................ 7-237

Franklin

Lucinda (b. 1836) .................................. 7-54
Virginia (b. 1926) ................................. 7-181

Frazier

Betty Jean ........................................... 7-362
Billy Faulk (b. 1924, TX) ........................... 7-361
Billy Ronald ......................................... 7-362
Charley .............................................. 7-552
Cynthia Bell (b. 1883, TX) ......................... 7-360
Cynthia Lynn ......................................... 7-362
David Jeffrey ........................................ 7-362
Elouise (b. 1923, Neuces County, TX) .......... 7-552
Felix Franklin (b. 1885, TX) ....................... 7-360
Glen Terry ........................................... 7-362
Helen Dean (b. 1931, San Marcos, TX) .......... 7-553
Hildred Margaret (b. 1914, TX) ................... 7-361
Imogene (b. 1926, Runnels County, TX) ....... 7-552
Jesse (m. 1883) ..................................... 7-360
Jesse Leroy ......................................... 7-552
Jesse Pete (b. 1887, TX) ............................ 7-360
Jesse Wayne ........................................ 7-362
Jessie Mae (b. TX) .................................... 7-360
John Bryant (b. 1900, Van Ormy, TX) .......... 7-552
Johnnie B. (b. 1929, San Antonio, TX) .......... 7-553
Miriam Elaine (b. 1946) ............................ 7-362
Mittie Charlene ..................................... 7-362
Rube (m. 1924) ...................................... 7-551
Ruth (b. 1921, San Marcos, TX) .................. 7-552

Freeman

Annie (b. 1927) ...................................... 7-203
Caroline Danelle (b. 1924, Fort Benning, GA) .. 7-204
Clara Belle (b. 1918) ............................... 7-203
Elizabeth Estelle (b. 1897, GA) ................... 7-203
Fannie M. (m. 1879) ................................ 7-38
James Edward (b. 1900, Talbot County, GA) .... 7-204
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

James Edward, Jr. (b. 1927) ........................................ 7-204
James Harnesberger (b. 1867, GA) .............................. 7-202
Leonard Pierce (b. 1903, GA) .................................. 7-203
Lucy ........................................................................ 7-95
Mary Adella (b. 1871, GA) ....................................... 7-290
Mary Virginia (b. 1908, GA) .................................... 7-203
Matthew Henry (b. 1974) ......................................... 7-204
Mitchell S. ............................................................ 7-203
Richard Norman (b. 1958) ....................................... 7-204
Robert Samuel (b. 1893, GA) .................................. 7-203
Stinson Asbury (b. 1839) ......................................... 7-290
Susan Paula (b. 1962) .............................................. 7-204
Theodore Harnesberger (b. 1932, Fort Benning, GA) ......... 7-204
Thomas Edward (b. 1956) ....................................... 7-204
Tina Ann (b. 1953) .................................................. 7-204
Willie Claire (b. 1906, GA) ....................................... 7-204

French

Bessie May (Mrs.) .................................................... 7-209

Frierson

Lucile ................................................................. 7-297

Fritz

Mark Louis (b. 1975) .............................................. 7-309
Martin (m. 1974) .................................................. 7-309
Paul Martin (b. 1977) .............................................. 7-309

Fronabarger

Viola (m. 1909) ..................................................... 7-188

Fry

Estelle .................................................................. 7-260

Fuchs

Amanda Kayle (b. 1975, Cuero, TX) ......................... 7-334
Nancy (Mrs.) ....................................................... 7-334
Rebecca Lyne (b. 1973, Jacksonville, FL) ............... 7-334

Fudge

Mary ....................................................................... 7-78

Fulscher
Martha ............................... 7-353

Fulton

Boyd ................................ 7-70

Furlow

Adrienne Dennys (b. 1987) ..................... 7-240
Anna Graves (b. 1987) ........................ 7-240
Calvin Breading (b. 1964, Washington, DC) ............. 7-240
Calvin Edward (b. 1892, Jackson, GA) ................... 7-238
Edward Pennington (b. 1924, Cuyahoga County, OH) ........ 7-239
Edward Pennington, III (b. 1980) ................. 7-240
Edward Pennington, Jr. (b. 1949, Tippecanoe County, IN) ...... 7-240
Harold Graves (b. 1956, Arlington County, VA) ............. 7-240
Heather Galbraith (b. 1986) ...................... 7-240
Manuela Liliana (b. 1978) ....................... 7-240
Susie "Elizabeth" (b. 1918, Cleveland, OH) ............. 7-238
Timothy Matthew .............................. 7-238

Furrh

Aaron ........................................... 7-261
John Dewitt ..................................... 7-261
John Dewitt, Jr. ................................ 7-261
Zuma Le Gay (b. 1915) .......................... 7-261

Fussell

Esther Jane ..................................... 7-125, 7-132
John Edgar ....................................... 7-58

G

Gadd

Alice (m. 1929) .................................. 7-186

Galetka

Hilmer .......................................... 7-329

Gallagher

Harold Eugene .................................... 7-105
John Josef ........................................ 7-105
Mary Evelyn ...................................... 7-105
Russell (b. PA) .................................. 7-105
Russell, Jr. ...................................... 7-105
Thomas George .......................... 7-105

Galyean
Annie Bell (m. 1931, TX) .......................... 7-59

Gammel
Jerry (b. 1862) ........................... 7-123

Gandy
Melanie .............................. 7-310

Gant
Nancy ............................... 7-201

Ganzert
Bryan (b. 1978) .......................... 7-204
Julia (Mrs.) ............................ 7-204

Gardiner
Beverly Ann ............................ 7-361

Gardner
James Verdil (b. 1915) ........................ 7-346
Nema ............................... 7-349
Ocran (m. 1914) .......................... 7-346

Garland
Sallie (m. 1876) .......................... 7-38

Garner
Beverly Darlene (b. 1954) ..................... 7-361
Glen Briggs (b. 1963) ........................ 7-361
Jesse Lee ............................... 7-361
Joan (b. 1932) .......................... 7-361
Lee Roy (b. 1934) .......................... 7-361
Lee Roy, Jr. (b. 1961) ....................... 7-361
Willie Doc (m. 1931) ....................... 7-361

Garrard
Benny Hollis ............................. 7-228
Benny Hollis, Jr. (b. 1950, Triumph, LA) .............. 7-228
Jessica Paige (b. 1978) ........................ 7-228
Shane Kristin (b. 1976) ........................ 7-228

Garrett
Alice Minerva ............................. 7-260
Gaskins

Matilda (Mrs.) .................................. 7-76

Gaston

Nell (Mrs.) ..................................... 7-572

Gates

Elizabeth Catherine (b. 1849) ...................... 7-358
Elzeny S. (Mrs.) ................................. 7-358
John Hiram (b. 1857, TX) .......................... 7-358
Joseph Thomas (b. 1982) .......................... 7-227
Margaret Anna (b. 1849) .......................... 7-247
Martha (b. 1846) ................................ 7-247
Mary Elzeny (b. 1851) ............................. 7-358
Nancy (Mrs.) ..................................... 7-247
Peter .............................................. 7-247
Peter, III (b. 1850) ............................... 7-247
Peter, Jr. (b. 1812, SC) ............................ 7-247
Susanna W. (b. 1859, TX) .......................... 7-358
Theodosia E. (b. 1855, TX) ......................... 7-359
Thomas (m. 1973, LA) ............................. 7-227
Timmothy Achan (b. 1974) ......................... 7-227
William P. (m. 1855) ............................. 7-358

Gatling

Connie (m. 1971) ................................. 7-388

Gauldin

Lucy Frances (b. 1923, Rawlings, VA) ............... 7-104

Gautreaux

Leah Michelle (b. 1988, Athens, GA) ................. 7-165
Michael Jordan (b. 1986, Athens, GA) ............... 7-165
Michael Sidney (b. 1949, Central Falls, RI) ......... 7-165

Gay

Kathryn Roswell (m. 1940) .......................... 7-43

Gent

Audry Lucille (b. 1979, Denver, CO) ................. 7-380
Gregory Madison (b. 1971, Denver, CO) ............. 7-380
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Kathryn Anne (b. 1965, Clovis, NM) .......................... 7-380
Ted (b. 1975, Denver, CO) ..................................... 7-380
Terry Madison (m. 1964) ........................................... 7-380

Gentry
Minnie ................................................................. 7-328

George
Janet (Mrs.) ......................................................... 7-348
Margaret Virginia (b. 1842, Dardanelle, AR). ............... 7-111
Walter Hardin ....................................................... 7-111

Germany
Robert ................................................................. 7-35

Gerwick
Betty Fair (b. 1939). .............................................. 7-331
Ralph ................................................................. 7-331

Getzen
Henry (m. 1866, SC). .............................................. 7-79

Gibbs
Pauline ................................................................. 7-260
Thelma (Mrs.) ......................................................... 7-182

Gibson
Ann (b. 1944) ......................................................... 7-315
Annie Boyett ......................................................... 7-245
Benjamin Joseph (b. 1975) ...................................... 7-237
Benjamin Wright ..................................................... 7-236
Benjamin Wright, III (b. 1945, Atlanta, GA) ..................... 7-236
Benjamin Wright, Jr. (b. 1911, Atlanta, GA) ..................... 7-236
Christopher Shana (b. 1972). .................................... 7-315
Deborah Ann (b. 1957) ............................................ 7-315
Elizabeth Jean (b. 1935) ......................................... 7-315
Gale ................................................................. 7-289
Holly Beth (b. 1975) ................................................. 7-316
Howell Barclay (b. 1943) ......................................... 7-315
James Robert (b. 1934) .......................................... 7-315
James Stephen (b. 1955) ......................................... 7-315
Jean Pennington (b. 1950, Atlanta, GA) ....................... 7-236
Judith Olivia (b. 1942, Atlanta, GA) ........................................ 7-236
Margaret Ann (b. 1955, Emory University, GA) ......................... 7-236
Margaret Emma (b. 1939) .................................................. 7-315
Mary Julia ................................................................. 7-198
Mary Ruth (b. 1932) ......................................................... 7-315
Matthew Sherrod (b. 1978) ............................................... 7-237
Philip ................................................................. 7-289
Rachel Alexis (b. 1980) .................................................. 7-237
Ryan Michael (b. 1977) .................................................. 7-315
Silas "J. S." (b. 1901) .................................................. 7-315
Tony ................................................................. 7-289

Giddens

Catherine Ann (b. 1836, GA) ........................................ 7-29
Edward ................................................................. 7-29
Romona (m. 1978) .................................................. 7-219

Gilbert

Albert Sidney (b. 1862) ........................................ 7-295
Albert Sidney, Jr. .................................................. 7-295
Benjamin Franklin (b. 1902) ........................................ 7-27
Berthania Thurman (b. 1901, TX) ................................ 7-363
Betty ................................................................. 7-295
Eric Scott (b. 1973, Webster, TX) ................................ 7-364
Fannie Lou (b. 1907) .................................................. 7-27
George Lord (b. 1906, TX) ........................................ 7-363
George Patrick (b. 1897, Talbot County, GA) ...................... 7-27
Jasper Louis (b. 1862, Dewitt County, TX) ......................... 7-363
John Calvin (b. 1873, Talbot County, GA) ......................... 7-27
Joseph Bailey (b. 1908, TX) ........................................ 7-364
Julia Evelyn .......................................................... 7-295
Laura Talulah (b. 1852, GA) ........................................ 7-294
Lilla Mae (b. 1905) .................................................. 7-27
Lillian Kathleen ....................................................... 7-295
Louis Hayden (b. 1900, Kent County, TX) ......................... 7-363
Martha Kate (b. 1900, Talbot County, GA) ......................... 7-27
Mary Ann ........................................................... 7-295
May Vernon .......................................................... 7-295
Oscar C. (b. 1910, TX) ........................................ 7-364
Peggy ......................................................... 7-295
Pleasant Lee (b. 1840, TX) .................................. 7-363
Robert Louis (b. 1904, TX) .................................. 7-363
Robert Louis, Jr. (b. 1944) .................................. 7-364
Roger Weldon (b. 1951) ..................................... 7-364
Ruby Myrtle (b. 1902, TX) .................................. 7-363
Sharon Sue (b. 1947) ......................................... 7-364
Sidney Ann (b. 1940) ......................................... 7-364

Gilbey
Emma ............................................................. 7-176

Gilley
Barbara ........................................................... 7-251
C. H. .............................................................. 7-251
Denver ........................................................... 7-251
Paschal ........................................................... 7-251
Paschal, Jr. ...................................................... 7-251
Powell ........................................................... 7-251

Gilmore
Nancy (m. ca. 1820) ......................................... 7-49

Gingrich
Jacqueline Sue (b. 1966) ..................................... 7-180
Lynda Kathleen (b. 1963) ................................... 7-180
Newton Leroy (b. 1943) ..................................... 7-179

Givens
Anthony .......................................................... 7-205

Glass
Clara .............................................................. 7-568
Gloria (Mrs.) ................................................... 7-261
Rose (Mrs.) ...................................................... 7-564
Wanda Delton .................................................. 7-564

Glenn
Lillian Irene (b. 1894, Muscogee County, TX) ............ 7-193

Glover
Cherie ............................................................ 7-561
G. N. ................................................................. 7-367
Mary Lee .......................................................... 7-80
Victoria Alabama (b. 1840, Mobile, AL) ..................... 7-367
Wiley ............................................................... 7-76
Goad
Pat ............................................................... 7-31
Goddard
John Gordon ....................................................... 7-254
Woodrow ......................................................... 7-254
Godfrey
Billy .............................................................. 7-253
Gary .............................................................. 7-253
Rickey ............................................................. 7-253
Godwin
William Henry "Bill" (b. 1853) ................................. 7-415
Goebel
Blanche ........................................................... 7-328
Goff
Blossom M. ......................................................... 7-555
Goins
James Andrew (b. 1858, GA) .................................... 7-256
Minnie Jane "Muba" (b. 1890, Muscogee County, GA) ........ 7-256
Goode
Virginia ............................................................ 7-334
Goodman
david Mark (b. 1958, Kingston, PA) ......................... 7-191
Dorothy L. (b. 1952, Jacksonville, FL) ....................... 7-276
William Francis, III .............................................. 7-191
Goodwin
Clara Belle ......................................................... 7-258
Lewis .............................................................. 7-26
Linda ............................................................... 7-113
Goolsby
Alfred .............................................................. 7-288
Becky ............................................................... 7-289
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Betsey ........................................ 7-289
Betty Jean .................................. 7-288
Bill ............................................. 7-289
Bobby ......................................... 7-288
Clifton (b. 1888) ........................... 7-288
Cynthia ....................................... 7-289
Doris .......................................... 7-289
Ector .......................................... 7-288
Edwin F. (b. 1887) .......................... 7-288
Edwin F. (b. 1887, GA) .................... 7-288
Edwin Riley ................................... 7-288
Eugene (b. 1883) ............................ 7-288
Foster ......................................... 7-289
Frances ........................................ 7-288
Fred .............................................. 7-289
James W. ...................................... 7-180
Jan ................................................. 7-289
Jane ............................................. 7-289
Jeff .............................................. 7-289
Jimmy .......................................... 7-289
John .............................................. 7-289
John Jefferson (b. 1850, GA) .............. 7-288
Joseph Pendleton (b. 1898, GA) ........... 7-288
Julian (b. 1891, GA) .......................... 7-288
Larry ........................................... 7-289
Laurie ......................................... 7-289
Lawrence Nelson (b. 1894, GA) .......... 7-289
Linda ............................................ 7-289
Lorraine ....................................... 7-289
Louise .......................................... 7-288
Marilyn ....................................... 7-289
Mary J. (b. 1895, GA) ........................ 7-288
Nelson (b. 1920, GA) ........................ 7-289
Norma Lynn (m. 1973, GA) .................. 7-180
Pafford ....................................... 7-288
Robin .......................................... 7-289
Roy ................................ 7-289
Sara ................................ 7-288
Susan ............................... 7-289
Thomas .............................. 7-288
Todd ................................ 7-289

Gordon
  Alice ........................................ 7-107

Gorham
  Alice (Mrs.) ..................................... 7-46

Goynes
  Mary Elizabeth (b. 1842, Marion County, GA) ............ 7-416

Grace
  Virginia Antoinette (b. 1841) ..................... 7-290

Graham
  Berten Odell (m. 1931, TX) ....................... 7-59
  Clearance Daniel (m. 1925) ....................... 7-58
  Elizabeth ................................ ..... 7-162
  Grace Mae (m. 1926) ................................ 7-57

Grammer
  Sharron (b. 1943) ................................ 7-324

Grau
  Cheryl (m. 1979, MI) ................................ 7-154

Graves
  Harold Monroe .................................... 7-239
  Kiley ............................................ 7-262
  Marjorie Marcene (b. 1926, Fort Wayne, IN) .............. 7-239
  Pamela (Mrs.) ....................................... 7-262

Green
  Caroline Elizabeth (m. 1960, TX) ....................... 7-356
  Gene Edmund (m. 1956) ................................ 7-377
  John Edmund (b. 1962, Camp Kue, Okinawa) ................ 7-377
  Kathryn Joan (b. 1933) ................................ 7-70
  Kevin Curtis (b. 1959, Fort Lee, VA) ..................... 7-356
  Martha Joy (m. 1948) .................................. 7-365
  Mary Elizabeth (b. 1917) ................................ 7-133
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

- Melanie Rose (b. 1961, Fort Jackson, SC) ........................................ 7-356
- Patrick Edward (b. 1927, San Antonio, TX) .................................... 7-356
- Patrick Edward, Jr. (b. 1957, Fort Richardson, AK) .......................... 7-356
- Patrick Henry ................................................................. 7-356
- Rebecca (m. 1888, TX) ....................................................... 7-345
- Rosa ........................................................................... 7-72
- Ruth (b. 1908) .................................................................... 7-336
- Shaunna Marie (b. 1955, Fort Campbell, KY) .................................... 7-356
- Steven Austin (b. 1968, Lakenheath, England) ................................. 7-377
- Timothy Thomas (b. 1963, Fort Jackson, SC) .................................. 7-356

Greenawalt
- Rosa Belle (m. 1962) ............................................................. 7-564

Greene
- Joann (m. LA) ................................................................. 7-261

Gregory
- Paneti (Mrs.) .................................................................. 7-309
- Vivian ............................................................................ 7-29

Gresham
- Lorena ........................................................................... 7-287

Grey
- Nancy ............................................................................. 7-405

Grier
- Elisha P. (m. 1849, GA) ..................................................... 7-45

Griffin
- Alvin Tyler ..................................................................... 7-112
- Benjamin Leonard "Gip" (b. 1896) .............................................. 7-112
- Benjamin Leonard, Jr. (b. 1927) .............................................. 7-112
- Beulah ............................................................................. 7-112
- Carol Lynella .................................................................. 7-112
- Clarance Thomas (b. 1902, Jonesboro, AR) ............................ 7-112
- David Goodwin .................................................................. 7-114
- Della "Carolyn" .................................................................. 7-113
- Dewey (b. 1900) .................................................................. 7-112
- Donna Clair ..................................................................... 7-114
- Douglas Alan ................................................................... 7-114
Edith Jane ........................................ 7-112
Eldee (b. 1890) ................................. 7-43
Ellen Kay ....................................... 7-114
Emily Nicole .................................... 7-114
Era Louise ...................................... 7-114
Fred Louis (m. 1925) ......................... 7-28
James Leland (b. 1893) ....................... 7-112
James Thomas .................................. 7-112
Joe Thayer ...................................... 7-114
John Henry ...................................... 7-259
John Mark ....................................... 7-327
Judith Eve ...................................... 7-112
Judson Theodore ............................... 7-112
Margaret Eula (b. 1890) ..................... 7-112
Mary Annette .................................. 7-113
Mary Nicippi Lucinda (b. 1853, Goodman, MS) ........................................ 7-259
Paige Nichol .................................... 7-114
Robert "Scott" .................................. 7-114
Robert Louis "Bob" ............................. 7-113
Sarah Rachel ................................... 7-114
Thomas Green .................................. 7-112
Thomas William (b. 1869, Humbolt, TN) ........................................ 7-112

Griggs

Archie O. ....................................... 7-411
Archie O., Jr. ................................... 7-411
Berta (b. 1897, AL) ............................. 7-411
Daisy (Mrs.) .................................... 7-411
Lura ............................................. 7-411
Nemma Elizabeth (b. 1927) .................. 7-411
Robert Lee (b. 1874, AL) ..................... 7-411
Susie .......................................... 7-411

Grimes

Albert .............................................. 7-295
Lewis Frederick ................................. 7-340
Lewis Howard (b. 1915) ....................... 7-340
Sidney L. ........................................ 7-295
Grissom
Hazel Dawn (b. 1921) ........................................ 7-69

Griswell
Bonnie Lou ..................................................... 7-179

Griswold
Agnes (b. 1894) .................................................. 7-208

Grizzerd
Irenna Hazel. .................................................... 7-73

Gross
Diann .............................................................. 7-284
Hettie .............................................................. 7-37
Marcella Evelyn (b. 1928) ................................. 7-112

Gruber
David Hurdle (b. 1984, Atlanta, GA) .................... 7-165
Frank Lewis (b. 1987, Atlanta, GA) ...................... 7-165
George Albert (b. 1931, Houston, TX) .................. 7-165
George Lewis (b. 1990, Atlanta, GA) .................... 7-165
George Richard (b. 1956, Fort Lee Army Base, VA) .. 7-165
Theresa Dawn (b. 1954, Houston, TX) .................. 7-165

Grunewald
Amber Lee (b. 1984, Victoria, TX) ....................... 7-333
Bernice (Mrs.) ................................................. 7-333
Bonnie Ruth (b. 1928) ........................................ 7-333
Brandon Wayne (b. 1980, Houston, TX) ............... 7-333
Colin Wade (b. 1982, Victoria, TX) ...................... 7-333
Cory Lane (b. 1978, Houston, TX) ....................... 7-333
Donald Lee (b. 1923) ........................................ 7-333
Donna Fay (b. 1944, Sheridan, TX) ...................... 7-333
Fritz W. (b. 1896) .............................................. 7-333
Gary Lloyd (b. 1955) ........................................ 7-333
Gary Stephen (b. 1980, Jacksonville, FL) .............. 7-334
Gene Alton (b. 1936) ........................................ 7-333
Janet Gayle ..................................................... 7-333
Kelly Leann (b. 1980, Victoria, TX) .................... 7-333
Kenneth Blaine (b. 1957, Houston, TX) ..................... 7-334
Larry Wayne (b. 1953) ........................................ 7-333
Ledona (Mrs.) ..................................................... 7-333
Loyd (b. 1934) ..................................................... 7-333
Robert Perry (b. 1921) ........................................ 7-333
Ronald Lee (b. 1952) ........................................... 7-333
Sherry (b. 1961, Houston, TX) .............................. 7-334

Guilford
Olive Maye ..................................................... 7-200

Guinn
Dorothy (b. 1925) .................................................. 7-334
Eunice (b. 1923) ..................................................... 7-334
John H. (b. 1894) ..................................................... 7-334
Victor (b. 1917) ..................................................... 7-334

Gumm
Julia ................................................................. 7-560

Gunnells
Martha Wright (b. 1865, GA) ................................. 7-272

Guy
Betsey (m. 1809) ..................................................... 7-66
Carol Ray ............................................................. 7-70
Elizabeth ............................................................ 7-78

Guyton
Harry ................................................................. 7-561
Lou Ann ............................................................. 7-561

Gwinn
Susan Belle (b. 1865) ............................................. 7-206

H

Habig
Emma Barbara ................................................... 7-321

Hacker
Aaron Dean .......................................................... 7-547
Corey Leath .......................................................... 7-547
Ronnie ................................................................. 7-547
Ronnie "Jody" ......................................................... 7-547
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Hadden
Nana Lowe. .......................................... 7-257

Hadley
Annie Lee. ............................................. 7-36

Hagerman
Abner W. (b. 1852, GA). .............................. 7-44
Harrison Walker. ....................................... 7-44
Joseph Armstrong (b. 1831, GA). .................. 7-44
Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" (b. 1856, GA). ............. 7-44

Haines
Barbara (b. 1949). ................................... 7-130
Beverly (b. 1946). ................................... 7-130
Edward .................................................. 7-197
Walter L. ................................................ 7-130
Walter Richard (b. 1960) . ........................... 7-130

Hairston
Carie Watkins (b. 1964, Albany, GA) ................ 7-151
Charles Madison (b. 1926, Cobb County, GA) .... 7-151
Charles Madison, Jr. (b. 1961, Albany, GA) ....... 7-151
Madison Palmer . ....................................... 7-151
Sarah Banks (b. 1956, Albany, GA) ................. 7-151

Halberson
Allisha (b. 1974). ...................................... 7-177
Danielle (b. 1979). .................................... 7-177
Danny (b. 1953). ...................................... 7-177
Harold ................................................... 7-177
Justin (b. 1977). ....................................... 7-177

Hale
Shirley (Mrs.) ......................................... 7-164

Hall
Alice (b. ca. 1850). .................................... 7-88
Alonzo B. (b. 1869, Thomasville, GA). ............. 7-282
Ann (Mrs.). ............................................ 7-167
Beulah Frances (b. 1926) . ........................... 7-167
Clara (b. 1885, Americus, GA) ....................... 7-142
Dorothy Jeanette (b. 1924) .................................. 7-167
Grace (m. 1927) ........................................ 7-346
Hazel Elizabeth (b. 1910) .................................. 7-283
Jessie D. (b. 1867) ........................................ 7-167
Jessie D., Jr. (b. 1922) ................................... 7-167
Joel T. ...................................................... 7-142
Joel Thomas .............................................. 7-171
Lona M. (b. 1879, Brunswick County, VA) .............. 7-94
Lorraine .................................................. 7-383
Lucia Evelyn (b. 1906, Moultrie, GA) .................. 7-282
Mary ......................................................... 7-78
Mary Ann Catherine (b. 1818, SC) ..................... 7-79
Mary Margarite (b. 1899) ................................ 7-282
Nanadelyn (b. 1908, Moultrie, GA) .................. 7-283
Samuel Frank (b. 1933) ................................ 7-167
Thomas Lewis (b. 1929) .................................. 7-167
Winston Lewis ........................................... 7-167
Zadie A. (b. 1901, Doerun, GA) ....................... 7-282

Halm

Allen Joseph (b. 1946, Seguin, TX) ..................... 7-351
Clarence Michael (b. 1910, Kingsberry, TX) .......... 7-351
Michael Danforth (b. 1944) ............................ 7-351
Oscar Joseph ............................................. 7-351

Hamer

Claire King (b. 1915) ..................................... 7-196
George Stanford (b. 1884, Midland, GA) ............... 7-196
George Stanford, III (b. 1952) ......................... 7-196
George Stanford, Jr. (b. 1922) ........................... 7-196
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1858, GA) ........................... 7-256
Sarah Teasdale (b. 1913, Columbus, GA) ............. 7-196
Susan "Susie" Lee (b. 1880, Muscogee County, GA) ... 7-193

Hammel

Eliza A. (b. 1825) ........................................ 7-263

Hammell

Mary ....................................................... 7-250

Hammett
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Patsy ........................................ 7-140
Hammock
  Ruth ........................................ 7-252
Hammond
  Ida Missouri ................................ 7-72
  Maureen Elizabeth (m. 1924) .................. 7-30
Hamner
  Vernon ....................................... 7-568
Hamrick
  Grace .......................................... 7-251
  Lola (Mrs.) .................................... 7-561
Han
  Peter Ng Min. .................................. 7-208
Hancock
  Sarah (b. 1790, SC) ............................ 7-286
Handly
  John Reeves .................................... 7-184
Hannah
  Brian Anthony .................................. 7-292
  Charles David .................................. 7-292
  Nancy Gail ..................................... 7-292
  Patricia ........................................ 7-292
  Sharold S. ..................................... 7-292
Hanson
  James Alberter ................................ 7-46
Harber
  Lucy ........................................... 7-566
Harbour
  Frances .......................................... 7-208
Hardaway
  Rebecca Money (m. 1945) ...................... 7-194
Harden
  Carol (m. 1982, GA) ............................ 7-152
Hardie
Mary ........................................ 7-249

Hardisty
William Jerry ................................ 7-58

Hargis
Irma (m. 1936, AZ) .......................... 7-355

Hargraves
Lee David (b. 1965) .......................... 7-178
Lottie (Mrs.) .................................. 7-178
Rodrick Anson (b. 1963) ..................... 7-178
Sherri Kristi (b. 1970) ......................... 7-178

Harlan
Luther .......................................... 7-50

Harmon
Esther Lillian (b. 1906) ....................... 7-112

Harms
Oscar ........................................... 7-322

Harpe
Susie Alice ..................................... 7-328

Harper
Arthur .......................................... 7-358
Betty Lois (m. 1954, TX) ...................... 7-358
Enid (Mrs.) ..................................... 7-262
Jane (Mrs.) ..................................... 7-185
Lois (Mrs.) ..................................... 7-358
Marsha .......................................... 7-262
Martha A ........................................ 7-31
Mignon .......................................... 7-262

Harrell
Fred ............................................. 7-294

Harrington
James, Jr. ...................................... 7-330
Kayle Michelle (b. 1983, McKinney, TX) .... 7-330

Harris
Alice (b. 1909, Cuthbert, GA) ............... 7-30
Alice (Mrs.) .................................... 7-40
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Alonzo .............................................. 7-322
Charles Mallory .................................... 7-30
D. P. (m. LA) .......................................... 7-260
Epsy (b. 1866, SC) .................................... 7-322
Evelyn ................................................. 7-218
James Kyle (m. 1900) ............................... 7-195
James Willis (b. 1880, Terrell County, GA) .............. 7-30
Jewell .................................................. 7-218
Joseph Dewey (m. 1925) ............................ 7-27
Lessie Mae (b. 1897) .................................. 7-218
Mary Frances (Mrs.) ................................. 7-551
Miss ..................................................... 7-38
Obie Richard (b. 1895) ............................... 7-218
Samuel Henry (b. 1865) ............................... 7-217
Willie Kyle (b. 1903) .................................. 7-195

Harrison

E. Sue (b. 1848) ....................................... 7-73
James Shepard ......................................... 7-361
Levey ................................................... 7-169
Nathaniel C. (m. 1855, GA) ........................... 7-35
Sally ................................................... 7-90
Sarah (b. 1839) ........................................ 7-73

Hart

James Littleton ....................................... 7-174
Tiffany Brooks ........................................ 7-174

Hartness

Nina .................................................... 7-231

Hartog

Adrian (b. 1893, Rotterdam, Netherlands) .................. 7-159
H. H. .................................................. 7-159

Harvey

April Lynn (b. 1973, Victoria, TX) .......................... 7-331
Brandy (b. 1979, Hallettsville, TX) ....................... 7-330
Brenda Dean (b. 1953, Hallettsville, TX) .................. 7-330
Charley Jo (b. 1988, Victoria, TX) ......................... 7-330
Cicero (b. 1836, GA) .................................. 7-217
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cindy Lou</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td>Hallettsville, TX</td>
<td>7-331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Walter</td>
<td>1960</td>
<td>Hallettsville, TX</td>
<td>7-330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Kay</td>
<td>1955</td>
<td>Hallettsville, TX</td>
<td>7-330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis James</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>Hallettsville, TX</td>
<td>7-331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward G</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7-217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7-287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmie Diane</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>Hallettsville, TX</td>
<td>7-331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmie Lucille</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>7-330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Lightner</td>
<td>1871</td>
<td>Talbot County, GA</td>
<td>7-218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugenia</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Brooks</td>
<td>1873</td>
<td>Talbot County, GA</td>
<td>7-217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7-217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Frances</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden James</td>
<td>1916</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>7-330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden James, Jr.</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td>Hallettsville, TX</td>
<td>7-330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath John</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>Victoria, TX</td>
<td>7-331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Melvin</td>
<td>1939</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Scott</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Victoria, TX</td>
<td>7-330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Lynn</td>
<td>1982</td>
<td>Victoria, TX</td>
<td>7-330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jo Lynn</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td>Hallettsville, TX</td>
<td>7-330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7-153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Richardson</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Richardson, Jr.</td>
<td>1942</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy Beth</td>
<td>1958</td>
<td>Hallettsville, TX</td>
<td>7-330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly Denice</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td>Victoria, TX</td>
<td>7-331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lance Lane</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>Dallas, TX</td>
<td>7-330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin Walter</td>
<td>1919</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>7-330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Frances</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Ellen</td>
<td>1915</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara Margaret</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>1808</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velma Merle</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>1888</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>7-330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Fredrick</td>
<td>1876</td>
<td>Talbot County, GA</td>
<td>7-217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Harwell</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>1818</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>7-35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Harwood
Catherine Louise (m. 1941) .................................. 7-331

Hatchell
Martha Louise .................................................. 7-189

Hathcock
Bobbie .......................................................... 7-244
Clifford .......................................................... 7-244
Frances .......................................................... 7-244

Hauckey
Willene (Mrs.) ................................................ 7-127

Haughey
Courtney Jean (b. 1983) .................................... 7-237
Francis .......................................................... 7-237
Stephanie Ann (b. 1989) .................................... 7-237
Steven Francis (m. 1982, TN) ............................ 7-237

Havard
Jerline (b. 1958, Jasper, TX) .............................. 7-325

Hawkins
Betty (Mrs.) .................................................... 7-192
Debra Lynn ....................................................... 7-192
Quintina (b. 1800, VA) ....................................... 7-87
Thomas (b. ca. 1850) ......................................... 7-88
William .......................................................... 7-192

Haydon
Loudeen Margaret (m. 1942) ............................... 7-556

Hayes
Drayton B. (b. 1881, LA) ................................... 7-54
Martha E. (b. 1918, AL) ................................. 7-54
Millard B. (b. 1919, AL) ................................. 7-54

Haynes
Sam ............................................................. 7-559
Sam, Jr. ......................................................... 7-559

Head
Elizabeth (b. 1820, GA) .................................... 7-405
John ............................................................... 7-405
Velma Aseneth Jan (m. 1927, TX) .......... 7-58

Heard
Blanche .................................. 7-251
Cooper .................................. 7-251
Coy (b. 1918) ............................. 7-251
Denny .................................. 7-251
Estelle .................................. 7-254
Grace .................................. 7-251
Henry .................................. 7-251
James .................................. 7-251
Latimer ................................ 7-254
Latimer, Jr. ............................. 7-254
Pauline ................................ 7-251
Wayne ................................ 7-251

Heickman
Deitrich ................................ 7-552
Ira Alvin (b. 1913, Somerset, TX) . .... 7-552
Lydia (Mrs.) ............................ 7-552

Heidle
Homer .................................. 7-310
Homer Houghton, Jr. ................... 7-310
Jared .................................. 7-310

Heinsahm
Lydia .................................. 7-331

Helburn
Maggie ................................ 7-226

Helms
Dorothy (m. 1923, GA) .................. 7-182

Henderson
Catherine Claire (b. 1967, Lubbock, TX) .... 7-157
Dewey .................................. 7-412
I. Louis (m. 1948) ....................... 7-156
Maria Elizabeth (b. 1976, Lawrence, KS) .... 7-157
Mark Andrew (b. 1964, New Haven, CT) .... 7-157

Hendrick
Gwendolyn (b. 1921) .................................. 7-276

Hendricks
Florence ............................................. 7-288
Irene (b. 1899, GA) .................................. 7-289
Jennie Belle (m. 1919) .................................. 7-291
Martha Jane (b. 1866) .................................. 7-219
William Samuel ....................................... 7-290

Henry
Mary Carolyn ........................................ 7-113
Mike .................................................... 7-257

Henslee
Arthur Gresham (m. 1902, GA) ......................... 7-252
Billy (b. 1917) ......................................... 7-252
Grace (b. 1903) ......................................... 7-252
Gretchen ................................................. 7-149
James Arthur (b. 1911) .................................. 7-252
Mary (b. 1910) ......................................... 7-252
Patsy ...................................................... 7-252

Henson
Anadonia "Annie" (b. 1853, TX) ......................... 7-556
Jeptha (b. 1855, TX) .................................. 7-541
William (b. 1844, AL) .................................. 7-541

Hermis
Cynthia Lynn (m. 1982, Victoria, TX) .................. 7-328

Herndon
Robert Walker (m. 1980) .............................. 7-169

Herring
Maud ..................................................... 7-410

Herron
Frances Floreine (b. 1916) ............................ 7-181
John Frank (b. 1925) .................................. 7-181
Laura Frances (b. 1958) ............................... 7-181
Minnie Myrtle (b. 1923) .............................. 7-181
William Francis ....................................... 7-181

Hertig
Gertrude Elizabeth .............................................. 7-374

**Hess**

Brady Lee (b. 1985, Oklahoma City, OK) ..................... 7-327
Brooks Larine (b. 1982, WV) .................................. 7-327
Larry ....................................................... 7-327

**Hester**

Benjamin Cauthon (b. 1970) .................................... 7-236
Edwin C. ..................................................... 7-236
Eldess ......................................................... 7-58
Jesse Drake (b. 1945, Decatur County, GA) ................. 7-236
Laura Pennington (b. 1968) .................................. 7-236

**Hickey**

Ann Prince .................................................... 7-29

**Hicks**

Lydia .......................................................... 7-412
Patricia (m. 1963) ........................................... 7-347

**Hightower**

George W. (b. 1846, AL) ...................................... 7-56

**Hilderman**

Mary ........................................................... 7-321

**Hill**

Addie Bell (b. 1917, Hays County, TX) ....................... 7-566
Alford ........................................................ 7-568
Alfred (b. 1893, Hays County, TX) ............................ 7-568
Arthur Clay ................................................. 7-390
Ashley John (b. 1982, Houston, TX) .......................... 7-391
Barbara ...................................................... 7-344
Beatrice (b. 1906, Hays County, TX) .......................... 7-572
Benjamin F. (b. 1860, TX) .................................. 7-572
Betty Lou (b. 1942) ......................................... 7-566
Bonnie Lynn ................................................. 7-551
Bryan Edward (b. 1962, Austin, TX) ............................ 7-568
Carole ........................................................ 7-551
Cecil Alford .................................................. 7-568
Charolette Ann (b. 1939) ..................................... 7-566
Cornelia Ann (m. 1952, AL) .................................. 7-272
Dale William (b. 1924) ................................... 7-390
Dennis Ray (b. 1955) ..................................... 7-567
Don Keith (b. 1954, Tulsa, OK) ......................... 7-391
Donna ....................................................... 7-568
Dorothy M. (b. 1930, Hays County, TX) ............... 7-551
Edward Vara (b. 1928, Austin, TX) ................. 7-568
Eli (b. 1843, AR) ........................................ 7-539
Elijah J. (b. 1844, AR) ................................ 7-549
Elmira (Mrs.) ............................................ 7-223
Elton (b. 1920, Hays County, TX) .................... 7-551
Esther Jean (b. 1958, Fort Arthur, TX) ............... 7-568
Francis (Mrs.) (b. 1898, TX) ....................... 7-551
Frederick Wilson (b. 1852, GA) ....................... 7-223
George Washington (b. 1880, TX) .................... 7-551
Hallis (b. 1903, TX) .................................. 7-541
Hanah (b. 1840, AR) .................................. 7-539
Henry Dean (b. 1934) ................................ 7-565
Holli Marie (b. 1971) .................................. 7-566
Hudson H. ............................................... 7-568
Isaac (b. 1872, TX) .................................... 7-549
James Douglas (b. 1927, TX) ......................... 7-567
James Douglas (b. 1952) ................................ 7-567
James M. "Robert" (b. 1866, TX) .................... 7-572
James Monroe (b. 1875, TX) ......................... 7-549
Jessie May Hand (b. 1886, Rock Mills, AL) ........... 7-223
John (b. 1800, NC) .................................... 7-538
John C. (b. 1849, AR) ................................ 7-556
John Graham (m. 1972) ................................ 7-162
John Graham, Jr. (b. 1976) ............................ 7-162
John Jerome (b. 1884, Hays County, TX) ............. 7-565
John Jerome (b. 1963, Houston, TX) ................ 7-568
John Luke, Jr. .......................................... 7-162
John W. (b. 1875, Wimberley, TX) ................... 7-540
John W. aka Isaac (b. 1822, AR) ..................... 7-548
Johnnie Alford (b. 1916, Hays County, TX) ........... 7-566
Johynielee (b. 1906, TX) .................................. 7-540
Joseph (b. 1877, TX) .................................. 7-540
Josephine (b. 1909, TX) ............................ 7-540
Karen Jean (b. 1954) .................................. 7-565
Karol Dean (b. 1954) .................................. 7-565
Kenneth Clark (m. 1938) ............................. 7-566
Kenneth Dale (b. 1944) .............................. 7-566
Kenneth Wayne (b. 1958, Tulsa, OK) .............. 7-391
L. B. (b. 1922, Hays County, TX) .................... 7-551
Lucinda "Dena" (b. 1878, TX) ....................... 7-549
Luke (b. 1977) ........................................ 7-566
Maggie (b. 1878, TX) .................................. 7-549
Margaret (b. 1858, AR) ............................... 7-571
Margaret Elizabeth (b. 1847, AR) ................... 7-541
Martin Columbus (b. 1889, Hays County, TX) ... 7-549
Mary Frances (b. 1874, TX) .......................... 7-550
Maude (b. 1880, Hays County, TX) .................. 7-563
Maxine (Mrs.) ......................................... 7-568
Michael Wayne (b. 1948) ............................ 7-567
Minnie Bea (b. 1883, Hays County, TX) .......... 7-554
Myra Lynn (b. 1950) .................................. 7-567
Nancy (Mrs.) (b. 1811, MS) .......................... 7-539
Nancy J. "Nan" (b. 1855, AR) ......................... 7-569
Oma (b. 1876, Hays County, TX) .................... 7-558
Ora (b. 1878, Hays County, TX) ..................... 7-561
Patsy (b. 1842, AR) ................................... 7-539
Patty (Mrs.) ........................................... 7-568
Peter Charles (b. 1980) ............................... 7-162
Rhoda (b. 1830, AR) .................................. 7-539
Rhoda (b. 1846, AR) .................................. 7-573
Rhoda Ann (b. 1882, Hays County, TX) .......... 7-551
Richard Donald (b.1964) ............................ 7-565
Robert (Mrs.) ......................................... 7-164
Rose Lucille (b. 1922, Fitzhugh, TX) ............... 7-566
Ruth Annie (b. 1891, Hays County, TX) .......... 7-555
Samuel (b. 1836, AR) .................................. 7-539
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1850, AR) ........................................ 7-561
Sharon Lynn (b. 1952) ................................................. 7-566
Susan Diane (b. 1960, Austin, TX) ................................. 7-568
Tami Lyn (b. 1970) .................................................. 7-567
Tammy Kay (b. 1959) .................................................. 7-565
Terry Gene (b. 1956, Tulsa, OK) ................................... 7-391
Terry Lee (b. 1948) .................................................. 7-566
Thomas Duval (b. 1924, TX) ....................................... 7-567
Thomas Henry (b. 1853, AR) ........................................ 7-563
Tiffini Lee (b. 1972) .................................................. 7-567
Toby .............................................................. 7-567
Tommy Gene (b. 1947) ................................................ 7-567
Tommy Gene, Jr. (b. 1971) ......................................... 7-567
Tommy Joe (b. 1946) .................................................. 7-566
Travis Raven ............................................................. 7-566
Viola (b. 1873, Hays County, TX) ................................. 7-556
William ............................................................... 7-223

Hilleary
  Arthelia Marguerite (b. 1915, Alpena, WV) .................... 7-374
  John Edward ..................................................... 7-374

Hilliard
  Laura ............................................................. 7-249
  Littleton ......................................................... 7-249

Hilton
  Ashly ............................................................. 7-281
  Jonas ............................................................. 7-281

Hinch
  Homer ............................................................. 7-554

Hinds
  Gene ............................................................. 7-317

Hingle
  Carla ............................................................. 7-347
  Edmund F. (m. 1941) ........................................... 7-347
  Eileen ............................................................. 7-347
  Wayne ............................................................. 7-347
Hinton
    Fannie Lee ........................................... 7-26
    Lewis ................................................. 7-256
    Voree ................................................. 7-305

Hitchcock
    Grace .................................................. 7-160

Hitsfeld
    Louann ................................................. 7-329

Hobbs
    Sallie E................................................ 7-72

Hock
    George L. (m. 1974, FL) ............................... 7-163
    Jeffrey Matthew (b. 1978) ......................... 7-163

Hodge
    Edward S. (m. 1879) .................................. 7-359
    William Edward (b. 1880) ......................... 7-359

Hodges
    Pearl .................................................... 7-102

Hodgson
    Barbara J. (Mrs.) ...................................... 7-184
    Betty Jo (b. 1928) ..................................... 7-184
    Bobby R. (b. 1933) ..................................... 7-184
    David L. (b. 1931) ..................................... 7-184
    Marian L. (b. 1945). ................................... 7-184
    Marie (b. 1936) ......................................... 7-184
    Raymond F ............................................... 7-184
    Raymond F., Jr. (b. 1929). ......................... 7-184

Hogam
    Lois .................................................... 7-27

Hogan
    Emma .................................................... 7-543

Hogg
    Alice Irene (m. 1923) ................................ 7-291
    Ann ...................................................... 7-268

Hohmann
Alford (b. 1922, Hays County, TX) ........................ 7-564
Almon B. "Gus" (b. 1897, TX) .......................... 7-564
Emma (b. 1920, Hays County, TX) ........................ 7-564
Jerome (b. 1925, Hays County, TX) ........................... 7-564
Robert Lee (b. 1930, Hays County, TX) ........................ 7-564
Thomas Henry (b. 1928, Hays County, TX) ........................ 7-564
Holtzclaw
Horrace .............................. 7-248
Holden
Toleta .............................. 7-355
Holder
Elizabeth Grace (b. 1978) .............................. 7-141
Harriett (b. 1945) .............................. 7-141
Maria Jane (b. 1981) .............................. 7-141
Metz. .............................. 7-141
Metz, Jr. (b. 1941) .............................. 7-141
Holdsombeck
Wanda .............................. 7-334
Holland
Carrie .............................. 7-408
Clyde .............................. 7-408
Jordan .............................. 7-408
Robert Newton (m. 1885) .............................. 7-408
William .............................. 7-408
Hollingsworth
Adelaide (Mrs.) .............................. 7-315
Corine (b. 1906) .............................. 7-314
Dora Eugene (b. 1869) .............................. 7-314
George Samuel .............................. 7-315
Heather Leanna .............................. 7-69
Howard Leander .............................. 7-69
Isaiah .............................. 7-314
Jack (b. 1902) .............................. 7-314
James Barclay (b. 1871) .............................. 7-314
John Carroll .............................. 7-315
John Carroll, Jr. ........................................ 7-315
Joseph Webster ........................................... 7-69
Lizzie (b. 1896) ............................................ 7-314
Marion .................................................... 7-315
Mary ....................................................... 7-314
Mary Jane (b. 1881) ...................................... 7-314
Nathaniel Henry (b. 1877) ............................ 7-314
Nora (Mrs.) (b. 1874) .................................... 7-314
Phoebe Lovenia (b. 1874) ............................ 7-314
Robert Barclay (b. 1842, IA) ......................... 7-314
Robert Barclay (b. 1908, TX) ........................ 7-314
Robert Gameliel (b. 1879, Weimer, TX) .......... 7-314
Ruth (b. 1905, TX) ....................................... 7-315
Sarah Whittington (b. 1886) .......................... 7-316
Willard (b. 1898) ........................................ 7-314

Holloman

Albert I. (b. 1897) ...................................... 7-260
Coral Elizabeth (b. 1916, Franklin, TX) ............ 7-260
Dudley R. (b. 1899) ..................................... 7-260
James William (b. 1908, Robertston County, TX) . 7-260
James William, Jr. ..................................... 7-260
Joseph Reid (b. 1912, Franklin, TX) ................ 7-260
Louise Dee (b. 1905) .................................... 7-260
Mary Beth ............................................... 7-260
Mary Zula (b. 1910, Franklin, TX) ................. 7-260
Peggy ..................................................... 7-260
Robert Norman (b. 1902) .............................. 7-260
Ruby (Mrs.) ............................................. 7-260
William Albert (b. 1861) .............................. 7-260
William Wright ......................................... 7-260

Holloway

June (Mrs.) ............................................... 7-261

Holmes

Shi Gray (m. 1952, GA) .................................. 7-150

Holston

Lucy Elizabeth (b. 1893) ............................... 7-159
Holt

Carl Douglas (b. 1950, Hallettsville, TX) .......................... 7-335  
Cody Douglas (b. 1978, Port Lavaca, TX) .......................... 7-335  
Diane Allison (b. 1982, Victoria, TX) .......................... 7-335  
Dusty Scott (b. 1981, Port Lavaca, TX) .......................... 7-336  
E. J. (b. 1929, TX) .................................. 7-545  
Eugene J. (b. 1889, TX) .................................. 7-545  
Jack H. (b. 1928, TX) .................................. 7-545  
Jasper James (b. 1921, TX) .................................. 7-335  
Lucy Ann (b. 1860, Talbot County, GA) .......................... 7-31  
Marie Elaine (b. 1948, Hallettsville, TX) .......................... 7-335  
Reuben Addison (b. 1898, TX) .......................... 7-335  
Shanna Milissa (b. 1978, Port Lavaca, TX) .......................... 7-335  
Stephanie Rose (b. 1977, Houston, TX) .......................... 7-335  
Thomas Cecil (b. 1924, TX) .......................... 7-335  
Thomas Cecil, Jr. (b. 1949, Hallettsville, TX) .......................... 7-335  
Virginia (b. 1925, TX) .................................. 7-545  
William ........................................ 7-30  
William Franklin (b. 1856, Talbot County, GA) .......................... 7-30  
Willis Cox (b. 1830, Talbot County, GA) .......................... 7-30

Holton

Archie Brooks (b. 1942) .................................. 7-173  
Archie Dewitt (b. 1896) .................................. 7-173  
Archie Dewitt, Jr. (b. 1916, Milledgeville, GA) .......................... 7-173  
Archie Lee ........................................ 7-173  
Beulah Sue (b. 1925) .................................. 7-173  
Brooksyann ........................................ 7-173  
Charlene (Mrs.) ........................................ 7-173  
Danny ........................................ 7-173  
Doris Elizabeth (b. 1953) .................................. 7-173  
Harry Reedy (b. 1949) .................................. 7-173  
Isaac Monroe ........................................ 7-173  
Jennifer ........................................ 7-173  
William Dana (b. 1947) .................................. 7-173

Holtzclaw

Betsey (Mrs.) ........................................ 7-247
Eliza Ann (b. 1825, GA) ........................................ 7-248
Mariah (Mrs.) .................................................. 7-248

Hooks
Gus ............................................................. 7-309

Hoopaugh
John M. ........................................................... 7-199
Sarah A. (b. 1857, Columbus, GA) ......................... 7-199

Hoover
James Arle (b. 1973, Asheville, NC) ....................... 7-375
James Wesley ..................................................... 7-375
Jerry Dean (m. 1971, NC) .................................... 7-375

Hopkins
Dora (Mrs.) ....................................................... 7-36
Wanda Hewett (b. 1958, Fort Worth, TX) ................. 7-155

Hopper
Louis Knox (m. 1919) ......................................... 7-319

Hopson
Frances ........................................................... 7-42

Horne
Albert (b. 1906) ................................................ 7-183
Bessie Lou ........................................................ 7-28
Henry D. (b. 1885) ............................................. 7-183
Mary C. (Mrs.) .................................................. 7-184
Thomas J. ........................................................ 7-184
Velma (b. 1909) ................................................ 7-184
W. B. ............................................................... 7-183

Horsley
Rosa ............................................................... 7-253

Horton
Debra Lynn (b. 1971) ......................................... 7-280
Donna Michelle (b. 1969) .................................... 7-280
Elizabeth Deanne (b. 1963) ................................ 7-280
John David (b. 1964) ......................................... 7-280
John Owen (b. 1940, Valdosta, GA) ....................... 7-280

Hosea
Clarice Myrta (b. 1896, Giddings, TX) 7-355
Clayton Byard (b. 1856, Brenham, TX) 7-353
Curtis Byard (b. 1891, Giddings, TX) 7-353
Elaine 7-354
Herbert Howard (b. 1900, Giddings, TX) 7-353
Kathryn (b. 1918) 7-354
Lola Juanita "Lajaun" 7-354
Lucile Amelia (b. 1910, Giddings, TX) 7-356
Robert Leroy (b. 1893, Giddings, TX) 7-354
Shadwick Samuel 7-353

Hoskins
Martha Jo 7-314

Hottinger
April Renee 7-114
Christopher Ellis 7-114
Heather Lynn 7-114
William "Ellis" 7-114

Hough
Charles Albert (b. 1855, Talbot County, GA) 7-40
Helen Dexter (b. 1886) 7-41
James Alonzo (b. 1817, SC) 7-39
James Daniel (b. 1847, GA) 7-41
James Daniel, Jr. (b. 1882) 7-41
Joseph 7-23
Joseph A. "Joe" (b. 1841, GA) 7-39
Lucy Pearl (b. 1890) 7-41
Mary Anderson (b. 1884) 7-41
Nancy Elizabeth (b. 1839, GA) 7-39
Robert Alonzo (b. 1853, Talbot County, GA) 7-40
Sarah Frances (b. 1844, GA) 7-40
William Turner (b. 1850, GA) 7-40

Houk
Bessie (b. 1899) 7-183

House
Alanzo Christopher "Kit" (b. 1890, Brunswick County, VA) 7-104
Alonzo Carlton (b. 1923, Brunswick County, VA) 7-105
Annie Arlene (b. 1920, Brunswick County, VA) .................................. 7-105
Avalona Rice (b. 1894, Brunswick County, VA) ................................. 7-105
Billie Brooks (b. 1988) ............................................................... 7-336
Billie Fred .......................................................... 7-244
Cecil Claiborne (b. 1913, Brunswick County, VA) ...................... 7-104
Collen Winfred (b. 1926, Roanoke Rapids, NC) ................. 7-101
Edward Eaton (b. 1856, Brunswick County, VA) ....................... 7-100
Edward Eaton (b. 1888, Brunswick County, VA) ....................... 7-100
Edwin Carson (b. 1897, Brunswick County, VA) ...................... 7-100
Edwin Earl (b. 1935, Brunswick County, VA) .............................. 7-105
Emily Virginia (b. 1884, Brunswick County, VA) ..................... 7-101
Emory Shelton (b. Brunswick County, VA) .................................. 7-105
Ginger ............................................................. 7-105
Hilda Jean (b. Brunswick County, VA) ......................................... 7-105
J. Fred ............................................................. 7-244
Jack Sterling (b. 1896, Brunswick County, VA) ......................... 7-107
Jack Sterling, Jr. (b. 1920, Brunswick County, VA) .................... 7-107
James Edward (b. 1918, Brunswick County, VA) ....................... 7-104
Kristopher Brooks (b. 1987) ..................................................... 7-336
Lois ............................................................. 7-105
Lou Etta ............................................................. 7-105
Margaret Vaiden (b. 1931, Brunswick County, VA) ................. 7-107
Marie Elaine (b. Brunswick County, VA) ...................................... 7-107
Marjorie May .............................................................. 7-105
Mary Evelyn (b. 1891, Brunswick County, VA) ......................... 7-105
Nancy Elaine (b. 1958, Harris County, TX) ................................. 7-336
Nancy N. (m. 1826) ............................................................... 7-87
Pamela ............................................................. 7-105
Patricia Elaine (b. 1962, Angelina County, TX) ......................... 7-336
Ruth Marie (b. 1965, Angelina County, TX) ................................ 7-336
Wiley P., Jr. (b. 1910, Brunswick County, VA) ......................... 7-100
Wiley Pugh (b. 1885, Brunswick County, VA) ............................. 7-100
William Bernard (b. 1930, Dallas, TX) .................................... 7-336
William Brooks (b. 1956, Harris County, TX) ......................... 7-336

Howard

Cary Livingston ................................................................. 7-80
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

David ........................................... 7-349
Earlene (Mrs.) .................................. 7-349
Eugenia Ann ..................................... 7-128
Ginger Lee ....................................... 7-349
Timothy Evan .................................... 7-349

Howe

Elizabeth Anne (m. 1959) ............................. 7-379

Hoy

Bonnie Lynn (Mrs.) ................................ 7-551

Hubbard

Eileen Claire (m. 1980, NY) ........................ 7-235
Frank ............................................. 7-393
Priscilla Fran (b. 1950, Elk City, OK) ............ 7-393
Robert (Dr.) ........................................ 7-235

Huddleston

Cora E. ............................................ 7-308
Robert Ross (m. 1926) ............................. 7-58

Hudler

Marion Arthur (b. 1893, McDade, TX) ............ 7-327
William ........................................... 7-328

Hudson

Alan Keith (b. 1964, Montgomery, AL) ........... 7-133
Billy N. (b. 1937, Opp, AL) ......................... 7-133
Billy N., Jr. (b. 1971, Montgomery, AL) ......... 7-133
Eugenia "Jennie" ................................... 7-160
Eula May ........................................... 7-559
Eula May (b. 1903, TX) ........................... 7-568
James H. (b. 1854, SC) ............................. 7-214
James Hood (m. 1947) .............................. 7-181
Joseph Scott (b. 1975, Montgomery, AL) ........ 7-133
Michael Lynn (b. 1967, Montgomery, AL) ....... 7-133

Huff

Jenson Lonnie (b. 1908) ............................ 7-68
Sharon Kay ......................................... 7-68

Huggett
Douglas V. .............................................. 7-92
Hughes
Alan Robert (m. 1964) .................................... 7-371
Allison Jill (b. 1971) ..................................... 7-411
Anne D. ................................................... 7-140
Anthony Clifton (b. 1948) ............................... 7-411
Betsy Lee-ann (b. 1977) .................................. 7-411
Henry H. (m. 1948) ...................................... 7-167
J. A. ....................................................... 7-167
James Harley .............................................. 7-411
John Clifton (b. 1925) .................................... 7-411
Mattie (Mrs.) ............................................. 7-557
Nemma LaRhonda (b. 1953) ............................. 7-411
Roxanne (Mrs.) .......................................... 7-305
Ted .......................................................... 7-140
Ted, Jr. ...................................................... 7-140
Terri Lynn (b. 1966, Elk City, OK) ...................... 7-371
Huletta
Clarence Hall .............................................. 7-233
Robert Hall (b. 1919, Hollis, NY) ...................... 7-233
Humphrey
Mabel ..................................................... 7-171
Hunnicutt
James (b. 1909, TX) ..................................... 7-557
Hunt
Joe T., Jr. .................................................. 7-124
Hunter
Martha A. (m. 1867, GA) ................................. 7-123
Otis ......................................................... 7-36
Sarah E. (b. 1851) ....................................... 7-128
Hurdle
Richard H. (b. 1901, Montezuma, GA) ................ 7-164
Tamara Angeline (b. 1933, Houston, TX) ............ 7-165
Hurdley
Ed. .......................................................... 7-416
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Hurley
  Miss ................................ 7-263
  Sarah A. (m. 1866, GA) .......................... 7-301

Hurst
  Blanche (m. 1917) .................................. 7-354
  Minnie ........................................... 7-378

Huskie
  Martha Sue (b. 1881, Brunswick County, VA) ............ 7-93

Hutcherson
  James Henry ........................................ 7-176
  Julie Marie ....................................... 7-176
  Mable (Mrs.) ...................................... 7-176

Hutchins
  Ellis ................................................ 7-360
  Jack ................................................ 7-360
  Johnny ............................................. 7-360
  Joy .................................................. 7-360
  Pat. ................................................. 7-360

Hyde
  Mary Louise ........................................ 7-383

Hypes
  Alice Sue (b. WV) .................................. 7-238

I

Imest
  Liara J. ........................................... 7-345

Inabnet
  Lou .................................................. 7-566

Ingram
  John B. ............................................ 7-24
  Lonnie P. (b. 1869, GA) .......................... 7-267

Island
  Addie Pearl ......................................... 7-125
  Annie Margaret .................................... 7-125
  Carol .............................................. 7-126
Glenn .................................. 7-125
Ismas .................................. 7-125
James ................................... 7-126
Jarvis .................................. 7-125
Louise .................................. 7-125
Lucille .................................. 7-125
Malcolm .................................. 7-125
Osborn .................................. 7-125
Thomas Jefferson ...................... 7-125

Israel
May ...................................... 7-184

Ivey
Frank (m. 1936) .......................... 7-266
Melissa Erin ............................ 7-104

Ivy
David Carroll (b. 1947, New Braunfels, TX) ............. 7-552
Hattie (b. 1868) ................................ 7-230
Horace Clifton ........................... 7-552
Horace Clifton, Jr. (b. 1922, Gonzales, TX) ............. 7-552
Lilla Parks (b. 1869) ........................ 7-230
Michael Clifton (b. 1948, San Marcos, TX) ............. 7-552
William Henry (m. 1868) ...................... 7-230

J

Jackman
Alice Aldrich ............................ 7-290

Jackson
Andrew .................................. 7-119
Benjamin Franklin ....................... 7-78
Betsey A. (m. 1810) ........................ 7-66
Blanche M. (m. 1938) ...................... 7-310
Carter ................................... 7-119
Dana (m. 1983) ........................... 7-241
Dora Liza .................................. 7-210
Eugene Jordan ............................ 7-144
Jasper ................................... 7-119
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Joel (m. 1808) ........................... 7-119
Joel, Jr. .................................... 7-120
Mary Anna .................................. 7-144
Newton ...................................... 7-119
William ...................................... 7-120

James

Brianna (b. 1981, Old Ocean, TX) .................. 7-567
John Preston (m. 1964) . .......................... 7-567
Kelly Suzanne (b. 1969, Old Ocean, TX) ............ 7-567
Ryan Preston (b. 1967, Old Ocean, TX) ............. 7-567

Jansen

Caleb ........................................ 7-348
David ........................................ 7-348

Jarmer

Sandra (m. 1979) ................................ 7-321

Jarratt

Rosa Temperance (b. 1882, VA) ...................... 7-74

Jarrett

Richard Edward .................................. 7-72
Rosa T. ....................................... 7-73

Jean

Henry Young .................................. 7-73
Mary Jane (b. 1893, Greensville County, VA) ....... 7-74
Peter Ann (b. 1858, Greensville County, VA) ....... 7-73
Shugar Andrew ................................. 7-74

Jeffrey

Albert Nathaniel (m. 1949, FL) ..................... 7-162
Albert Nathaniel, Jr. (b. 1957, Sarasota, FL) .... 7-163
Alexander Gordon (b. 1959, Sarasota, FL) ......... 7-163
Jamy Pond (b. 1952, Forest Park, GA) .............. 7-163
Janet Elizabeth (b. 1953, Forest Park, GA) ....... 7-163
Jennifer Lou (b. 1951, Forest Park, GA) .......... 7-163

Jenkins

William Henry .................................. 7-413

Jennings
Albert Bowen "Bert" (b. 1902, TX) ......................................... 7-63
Bettie (b. 1898, TX) ................................................ 7-63
Edd (m. 1896, TX) .................................................... 7-63
Grace Mary ............................................................ 7-107
Guy Chapel (b. 1914) ................................................ 7-264
Ima Lee ................................................................. 7-63
James Bryant "Jim" (b. 1899, TX) .................................. 7-63
Jasper Newton (b. 1864, AL) ...................................... 7-62
Lon "Pug" (b. 1909, TX) .............................................. 7-63
Mary (Mrs.) ........................................................... 7-51
Mattie Lillian (b. 1907, TX) ....................................... 7-63
Meredith Wynn (b. 1963) .......................................... 7-379
Mildred C. (b. 1916) ................................................. 7-264
Nancy (b. 1925) ....................................................... 7-264
Riley Claude (b. 1921) .............................................. 7-264
Riley W. (m. 1911) .................................................... 7-264
Thomas (m. 1963) ..................................................... 7-379
Thomas Neal "Tom" (b. 1903, TX) ................................. 7-63
William Perkins (b. 1912) ......................................... 7-264
William Wade (b. 1897, TX) ...................................... 7-63

Jester

Pauline Camella ...................................................... 7-92

Jeter

Billie O'Brian (b. 1932). ............................................. 7-349
Brad ................................................................. 7-350
Brent ................................................................. 7-350
Earl ................................................................. 7-349
Earlene (b. 1928) .................................................... 7-349
Mary Beth (b. 1941) .............................................. 7-349
Nancy Emmaline .................................................... 7-222
Nannette ............................................................. 7-349

Jett

Bessie May (b. 1908, TX) .......................................... 7-209
Clara Lee (b. 1905, Oakwood, TX) ................................ 7-209
Eddie (Mrs.) .......................................................... 7-209
Ina Leora (b. 1897) ................................................. 7-209
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth/Death</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maurine</td>
<td>b. 1910</td>
<td>Oakwood, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Pierce</td>
<td>m. 1904</td>
<td>TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Pierce, Jr.</td>
<td>b. 1916</td>
<td>Oakwood, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hamilton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Gloria</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Sidney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartilla</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher (b. Sacramento, CA)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edaline</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (b. 1979, Germany)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Lucy Clay (m. 1869)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gelmer B.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriett Emma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane B.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnathan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnnie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph R. (m. 1892, VA)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenorah Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabelle (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mana (m. 1924)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha W. (m. 1818)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May Estelle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca (Mrs.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Irving (m. 1975)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosie Belle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby (m. 1935)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tajuana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mary Casandra "Mollie" (m. 1888) .................... 7-44

Jolly
Lyda (b. 1866) .................................... 7-92

Jones
Abner ............................................. 7-406
Adolphus ......................................... 7-72
Alice Ann ........................................ 7-70
Alma (b. 1874, GA) ............................... 7-293
Alma Elam (b. 1905) ............................. 7-68
Ann .................................................. 7-406
Annie Mae ........................................ 7-105
Benjamin Dolson (b. 1884, VA) .................. 7-73
Benjamin Wiley (b. 1829, VA) ................... 7-67
Bertha (b. 1907, Greensville County, VA) ....... 7-74
Betty ............................................... 7-406
Carey Judson (m. 1941, AL) ...................... 7-156
Charles R. .......................................... 7-167
Charles Thomas .................................. 7-89
Charles William (b. 1857, VA) ................... 7-67
Claudia (b. 1875, GA) ............................ 7-294
Cyrus .............................................. 7-355
David F. .......................................... 7-89
Edmund Shell (b. 1840, VA) ...................... 7-73
Edna Elaine (b. 1914, Greensville County, VA) ... 7-74
Edward Carrell ................................... 7-89
Edward Shell (b. 1880, VA) ....................... 7-74
Eleanor ............................................. 7-66
Elizabeth .......................................... 7-215
Elizabeth (b. 1888, VA) .......................... 7-73
Ella Ann .......................................... 7-89
Ella Ann (b. 1858, VA) ........................... 7-67
Ethel Bruce (b. 1895) ............................ 7-68
Eugenia Mae (b. 1875, VA) ....................... 7-72
Frank (b. 1920, Greensville County, VA) ......... 7-74
Frederick (b. 1765) ................................ 7-65
Frederick Frank .................................. 7-73
Frederick L. (b. 1836, VA) ........................................ 7-72
Frederick Lewis (b. 1862, VA) .................................. 7-72
Frederick Williamson (d. 1834) .................................. 7-66
Freeman Horace .................................................. 7-72
Gale Robin (b. 1949) ................................................. 7-282
George Green (b. 1859, VA) ....................................... 7-72
Georgie (Mrs.) .................................................... 7-67
Gerard R. (b. 1869, VA) ............................................. 7-72
Gertrude ............................................................... 7-406
Glays (b. 1923, Greensville County, VA) ....................... 7-74
Green W. (b. 1833, VA) ............................................. 7-72
Henry Monroe (b. 1900) ............................................ 7-68
Henry (b. 1831, VA) ................................................. 7-67
Henry Walter ......................................................... 7-73
Ida M. ................................................................. 7-89
J. Elijah ............................................................... 7-35
James ................................................................. 7-71
James Robert (b. 1887, VA) ....................................... 7-73
James S. .............................................................. 7-105
James Weldon ......................................................... 7-70
Jason Wright (b. 1867) .............................................. 7-52
Jeri (b. 1936, Ocilla, GA) .......................................... 7-276
John Maxwell (b. 1895) ............................................. 7-52
John Maxwell, Jr. (b. 1921, Atmore, AL) ....................... 7-52
Jordan ................................................................. 7-406
Joshua ................................................................. 7-72
Julia Everline ......................................................... 7-68
Katie Irene (b. 1890, VA) ............................................ 7-73
L. M. ................................................................. 7-309
Leonidas Monroe (b. 1923, Atmore, AL) ....................... 7-52
Levi Johnson (b. 1865, VA) ....................................... 7-72
Lola Lee (b. 1922, Greensville County, VA) ................... 7-74
Lucy ................................................................. 7-89
Marietta Dawn ....................................................... 7-70
Martha (b. 1807, VA) .............................................. 7-66
Martha Rebecca ..................................................... 7-67
Mary .................................. 7-89
Mary B. (b. 1908, Greensville County, VA) .............. 7-74
Mary Olivia (b. 1892, VA) .................................. 7-73
Mary T. "Molly" (b. 1870, VA) .................................. 7-71
Melanie (m. 1970) .................................. 7-325
Milton Meade ........................................ 7-70
Mitchell .................................................. 7-66
Morgan Simms (b. 1982) .................................. 7-355
Nancy M. ................................ 7-71
Nathaniel M. (b. 1881, VA) .................................. 7-73
Nathaniel T. (b. 1830, VA) .................................. 7-71
Nellie R. ........................................ 7-89
Oscar Vernon (b. 1894, VA) .................................. 7-73
Paneti .................................................. 7-309
Parthenia (b. 1830) .................................. 7-97
Pate (b. 1909, Floyd, VA) .................................. 7-167
Patsy (m. 1810) .................................. 7-87
Paul Wright (b. 1925, Atmore, AL) .......................... 7-52
Peter Ann (b. 1880, VA) .......................... 7-73
Rebecca ........................................ 7-66
Rhoda Josephine (b. 1865) .................................. 7-67
Richard Ernest (b. 1925) .................................. 7-70
Richard James (b. 1866) .................................. 7-68
Richard P. (b. 1788, VA) .................................. 7-65
Robert ........................................ 7-406
Robert (b. 1790, VA) .................................. 7-65
Robert Cleveland .................................. 7-70
Robert Henry (b. 1861) .................................. 7-67
Robert Lee (b. 1865, VA) .................................. 7-71
Robert Michael (b. 1948) .................................. 7-282
Robert Moore (m. 1944, GA) .................................. 7-282
Ruffin ........................................ 7-89
Ruth Mae (b. 1897) .................................. 7-68
Sammie Mosely (b. 1907) .................................. 7-71
Sarah R. (b. 1877, VA) .................................. 7-72
Sidney Young (b. 1883, VA) .................................. 7-73
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date/Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tabitha (m. 1796)</td>
<td>7-85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temperance (m. 1817)</td>
<td>7-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas B. (m. 1852)</td>
<td>7-89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Brooks (b. 1927, Atmore, AL)</td>
<td>7-52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas D. (b. Brunswick County, VA)</td>
<td>7-105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas D., Jr.</td>
<td>7-105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jackson (b. 1867)</td>
<td>7-67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weldon M. (b. 1860, VA)</td>
<td>7-67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weldon Mortimore (b. 1898)</td>
<td>7-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley Green</td>
<td>7-73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley Green (b. 1800, VA)</td>
<td>7-67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (b. 1737)</td>
<td>7-65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Benjamin (b. 1879, VA)</td>
<td>7-72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Newman</td>
<td>7-67, 7-89</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Jordan**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date/Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>7-251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah Angeline (b. 1896, Muscogee County, GA)</td>
<td>7-163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Lane (b. 1985)</td>
<td>7-234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna</td>
<td>7-251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Milam (b. 1988)</td>
<td>7-234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. T.</td>
<td>7-251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Jamerson (b. 1912, Muscogee County, GA)</td>
<td>7-165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Jefferson (b. 1875, Fort Valley, GA)</td>
<td>7-163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel</td>
<td>7-227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Vernon (b. 1902, Muscogee County, GA)</td>
<td>7-164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>7-164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi (m. 1805, GA)</td>
<td>7-121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Collier</td>
<td>7-234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Collier, Jr. (b. 1950, LaGrange, GA)</td>
<td>7-234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise (Mrs.)</td>
<td>7-164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula Tamara (b. 1867, Muscogee County, GA)</td>
<td>7-158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula Tamara (b. 1909, Muscogee County, GA)</td>
<td>7-165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>7-164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regina Elaine</td>
<td>7-165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie</td>
<td>7-121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara Lucille (b. 1905, Muscogee County, GA)</td>
<td>7-164</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Wiley ................................................................. 7-121
William Green ......................................................... 7-158
William Henry (b. 1897, Muscogee County, GA)... 7-164

Joyce
Cornelia Ann (b. 1849, VA) ........................................ 7-89
Flora Ellon .............................................................. 7-89
Nicolas O. (b. 1857, VA) ............................................. 7-89
Robert William (b. 1858, VA) .................................. 7-89
Robert, Jr. (b. 1828) .................................................. 7-89
Vivian Laura (m. 1988, GA) ........................................ 7-258

Judd
Velda (Mrs.) ............................................................ 7-327

Juozaitis
Joseph ................................................................. 7-237
Victoria (m. 1972, Canada) ....................................... 7-237

K
Kaigler
Benjamin Rice ......................................................... 7-266
Charlie ................................................................. 7-249
David ................................................................. 7-249
David, Jr. .............................................................. 7-249
Eva Eula ............................................................... 7-249
James C. ............................................................. 7-266
James C., Jr. .......................................................... 7-266
Jeff Perkins ............................................................ 7-266
Mariah ................................................................. 7-249

Kane
Isabel ................................................................. 7-237

Kanetzky
Jennifer Renee (b. 1974, Burnet, TX) ............... 7-331
John Joseph (b. 1969, Port Lavaca, TX) ............... 7-331
Kevin Duane (b. 1971, Bastrop, TX) ................. 7-331
Marvin Harris (m. 1969, Six Mile, TX) ............. 7-331

Kanthak
Tom (m. 1990) .......................................................... 7-325
Kaplan
Gary ................................ 7-149

Kauia
Jamleun Pom. ............................ 7-173

Kehoe
Elizabeth Virginia (b. 1918). ............. 7-197

Keith
George W. (m. 1860, GA) ................... 7-248
George W., Jr. (b. 1862) .................... 7-248
Herman ...................................... 7-311

Keller
Lewis Burton (m. 1972) ..................... 7-165
Lewis Clifford .............................. 7-165

Kellerhouse
Elmer ....................................... 7-185

Kelley
Ella Louise (Mrs.) .......................... 7-37
James Albert, Jr. ........................... 7-232
Linda Diane "Cissy" (b. 1958, Augusta, GA). 7-232

Kelly
Alpheus Fred (b. 1897) ..................... 7-187
Ann ........................................... 7-373
Christopher (b. 1978) ...................... 7-178
Elsie (b. 1880) .............................. 7-187
Elsie (b. 1899) .............................. 7-187
Emma (Mrs.) ................................ 7-187
Esther Elizabeth (b. 1893, TX) ............. 7-324
Glenn ........................................ 7-178
James R. (b. 1872) ........................... 7-187
Jeffrey (b. 1956) ............................ 7-178
Jennifer (b. 1977) ........................... 7-178
John (b. 1848, Ireland) ..................... 7-178
John A. (m. 1908, GA) ...................... 7-159
Linda Pride (b. 1963) ....................... 7-274
Mary Ella (b. 1873) ........................ 7-187
Mattie ................................ 7-61
Nellie (b. 1878) .......................... 7-187
Sandy (b. 1950) .......................... 7-178
Sarah Elizabeth Safronia (m. 1905) ................. 7-132
Tom, Jr. .................................. 7-274
Tommy, III (b. 1964). ..................... 7-274

**Kemp**

Carliese (b. 1957) .......................... 7-264
Carmandel (b. 1829, LA) .................... 7-224
Clarissa A. .............................. 7-142
Clifford Ernest (m. 1937) .................... 7-290
Edgar A. (b. 1923) .......................... 7-264
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1942) ..................... 7-290
Tanna (b. 1947) ............................. 7-264

**Kendrick**

Charles Estes Dimon (b. 1945) .................. 7-150
Fannie Weston (m. 1888) ...................... 7-202
Ida (m. 1881) ................................ 7-38
Thomas Clarence .............................. 7-150
Thomas Clarence, III (b. 1943) ................ 7-150
Thomas Clarence, Jr. (b. 1907) ................. 7-150
William Thomas .............................. 7-202

**Kendrick-Holmes**

Charles Estes Dimon (b. 1968) .................. 7-150
Clayton Bowers (b. 1970) ........................ 7-150
Leila Hope (b. 1975) .......................... 7-150
Martha Dimon (b. 1965) ........................ 7-150
Thomas Clarence, Jr. (b. 1968) .................. 7-150

**Kenick**

Carol Jean (m. 1967) .......................... 7-386

**Kennedy**

John ........................................ 7-307
Marie (m. 1930) ............................. 7-365
Newton ...................................... 7-307
Susie ........................................ 7-307

**Kepner**
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Judith Lynn (b. 1958) ........................................ 7-315
William Chase (b. 1928) ................................. 7-315
William Chase, Jr. (b. 1955) ............................ 7-315

Kersh

Alvin D. (b. 1889, TX) ....................................... 7-326
Becky Sue (b. 1953, Hallettsville, TX) .................. 7-331
Brooks (b. 1924) ........................................ 7-326
Brooks A. (b. 1951, Houston, TX) ....................... 7-326
Carrie Renee (b. 1971, Bay City, TX) .................... 7-332
Chad (b. 1969, Bellville, TX) .............................. 7-331
Daniel L. (b. 1953, Houston, TX) ........................ 7-326
Dean Kendall (b. 1939, Hallettsville, TX) ............... 7-331
Elroy William (b. 1917, Hallettsville, TX) ............... 7-331
Elroy William, Jr. (b. 1942, Hallettsville, TX) ........... 7-331
Everett Harvey (b. 1943, Hallettsville, TX) .............. 7-331
Everrett ....................................................... 7-331
Gary Boyce (b. 1955, Hallettsville, TX) ................... 7-331
Howard (b. 1916, TX) ..................................... 7-326
Ida Mae ....................................................... 7-323
Janet Ruth (b. 1959, Houston, TX) ....................... 7-327
Jason Wayne (b. 1972, Wilmington, NC) .................. 7-332
Jessica ......................................................... 7-327
Kathryn L. (b. 1965, Houston, TX) ......................... 7-326
Kathy Kay (b. 1962, Freeport, TX) ......................... 7-331
Kendra Dawn (b. 1973, Freeport, TX) ..................... 7-331
Kimberly Kay (b. 1965, Freeport, TX) ..................... 7-331
Lillian (b. 1921) ........................................... 7-326
Mary Ann (b. 1955, Houston, TX) ........................ 7-326
Merzie (b. 1918, TX) ....................................... 7-326
Mildred (b. 1919, TX) ..................................... 7-326
Nancy C. (b. 1959, Houston, TX) ........................ 7-326
Nicholas Ray (b. 1984, Seguin, TX) ....................... 7-327
Nicole Anne (b. 1984, Seguin, TX) ....................... 7-327
Ray William (b. 1965, Bellville, TX) ..................... 7-331
Ronald Wayne (b. 1946, Hallettsville, TX) .............. 7-331
Roy David (b. 1928) ....................................... 7-326
Shane Alston (b. 1966, Bay City, TX) .................................. 7-332
Terri Lynn (b. 1975, Bellville, TX) ................................. 7-332
Tomas Elroy (b. 1967, Bay City, TX) ............................ 7-332
Troy David (b. 1963, Houston, TX) .............................. 7-327

Ketchum
Clifford (Mrs.) .......................................................... 7-164

Key
Morrell ................................................................. 7-411

Kidd
Buck (b. ca. 1855) ..................................................... 7-88
John B. .................................................................. 7-91
Julia "Juley" Ann (b. 1820, VA) .................................. 7-91
Margaret ................................................................. 7-102
Mary F. (b. 1893, VA) ................................................. 7-72
Ruth M. (b. 1896, VA) ................................................ 7-72
Tignal P. (b. 1865, VA) ............................................... 7-72
Willie N. (b. 1888, VA) ............................................... 7-72

Kight
Clyde ..................................................................... 7-258
Martha Elizabeth ....................................................... 7-552

Kilgore
Elizabeth (m. 1847) ................................................. 7-25
Julia Ann (b. 1824, GA) ............................................. 7-45

Killion
Myrtle Clara (b. 1942, Opp, AL) ................................. 7-133
Phyllis Ann (b. 1953, Montgomery, AL) ...................... 7-133
Robert Lee (b. 1917) .................................................. 7-133
Roberta Jean (b. 1945, Opp, AL) .............................. 7-133

Killough
Ada (Mrs.) ............................................................... 7-123

Kimble
Maggie ................................................................. 7-248

Kinder
Deanna Lynn (b. 1969, Knoxville, TN) ...................... 7-285
Douglas Allen (b. 1966, Cicero, IL) ......................... 7-285
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Julia Marie (b. 1967, Cicero, IL) ........................................... 7-285
Mack (m. 1963, IL) .............................................................. 7-285

King

Benjamin H. (b. 1915) ......................................................... 7-197
Bessie Isabel ................................................................. 7-176
Cherie Minatra ............................................................... 7-194
Christopher Holmes (b. 1979) .......................................... 7-197
Claude Adele (b. 1880, Muscogee County, GA) ................... 7-195
Courtney Lockhart (b. 1977) ............................................. 7-197
Diane Louise (b. 1944) ....................................................... 7-198
Dorothy Kehoe (b. 1946) ..................................................... 7-198
E. Buford, III (b. 1949) ..................................................... 7-194
E. Buford, Jr. (b. 1918, Columbus, GA) .............................. 7-194
Edwin Vernon (b. 1920) ..................................................... 7-194
Edwin Vernon, Jr. ............................................................ 7-194
Effie Estelle (b. 1884, Muscogee County, GA) ....................... 7-196
Elizabeth Glenn (b. 1976) .................................................. 7-194
Ethel (b. 1887, Anniston, AL) ........................................... 7-179
Eula Buford (b. 1878, Muscogee County, GA) ....................... 7-193
Everett Glenn (b. 1920) ..................................................... 7-193
Everett Glenn (b. 1953, Tallahassee, FL) ............................... 7-195
Forrest Benjamin (m. 1943) ................................................. 7-167
Frances Irene (b. 1957, Tallahassee, FL) ............................... 7-195
G. W. .............................................................................. 7-179
George Lewis (b. 1887, Muscogee County, GA) ..................... 7-196
George Lewis, III (b. 1937) .................................................. 7-197
George Lewis, IV (b. 1964) .................................................. 7-197
George Lewis, Jr. (b. 1913) .................................................... 7-197
George William (b. 1910) .................................................... 7-193
Isaac Tamblin (b. 1853, Talbot County, GA) ......................... 7-193
Jack Frederick (b. 1922, Columbus, GA) .............................. 7-194
Jack Frederick, Jr. (b. 1949) ................................................ 7-195
James Albert (b. 1959) ....................................................... 7-197
James Butler (m. 1912, GA) ................................................ 7-176
James Joseph (b. 1984, Sanford, ME) ................................. 7-195
James Perry (b. 1924, Columbus, GA) ................................. 7-195
James Perry, Jr. (b. 1951, Columbus, GA) .................. 7-195
Kevin ............................................. 7-194
Kristi Irene (b. 1981, Longview, TX) .................. 7-195
Langhorne Glenn (b. 1951) ........................... 7-195
Lillian Glenn (b. 1955) ................................ 7-194
Mable Marie ......................................... 7-176
Margaret E. "Maggie" (Mrs.) ......................... 7-542
Martha Rogers (b. 1931) ............................. 7-198
Mary A. (m. 1873) .................................. 7-87
Mary Matilda (b. 1940) ................................ 7-198
Merritt (m. 1905, Brunswick Co., VA) ................ 7-108
Michael Morris ....................................... 7-194
Michele Vernon ....................................... 7-194
Mittie (Mrs.) ........................................ 7-270
Natalie Vieira (b. 1980, Bryan, TX) .................. 7-195
Rachel Courtney (b. 1978) ............................. 7-195
Ralph Irwin (b. 1893, Midland, GA) .................. 7-198
Ralph Irwin (b. 1948) ................................ 7-197
Randall Chamberlin (b. 1967) ......................... 7-197
Rebecca Hardaway (b. 1947) ........................... 7-194
Rebecca Hardaway (b. 1979) ........................... 7-194
Robert Simmons (b. 1959, Tallahassee, FL) ........... 7-195
Tamblin .............................................. 7-193
Tarver McKenna (b. 1978) ............................. 7-197
Thomas (b. ca. 1850) ................................ 7-88
Thomas Watts (b. 1954) ............................... 7-195
William Thomas (b. 1946) ............................. 7-197
William Walter (b. 1915) .............................. 7-197

Kirby

Allen C. (b. 1884, Dallas, TX) ......................... 7-206
Eva May (b. 1885, Dallas, TX) ......................... 7-207
Milburn Whitfield (b. 1851, Bowling Green, KY) .... 7-206
Olin W. (b. 1881, Richardson, TX) .................... 7-206

Kirk

Angela Carole (m. 1987) ............................... 7-241

Kirkland
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Bennie (b. 1920, AL) ........................................ 7-412
Elery .......................................................... 7-61
Everett (b. 1918, AL) ........................................ 7-412
Fred (b. 1909, AL) ........................................... 7-412
George B. (b. 1889, AL) .................................. 7-412
Juanita (b. 1911, AL) ....................................... 7-412
Rosa (Mrs.) (b. 1893, AL) ................................ 7-412
Vera (b. 1915, AL) .......................................... 7-412

Kissinger

Melba L. ...................................................... 7-383

Kitchen

Virginia (b. ca. 1918) ...................................... 7-108

Kitchens

Jesse S. (b. 1866, AR) ...................................... 7-63

Kite

Alicia .......................................................... 7-292
Chester (b. 1913) .......................................... 7-266
Julia (b. 1924) .............................................. 7-266
Lillian (b. 1914) ........................................... 7-266
Lucia ........................................................ 7-283
Marie (b. Columbus, GA) ............................... 7-283
Paul Walton (b. 1918) .................................... 7-266
Robert Glenn (m. 1910) ................................. 7-266
Silas ............................................................ 7-283

Klein

Margaret ..................................................... 7-351

Klesel

Christopher Michael (b. 1980, Hallettsville, TX) .... 7-322
Michael (b. 1955) ......................................... 7-322
Robin Nicole (b. 1986, Lake Jackson, TX) .......... 7-322

Kluna

Barbara Joan (b. 1960) ................................... 7-361
Beverly Jane (b. 1959) .................................. 7-361
Frank ......................................................... 7-360
Frank, Jr. (b. 1939) ....................................... 7-361
John Franklin (b. 1965) ........................................ 7-361
Joy Francis (b. 1973) ........................................ 7-361
Kathryn Ann (b. 1946) ........................................ 7-361

Knauer
Peggy (Mrs.) ..................................................... 7-569

Knight
Eddie Lee (m. 1969) ........................................... 7-387
Edye Paige (b. 1970, Seagraves, TX) ....................... 7-387
Erica Tawn (b. 1974, Levelland, TX) ....................... 7-387

Knowles
Lynne ............................................................ 7-566

Knox
Milton (m. 1930) .............................................. 7-209

Koen
Jack (b. 1899, TX) ........................................... 7-215
John D. (b. 1864, St. Francois, MO) ......................... 7-215
Mildred (b. 1901, TX) ........................................ 7-215

Kohler
Sarah (Mrs.) ..................................................... 7-166

Kubitz
Sherry ............................................................. 7-344

Kuettner
Clara Ruth ....................................................... 7-144

Kurtz
Linda Susan ..................................................... 7-324

L

La Grou
Marion Anna (b. 1909) ........................................ 7-69

Lackey
Alta Lela (b. 1901, Hays County, TX) ...................... 7-347
Christine Maud (b. 1898, Hays County, TX) ............... 7-346
Clara Virginia (b. 1896, San Antonio, TX) ............... 7-346
Helen Ruth (b. 1926) ........................................... 7-349
John Francis (b. 1904, Blair, OK) ........................... 7-349
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

John Lamac (b. 1934) ................................ 7-349
Lela ........................................... 7-414
Leo Wayne (b. 1928) ................................ 7-346
Minnie Helena (b. 1892, TX) .......................... 7-345
Myrtle (b. 1894, Hays County, TX) ...................... 7-346
Virgia May (b. 1909, Blair, OK) .......................... 7-349
William Leo (b. 1906, Greer County, OK) ............... 7-346
William Theophilus (b. 1864, VA) ...................... 7-345

LaCroix

Brian Howard (b. 1979) ................................ 7-356
Daniel Edward (b. 1982) ................................ 7-356
Lauren Elizabeth (b. 1981) .............................. 7-356
Mark Howard (b. 1952) .................................. 7-356

Lafferty

Dolores (b. 1938, Lakeland, FL) .......................... 7-235
Ed ............................................... 7-235
Olive (Mrs.) .................................... 7-235

Laidley

Charles (b. 1893, Hays County, TX) ......................... 7-569
Charles B. (b. 1902, TX) ................................ 7-569
Clyde (b. 1904, TX) .................................... 7-570
Dora L. (Mrs.) (b. 1886, MI) ............................. 7-570
Edith (b. 1918, TX) .................................... 7-570
Emma (Mrs.) (b. 1884, TX) .............................. 7-569
Fentress (b. 1912, Hays County, TX) ...................... 7-569
George Eugene ......................................... 7-570
Guy S., Jr. ........................................... 7-570
Guy Sidney (b. 1901, TX) ................................. 7-570
Helen Mannie (b. 1914, Hays County, TX) ................ 7-570
John (b. 1879, TX) .................................... 7-569
John E. "Jack" (b. 1907, TX) ............................. 7-569
John Martin (b. 1857, TX) ................................ 7-569
Leona ............................................... 7-570
Leona (Mrs.) (b. 1908, TX) ................................ 7-569
Louis C. (b. 1893, Hays County, TX) ...................... 7-570
Oren Eugene (b. 1908, TX) ................................ 7-570
Lamb
Milburn Grady "Butch" ........................................ 7-181

Lambdin
Maggie (Mrs.) ................................................. 7-297

Lambert
Alice M. (Mrs.) (b. 1853, VA) .............................. 7-97
Andrew (b. 1870, VA) ........................................ 7-97
Andrew J. (b. 1839, VA) .................................. 7-97
Baxter (b. 1804, VA) ........................................ 7-96
Benjamin F. (b. 1847, VA) ................................ 7-97
Cora (b. 1873, VA) ........................................... 7-97
Elizabeth (b. 1808, VA) .................................... 7-111
Elizabeth L. (b. 1816) ...................................... 7-90
George Dawson (b. 1831, VA) ....................... 7-97
Harriet ......................................................... 7-97
James (b. 1875, VA) ....................................... 7-97
James B. (b. 1849, VA) .................................. 7-97
Jane (b. 1820) ................................................ 7-90
Joseph ......................................................... 7-96
Joseph (b. 1833, VA) ..................................... 7-96
Julius (m. 1796, VA) ...................................... 7-96
Julius (m. 1815, NC) ....................................... 7-90
Lewis F. (b. 1836, VA) .................................. 7-96
Martha (b. 1878, VA) .................................... 7-97
Martha B. (b. ca. 1806, VA) ...................... 7-98
Martha E. (b. 1843, VA) .................................. 7-97
Martin ......................................................... 7-96
Mary Brambly (b. 1819) .................................. 7-90
Nannie W. (b. 1851, Mecklenburg County, VA) .... 7-97
Pattie (b. 1871) ............................................... 7-97
Pattie (Mrs.) (b. 1877, VA) .............................. 7-97
Robert (b. 1835, VA) ...................................... 7-96
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY 7-767

Rosa Ella (b. 1866, VA) .................................... 7-109
Stephen J. (b. 1845, VA) .................................. 7-97
Susan J. (b. 1837, Mecklenburg County, VA) ......... 7-96

Lancaster

Larry (m. 1970) ........................................... 7-333
Leslie (b. 1973, San Antonio, TX) ......................... 7-333
Lisa (b. 1977, San Antonio, TX) .......................... 7-333
Martha Cannon ............................................ 7-262

Land

John Kenneth (b. 1963, Corpus Christi, TX) ............. 7-355
Travis Kenneth (b. 1933, Houston, TX) .................. 7-355
Travis Lionel (b. 1913) .................................... 7-355

Landrum

Elias ..................................................... 7-212
Frances (Mrs.) (b. 1807, VA) ............................ 7-212

Lane

Charles "Roy" (b. 1895, TX) ............................... 7-559
Gloria Ann (m. 1952, AL) .................................. 7-204
Hurcial (b. 1896) ......................................... 7-31
Mary Ellen (b. 1932, Bibb County, GA) .................... 7-234
Mary Louise .................................................. 7-559
Rheata Love .................................................. 7-31
Richard Linton .............................................. 7-234
Wilburn (m. 1897) ........................................... 7-31
Wilburn Audry (b. 1898) .................................. 7-31
William Preston ............................................ 7-31

Lang

Derek Stephan (b. 1969, Spruce Pine, NC) ............... 7-375
Robert Charles (b. 1968, Burnsville, NC) ................ 7-375

Langowski

Edward Charles (b. 1951) .................................. 7-375
Peter (b. 1971) .............................................. 7-375

Lantrip

Clyde ....................................................... 7-309

Larson
Dorthea Hansine ........................................ 7-240
Lasseter
 Don. .................................................... 7-30
Laudrum
 Laviasia ............................................. 7-231
Lauer
 Michael (m. 1990) ............................. 7-333
Laurence
 Cheryl Ann (m. 1972) ....................... 7-364
Lawler
 Pansy .................................................. 7-306
Lawrence
 Ellie ................................................... 7-164
 Lucian G. (b. 1872). ............................ 7-172
 Seaborn Rumph (b. 1909). ................. 7-172
Lawton
 Malcolm .............................................. 7-81
Lay
 Vernon ............................................... 7-205
Layton
 Cynthia Sherrece (b. 1964) ................. 7-413
 James Richard (m. ca. 1962) ............. 7-413
 Sherry Ann (b. 1963, Dothan, AL) ........ 7-413
Leach
 Christine ........................................... 7-218
 David .................................................. 7-218
 Ida. .................................................... 7-218
 Lessie (Mrs.) ....................................... 7-218
 Samuel ............................................... 7-218
 T. V. (b. 1835, IN) ................................ 7-541
Leath
 Alta Joan (b. 1932, Hays County, TX). .... 7-546
 Artee Jane (b. 1850, TN) ..................... 7-541
 Bannice Myrl (b. 1931, Hays County, TX). 7-543
 Banyan Atwood (b. 1907, Hays County, TX) 7-543
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Barbara Sue (b. 1946) ........................................ 7-543
Dena Mae (b. 1921, Hays County, TX) .................. 7-545
Donald Atwood "Donnie" (b. 1933, Hays County, TX) .... 7-543
Eddie Beth (b. 1936, Hays County, TX) .................. 7-543
Edward Earl (b. 1910, Hays County, TX) ............... 7-544
Edward Jenkins (b. 1874, Hays County, TX) ........... 7-542
Emma Mae (b. 1932) ........................................ 7-543
Georgeann (b. 1856, TX) .................................. 7-541
Harold Allie (b. 1933, Hays County, TX) ............... 7-543
Hons "Allie" (b. 1903, Hays County, TX) ............... 7-543
Howard (b. 1914, Hays County, TX) ..................... 7-545
Ira Madison (b. 1880, Hays County, TX) ............... 7-545
Ira Madison, Jr. (b. 1911, Hays County, TX) .......... 7-545
James W. (b. 1802, GA) .................................. 7-541
Johnnie Amanda (b. 1859, TX) ........................... 7-541
Josephine Emma (b. 1857, TX) .......................... 7-541
Kate Olive (b. 1875, Hays County, TX) ................. 7-544
Kathryn Lucille (b. 1942, Bastrop County, TX) ........ 7-543
Lee Regan (b. 1927, Hays County, TX) .................. 7-545
Lillian Tennessee (b. 1871, Hays County, TX) ......... 7-541
Lois Earline (b. 1937, Hays County, TX) ............... 7-544
Lucy R. (b. 1870, Hays County, TX) ..................... 7-541
Madison Laray (b. 1939, Webb County, TX) .......... 7-546
Mae Alpha (b. 1873, Hays County, TX) .................. 7-541
Manuel Edd (b. 1941, Hays County, TX) ............... 7-543
Melissa Ann (b. 1949) .................................... 7-543
Richard Savage "Dickey" (b. 1938, Hays County, TX) .... 7-543
Sandra (b. 1942, Hays County, TX) ........................ 7-544
Sandra Gail ................................................. 7-546
William Atwood (b. 1826, AL) ........................... 7-541
William Atwood, Jr. (b. 1862, TX) ...................... 7-541
Wilma Mae "Billie" (b. 1924, Hays County, TX) ........ 7-547
Woods Ada (b. 1882, Hays County, TX) .................. 7-546

Lee

Adam H. .................................................. 7-356
Howard T. (m. 1946, TX). ............................... 7-356
James Casa .......................................................... 7-178
James Casa (b. 1967) .............................................. 7-178
James Donald (b. 1939) ......................................... 7-178
Jerry ................................................................. 7-264
Lady (b. 1971) ....................................................... 7-264
Lottie Sherriann .................................................. 7-178
Sherri Kathleen ...................................................... 7-178

Lefler
Brooke Ann .......................................................... 7-113
James Kruger "J. K."
James Roy "Jim"
Lindsey Cheryl ................................................. 7-113
Martin "Blake"
Martin Alan "Marty"
Roy, Jr. ................................................................. 7-113
Susan "Cheryl" ...................................................... 7-113

LeKites
Brian Wilson ........................................................ 7-69
Eric Hansen ......................................................... 7-69
Karen Lynne ......................................................... 7-69
Wilson Samuel ..................................................... 7-69

Lenderman
Malone .............................................................. 7-251
Sallie (Mrs.) .......................................................... 7-251

Lenoir
Karen .............................................................. 7-288
William ............................................................. 7-288
X. J. ................................................................. 7-288

Lenz
C. S. ................................................................. 7-81

Lepow
Shannon Lynn ....................................................... 7-104
Steven James "Steve"
William James "Billy" ............................................ 7-104

Leslie
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Lois Elaine ........................................... 7-344

Lewis

Ada Patreece ........................................... 7-107
Ann Elisabeth ......................................... 7-107
Carol Anne ........................................... 7-103
Carter Fleshood ...................................... 7-102
Carter Fleshood, Jr. .................................. 7-102
Christopher Ray ...................................... 7-103
Clinton Lawrence (b. 1882, Brunswick County, VA) .......... 7-101
Cynthsis Marie ........................................ 7-102
Dawn Arnette ......................................... 7-103
Doris Ann ............................................. 7-106
Edward Alexander (b. 1915, Brunswick County, VA) .......... 7-102
Edward Donald ....................................... 7-103
Eunice Avalona ........................................ 7-106
Faye ..................................................... 7-102
Francis Wilson (b. 1917, Brunswick County, VA) .......... 7-104
Gladys Helen .......................................... 7-106
Gregory Allen ......................................... 7-103
James ................................................... 7-102
James Everett ......................................... 7-107
James Hale (b. 1922, Brunswick County, VA) ............. 7-107
Jane ..................................................... 7-137
Jane Delores .......................................... 7-102
Jane Marie ............................................ 7-102
Jeffery Donald ........................................ 7-103
John William .......................................... 7-102
Kathryn Smith (b. 1915, Brunswick County, VA) .......... 7-106
Katy ..................................................... 7-107
Keith .................................................... 7-102
Lawrence Osborne (b. 1909, Brunswick County, VA) .... 7-101
Lawrence Osborne, Jr. ................................ 7-102
Libby Jean ............................................. 7-103
Linda Diane ........................................... 7-104
Lisa ..................................................... 7-102
Lois Gaye .............................................. 7-103
Margaret James (b. 1917) ........................................ 7-106
Mary Emily .......................................................... 7-103
Mary Frances ......................................................... 7-104
Rachel Arnette ....................................................... 7-103
Rene ................................................................. 7-114
Robert Carson (b. 1929, Brunswick County, VA) .......... 7-106
Rose Ann (b. 1934). .................................................. 7-315
Sandra Kay ........................................................... 7-102
Sandy James (b. 1890, Brunswick County, VA) ............ 7-106
Sara Cornelia (b. 1922, Brunswick County, VA) .......... 7-101
Sara Elizabeth "Betsy" (b. 1958, Atlanta, GA) ............ 7-165
Stephanie .............................................................. 7-107
Steven Hale ............................................................ 7-107
Thelma House ........................................................ 7-106
Thomas Osborne .................................................... 7-102
Tracey Lynn .......................................................... 7-103
William Henry (b. Brunswick County, VA) ............... 7-104

Lilly
Jessica Ann (b. 1984) ............................................. 7-326
Kenneth A. (b. 1965) ............................................... 7-326
Kenneth L. (b. 1988) ............................................... 7-326

Limbecker
Charles ........................................................... 7-76

Linch
Caroline (b. 1814) ............................................... 7-121
Lewis Henry ......................................................... 7-121, 7-128
Lucy Walker (b. 1870) ............................................ 7-128

Lindig
Irene ................................................................. 7-254

Lindley
Ludie Olivia ........................................................ 7-236

Lisenby
Quillie May ........................................................ 7-411

Lisle
Frank ................................................................. 7-245
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date/Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little</td>
<td>C.D.</td>
<td>7-259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>7-156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Littlefield</td>
<td>John Lee</td>
<td>7-181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Karen Lynn (b. 1967)</td>
<td>7-181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rita Melissa (b. 1964)</td>
<td>7-181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Littlejohn</td>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>7-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Littlepage</td>
<td>Jenny</td>
<td>7-554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd</td>
<td>James C.</td>
<td>7-167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockhart</td>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td>7-123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ella Jane (b. 1873, GA)</td>
<td>7-160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lydia (b. 1893)</td>
<td>7-196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>7-160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loflin</td>
<td>Elizabeth Turner</td>
<td>7-44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan</td>
<td>Gail</td>
<td>7-235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logue</td>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>7-412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomax</td>
<td>Maude Vivian (b. 1884, Rock Creek, AR)</td>
<td>7-211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London</td>
<td>Frank (b. 1924, Anson, TX)</td>
<td>7-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gerald Frank</td>
<td>7-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harry William (b. 1908, Anson, TX)</td>
<td>7-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jack M. (b. 1912, Anson, TX)</td>
<td>7-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Harry</td>
<td>7-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Pinkney (b. 1872, Wayne County, MO)</td>
<td>7-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ketta</td>
<td>7-33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Richard Jay ........................................ 7-33
Sue Claire ........................................... 7-33
William ............................................. 7-32

Long
George ............................................... 7-188
Lalah Bell ........................................... 7-125
Rudolph W. ......................................... 7-215

Lopez-y-Lopez
Adelaida ............................................. 7-340

Lorch
Anne .................................................. 7-357

Lorenz
Irene Velma (m. 1948) ............................. 7-556

Lovett
Sarah .................................................. 7-236

Lowe
John (m. 1852, GA) ................................. 7-205

Lowery
Anthony Eugene (b. 1950) .......................... 7-275
Anthony Eugene, Jr. (b. 1974) ...................... 7-275
Bama (b. 1951) ....................................... 7-275
Bertie (Mrs.) ......................................... 7-557
Betty Ann (b. 1963) .................................. 7-275
Dana Elizabeth (b. 1972) ........................... 7-275
Jake .................................................... 7-275
James Edward (b. 1949) ............................ 7-275
James Edward, Jr. (b. 1974) ....................... 7-275
Leah (b. 1955) ........................................ 7-275
Robert Michael (b. 1959) ......................... 7-275

Lucas
Charles ............................................... 7-566
Cheli .................................................. 7-566
Cheri ................................................... 7-566
Cheryl ............................................... 7-566
Levi (m. 1860, GA) ................................. 7-45
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY 7-775

Luckie

William Lewis ........................................ 7-78

Luco

Helena (b. 1836, Oldenburg, Germany) .................. 7-342
John ..................................................... 7-342

Lucy

Alice Era (b. 1917, Dinwiddie County, VA) ........... 7-104

Ludwig

Herbert Allen ............................................ 7-387
Patricia Sara (b. 1931, Reading, PA) ................... 7-387

Lugand

Albert Crawford (b. 1885, Rock Hill, SC) .............. 7-172
Albert Emile (b. 1911) .................................. 7-173
Beulah Lavinia (b. 1913) ................................ 7-173
Emile Peter .............................................. 7-172

Luguire

Hugh ......................................................... 7-188

Lumpkin

Anne (Mrs.) ................................................ 7-219
Beatrice ..................................................... 7-217
Betty Ruth (b. 1933) ..................................... 7-220
Beulah (b. 1872, GA) .................................... 7-221
Catherine Ann (b. 1949) ................................ 7-220
Charles (b. 1866, Talbot County, GA) ................... 7-219
Charles Brooks (b. 1839, Talbot County, GA) ........... 7-219
Charles Emery (b. 1887) ................................ 7-220
Charlotte Frances (b. 1832) ................................ 7-216
Charlotte Frances (b. 1836, Talbot County, GA) .......... 7-217
Charlotte Frances (Mrs.) ................................ 7-216
Clarence (b. 1875, GA) .................................. 7-221
Dickerson, III (b. 1812, Jones County, GA) ............ 7-216
Dickerson, Jr. .............................................. 7-216
Eddie Brooks (b. 1879, GA) ................................ 7-221
Edmund John (b. 1829) .................................. 7-217
Edna Mae (b. 1922) ....................................... 7-220
Edwin ............................... 7-221
Emily Catherine (b. 1852, Talbot County, GA) ......... 7-221
Emma (b. 1875, Talbot County, GA) .................. 7-219
Evelyn Virginia (b. 1925) .......................... 7-220
Frank .............................................. 7-221
Frank Olin (b. 1892) ................................ 7-220
Hamilton S. (b. 1845, Talbot County, GA) ............. 7-216
Harry (b. 1892) .................................... 7-219
Hattie ............................................. 7-217
Henry Nevin (b. 1898) ................................ 7-220
Henry Nevin, Jr. (b. 1923) ........................... 7-220
Hiram (b. 1898) .................................... 7-219
Hugh ................................................. 7-221
James (b. 1865, Talbot County, GA) ................. 7-219
James D. (b. 1846, Talbot County, GA) ............... 7-216
James Earl (b. 1929) ................................ 7-220
Jennie (b. 1895) .................................... 7-219
John .................................................. 7-216
John C. (b. 1882) .................................... 7-221
Katherine Janell (b. 1931) ............................. 7-220
Lafayette Dickerson (b. 1862, Talbot County, GA) ... 7-219
Lester Clyde (b. 1890) ................................ 7-220
Linda Lou (b. 1946) .................................. 7-220
Loette Louise (b. 1894) ................................ 7-220
Louise ................................................ 7-219
Lovella (b. 1858, Talbot County, GA) ................. 7-216
Martha .............................................. 7-221
Martha Susan (b. 1842, Talbot County, GA) .......... 7-220
Minnie (b. 1873, GA) ................................. 7-221
Preston (b. 1864, Talbot County, GA) ................. 7-219
Raymond Randolph (b. 1927) ......................... 7-220
Rebecca (b. 1862) ................................... 7-216
Richard (b. 1863, Talbot County, GA) ................ 7-219
Robert (b. 1876, Talbot County, GA) ................. 7-219
Robert Dickerson (b. 1835, Talbot County, GA) ....... 7-216
Robert Glen (b. 1906) ................................ 7-220
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Sarah (b. 1872, Talbot County, GA) ..................... 7-219
Sarah (b. 1893) ........................................ 7-219
Sarah Rebecca (b. 1856, Talbot County, GA) ............ 7-223
Sidney (b. 1878, Talbot County, GA) .................... 7-219
Susan Ida (b. 1861, GA) ............................... 7-217
Thomas Abraham (b. 1867, Talbot County, GA) ........... 7-219
William C. (b. 1848, Talbot County, GA) ................ 7-221
William John (b. 1853, Notasulga, AL) .................. 7-217

Lumpkins
David Andrew (b. 1990, Houston, TX) .................... 7-327
Glenn ...................................................... 7-327
Samuel Glenn (b. 1986, Houston, TX) .................... 7-327

Lunsford
Clyde ...................................................... 7-411
Frances ...................................................... 7-411
Grady ....................................................... 7-411
Leon ......................................................... 7-411
Ruth ......................................................... 7-411
Verlie ....................................................... 7-411

Lusk
Mary (Mrs.) ................................................ 7-164

Luttrell
Hattie (m. 1918) ........................................... 7-57

Lynch
Clifford ...................................................... 7-355
Don ......................................................... 7-355
Donny ....................................................... 7-355
Henry ....................................................... 7-89

Lynn
Sharon (b. 1973) ........................................... 7-252
Wallace Humphry (m. 1940) ............................... 7-252
Wallace Humphry, III (b. 1970) ......................... 7-252
Wallace Humphry, Jr. .................................... 7-252

Lynton
Florence "Flo" ............................................. 7-561
M

Mabry
- Elbert "Elwood" Woodson (b. 1890, GA) ........................................ 7-271
- John Philemon (b. 1883) .................................................. 7-271
- Joseph Jefferson (b. 1884) .............................................. 7-271
- Mary Anna Elizabeth (b. 1887, GA) .................................... 7-271
- Thomas Jefferson (m. 1882). ............................................ 7-271

Mackey
- Azor (b. 1861). ............................................................. 7-82
- Doak Alexander (b. 1859) .............................................. 7-82
- Elisha Alexander (b. 1825). .......................................... 7-82
- Geneva Elizabeth (b. 1856) ........................................... 7-82
- James Derio (b. 1862). .................................................. 7-82
- Mary Frances (b. 1855) .................................................. 7-82
- William Thomas (b. 1866) ............................................. 7-82
- Winnie Adeline (b. 1864). ............................................. 7-82

Mackin
- Gail ................................................................. 7-560

Macon
- Catherine (b. 1959). ...................................................... 7-274
- Floy Vance (b. 1950). .................................................... 7-274
- Jane (b. 1942) ............................................................ 7-274
- Karen Denise (b. 1970) .................................................. 7-274
- Kevin Vance (b. 1972). .................................................. 7-274
- Leslie Clay (b. 1968). .................................................... 7-274
- Marilyn Lynn (b. 1963). ................................................ 7-274
- Mary Ellen (b. 1964). ..................................................... 7-274
- Wilbur Leslie (b. 1939). ............................................... 7-274
- William ................................................................. 7-274

Maddox
- Clay Brooks (b. 1976) .................................................. 7-141
- Emma M. (b. 1851, GA) .................................................. 7-270
- George ................................................................. 7-304
- Gilbert ................................................................. 7-295
- J. G. ................................................................. 7-141
James G., Jr. (b. 1966) ........................................... 7-141
Joseph W. .......................................................... 7-270
Keith Holder (b. 1976) ........................................... 7-141
Levicie ............................................................... 7-202
Lucius Charles (b. 1858, GA) ................................. 7-270
Lucius W. (b. 1819, GA) ......................................... 7-270
Mary W. (b. 1859, GA) ........................................... 7-270
Patrick F. (b. 1850, GA) ......................................... 7-270
Robert Brooks ...................................................... 7-270
Shirley Ann .......................................................... 7-304
Uriah J. ............................................................... 7-270
W. L. (m. 1913) ..................................................... 7-295
W. L., Jr. .............................................................. 7-295

Mahone
Mattie C. (b. 1855, Talbot County, GA) .................... 7-142
Peter F. ............................................................... 7-142

Malecki
Alice ................................................................. 7-553

Mallory
Mary Ann (b. 1825, NC) ......................................... 7-409
William (b. 1795, VA) ........................................... 7-409

Malphrus
Cameron Evans (b. 1978, Americus, GA) ................... 7-152
James Christopher (b. 1982, Americus, GA) ............... 7-152
Wofford "Buck" Evans, Jr. (m. 1977, GA) .................... 7-152

Maney
Kenneth (m. 1967, GA) .......................................... 7-282
Melissa (b. 1972) ................................................. 7-282
Richard Allen (b. 1968, Hinesville, GA) .................... 7-282

Mangold
Laura ................................................................. 7-333

Mann
Jessie (Mrs.) ....................................................... 7-191
Kelly Marie (b. 1959, Jacksonville, FL) ..................... 7-191
Thomas .............................................................. 7-191
Manning

Terrie (m. 1968) ........................................ 7-349

Mansel

Beulah M. (b. 1870, AL) .................................. 7-62
Eliza (b. 1886, TX) ........................................ 7-62
Emma Frances (b. 1894, TX) ............................... 7-62
Enoch Elijah (b. 1891, TX) ................................. 7-62
Eula (b. 1900, TX) .......................................... 7-62
George N. (b. 1887, TX) ..................................... 7-62
Henry Eugene "Bud" (b. 1916, Leon County, TX) .... 7-63
Lourah A. (b. 1921, Leon County, TX) ..................... 7-63
Lucinda "Lula" (b. 1865, AL) ............................... 7-61
Lucy Clara (b. 1874, AL) ..................................... 7-62
Luther (b. 1897, TX) ......................................... 7-62
Margaret (b. 1881, TX) ...................................... 7-63
Martha Jewel (b. 1914, Leon County, TX) ............... 7-63
Robert J. (b. 1842, AL) ..................................... 7-61
Roy .............................................................. 7-62
Samuel Teed (b. 1877, TX) .................................. 7-61
Wiley R. (b. 1880, TX) ...................................... 7-63
William .......................................................... 7-61
William Thad (b. 1869, AL) ............................... 7-61

Manson

Ashby B., Jr. (b. 1886, Brunswick County, VA) .......... 7-99
Ashby III (b. 1912, Brunswick County, VA) ............... 7-99
Cabell (b. Brunswick County, VA) ......................... 7-99
Helen Ruth ..................................................... 7-99
Herbert W. (b. 1913, Brunswick County, VA) ............. 7-99
Richard ........................................................ 7-99
Thomas Cabell .................................................. 7-99

Marchman

Annette ......................................................... 7-241

Markham

Carol-Elissa Marguerite (m. 1980) .......................... 7-391
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Harold William ........................................ 7-391

Marlar

George Davis (m. 1958) ................................. 7-226

Marler

Susie (Mrs.) ............................................ 7-266

Marlowe

Mary Elizabeth (Mrs.) ................................. 7-44

Marroquin

Maura Roxanne (m. 1989, TX) ......................... 7-323

Marrow

Marsha Gail ............................................. 7-335

Marshall

Mary Lizzie (m. 1897) .................................. 7-279
Michael John (m. 1988, Point Comfort, TX) ....... 7-331
Michael John, Jr. (b. 1989, Victoria, TX) ........... 7-331

Martin

Alice .......................................................... 7-167
Archibald, Jr. ............................................. 7-297
Charles Malliot (b. 1963, Dallas, TX) .................. 7-337
Clara Elva (b. 1903, TX) ................................ 7-57
Emma Jones (b. 1878, TN) ............................... 7-314
Exer Margaret "Maggie" (b. 1869, GA) ................ 7-297
Haley Marie (b. 1991, Dallas, TX) ..................... 7-337
Harold Exer (b. 1900) ................................... 7-298
Hazel .......................................................... 7-296
John A. ....................................................... 7-184
Leona Bell (m. 1927, TX) ............................... 7-57
Loyd F. ....................................................... 7-555
Martin .......................................................... 7-71
Mickiel Ray (b. 1956) ................................... 7-555
Mildred W. (b. 1896, Eatonton, GA) .................. 7-298
Milward Wyatt ............................................. 7-298
Mitze Doreen (b. 1959) .................................. 7-555
Ollie A. (b. 1871) ......................................... 7-297
Phillip Bower ............................................. 7-183
Robert (b. 1835, Monroe County, GA) .............................. 7-297
Roy Seale (b. 1935) ....................................................... 7-555
Ruth (b. 1914) ............................................................... 7-255
Ted L. ................................................................. 7-357
Theodore Roy (b. 1965) ................................................. 7-357
Thomas Everett (b. 1893, Eatonton, GA) ......................... 7-298
Thomas Everett, Jr. ....................................................... 7-298
Thomas Wyatt (b. 1866, Talbot County, GA) .................... 7-298
William (b. 1880) .......................................................... 7-297

Masciantonio
Andrew Michael ......................................................... 7-69
Anthony John ............................................................. 7-69
Michael John ............................................................. 7-69

Mason
Anslee ................................................................. 7-292
Daniel Thomas ......................................................... 7-292
David Nelson (b. 1940) ................................................. 7-292
David Nelson, Jr. .......................................................... 7-292
George Lee (m. 1936) .................................................... 7-292
James Lee (b. 1938) ....................................................... 7-292
Leanne ................................................................. 7-292
Patricia ................................................................. 7-292

Massey
Addie (b. 1905, Hays County, TX) .................................. 7-571
Albert (b. 1891, Hays County, TX) ................................ 7-557
Alice B. (Mrs.) ............................................................ 7-170
Alton William (b. 1922, Hays County, TX) ...................... 7-557
Andrew Jackson (b. 1832, GA) ...................................... 7-563
Ben E. (b. 1880, TX) ..................................................... 7-571
Bessie ................................................................. 7-557
Betty Sue (b. 1940) ....................................................... 7-171
Beulah Ina Alice (b. 1913) ........................................... 7-170
Birdie (b. 1910, Hays County, TX) ................................ 7-557
Bonnie "Bea" (b. 1898, Hays County, TX) ...................... 7-571
Brooks Smith ............................................................ 7-171
Carl Henry (b. 1903, Milledgeville, GA) ......................... 7-171
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Cecil (b. 1892, Hays County, TX) ........................................ 7-557
Charles (b. 1893, Hays County, TX) ........................................ 7-571
Clarence Levy (b. 1920) ................................................... 7-167
Dee (b. 1901, Hays County, TX) ........................................... 7-557
Eddie Day (b. 1924, Hays County, TX) .................................... 7-557
Edward G. (b. 1854, TX) .................................................. 7-571
Essie (b. 1925, Hays County, TX) ........................................ 7-557
Eugene E. (b. 1892, Hays County, TX) ................................... 7-571
Evelyn Willann (b. 1944) ................................................... 7-172
Frances Adeline (b. 1863, Hays County, TX) ............................ 7-563
George Robinson (b. 1934) .................................................. 7-171
Homer Angus (b. 1882, Muscogee County, GA) .......................... 7-170
Homer Angus, III (b. 1939) .................................................. 7-172
Homer Angus, Jr. (b. 1920, Milledgeville, GA) ....................... 7-172
Hugh Ezell (b. 1869, TX) .................................................. 7-556
Ila (Mrs.) ................................................................. 7-129
Isabel Elizabeth (b. 1891, Hays County, TX) .............................. 7-571
J. Edgar ................................................................. 7-129
Jessie Violet (b. 1920, TX) ................................................ 7-557
Jo Michelle (b. 1963) ..................................................... 7-172
John (b. 1894, Hays County, TX) ......................................... 7-557
John Corolas (b. 1907, Milledgeville, GA) ............................... 7-170
John Corolas, Jr. (b. 1947) .................................................. 7-171
John Edgar, Jr. ............................................................ 7-129
Johnny Hugh (b. 1917, TX) ............................................... 7-557
Joseph E. Lionel (b. 1918) .................................................. 7-167
Joseph Homer (b. 1906) .................................................. 7-170
Joseph Homer, Jr. (b. 1947) ................................................ 7-171
Lillie Florence (b. 1899) ................................................... 7-129
Lillie Merle (Mrs.) .......................................................... 7-129
Lionel Clarence Levy (b. 1876) ........................................... 7-167
Lottie (b. 1896, Hays County, TX) ...................................... 7-558
Louis Joe Dean (b. 1929, Hays County, TX) ............................ 7-557
Maggie (b. 1906, Hays County, TX) ...................................... 7-557
Marian (b. 1931) ........................................................... 7-171
Martha (Mrs.) ............................................................ 7-563
Mattie (b. 1896, Hays County, TX) .......................... 7-571
Mattie C. (Mrs.) ........................................... 7-167
Michael (b. 1955) ........................................... 7-171
Molly (b. 1882, Hays County, TX) .......................... 7-571
Nancy (b. 1970) .............................................. 7-172
Nancy Ann (b. 1951) ....................................... 7-171
Olga ............................................................ 7-129
Oscar (b. 1900, Hays County, TX) .......................... 7-557
Otis Ray (b. 1924, Hays County, TX) .......................... 7-557
Pansy .......................................................... 7-167
Patricia (Mrs.) ............................................... 7-172
Preston Brooks (b. 1915) ................................... 7-129
Preston Brooks, Jr. .......................................... 7-129
Raymond ...................................................... 7-129
Reese .......................................................... 7-129
Rizbah Neal (b. 1954) ....................................... 7-172
Robert .......................................................... 7-129
Robert (b. 1961) ............................................... 7-172
Ruby .......................................................... 7-129
Simeon Columbus (b. 1870) .................................. 7-129
Simeon Columbus, III ....................................... 7-129
Simeon Columbus, Jr. ....................................... 7-129
Vesper Odell (b. 1915, TX) .................................. 7-557
Virginia Donnia (b. 1912, TX) ............................... 7-557
W. C. D........................................................ 7-167
William H. .................................................... 7-170
William Seaborn (b. 1921, Milledgeville, GA) ............ 7-171
William Seaborn, Jr. (b. 1949) .............................. 7-171
Willie .......................................................... 7-129
Willie (b. 1884, Hays County, TX) .......................... 7-571

Massie

John Henry (m. 1938, VA) ...................................... 7-252
Sallie Perkins (b. 1939) ....................................... 7-252
Susan Poindexter (b. 1945) ................................... 7-252

Massie-Johnson

Mary Elizabeth (b. 1979) ...................................... 7-253
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Sarah Grace (b. 1977) .............................................. 7-253

Masters

Lois ................................................................. 7-281

Mathis

Ambrose Powell (b. 1858, GA) ..................................... 7-293
Ambrose Powell, Jr. ................................................. 7-293
Atilla Elizabeth "Addie" (b. 1852, GA) ........................... 7-293
Branson ............................................................... 7-293
Brooks Johnson (b. 1904, Stewart County, GA) ............. 7-296
Brooks, Jr. ......................................................... 7-296
Charles .............................................................. 7-296
Charles Clark (b. 1879, GA) ....................................... 7-296
Clanton (b. 1867, GA) .............................................. 7-294
Clara Evelyn (b. 1873, GA) ....................................... 7-295
David Barton ......................................................... 7-294
E. Potis (b. 1882, GA) ............................................. 7-294
Eddie (b. 1871, GA) ................................................. 7-293
Elizabeth ............................................................. 7-296
Grace ................................................................. 7-296
Harriet ................................................................. 7-296
Harry (b. 1909, Stewart County, GA) ........................... 7-296
James Gilmore (b. 1861, GA) ..................................... 7-293
James Rutherford (b. 1902, GA) ................................. 7-295
John Rutherford ..................................................... 7-293
John W. (b. 1886, GA) ............................................. 7-294
John Wyatt (b. 1856, Stewart County, GA) .................. 7-294
John, Jr. .............................................................. 7-294
Julia ................................................................. 7-293
Julian (b. 1908, Stewart County, GA) ......................... 7-296
Lloyd ................................................................. 7-294
Mable ................................................................. 7-294
Margaret ............................................................. 7-294
Margaret Prescilla (b. 1866, GA) ............................... 7-293
Margery ............................................................. 7-294
Marion ............................................................... 7-296
Marvin Myers (b. 1876, GA) ..................................... 7-293
Mary Annabelle (b. 1869, GA) .......................... 7-295
Mary Evelyn ........................................ 7-294
Mary Frances ........................................ 7-296
Mary Julia (b. 1895, GA) ........................... 7-295
Mattie E. (b. 1884, GA) ............................. 7-294
Milton Walton ........................................ 7-296
Robert L. (b. 1898) .................................. 7-294
Robert Lee (b. 1863, GA) ............................ 7-294
Ruth .................................................. 7-293
Terol C. (b. 1899, GA) ............................... 7-295
Thomas Brooks (b. 1863, GA) ...................... 7-293
Walter Clarke ........................................ 7-296
William Jasper (b. 1854, GA) ...................... 7-293
William Rutherford (b. 1825, Washington County, GA) .... 7-293
Woodson P. ........................................ 7-296
Wyatt L. (b. 1895) .................................. 7-294
Zeph (b. 1906, Stewart County, GA) ............... 7-296

Matlock
John H. .............................................. 7-26

Matthews
Alberta Mae (m. 1910) ................................ 7-43
Charles William (b. 1882) ........................... 7-43
Earnest (b. 1890, Brunswick County, VA) .......... 7-109
Emma (b. Brunswick County, VA) ................. 7-109
John E. (b. 1860, VA) ............................... 7-109
Mary (b. 1895, Brunswick County, VA) ............ 7-109
Sally (b. Brunswick County, VA) ................... 7-109

Matthewson
Shirley ............................................... 7-290

Matula
Mary Jo (m. 1972, TX) .............................. 7-335

Matzig
Bob .................................................. 7-262
Lee ................................................... 7-262

Mays
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Nancy (Mrs.) ............................................................... 7-539
Nannie (b. 1848, AR) .................................................. 7-539
Thomas Levy ............................................................... 7-42
Will .......................................................... 7-350
McAllister
Steve (m. 1977) .......................................................... 7-257
McAteer
Sheila Marie ................................................................. 7-70
McBurnett
Gail (m. 1966) ................................................................. 7-186
McCaghren
Lonnie A ................................................................. 7-290
Susan .......................................................... 7-290
McCain
Jefferson Davis (m. 1890) .............................................. 7-208
Lee Roy (b. 1895) ............................................................. 7-208
Ola Mae ................................................................. 7-210
Pete .......................................................... 7-210
Susie (b. 1897) ................................................................. 7-208
Viola (b. 1901) ................................................................. 7-208
McCargo
David Edgar ................................................................. 7-226
Lillian Ruth (b. 1906, Prescott, AR) .................................. 7-226
McCarty
Emma F. (b. 1864) ............................................................. 7-415
Georgiana Eugenia (b. 1859) ............................................ 7-415
J. P. (b. 1863) ................................................................. 7-415
Marian (b. 1862) ............................................................. 7-415
Mary Sophronia (b. 1861) ................................................. 7-415
T. B. (b. 1862) ................................................................. 7-415
Walter D. (b. 1835, Edgefield District, SC) ................................ 7-415
McClanahan
Tom M. (b. 1881, TX) .......................................................... 7-372
McClearn
Pat. .......................................................... 7-114
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McClenny</td>
<td>Julia Ophelia</td>
<td>7-340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McComb</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>7-298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kate</td>
<td>7-298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCommas</td>
<td>Doris Elizabeth</td>
<td>7-207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConathy</td>
<td>Nancy Jane (b. 1862, LA)</td>
<td>7-304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCord</td>
<td>Carrol</td>
<td>7-554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCowen</td>
<td>Alyne</td>
<td>7-328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCown</td>
<td>May Beulah (Mrs.)</td>
<td>7-542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy</td>
<td>Alamalyn Lois</td>
<td>7-361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>7-413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vera (Mrs.)</td>
<td>7-412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCrory</td>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>7-143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. Brooks</td>
<td>7-143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCullah</td>
<td>Will</td>
<td>7-305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaniel</td>
<td>Charles Frank</td>
<td>7-185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>7-263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emma (m. 1879)</td>
<td>7-41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fannie Mae</td>
<td>7-263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Forest (b. 1896)</td>
<td>7-185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>7-185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>7-303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>7-185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sadie (Mrs.)</td>
<td>7-185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tommie (Mrs.)</td>
<td>7-263</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
McDonald

Allyson Renee (b. 1989, Victoria, TX) ........................................ 7-328
Emily Marie (b. 1986, Victoria, TX) ........................................ 7-328
Ethel Lee (b. 1885, Harding, MO) ........................................ 7-370
Frederick Murray (b. 1958, Kenedy, TX) ........................................ 7-328
Ginger Lane (b. 1952, Luling, TX) ........................................ 7-328
Jack Aubra. ................................................................. 7-328
James Carl ................................................................. 7-290
James Martin ................................................................. 7-290
Janis Lou (b. 1953, Weimer, TX) ........................................ 7-328
John W. ................................................................. 7-370
Kathy Leigh ................................................................. 7-290
Lisa JoAnn ................................................................. 7-290
Ross ................................................................. 7-287
Ross A. (b. 1911, Albany, GA) ........................................ 7-287
Ross Augustus (b. 1950, Albany, GA) ................................. 7-288
Rudy Lane (b. 1926, Gause, TX) ........................................ 7-328
William Ross (b. 1891, Cedartown, GA) ................................. 7-287

McDougal

Joseph Shane ................................................................. 7-292
Sid ................................................................. 7-292

McElduff

Della Clyde (b. 1891, LA) ........................................ 7-228
Fannie Beatrice (b. 1896, LA) ........................................ 7-228
Maybelle (b. 1888, LA) ........................................ 7-228
Ruth (b. 1900, Lincoln Parish, LA) ........................................ 7-228
Walter B. (b. 1858, SC) ........................................ 7-228

McEllillian

Guy ................................................................. 7-559

McEnnis

Elsie ................................................................. 7-303

McFarland

Allen ................................................................. 7-29
Charles Vernon (m. 1959) ........................................ 7-380
Marjorie Lynn (b. 1965) ........................................ 7-380
Mollie ........................................ 7-42
Nannie Lenora (m. 1878) ............. 7-45
Rebeca Anne (b. 1960) ............... 7-380

McFarlin
Eldon (b. 1928) ......................... 7-544

McGee
Brooks Harper (b. 1957, Houston, TX) ........... 7-358
Irwin Green ................................ 7-357
Joel Vick (b. 1963, Houston, TX) ............... 7-358
John B. (m. 1917) ...................... 7-45
Jonathan Mead (b. 1958, Houston, TX) .......... 7-358
Margaret Alice (b. 1936) ................ 7-358
Milton Brooks (b. 1931) ................ 7-358
Milton Worley (b. 1903, Bryan, TX) ............. 7-357
Preston Worley (b. 1961, Houston, TX) ......... 7-358
Robert (b. 1866).......................... 7-416

McGinty
Homer ....................................... 7-218
Martha ...................................... 7-218
Ruby ........................................ 7-218
Shaderick (m. 1934) .................... 7-61

McInroe
Ben F. ....................................... 7-340

McKay
John James .................................. 7-151
John James, III (b. 1932) ............. 7-151
John James, Jr. (b. 1893, Macon, GA) .......... 7-151
Josephine Banks (b. 1923, Columbus, GA) .... 7-152
Sarah Watkins (b.1928, Columbus, GA) ........ 7-151

McKellar
William Mather (m. 1976) ............. 7-194

McKenna
Alexandra Veronica (m. 1977) .......... 7-197

McKenzie
Brook Anne (b. 1978, Levelland, TX) ....... 7-387
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Micheal Ben (b. 1980) ........................................ 7-387
Micheal Bill (m. 1977) ........................................ 7-387

McKinley
Kathy .......................................................... 7-555
Martha (Mrs.) ................................................ 7-555
Wayne .......................................................... 7-555

McKinney
Luttrell T. (m. 1939) .......................................... 7-186

McKinnon
Ruth ............................................................ 7-191

McLain
Catherine (Mrs.) ............................................. 7-274
Melissa (b. 1977) ............................................. 7-274
Taylor Brooks (b. 1980) .................................... 7-274

McLemore
Rebecca (b. 1805) ............................................ 7-77

McLenon
Elizabeth ......................................................... 7-315

McLerran
Denice ........................................................... 7-334

McManus
James A. ........................................................ 7-383
Jolene Marie (b. 1967, Lewiston, ID) ................. 7-383

McMillian
Donna Jean ....................................................... 7-191
Jannette (b. 1954) ............................................ 7-365
John, Jr. .......................................................... 7-365
Susan ............................................................. 7-365

McMordie
Annette .......................................................... 7-260

McMurray
Cornelia (b. 1925, Des Moines, IA) ..................... 7-142
Emily Prouty ..................................................... 7-142
Joseph ............................................................. 7-142

McNeil
Sarah ................................ 7-46

McNutt
Ben Henry (b. Fort Payne, AL) ............................................. 7-168
Claud Millard (b. Fife, AL) ............................................. 7-168
Joseph Lewis (b. Fort Payne, AL) ............................................. 7-168
Lenorah Jane (b. May's Gulf, AL) ............................................. 7-168
Mary Clemmie (b. Fort Payne, AL) ............................................. 7-168
Millard (m. 1925) ............................................. 7-168
Samuel Robert ............................................. 7-168
Sarah Ann ............................................. 7-168
William Eugene (b. Fort Payne, AL) ............................................. 7-168

McPeak
Peggie ............................................. 7-344

McPherson
Courtenay ............................................. 7-148
Harry C., Jr. ............................................. 7-148
Peter ............................................. 7-148

McQuary
Nancy ............................................. 7-235

McQuillan
Celeste ............................................. 7-107

McRee
Alice Green (b. 1893). ............................................. 7-264
Amanda (Mrs.) ............................................. 7-264
Berta E. ............................................. 7-263
Claudia Grace (b. 1944) ............................................. 7-264
John G. (b. 1854) ............................................. 7-263
John G. (m. 1881, GA) ............................................. 7-250
Mary Edna (b. 1895) ............................................. 7-264
Mattie Susan (b. 1891) ............................................. 7-263
Paula Lee (b. 1946) ............................................. 7-264
Riley Anthony (b. 1974) ............................................. 7-264
Riley Claude ............................................. 7-263
Riley Cris (b. 1949) ............................................. 7-264
Ula Purl (b. 1889) ............................................. 7-263
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

William J. ................................................................. 7-263
Meadows
Mary ................................................................. 7-289
Mealing
Katherine G. ............................................................... 7-79
W. E. ................................................................. 7-79
Medlin
Ernest Lee ................................................................. 7-68
Judith Irene (b. 1920) ........................................... 7-68
Medows
Lydia (b. 1890, TX) ............................................... 7-368
Meeks
Charles E. (b. 1918, Wrightsville, GA) .................... 7-276
Charles E., Jr. (b. 1945, Bryan, TX) ....................... 7-276
Mandy Ruth (b. 1970, Atlanta, GA) ......................... 7-276
Maude Melinda (b. 1879) ......................................... 7-372
Molly Lea (b. 1973, Sanford, FL) ............................. 7-276
Myra M. (b. 1946, Albany, GA) ................................. 7-276
Randolph Calhoun (b. 1836) .................................. 7-372
Mehring
Agnes Marie (m. 1943) ............................................. 7-560
Meister
Essie. ................................................................. 7-237
Mendoza
Alvin Anthony (b. 1920) ......................................... 7-180
Lawrence Allen (b. 1949) ....................................... 7-180
Lynette (b. 1947) ................................................... 7-180
Menefee
Carolyn Sue ............................................................ 7-68
Mercer
Clara Virginia (b. 1910, Macon, GA) ....................... 7-154
Julian Perry ............................................................ 7-154
Merritt
James M. (m. 1848, GA) ........................................... 7-270
Mittie ................................................................. 7-270
Meruvia
  Maria Dennys (b. 1964, Cochabamba, Bolivia) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7-240
  Placido . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7-240

Messick
  Lois (Mrs.). . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7-127

Metcalf
  Mattie Irene . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7-57

Meyers
  Jerry . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7-292

Micklejohn
  Henrietta . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7-143

Middlebrooks
  Edward Milton . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7-222
  Lilla Ann (b. 1884, Harris County, GA) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7-222
  Willie Otis (b. 1895, Head County, GA). . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7-223

Middleton
  David . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7-348
  Olive L. (m. GA). . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7-263

Migliorie
  Jocille Perdida (b. 1943, Seattle, WA). . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7-382
  John . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7-382
  Lucille (Mrs.). . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7-382

Mikolajewski
  Chad. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7-362
  Curtis Wade . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7-362
  Pete . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7-362

Milam
  Virginia Schaub . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7-234

Millar
  Richard Alan (b. 1952, Durham, England). . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7-341

Miller
  Albert S. J. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7-80
  Angeline . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7-111
  Dana Carol (m. 1962). . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7-566
  Donnie Woodrow. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 7-113
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Emmett (b. 1860) ........................................... 7-38
Frances Ann "Fannie" (b. 1845) ................................ 7-79
Kathleen (m. 1930) ........................................... 7-291
Mamie (b. 1893) ............................................ 7-224
Mary Ellen ................................................... 7-292
Walter Pope (m. 1883) ..................................... 7-38

Milligan
Dorothy Novella (b. 1915) .................................. 7-338
J .............................................................. 7-245
Joe Wayne (b. 1925) ....................................... 7-338
Thomas Joseph Eloise (b. 1891) ............................ 7-338
Tommie LaNette (b. 1913) ................................ 7-338

Mills
Albert Dennis (b. 1929) .................................... 7-260
Albert Monroe ............................................. 7-260
Alma Inez (b. 1892) ....................................... 7-42
Dana Robin (b. 1951) ..................................... 7-260
Grady Fletcher (b. 1889) .................................. 7-42
Joseph Henry (b. 1879) .................................. 7-42
Kate Cornelia (b. 1881) .................................. 7-42
Lois Elizabeth (b. 1931) .................................. 7-260
Lucy Mae (b. 1878) ........................................ 7-42
Margaret Sue (b. 1947) .................................... 7-260
Ola Estelle (b. 1886) ...................................... 7-42
Robert Samuel (b. 1877, Talbot County, GA) .............. 7-42
Samuel ..................................................... 7-42
Samuel Madison (b. 1847, Franklin County, VA) ........... 7-42
Thomas Scott (b. 1959) .................................. 7-260
Travis Bayless (b. 1902, Miller County, AR) .................. 7-260
Travis James (b. 1957) .................................... 7-260
Travis Wayne (b. 1932, Bagnell, MO) ....................... 7-260

Mims
Alice "Inez" .................................................. 7-47
Elizabeth (b. 1822, GA) ................................... 7-223
Tressie (Mrs.) ............................................. 7-47

Minix
Deanna L. (b. 1957) ........................ 7-327

Mirick
Edward Milton (b. 1906) ........................ 7-337
Edward Milton, Jr. (b. 1927, Houston, TX) ............. 7-337
Gene Nelson (b. 1928) .............................. 7-337
Hubert Ray (b. 1939, Hallettsville, TX) ............... 7-337

Mission
Gertrude (Mrs.) ...................................... 7-357

Mitcham
Elizabeth ............................................. 7-149

Mitchell
Ann Louise (m. 1951, GA) .......................... 7-149
Carol .................................................. 7-281
Dana Lynn (b. 1965, Houston, TX) ................. 7-333
David (m. 1975, Victoria, TX) ..................... 7-328
Donald M. (m. 1965) .............................. 7-161
Emily (Mrs.) ......................................... 7-91
Gabriel (b. 1977, Lafayette, LA) .................. 7-328
J. ...................................................... 7-91
Matthew (b. 1976, Lafayette, LA) .................. 7-328
Merritt Edith (b. 1966) ............................ 7-161
Robert ................................................. 7-333
Robert (b. 1856) ..................................... 7-91
Robert E., Jr. (b. 1970, Wichita, KS) ............... 7-333
Roy .................................................... 7-291
Scott Linford (b. 1973) ............................. 7-161

Mittel
Daniel Wallace (m. 1935) .......................... 7-306
Jacob B. .............................................. 7-306

Mizell
Betsey Ann ............................................ 7-265
Elizabeth (b. 1830, NC) ............................. 7-302

Mobley
Mary Sue (b. 1924, Gore, OK) ....................... 7-370

Moffitt
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Molton
Cynthia Jeane (b. 1957) .......................... 7-253
J. W. ........................................... 7-253
Lyle Clark (b. 1958) ................................... 7-253
Michael Vam (b. 1951) .......................... 7-253
William Robert (b. 1955) ....................... 7-253

Monday
Annie Mauriene (b. 1957). .......................... 7-344
Cordell Venson (b. 1919) .......................... 7-344
Thomas Conway (b. 1943) .......................... 7-344

Monroe
Cary ............................................. 7-113

Montgomery
Evelyn (Mrs.) .................................. 7-218
Novella Dean (b. 1871) .......................... 7-337

Montzingo
Edward E. ...................................... 7-285

Moon
J. W. ............................................. 7-129
Susan (b. 1842, TX) ............................. 7-363

Moore
Alonzo "Lonnie" (b. 1881, TX) .................... 7-562
Anna M. (b. 1854) ................................ 7-136
Asa Emanuel (m. 1897) ............................ 7-45
Clarence ...................................... 7-245
Emma (Mrs.) ............................... 7-321
Helen ........................................... 7-555
Henry (m. 1948) ................................ 7-252
Isham (m. 1839) ................................. 7-405
Jane (Mrs.) .................................. 7-164
Jerimiah N. ............................... 7-143
Josephine ..................................... 7-137
L. M. ........................................... 7-136
Laura Elizabeth ............................. 7-114
Luther ........................................ 7-539
M. G. (Mrs.) ................................ 7-136
Martha Louisiana .......................... 7-254
Mary James (b. 1950) ....................... 7-252
Mary Virginia (b. 1861) ..................... 7-143
Pamela Caroline ............................ 7-376
Patsy (Mrs.) (b. 1842, AR) ................. 7-539
Robert A. (b. 1844, AR) .................... 7-562
Theodosia "Dosia" (b. 1879, TX) .......... 7-562
Moran
Ruth ........................................ 7-290
Silvia (m. 1896) ............................. 7-219
Morgan
Bonnie Beth (b. 1966) ....................... 7-133
Ella Elizabeth (b. 1855, Harris County, GA) . 7-36
Henry Barnabas (b. 1874) ................... 7-133
Jerry ......................................... 7-354
Joan Elizabeth (b. 1945, Fort Lauderdale, FL) . 7-133
John Tyler (b. 1915, River Falls, AL) ....... 7-133
John Tyler, III (b. 1967) .................... 7-133
John Tyler, Jr. (b. 1941, Opp, AL) ........... 7-133
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1855) ................... 7-73
Matthew ..................................... 7-133
Mildred Lane (b. 1916, Dozier, AL) ........... 7-133
Morland Jeremiah (b. 1913, Dozier, AL) ... 7-133
Viola ......................................... 7-333
Winona (b. 1885, Leesburg, GA) ............ 7-279
Morris
Harry Lee .................................... 7-179
Ruth .......................................... 7-561
Wilma ........................................ 7-275
Morrow
Mattie (Mrs.) ................................ 7-571
Mosby
Aileen (b. 1884) ................................ 7-184
Amanda Elizabeth (b. 1977, Dekalb County, GA) . 7-186
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Charles Fletcher (b. 1898) ........................................ 7-185
Ethel Abbott (b. 1895) ........................................ 7-185
Ethelinda (b. 1948) ........................................ 7-186
Fountain Crockett ........................................ 7-184
Frank W. (b. 1907) ........................................ 7-186
Jennie Lorraine (b. 1900) ................................. 7-185
Joseph Nelson (b. 1876) ................................ 7-184
Mary Brooks (b. 1905) ........................................ 7-185
Minnie (b. 1868) ........................................ 7-185
Paul (b. 1902) ........................................ 7-185
Ronald ..................................................... 7-186
Samuel Gwinn (b. 1844, Murfreesboro, TN) .......... 7-184
Samuel Gwinn, Jr. (b. 1879) ......................... 7-184
Sarah (b. 1889) ........................................ 7-184
Todd Richard (b. 1974, Dekalb County, GA) .......... 7-186
William Richard (b. 1870, Murfreesboro, TN) .......... 7-185
William Richard, III (b. 1918) ......................... 7-186
William Richard, IV (b. 1945, Rogersville, TN) ........ 7-186
William Richard, Jr. (b. 1896, Nashville, TN) .......... 7-186

Mosel

L. C. ..................................................... 7-303

Moseley

Adkin McLemore (b. 1828) .................................. 7-77
Allethia (b. 1844) .................................. 7-78
Anderson Wade (b. 1801, Edgefield County, SC) .... 7-77
Anna (b. 1798, Edgefield County, SC) ................. 7-77
Beader Bond (b. 1885) .................................. 7-78
Cora Ann (b. 1868) .................................. 7-68
Edward (b. 1771, Edgefield County, SC) ............... 7-76
Edward Anderson (b. 1838) .................................. 7-77
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1811, Edgefield County, SC) ....... 7-77
Eula (b. 1898) ................................................ 7-78
Frances (b. 1815, Edgefield County, SC) ............... 7-77
Franklin McLemore (b. 1872) .......................... 7-78
Franklin S. .............................................. 7-78
James Abel (b. 1806, Edgefield County, SC) .......... 7-78
James Franklin (b. 1827) ........................................ 7-77
James Michael (b. 1849) ......................................... 7-78
John Jackson (b. 1841) ........................................... 7-77
Julia Everline Green (b. 1827, VA) .......................... 7-67
Julia Perry (b. 1831) ............................................. 7-77
Loma .......................................................... 7-90
Mariah Elizabeth (b. 1838) ..................................... 7-78
Marjorie Arnette (b. 1915, White Plains, VA) ............. 7-102
Martha (b. 1808, Edgefield County, SC) ................... 7-77
Martha Ann (b. 1835) ........................................... 7-78
Martha Butler (b. 1833) ......................................... 7-77
Mary (b. 1796, Edgefield County, SC) ...................... 7-77
Mary (b. 1842) .................................................. 7-78
Mary Frances (b. 1847) ......................................... 7-77
Matilda Ann (b. 1825) ......................................... 7-77
Rebecca (b. 1803, Edgefield County, SC) .................. 7-77
Rebecca (b. 1852) ................................................ 7-78
Rebecca Catherine (b. 1843) ................................... 7-77
Robert .......................................................... 7-77
Robert Simpson .................................................. 7-90
Susan Amelia (b. 1836) ......................................... 7-77
Tiney (b. 1893) .................................................. 7-78
Viola Elizabeth (b. 1883) ....................................... 7-78
William Henry .................................................... 7-67
William Henry (b. 1840) ....................................... 7-78
William Waid (b. 1823) ......................................... 7-77
Winifred (b. 1794, Edgefield County, SC) ................. 7-77

Mosely
Amy .......................................................... 7-121

Mosier
Donald .......................................................... 7-384
Grace (Mrs.) ....................................................... 7-384
Kathleen Anne (m. 1970) ....................................... 7-384

Moths
Addie (Mrs.) ....................................................... 7-571

Motley
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Mary ............................... 7-167
Nancy ............................... 7-158

Moulton
Jim ................................ 7-297

Mullis
Asa Duke, IV (b. 1964). ....................... 7-280

Mueller
Johnny (b. 1916) . ............................. 7-566
Lola (m. 1925) . ............................. 7-354
Natalie Ann (b. 1967). ....................... 7-566
Ronald Neal (b. 1940) . ....................... 7-566
Tonda Lynn (b. 1963) . ....................... 7-566

Mullen
Bert. ........................................ 7-57
John Mark ................................. 7-57

Mullins
George N. (m. 1934) . ....................... 7-156
Homer Dimon (b. 1939, Fort Worth, TX) .... 7-156
Lula (m. 1892) . ............................. 7-123

Mullis
Asa Duke, III (b. 1936). ..................... 7-280
Asa Duke, Jr. (b. 1908) ...................... 7-280
Russ (b. 1963) . ............................ 7-280

Munsinger
James Earl (m. 1987, Palestine, TX) .......... 7-331

Murrah
Charles Pinkney ............................. 7-36
Ida ........................................ 7-36

Murray
Edward Clyde ............................... 7-338
Mary Elizabeth ............................. 7-41
Oscar (m. 1930, TX) ......................... 7-210
Robert Brundred (m. 1976) ................. 7-195
Thomas Bradley (b. 1979) .................. 7-195
Wistar Watts (b. 1980) ..................... 7-195
Mutschlechner
  Deborah Ann (b. 1950, San Marcos, TX) ........................................... 7-553
  Lloyd C. (b. 1926, Buda, TX) ............................................................ 7-553
  Lloydean (b. 1956, San Marcos, TX) .................................................... 7-553
  Otto ................................ ................................................................. 7-553

N

Nalley
  Louisa ..................................................................................................... 7-29

Nance
  Arthur Alexander, .................................................................................. 7-379
  Eunice Lucille (b. 1917, Crosbyton, TX) .............................................. 7-379

Nantz
  Dorothy Marie ............................................................................................ 7-71
  Frances Juanita ........................................................................................... 7-71
  Frank Junior ................................................................................................ 7-71
  Franklin Alexander (b. 1902) .................................................................... 7-71
  Patricia Paige ............................................................................................... 7-71
  Robert Arthur .............................................................................................. 7-71

Nash
  Jake .............................................................................................................. 7-140
  James W. ..................................................................................................... 7-140
  Rebecca ....................................................................................................... 7-140
  Robert .......................................................................................................... 7-100
  Sally .............................................................................................................. 7-140

Neal
  Hiram Walker .............................................................................................. 7-29
  Newt .............................................................................................................. 7-129
  Welborn ........................................................................................................ 7-29

Nelson
  Allan (m. 1980) .......................................................................................... 7-274
  Alva Eugene (b. 1896, Talbot County, GA) .............................................. 7-290
  Alva Gene ..................................................................................................... 7-290
  Augustus M. (b. 1849, Talbot County, GA) .............................................. 7-287
  Barbara Jean (b. 1933) .............................................................................. 7-292
  Betty Ann ..................................................................................................... 7-290
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Birdie .............................................. 7-287
Brooks B. (b. 1876) ........................... 7-287
Carl Arvid (m. 1944) ........................... 7-290
Carol ............................................. 7-291
Carolyn June (b. 1933) ....................... 7-291
Charles Fletcher (b. 1903, Talbot County, GA) .... 7-292
Daisy ............................................ 7-287
Deborah ........................................... 7-291
Dorothy Ann (b. 1931) ......................... 7-291
Edwin Riley (b. 1821, SC) ..................... 7-286
Elizabeth Fletcher (b. 1924) ................... 7-291
Emily Grace (b. 1927) .......................... 7-290
Everett (b. 1878) ................................ 7-287
Freeman Brooks (b. 1893, Talbot County, GA) .... 7-291
Freeman Brooks, Jr. (b. 1929) ................. 7-291
George W. (b. 1852, Talbot County, GA) ........ 7-286
Gideon (b. 1774, SC) ............................ 7-286
Gideon Fletcher (b. 1853, Talbot County, GA) ..... 7-286
Jesse W. (b. 1859, Talbot County, GA) ............ 7-286
Jessie Grace (b. 1895, Talbot County, GA) ........ 7-290
John Pendleton (b. 1856, Talbot County, GA) .... 7-286
Joyce Kathleen (b. 1929) ...................... 7-292
Julia C. (b. 1866, Talbot County, GA) ............ 7-286
Julia Margaret (b. 1910, Talbot County, GA) ..... 7-290
Lemuel Edwin (b. 1940) ....................... 7-291
Lottie (b. 1887, Talbot County, GA) ............. 7-287
Margaret Miller (b. 1937) .................... 7-291
Martha Eloise (b. 1897, Talbot County, GA) ...... 7-290
Mary Ellen (b. 1943) ............................ 7-292
Mary Eloise (b. 1931) ........................... 7-291
Mary Frances (b. 1924) ....................... 7-291
Mary Virginia (b. 1920) ...................... 7-291
May (b. 1879, Talbot County, GA) ................ 7-287
Michael Moran .................................. 7-290
Nancy Wyolene (b. 1944) ...................... 7-291
Ralph Augustus (b. 1905, Talbot County, GA) ..... 7-290
Richard Paul .............................................. 7-290
Ruby (b. 1908, Talbot County, GA) ..................... 7-292
Ruth (b. 1908, Talbot County, GA) .................... 7-290
Sarah Margaret (b. 1857, Talbot County, GA) ........ 7-288
Sharon ...................................................... 7-291
Sharon Kathleen (b. 1947) ................................ 7-291
Silas E. (b. 1864, Talbot County, GA) ................ 7-286
Thomas Edwin (b. 1901, Talbot County, GA) .......... 7-291
Thomas Moran (b. 1931) ................................... 7-290
Walter Jennings (b. 1889, GA) .......................... 7-291
William Brantham (b. 1937) ............................ 7-292
William Brantham, Jr. ..................................... 7-292
William Thomas (b. 1862, Talbot County, GA) ........ 7-289
Willie Lou (b. 1889, Talbot County, GA) ............... 7-290

Newby

Hattie ...................................................... 7-154

Newcomb

Obie E. (m. 1946) ........................................... 7-352

Newell

Jane Kay (m. 1979, AL) .................................... 7-282

Newman

Audrey (b. 1902, Stewart County, GA) ................... 7-244
Clyde (b. 1892, GA) ........................................ 7-245
Clyde, Jr. .................................................... 7-245
Emma (b. 1901, GA) ........................................ 7-245
Florence ....................................................... 7-245
Gerald E. (b. 1893, Stewart County, GA) ............... 7-244
James Robert (b. 1898, Stewart County, GA) .......... 7-244
John Daniel .................................................. 7-243
John Daniel, Jr. (b. 1860) .................................. 7-245
John Jay (b. 1880, Stewart County, GA) ............... 7-243
Lizzie May (b. 1890, Stewart County, GA) ............... 7-243
Mary Lena (b. 1896, GA) ................................... 7-245
Paul (b. 1899, GA) .......................................... 7-245
Ruby M. (b. 1886, Stewart County, GA) ................. 7-243
William ...................................................... 7-245
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

William A. ............................................. 7-245
William Henry (b. 1855, AL) ......................... 7-243
William Henry (b. 1888, Stewart County, GA) ........... 7-243

Newsome
Ben E. (m. 1915) ......................................... 7-166
Dorothy (b. 1918) ........................................... 7-166
Mary H. ...................................................... 7-166
Sarah (b. 1922) .............................................. 7-166

Nichols
Bonnie Jean (b. 1957, Herington, KS) .................. 7-321
Danny ......................................................... 7-345
Douglas ...................................................... 7-345
John Dixon (b. 1955, Kansas City, KS) ................... 7-321
John Paul (b. 1983, Salina, KS) ......................... 7-321
John Ray (m. 1954) ......................................... 7-321

Nicholson
E. J. ......................................................... 7-124
Sarah Elizabeth ............................................. 7-130

Nickerson
Lucy Elizabeth ............................................. 7-152
Nix
Marion Joe (m. 1964) ..................................... 7-222
Susan Kathryn (b. 1958) ................................... 7-222
Sylvia ......................................................... 7-392

Nixon
Toby Lee (m. 1982) ........................................ 7-195

Noell
Ava .............................................................. 7-203

Noland
James Austin ............................................... 7-59
Martha Ann (m. 1942, AR) ................................ 7-59

Nolen
Charles Robert ............................................. 7-311
Robert ....................................................... 7-311
Russell Lloyd .............................................. 7-311
Norman
Betty J. ........................................ 7-283
Ida E. L. (b. 1880) ...................... 7-271
Johnney ..................................... 7-33
Joseph Allec (b. 1883) .................. 7-271
Margaret .................................... 7-33
Rebecca Sue .............................. 7-283
T. A. ......................................... 7-33
Thomas E. (m. 1879) ..................... 7-271
W. I. (m. 1912) ............................ 7-33

Norris
George ...................................... 7-344

Norsworthy
William (b. 1865) ......................... 7-319

North
Abram ........................................ 7-23

Norwood
Abner P. (b. 1882, TX) ................... 7-359
George W. (b. 1885, TX) ................. 7-359
James A. (m. 1881) ....................... 7-359
Maggie (b. 1887, TX) ..................... 7-359

Nowell
Ida Jane .................................... 7-232

Nowotny
Carolyn Sue ............................... 7-567

Nuckels
Sally Louise ................................ 7-291

Nufer
Kristina Ellizabeth ....................... 7-114

Nutt
Camilla (b. 1939) ......................... 7-253
Dewey (b. 1906) ........................... 7-253
Grover Cleveland ....................... 7-253
Sarah Kate (b. 1910) ..................... 7-253
Sherman DeWitt (b. 1908) .............. 7-253
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY 7-807

O

Oakley

Oscar (m. 1927, AR) .................................. 7-215

Ober

Constance .............................................. 7-141

O’Callaghan

Ben .......................................................... 7-241

Ogburn

Sally (m. 1820) ........................................... 7-67

Ogg

Amelia (b. 1842, GA) .................................... 7-353

John Thomas ............................................. 7-353

Ogletree

Emma G. .................................................... 7-288

Oldham

Jane .......................................................... 7-32

Oliver

Barbara ....................................................... 7-348

Charlotte ................................................... 7-348

Julia Bacon (b. 1904, Albany, GA) .................... 7-284

Mary Frances (m. 1975, TX) ............................ 7-208

Myrtle (Mrs.) ............................................... 7-127

Nancy Ann (m. 1973) .................................... 7-336

Olney

J. Eldon (b. 1899, CO) ................................... 7-228

Olson

Bryan Paul (b. 1965, Richland, WA) .................... 7-383

Darren Curtis (b. 1962, Kennewick, WA) ............. 7-383

Kandi Verree (b. 1967, Richland, WA) ............... 7-383

Kevin Lee (b. 1967, Richland, WA) .................... 7-383

Ronald Lee .................................................. 7-383

Oncal

Georgette Marie (b. 1928) ................................ 7-227

Honore L., Jr. ............................................. 7-227
O’Neill
  Arthur ..................................... 7-177
  Connie (b. 1946) ............................. 7-177
  Craig (b. 1946) .............................. 7-177
  Jaime (b. 1943) ................................ 7-177
  Karen (Mrs.) .................................. 7-177
  Kathy Lynn (b. 1975) .......................... 7-177
  Kelly (b. 1968) ................................ 7-177
  Kevin (b. 1952) ................................ 7-177
  Maurine (b. 1977) ............................. 7-177
  Michelle (b. 1977) ............................ 7-177
  Shannon (b. 1963) ............................. 7-177

Ortiz
  Josefina ...................................... 7-240

Osteen
  John W. ....................................... 7-125

Otwell
  Teressa Latrelle (m. 1943) ..................... 7-231

Overall
  Mattie Love ................................... 7-94

Overby
  Basil Hallum .................................. 7-267
  Edna Lucy (b. 1873, GA) ........................ 7-267

Owen
  Cynthia Lucille (m. 1969) ..................... 7-381
  Donald G. ..................................... 7-191
  Sonya Leigh (b. 1959, Duval County, FL) ........ 7-191

Owens
  Ashley Lynne (b. 1979) ....................... 7-163
  John R. (m. 1974) ................................ 7-163

Owsley
  William C., Jr. ................................ 7-340

Ozmore
  Barbara (Mrs.) .................................. 7-258
  Ray ............................................. 7-258
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Tammy Gail (b. 1963, SC) ................................. 7-258

Page

Beulah Winnifred (b. 1882, TX). .......................... 7-540
Ella Frances (b. 1891, Cane Valley, KY) .................. 7-376
Henry Perry ........................................ 7-165
Julian Grady (m. 1924) .................................. 7-27
Karen Dyer (b. 1951, TN) ................................ 7-239
Otis Dewey (b. 1898, Harris County, GA) ............... 7-165
William Clements (b. 1859) ............................. 7-540
William Leonard ........................................ 7-376

Pair

Marvin .................................................. 7-71

Palermo

Anthony ............................................... 7-227
Lena (b. 1929, Plaquemine, LA) ........................ 7-227

Palmer

Eunice (m. 1924) .................................... 7-143
Georgia ............................................... 7-217
Gordon ............................................... 7-303
James Hill (m. 1921, GA) ............................ 7-148
Linda .................................................. 7-303

Palombo

Daniel ............................................... 7-228
Danielle (b. 1955, Abberville, LA) ...................... 7-228
Kathleen (m. 1983) .................................. 7-195

Panetti

Joey (m. 1978) ...................................... 7-361

Parham

Mary .................................................. 7-251
Mary (m. 1780) ...................................... 7-48

Parker

Bobby Brooks ......................................... 7-311
Brenda ............................................... 7-332
E. C. (m. 1936) ...................................... 7-311
Jesse Huston (m. 1935) ................................................. 7-130
Nina Jo (b. 1940) ......................................................... 7-130
Rena ................................................................. 7-102
William Thomas ...................................................... 7-130

Parks
Marisa Brooks (b. 1985, Houston, TX) ........................... 7-325
Spencer Thomas (b. 1989, Houston, TX) ......................... 7-325
Thomas (m. 1978) ...................................................... 7-325

Parmer
Elizabeth ............................................................. 7-78

Parrish
J. Tillman (m. 1896) .................................................. 7-410

Parsons
Lou Ann ............................................................. 7-105
Slim ................................................................. 7-105

Partin
Lucile (Mrs.) ............................................................ 7-35

Partiss
Lee Kenneth ........................................................... 7-171
Lee Kenneth, III (b. 1961) ........................................... 7-171
Lee Kenneth, Jr. (b. 1938) .......................................... 7-171
Leslie ................................................................. 7-171

Passmore
Lelia (b. 1884) .......................................................... 7-221

Patrick
Louisiana .............................................................. 7-124
Mary J. ............................................................... 7-175
Robert ................................................................. 7-121

Patterson
Phoebe (Mrs.) .......................................................... 7-81
Ruth (Mrs.) ........................................................... 7-267

Paul
Enos Guy (m. 1923) .................................................. 7-204
Evelyn Claire (b. 1934) .............................................. 7-204
Frances Danelle (b. 1927) .......................................... 7-204
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Georgia Caroline (b. 1818, Jones County, GA) .......................... 7-212
Robert B. (b. 1795, GA) ................................................. 7-212

Payne

Amanda Curran .................................................. 7-70
Beatrice (Mrs.) .................................................. 7-572
Brodie Lee .......................................................... 7-68
Minerva Elizabeth .............................................. 7-383
Minnie Mae (b. 1871, TX) ..................................... 7-542
Thomas ............................................................ 7-173
William A. (m. 1889) ........................................... 7-542

Peabody

Thomas King, Jr. (m. 1934, GA) ............................... 7-150

Peacock

Gideon James .................................................. 7-150
Sallie Watkins (b. 1874, Columbus, GA) ....................... 7-150

Pearce

Murphy ........................................................... 7-266

Pearson

Albert Hayward (b. 1848, Brunswick County, VA) .......... 7-93
Annie Mae (b. 1887, Brunswick County, VA) ................. 7-93
Benjamin (b. 1862, Brunswick County, VA) ................... 7-93
Charles Hale (b. 1919, Brunswick County, VA) .............. 7-94
Drury (b. 1785, VA) ............................................... 7-93
Edward Simms (b. 1899, Brunswick County, VA) .......... 7-93
Grace Bryant (b. 1896, Brunswick County, VA) ............. 7-93
Gray (b. 1911, Brunswick County, VA) ........................ 7-94
Harvey Hoyt (b. 1908, Brunswick County, VA) .............. 7-94
Henry Vernon (b. 1885, Brunswick County, VA) .......... 7-93
James Elvis (m. 1946) ............................................. 7-61
James Ira (b. 1879, Brunswick County, VA) ................. 7-93
John Henry (b. 1912, Brunswick County, VA) ................ 7-94
John Ira Drury (b. 1826, Brunswick County, VA) .......... 7-93
John Thomas (b. 1912, Brunswick County, VA) ............. 7-94
John William (b. 1883, Brunswick County, VA) ............ 7-94
John William (b. 1924, Springfield, MO) ...................... 7-95
Julian (b. ca. 1911) ............................................... 7-94
Kate Elizabeth (b. 1894, Brunswick County, VA) ........... 7-93
Leonard (b. 1853, Brunswick County, VA) .................... 7-93
Lillie Mae ........................................ 7-61
Lucy (b. 1916, Monteagle, TN) .................................. 7-94
Manerva M. (Mrs.) ........................................... 7-88
Mary (b. ca. 1855) ............................................. 7-88
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1850, Brunswick County, VA) ....... 7-93
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1910, Brunswick County, VA) ....... 7-94
Mary Elva (b. 1889, Brunswick County, VA) ................ 7-93
Mary Rebecca (b. 1830, VA) ................................... 7-88
Nancy .......................................................... 7-405
Peter Winn (b. 1855, Brunswick County, VA) ............. 7-93
Rahael (b. 1921, Mansfield, LA) ............................... 7-94
Robert (b. ca. 1855) ........................................... 7-88
Robert Benjamin (b. 1881, Brunswick County, VA) .... 7-94
Robert Drury (b. 1846, Mecklenburg County, VA) ....... 7-93
Rose Ella (b. 1903, Brunswick County, VA) ................ 7-94
Stephen (b. 1857, Brunswick County, VA) ................. 7-93
Williamson M. ............................................... 7-88

Peddie

Daisy (Mrs.) ...................................................... 7-254

Peebles

Edwin Maxey ...................................................... 7-108
Emily E. .......................................................... 7-108
James Aubrey (b. 1944, VA) .................................. 7-108
John Carson ...................................................... 7-108
Lawrence Aubrey (b. 1918, Brunswick County, VA) .... 7-108
Robert Sterling .................................................. 7-108

Pellerin

Billie Leston ...................................................... 7-547
Joan Kathleen "Kathy" .......................................... 7-547
Luke Leston (b. 1919, Breaux Bridge, LA) .................. 7-547

Pennington

Bertie Jean (b. 1885, Morgan County, GA) ................. 7-233
Brooks Maddox (b. 1899, Pennington, GA) .................. 7-240
Brooks Maddox, III (b. 1954, Madison, GA) ............... 7-241
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Brooks Maddox, Jr. (b. 1925, Pennington, GA) .................. 7-241
Emmie Nancy (b. 1891, Pennington, GA) .......................... 7-238
Frances Louise (b. 1895) .............................................. 7-232
James Franklin (b. 1910) .............................................. 7-232
Katherine Ann (b. 1912) .............................................. 7-232
Lillie Belle (b. 1886, Morgan County, GA) ...................... 7-232
Lorie Pierce (b. 1893) ................................................. 7-232
Margaret Nell (b. 1916) ............................................... 7-232
Nancy Jane (b. 1928) .................................................. 7-241
Penny Almond (b. 1956, Covington, GA) ......................... 7-241
Ralph Wiggins (b. 1908) .............................................. 7-232
Rayford Bell (b. 1905) ............................................... 7-232
Rebecca Gay (b. 1914) ............................................... 7-232
Robert Braswell (b. 1958, Atlanta, GA) ......................... 7-241
William Belle Rayford, Jr. ........................................... 7-232
William Courtney (b. 1889, Newton County, GA) .............. 7-232
William Dan (b. 1962) ................................................ 7-241

Peoples
Martha (Mrs.) ............................................................ 7-156

Peret
John Wesley (m. 1948) ............................................... 7-303
Michael Dennis (b. 1949, Dallas, TX) .............................. 7-303

Perkins
Aaron Thomas (b. 1859, Cameron, TX) ............................ 7-261
Aaron Thomas (b. 1912) .............................................. 7-262
Aaron Todd ............................................................... 7-262
Abner Fletcher (b. 1836, GA) ...................................... 7-265
Abner Fletcher, III (b. 1896, GA) .................................. 7-267
Abner Fletcher, Jr. (b. 1872, Stewart County, GA) ............ 7-267
Abner Wesley (b. 1854, GA) ........................................ 7-263
Amos Poe (b. 1864) .................................................... 7-259
Annie Lou (b. 1903, Stewart County, GA) ....................... 7-267
Annie Matt (b. 1892, TX) ........................................... 7-259
Benjamin (b. 1874, GA) .............................................. 7-262
Benjamin G. (b. 1828, GA) ........................................... 7-262
Bernice (b. 1897, TX) ................................................ 7-261
Bessie (Mrs.) .................................................. 7-262
Betsey (b. GA) .................................................. 7-247
Betty (Mrs.) .................................................. 7-262
Beulah Blanche (b. 1894, Correl City, TX) .......... 7-261
Beverly .................................................. 7-262
Carrie Lee (b. 1886, TX) .................................. 7-259
Celeste (Mrs.) .................................................. 7-262
Charles J. (b. 1858, GA) .................................. 7-263
Cherrie .................................................. 7-266
Coral Eva (b. 1880, TX) .................................. 7-259
D. Bradley, Jr. (b. 1916) .................................. 7-266
David Harold .................................................. 7-254
David Sherman .................................................. 7-254
Don Bradley (b. 1891, GA) .................................. 7-266
Edna .................................................. 7-251
Edna E. (b. 1893, GA) .................................. 7-267
Eliphlet (b. 1866, Stewart County, GA) .......... 7-256
Eliza (Mrs.) (b. 1845, GA) .................................. 7-250
Ella (b. 1857, Talbot County, GA) ................. 7-253
Enid Mignon (b. 1913) .................................. 7-262
Estelle A. (b. 1862, GA) .................................. 7-255
Eugene D. (b. 1874, Stewart County, GA) ...... 7-250
Eula L. (b. 1883, Stewart County, GA) .......... 7-265
Eunice Melissa (b. 1892, TX) ...................... 7-261
Floyd Toombs (b. 1893, GA) ...................... 7-266
Frances (b. 1859, GA) .................................. 7-262
Frances A. (b. 1824, GA) .................................. 7-249
George E. (b. 1899, GA) .................................. 7-267
George Foster (b. 1866, Stewart County, GA) .... 7-267
Harvey (b. 1905, Stewart County, GA) .......... 7-254
Haywood A. (b. 1878, TX) .......................... 7-259
Hazel (b. 1890, TX) .................................. 7-261
Ida (b. 1888, TX) .................................. 7-259
Isham Eldridge (b. 1824, GA) ...................... 7-250
James (b. 1871, GA) .................................. 7-262
James Albert (b. 1855, San Augustine, TX) .... 7-259
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

James Albert, Jr. (b. 1875) ........................................ 7-259
James Wright (b. 1843, Talbot County, GA) ................. 7-248
Jardine Carter ......................................................... 7-254
Jefferson B. (b. 1861, Stewart County, GA) ..................... 7-266
Jeannie (b. 1903, GA) ........................................ 7-266
John (b. 1867, GA) .................................................. 7-262
John Alexander (b. 1855) ............................................. 7-259
John Thomas (b. 1827, GA) ..................................... 7-259
John Wright (b. 1780, GA) ..................................... 7-247
John Wright (b. 1855, GA) ..................................... 7-263
Keith Thomas .......................................................... 7-262
Laura (Mrs.) .......................................................... 7-262
Lawrence W. (b. 1898, GA) .................................. 7-267
Leonard Sonfield (b. 1895, TX) ................................. 7-259
Linda ................................................................. 7-254
Louise (b. 1859, Stewart County, GA) ......................... 7-265
Lucile (Mrs.) .......................................................... 7-254
Marc ................................................................. 7-262
Margaret L. (b. 1878, Stewart County, GA) ..................... 7-265
Mariah Jane (b. 1841, Talbot County, GA) ..................... 7-248
Marie ................................................................. 7-266
Martha (b. 1857, Stewart County, GA) ......................... 7-265
Martha J. (b. 1861, Stewart County, GA) ......................... 7-263
Martha Louisa (b. 1848, GA) ..................................... 7-259
Mary C. (b. 1813, GA) ........................................ 7-247
Mary E. (b. 1897, GA) ........................................ 7-266
Mary Estelle (b. 1909, Stewart County, GA) ................. 7-254
Mary Ethel (b. 1894, GA) .................................. 7-267
Mary F. (b. 1853, Talbot County, GA) ......................... 7-250
Michael D. .......................................................... 7-262
Michael D., Jr. ..................................................... 7-262
Pamela ............................................................... 7-262
Pauline (Mrs.) .......................................................... 7-254
Richard ............................................................... 7-262
Robert (b. 1857, GA) ............................................. 7-262
Robert (b. 1908, Stewart County, GA) ......................... 7-267
Ruth (b. 1906, GA) .................................... 7-266
Sarah Elenor (b. 1853) ............................... 7-259
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1856, Talbot County, GA) ....... 7-250
Sarah Will (b. 1923) .................................... 7-266
Susan ....................................................... 7-254
Susan (b. 1862, GA) .................................... 7-262
Susan (Martha) (b. 1845, Talbot County, GA) ........... 7-248
Susan Louise (b. 1901, Stewart County, GA) .......... 7-254
Susanna Jane Rushing (b. 1882, Patroon, TX) ........... 7-260
Susie A. (b. 1896, GA) .................................... 7-266
Theodore (b. 1907, Stewart County, GA) .................. 7-254
Thomas Eldridge (b. 1895, GA) ............................ 7-254
Thomas W. (b. 1832, Upson County, GA) .................. 7-263
Thomas W. (b. 1876, Stewart County, GA) ................. 7-265
Tillman Parchet (b. 1887, TX) ............................ 7-262
Tillman Parchet, Jr. (b. 1921) .............................. 7-262
Tommie (b. 1862, Stewart County, GA) ................. 7-263
Virginia Anne (b. 1901, Stewart County, GA) ............ 7-267
Walter Leona (b. 1920) .................................... 7-266
William B. (b. 1860, GA) .................................... 7-254
William Fletcher (b. 1909, Stewart County, GA) .......... 7-267
William Leonard (b. 1899, GA) ............................ 7-254
William Wiley (b. 1850, GA) .............................. 7-259
Williamson E. (b. 1820, GA) ............................... 7-248
Zuma (b. 1889, TX) ....................................... 7-261

Perrott

Susan Singleton (m. 1971) ................................ 7-197

Perry

Mary Lois .................................................. 7-544

Persons

Mary A. .................................................... 7-244
Rosamond Virginia (b. 1873) .............................. 7-28
Winnie L. (b. 1921) ........................................ 7-323

Peters

Elizabeth ..................................................... 7-306
Holly Kay (b. 1981) ........................................ 7-380
Mary Malta (b. 1921) ........................ 7-261
Phil C. ..................................... 7-261
Phil C., Jr. (b. 1918) ........................ 7-261
Robert (m. 1977) .......................... 7-380
Tasha Ann (b. 1978) ........................ 7-380

Peterson
Wallace M. (b. 1871) ........................ 7-187

Petillo
John ........................................ 7-111
Thomas ...................................... 7-111

Petty
Mittie (Mrs.) ............................... 7-270

Pears
Beverly ...................................... 7-355
Crystal ...................................... 7-355
Janice (Mrs.) ............................... 7-355
John Clayton ............................... 7-355
Mary Lucy (b. 1916, Dime Box, TX) ........ 7-355
Patti Ann .................................... 7-355
Pleasant Alan (b. 1892, Dime Box, TX) .... 7-355
Pleasant Alan, III ......................... 7-355
Pleasant Alan, Jr. (b. 1918, Dime Box, TX) 7-355
Rachel (Mrs.) .............................. 7-356
Robert A. ................................... 7-355
Sabrina Juliann ............................. 7-356
Vera Mae (b. 1922, Dime Box, TX) ......... 7-355
William Henry ............................. 7-355

Phelts
Sarah Ella ................................. 7-165

Phifer
Christine (b. 1951, Austin, TX) ............. 7-553
Craig Anthony (b. 1963, Austin, TX) ....... 7-553
George Anthony (b. 1929, Milwaukee, WI) 7-553
George Edward ............................. 7-553
Georgia Kay (b. 1950, Austin, TX) .......... 7-553
William Bryant (b. 1954, Austin, TX) .......................... 7-553

Philips
Crawford ................................................. 7-28

Phillips
Arlene (m. 1939) ........................................... 7-306
Emily (b. ca. 1887) ....................................... 7-95
Janna (b. 1966) ............................................. 7-336
Ruby (m. 1922, GA) ....................................... 7-182
Sophia Evaline (b. 1838, GA) ............................. 7-122

Philman
Marie Joey .................................................. 7-191

Phipps
Mary Lena .................................................. 7-111

Phoenix
Sandra ....................................................... 7-334

Pickard
Elizabeth .................................................... 7-212
Thomas ....................................................... 7-212

Pickersimon
Jane .......................................................... 7-307

Pierce
Clara .......................................................... 7-209
Francis Martin (b. 1946) .................................. 7-255
Homer Lucius ............................................... 7-255
Marie (b. 1916) ............................................. 7-133
Marvin DeKalb (b. 1890, Stewart County, GA) ....... 7-255
Marvin DeKalb, III (b. 1933) ............................. 7-255
Marvin DeKalb, Jr. (b. 1914) .............................. 7-255

Pierson
Elizabeth Louise ............................................ 7-231
John Wesley (b. 1889, Mangum, OK Terr) .............. 7-215
Margaret May ............................................... 7-231

Pigford
Thomas Edward (b. 1903, NC) ............................. 7-280
Valma Darleen (b. 1943) .................................. 7-280
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Pinckard

Betty Belle ........................................... 7-340
Gloria .................................................. 7-339

Pinkerton

Millie Ann (b. 1881, TX) ................................ 7-59

Pinkston

Martha Ann E. (b. 1828, GA) .......................... 7-36

Pipes

Alexander Cleveland (b. 1885, Douglas, LA) .......... 7-224
Arthur (b. 1873, Douglas, LA) ........................ 7-225
Beulah (b. 1875, Douglas, LA) ........................ 7-224
Byron Randall (b. 1910, Shreveport, LA) .............. 7-225
Charles (b. 1826, MS) .................................. 7-224
Charles Marvin (b. 1883, Douglas, LA) ................ 7-224
Christopher ............................................. 7-225
Clarence Edward (b. 1879) ................................ 7-224
Eldridge (b. 1877, Douglas, LA) ........................ 7-224
Ella Hazel (b. 1893, Douglas, LA) ...................... 7-225
Fannie Elma (b. 1879, Douglas, LA) ................... 7-224
Florence Jean (b. 1934, Shreveport, LA) .............. 7-225
Jennifer ............................................... 7-225
Kim .................................................... 7-225
Lucile Ethel (b. 1881, Douglas, LA) .................... 7-224
Mark ................................................... 7-225
Michael .................................................. 7-225
Michael, Jr. ............................................. 7-225
Nettie Lee (b. 1887, Douglas, LA) ........................ 7-224
R. Byron ............................................... 7-225
Sylvia Ann .............................................. 7-225
Thomas Durwood ...................................... 7-224
Thomas Eugene (b. 1909, Eros, LA) .................... 7-225
Thomas Washington (b. 1849, Jackson Parish, LA) .... 7-224
Thomas Washington, Jr. (b. 1891, Douglas, LA) ........ 7-224
Walter Hunter (b. 1912, Shreveport, LA) .............. 7-225
Walter Terry .......................................... 7-225
Walter Terry, Jr. ...................................... 7-225
Pipkin

Will ........................................... 7-62

Pittard

Sue (b. 1901) ................................... 7-108

Pittman

Deborah Candice .............................. 7-191
Ellerline ........................................ 7-251

Pitts

Henry Collier (m. 1927) ....................... 7-209
Henry Kirby .................................... 7-209
Minney .......................................... 7-58
Roberta (Mrs.) .................................. 7-209

Player

Carlton Columbus .............................. 7-127
Carlton Columbus, III ......................... 7-127
Carlton Columbus, Jr. ........................ 7-127
Christopher Columbus, IV ................... 7-127
Delores .......................................... 7-127
Ethel (m. 1939) ................................. 7-128
John Robert .................................... 7-127
Paula ............................................. 7-127
Quentine ........................................ 7-127

Poell

Cassie .......................................... 7-107
Patrick .......................................... 7-107

Pollard

Willie Mae ..................................... 7-170

Polter

Sandra .......................................... 7-332

Pommier

Jules (b. 1863, France) ...................... 7-359

Pond

Amy Lois (b. 1927, Swampscott, MA) ........ 7-162
Edith Estella (b. 1914, Swampscott, MA) ...... 7-161
Priscilla Brooks (b. 1926, Sarasota, FL) ...... 7-162
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Russell Scott (b. 1889, Mattapan, MA) .................. 7-161
Thomas Joseph (b. 1916) .................................. 7-161

Ponder
Sarah .......................................................... 7-239

Pool
T. W. .......................................................... 7-297

Poole
Mary (m. 1917, GA) ........................................ 7-203
Nellie Belle (m. 1920) ..................................... 7-203

Pope
Derlie ......................................................... 7-294
Edward Lee (b. 1891) ...................................... 7-294
Evelyn Louise ................................................ 7-294
Jonas William ................................................. 7-218
Joseph .......................................................... 7-294
Lee .............................................................. 7-294
Marion .......................................................... 7-294
Michael Dean (b. 1958). .................................. 7-218
Michelle Denise (b. 1978) ................................ 7-218
Susan Elizabeth (b. 1978) .................................. 7-218
Thad (m. 1907) ................................................. 7-256
William Russell (b. 1957) .................................. 7-218
William Russell, Jr. (b. 1976) ............................ 7-218

Porter
Benjamin Franklin (b. 1835) ............................. 7-25
William ......................................................... 7-25

Posada
Blanche (m. 1907, GA) ...................................... 7-179

Post
Brooks Tiplin (b. 1940, New York City, NY) ......... 7-161
Walter Linford, III (b. 1941) .............................. 7-161
Walter Linford, Jr. (m. 1938, MA) ........................ 7-161

Potter
Claude Spotswood, Jr. .................................... 7-71
Lowell Michael (m. 1968) ................................. 7-378
Michael Brooks (b. 1973, Gallup, NM) ............... 7-378

Poulos
Gus (Mrs.) ............................................. 7-164

Pound
Carolyn Woodall ......................................... 7-43
James Alvin (m. 1927). ................................ 7-43
Martha Anne ............................................. 7-43

Powell
Bessie G. (b. 1890, TX). ............................... 7-215
Billy Ray (b. 1943, Austin, TX). ....................... 7-567
Cleo ......................................................... 7-214
Dana Michael (b. 1955, Austin, TX). .................. 7-567
Dorothy Marie (m. 1982) ............................... 7-331
Eddie Nelson ............................................. 7-566
Edna Jane (b. 1908, Mangum, OK Terr) .............. 7-215
Frank Edward (b. 1906, Mangum, OK Terr) ........... 7-215
George Ruffe (b. 1899, Mangum, OK Terr) .......... 7-215
Gladys (b. 1904, Mangum, OK Terr) ................... 7-215
Grace F. (b. 1862, AL) .................................. 7-214
Hudson Marion (b. 1896, Mangum, OK Terr) ......... 7-215
Judith Irene (Mrs.) ...................................... 7-68
Lee E. (b. 1869, AL) ..................................... 7-214
Lillian Virgina (b. 1902, Mangum, OK Terr) ......... 7-215
Linda Kay (b. 1947, Austin, TX) ....................... 7-567
Lottie ......................................................... 7-215
Mary Fox (b. 1856, AL) .................................. 7-214
Myrtle (b. 1873, AL) ..................................... 7-214
Robert (b. 1854, AL) ..................................... 7-214
Robert (b. 1893, Mangum, OK Terr) ................... 7-215
Sandra Waldine (b. 1941, Austin, TX) ................ 7-567
Tammi Sue (b. 1969, Austin, TX) ....................... 7-567
Walton E. (b. 1919, Buda, TX) ......................... 7-566
William David (b. 1812, SC) ........................... 7-213
William David, Jr. (b. 1864, AL) ...................... 7-214

Prather
Callie Mae (m. 1929, TX) ................................ 7-59
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Prescott
Willie (Mrs.) ........................................ 7-126

Presley
James E. ............................................. 7-288
Lillian N. (b. 1914) .................................. 7-288

Price
Dennis (m. 1979) ..................................... 7-361
John Briscoe (b. 1968, Bitburg, Germany) .......... 7-226
Meredith Jo (b. 1971, Eustis, FL) .................... 7-226
Murphy Briscoe (m. 1965, LA) ....................... 7-226
Robert Arthur, Jr. (m. 1965) ....................... 7-556
Sarah Ann (b. 1982) .................................. 7-361

Pridgen
Herman Speight, Jr. (b. 1922) ....................... 7-282
Thomas Carlton (b. 1950, Waycross, GA) .......... 7-282
Vivian Frances (b. 1944, Jacksonville, FL) ........ 7-282
Wallace Speight (b. 1953, Kingsport, TN) .......... 7-282

Priest
Willie Lorraine (b. 1918) .......................... 7-218

Prillamon
Catherine (m. 1981) .................................. 7-144

Proctor
Birdie .................................................. 7-385
Elizabeth .............................................. 7-559
Vera (Mrs.) .......................................... 7-343

Provance
Mike. .................................................. 7-327

Puckett
Michael Alan. ......................................... 7-290
Steven Thomas ........................................ 7-290

Pugh
Debra Jean "Debbie" ................................ 7-113
Karen Leigh .......................................... 7-113
Paul D. ................................................ 7-113
Paula Kay ............................................. 7-113
Purdue
  William I. .................................................. 7-191

Purdy
  Charles Leonard (b. 1868, VA) ............................. 7-90
  Eddie B. (b. 1872, VA) ..................................... 7-90
  Henry ......................................................... 7-90
  James "Jim Bob" ........................................... 7-90
  Maggie ....................................................... 7-90
  Mary Etta (b. 1870, VA) ..................................... 7-90
  Robert T. (b. 1864, VA) ..................................... 7-90
  William (b. 1866, VA) ....................................... 7-90
  William Stuart (b. 1830, VA). ............................ 7-90

Purguson
  Flossie ....................................................... 7-253

Pustejovsky
  Jerry (m. 1951) .............................................. 7-325

Pye
  Alma Celestia (b. 1882, AL) ............................... 7-182
  Indiana .......................................................... 7-183
  Johnnie Velula (m. 1884) .................................... 7-38
  Mattie (b. 1857, GA) ......................................... 7-38
  Rachel Ida (b. 1858, GA) ................................... 7-42

Qu

Quick
  Benjamin Franklin (b. 1874, Lavaca County, TX) .......... 7-563
  Benjamin Hill (b. 1911, Hays County, TX) ................ 7-563
  Henry Clawson (b. 1902, Hays County, TX) ................ 7-563
  Jacob Clawson (b. 1833, SC) ................................ 7-563
  Lima Rose (b. 1906, Hays County, TX) .................... 7-564
  Mary Addie (b. 1900, Hays County, TX) .................... 7-563
  Theodosia (b. 1898, Hays County, TX) ..................... 7-564
  Vida Ada (b. 1908, Hays County, TX) ....................... 7-565
  Willie Maud (b. 1923, Hays County, TX) ................... 7-563

Quillen
  Henry Clay (b. 1978) ........................................ 7-252
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Mary Rodgers (b. 1981) .............................................. 7-252
Michael (m. 1974) .................................................... 7-252

Quitta
Augusta M. (b. 1910) .................................................. 7-322

R

Rackley
Lillie Mae .......................................................... 7-200

Radney
Mary Cornelia (m. 1920) .............................................. 7-132

Rainey
Elizabeth M. .......................................................... 7-91

Rains
Dale W. (b. 1913, TX) ................................................. 7-60
Dod (b. 1913, TX) .................................................... 7-60
Floyd (b. 1909, TX) .................................................... 7-60
Guss (b. 1910, TX) .................................................... 7-60
Mildred (b. 1918, TX) .................................................. 7-60
Minnie May (Mrs.) (b. 1887, TX) .............................. 7-60

Rainwater
William Hunley "Red" (m. 1940, TX) ............................ 7-60

Rambo
Charles N. (m. 1969) ................................................. 7-198
Charles N., Jr. (b. 1972) ............................................. 7-198
William Walter (b. 1974) ........................................... 7-198

Ramsey
Annie Man .......................................................... 7-81
Callie ............................................................... 7-81
Felitiga ............................................................... 7-81
John ................................................................. 7-81
Phoebe ............................................................... 7-81
Pickens ............................................................... 7-81

Raney
Brid ................................................................. 7-89

Rasor
Douglas (b. 1953) .................................................... 7-366
Garry Girard (b. 1943, Houston, TX) ........................................... 7-366
Patricia Jo (b. 1943, San Antonio, TX) ........................................ 7-366
Reginald William (b. 1918, TX) .............................................. 7-365
Robert Winston (b. 1953) ..................................................... 7-366
Ronie (b. 1893) ................................................................. 7-365
Winston Girard (b. 1919, Austin, TX) .................................... 7-365

Ray

Anna A. (b. 1967, Moultrie, GA) ............................................. 7-276
David ................................................................. 7-570
Donna Jean ............................................................. 7-570
Gary ................................................................. 7-570
John A. (b. 1942) ......................................................... 7-276
John A., Jr. (b. 1969, Moultrie, GA) .................................... 7-276
Luther Perry (m. 1940) ..................................................... 7-181
Paula Jean ............................................................. 7-304
Richard ................................................................. 7-570
Russell G. ............................................................... 7-304
Russell G. "Rusty" , Jr. .................................................... 7-304
S. Hayes (b. 1971, Moultrie, GA) ........................................ 7-276

Raynor

Bobby Charles (m. 1966) .................................................. 7-253
Cora Leigh (b. 1969) ..................................................... 7-253
John Massie (b. 1973) ..................................................... 7-253
Mildred Michelle (b. 1971) .............................................. 7-253

Reade

Captain George, Jr. (m. 1927, GA) ...................................... 7-148
Clayton Estes (b. 1929) .................................................... 7-148
Courtney (b. 1930, Fort Benning, GA) ................................. 7-148

Reaves

Andrea Lynn Guy .......................................................... 7-70
Barbara Mary ............................................................ 7-69
Beverly Ann .............................................................. 7-69
Cora Matilda (b. 1917) ..................................................... 7-68
Donald Mason ............................................................. 7-70
Donald Mason, Jr. ........................................................ 7-70
Elizabeth Ann ............................................................ 7-70
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Elizabeth Dawn .................................. 7-69
Elmer Bruce (b. 1924) ........................... 7-70
Elmer Bruce, Jr. .................................. 7-70
Ethel Mae (b. 1919) ............................... 7-69
Jane Martin ....................................... 7-69
Jessica Robin ..................................... 7-70
Jewel Evelyn ...................................... 7-68
John Guy .......................................... 7-70
Katherine Elaine ................................. 7-70
Kelly Ann ......................................... 7-70
Mary Kathryn .................................... 7-70
Melissa Marie .................................... 7-70
Molly Kate ........................................ 7-70
Myrtle (Mrs.) ...................................... 7-69
Richard Rite ...................................... 7-69
Richard William .................................. 7-70
Shannon Kathleen ................................ 7-70
Spencer Garrett (b. 1992) ...................... 7-70
Steven Paul ....................................... 7-70
Virginia Elwanda ................................ 7-68
William Alfred (b. 1893) ....................... 7-68
William Mark (b. 1957) ......................... 7-70
William Wylie ................................... 7-69
William Wylie, Jr. ................................ 7-69

Red

Walter G. (m. 1957) .............................. 7-204

Redfern

Allen Randolph .................................. 7-311
Frances Reginald, III ......................... 7-311
Frances Reginald, Jr. (m. 1942) ............. 7-311
Richard Wilder ................................. 7-311

Redout

Anna Caroline (b. 1853, VA) ..................... 7-88
David Thomas (b. 1820, VA) ..................... 7-87
George W. (b. 1854, VA) ....................... 7-88
James D. (b. 1851, VA) ......................... 7-87
John T. (b. 1854, VA) ........................................ 7-88
Julia A. (b. 1848, VA) ....................................... 7-87
Robert T. (b. 1849, VA) ..................................... 7-87
Reeder
   Amelia R. ................................................. 7-38
Reedy
   John C. .................................................. 7-158
   Nancy Beulah (b. 1863, Muscogee County, GA) ...... 7-158
Reese
   Evelyn (b. 1916) ........................................ 7-323
   Ilga Earlene (b. 1903) .................................. 7-220
   John Henry ............................................... 7-323
   Leonard (m. 1945) ...................................... 7-337
   Nancy ....................................................... 7-339
   Sallie ...................................................... 7-33
Reeves
   Allan ...................................................... 7-139
   Archibald .................................................. 7-139
   Archy ....................................................... 7-139
Reich
   Frances (b. 1916) ....................................... 7-159
   Joseph H. .................................................. 7-159
Reid
   Josephine .................................................. 7-138
Reinert
   William Henry ........................................... 7-191
   William Richard (b. 1953, Essex County, NJ) ........ 7-191
Renaud
   Zuma (Mrs.) ............................................. 7-261
Rendell
   Renee ...................................................... 7-149
Rentz
   Henry Bunn (m. 1893, GA) ............................... 7-202
Respess
   "Starlight" (b. 1876, Schley County, GA) ................ 7-34
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Revell

Howell Homer ........................................ 7-125

Revis

Rachel .................................................. 7-172

Reynolds

Edna Fay .............................................. 7-392
John .................................................... 7-392
Verna (Mrs.) .......................................... 7-392
Weston Hall (b. 1942) ................................ 7-316

Rhodes

Judy Ann (b. 1957) .................................... 7-171
William Alexander .................................. 7-171
William Alexander, Jr. (b. 1955) .................. 7-171

Rhyne

Dwight C. .............................................. 7-237
Emily Layre Gibson (b. 1988) ....................... 7-237
Patrick Gibson (b. 1981) ............................. 7-237
Paul Patrick (m. 1974, TN) .......................... 7-237

Rice

Addie .................................................... 7-42
Katie H. (b. 1852, SC) ............................... 7-41

Richardson

Eugenia Brooks ........................................ 7-139
J. Milton (b. 1913, Sylvester, GA) .................. 7-139
James M. .............................................. 7-139
Jim ...................................................... 7-140
Joan ..................................................... 7-140
Joan Stuart ............................................ 7-139
Mary Whitten (m. 1906) .............................. 7-218
Myrtie I. ................................................ 7-73
Nell (Mrs.) ............................................ 7-140
Preston Brooks ....................................... 7-139
Wanda Rae. ............................................ 7-103

Riddle

Cherie ................................................... 7-102
Rideout

Mary R. (b. 1872, VA) ........................................ 7-109

Riebly

Michael (b. 1956, Gary, IN) .................................. 7-337

Riera

Elizabeth Josephine ........................................... 7-170

Riggan

Marian Marie ..................................................... 7-70

Rigsby

"Buddy" .......................................................... 7-305
John C. (b. 1840) ................................................. 7-272
Mary (b. 1869, GA) ............................................. 7-272
Robert Lee (b. 1871, Marion County, GA) ..................... 7-272
Uriah Hampton (b. 1873, Marion County, GA) .................. 7-272

Riley

Appling ............................................................ 7-47
Ethelyn Williams (m. 1969) ..................................... 7-196
Ina Irene ........................................................... 7-47
John B. ............................................................. 7-46, 7-47
Julian ............................................................... 7-47
Melba ............................................................... 7-288
Oscar ................................................................. 7-47
Richard ............................................................. 7-47
Tressie ............................................................. 7-47

Rippy

Clinton (m. 1941) .................................................. 7-564
Dosia May (b. 1934, Hays County, TX) ......................... 7-565
Felix "Oran" (m. 1933) ........................................... 7-565
Ima Nell ............................................................ 7-565

Rittel

Diana Lynn (b. 1963, Herington, KS) .......................... 7-321
Jerold Dean (m. 1958, KS) ..................................... 7-321
Louis ................................................................. 7-321
Louis Jay (b. 1960, Herington, KS) ............................. 7-321

Rittenburg
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

John ................................ 7-66

Rivers
Billie (Mrs.) ............................. 7-323
Martha .................................. 7-124
Mary Jacquelyn (b. Bradenton, FL) ........... 7-138
Michael Shawn (b. 1961, Corpus Christi, TX) ........ 7-323
Robin Renee (b. 1957, Corpus Christi, TX) ......... 7-323

Robberson
Anne Loraine (b. 1972) .................... 7-384
Betty Jean (b. 1937, Melrose, NM) .......... 7-384
Joseph Patrick (b. 1916, McAlister, NM) ....... 7-383
Joseph Patrick, Jr. (b. 1938, Clovis, NM) ....... 7-384
Kathleen Ann (b. 1945, Tucumcari, NM) ......... 7-385
Marshall Patrick ......................... 7-383
Rex Dale (b. 1940, Tucumcari, NM) ............ 7-385
Shelia (b. 1974) .......................... 7-384

Robels
Beatrice (m. NY) .......................... 7-365

Roberts
Alice (b. 1878, TX). ........................ 7-572
Alvin (b. 1896, Hays County, TX). ............. 7-558
Anna Ruth ................................. 7-310
Barbara Ann (b. 1962, Jacksonville, FL). ....... 7-560
Benjamin .................................. 7-310
Carroll Daniel, Jr. "Corky" .................... 7-559
Carroll George (b. 1909, Hays County, TX) ....... 7-558
Clifford "Babe" (b. 1911, Hays County, TX) ....... 7-558
Columbus, III (m. 1976) ..................... 7-169
David Lee (b. 1945, Dallas, TX) ............... 7-560
Dennis Paul (b. 1952, Dallas, TX). ............. 7-560
Dianne .................................. 7-292
Don Steven (b. 1949). ........................ 7-310
Gertrude "Gertie" (b. 1900, Hays County, TX) .... 7-559
J. C. (b. 1901, Hays County, TX) ............. 7-558
J. C. (b. 1933, Hays County, TX) ............. 7-559
Jack (b. 1904, Hays County, TX) ............... 7-558
Robertson

Amber Lee .............................................................. 7-113
Annie Clem .............................................................. 7-266
Catherine Lucille (b. 1914, Columbus, GA) ...................... 7-190
Christopher Alan (b. 1980, Jacksonville, FL) .................... 7-192
David Lee (b. 1974, San Antonio, TX) .............................. 7-192
Florie Eva (b. 1922, Jacksonville, FL) .............................. 7-190
Glen Hiram ............................................................... 7-113
Henry ................................................................. 7-135
Houston Henry (b. 1908, Columbus, GA) ......................... 7-190
Houston Henry, Jr. (b. 1930) ........................................ 7-190
Howard Lanier (b. 1905, Portsmouth, VA) ......................... 7-189
Howard Lanier, Jr. (b. 1932, Glendale, CA) ....................... 7-190
John Henry (b. 1829) .................................................. 7-135
Joseph Augustus (b. 1903, Portsmouth, VA) ...................... 7-189
Joseph Marion (b. 1871) .............................................. 7-189
Judith Anne (b. 1948, Jacksonville, FL) ............................ 7-191
Julia Ann (b. 1830) ..................................................... 7-135
Lexie Dean .............................................................. 7-46
Marie Viola (b. 1916, Columbus, GA) ............................... 7-191
Marion Daniel (b. 1911, Columbus, GA) ............................ 7-190
Martha Elexie (b. 1906, Portsmouth, VA) ........................................ 7-189
Martin Daniel (b. 1951, Jacksonville, FL) ....................................... 7-191
Meredith Ann ................................................................. 7-113
Othneil Jones (b. 1925, Jacksonville, FL) ....................................... 7-191
Paula Frances ................................................................. 7-209
R. M. .................................................................... 7-209
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1835) ............................................................... 7-135, 7-201
Shirley Eugenia (b. 1931, Jacksonville, FL) ....................................... 7-190
Stephen Augustus ................................................................. 7-189
Timothy Warren (b. 1954, Jacksonville, FL) ....................................... 7-191
Timothy William (b. 1977, Jacksonville, FL). ....................................... 7-192
Zilphia Eugenia (b. 1920) ............................................................... 7-190

Robinson

Mary Frances (m. 1928) ............................................................... 7-171
Maxine (Mrs.) .................................................................. 7-46
Nannie F. .................................................................. 7-73

Robison

Bill "Will" (b. 1903, TX) ............................................................... 7-561
Edgar T. (b. 1878, TX) ............................................................... 7-561
Fred (b. 1907, TX) ............................................................... 7-561
Joel Thomas .................................................................. 7-561
Lola Adrian (b. 1913). ............................................................... 7-561
Walter B. (b. 1910, TX) ............................................................... 7-561

Rocher

Alfred Joseph (b. 1916, Mangum, OK) ............................................................... 7-210
John .................................................................. 7-210
Karen Diann (b. 1949, Mangum, OK) ............................................................... 7-211
Tom Wayne (b. 1943, Mangum, OK) ............................................................... 7-211

Roensch

Judy (m. 1970) ............................................................... 7-324

Rogers

Charlie (m. 1953). ............................................................... 7-346
Dock Floyd (b. 1918, Gustine, TX). ............................................................... 7-61
Jeff D. .................................................................. 7-61
Jeff D. (b. 1908, Gustine, TX) ............................................................... 7-61
Maggie Ida (Mrs.). ............................................................... 7-60
Mary Frances (b. 1926, Snyder, TX) ........................................ 7-61
Missouri ................................................................. 7-260
Newt Robert (b. 1921, Gustine, TX) ................................. 7-61
Thomas J. .................................................................. 7-287
Tommie Gwendolyn (b. 1914, Gustine, TX) ..................... 7-61
Wade Brooks (b. 1911, Gustine, TX) ............................... 7-61
William Samuel "Will" (b. 1887, Mason, TX) ............... 7-61

Rohrer
Alecia (b. 1943) ......................................................... 7-311
Charles ................................................................. 7-311
Sally (b. 1948) ......................................................... 7-311

Roming
Derek ................................................................. 7-127

Rosa
Harold Douglas (b. 1922) ............................................ 7-168
Joe (m. 1919) .......................................................... 7-168

Rose
George H. ............................................................ 7-72
Mary ................................................................. 7-107
Roy (b. 1908) .......................................................... 7-374
Stephen Gould (m. 1982) .......................................... 7-315

Ross
Charles ................................................................. 7-114
Jennifer ................................................................. 7-114
Jonathan ............................................................... 7-114

Rother
Ben ................................................................. 7-328

Rothery
Bonnie (Mrs.) ........................................................... 7-384
Douglas E. ............................................................. 7-384
Fred ................................................................. 7-384

Rothmel
George (m. 1844) .................................................... 7-45

Rotz
Laura Carolyn .......................................................... 7-162
Rouch
   Lily ................................ 7-293
Rountree
   Fannie ................................ 7-79
Rowland
   Addie (Mrs.) .................................. 7-410
   Miss ................................ 7-410
Royal
   Alfred Richard (m. 1921, GA) .......................... 7-272
   Eveline Rebecca ................................ 7-272
   Martha Joan ................................ 7-272
   Mary Ann ................................ 7-272
Rozell
   Anna Jetru ................................ 7-386
Ruchser
   Ferdinand (b. 1876) .................................. 7-183
Rushing
   Elizabeth (Mrs.) ................................ 7-49
Russ
   Sidney Ella (b. 1864, AL) .......................... 7-416
Russell
   Anne Everett (m. 1978) .......................... 7-195
   Helen Louise (b. 1905) .................................. 7-168
   Jennie Mae (b. 1890) .................................. 7-160
   Joseph Clinton ................................ 7-160
   Mattie Emily (b. 1865, GA) .......................... 7-43
   Nora ................................ 7-90
   William ................................ 7-288
Rutledge
   Christy ................................ 7-258
   Edgar Milton ................................ 7-258
   Fannie G. (Mrs.) ................................ 7-258
   George S ................................ 7-258
   John Melvin (b. 1919, Lumpkin, GA) .................. 7-258
   John Thomas (b. 1887, Lumpkin, Georgia) ............ 7-258
Ruyle
Justin Ryan (b. 1981, Houston, TX) .......................... 7-327
Mary Ann (Mrs.) ........................................ 7-327

Sadler
Daniel Joseph .................................................. 7-69
Jennifer Lynn .................................................. 7-69
John David ..................................................... 7-69

Salmon
Kimberly Sue ................................................... 7-103
Steven Boyd .................................................... 7-103
William Boyd .................................................. 7-103

Saltzman
D. J. .................................................................... 7-51

Sample
Luvinda .............................................................. 7-353

Sander
Nomi .................................................................... 7-553

Sanders
Benjamin (b. 1928, Hays County, TX) ......................... 7-564
Billie G. (b. 1930, Hays County, TX) ......................... 7-564
Christina Elizabeth (m. 1912) .................................. 7-43
Dixie (b. 1924, Hays County, TX) ............................. 7-564
Gus (b. 1897, TX) ................................................ 7-564
James Edward (b. 1926, Rockford, IL) ....................... 7-546
Jan ..................................................................... 7-546
Ophelia Adelia (Mrs.) ............................................ 7-28
Rose ................................................................... 7-564
Zach ................................................................... 7-564

Sandifer
Dot ..................................................................... 7-187
Margaret ............................................................... 7-187
Virgil K. ............................................................... 7-187
Virgil K., Jr. (b. 1920) .......................................... 7-187

Sandoval
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Beatrice .................................................. 7-361
Sarder
Verree Evelyn ............................................. 7-381
Sarradet
Laura Agnes ............................................... 7-227
Sategna
Jennifer Lyn (b. 1979) .................................. 7-388
Sean Michael (b. 1976) .................................. 7-388
Thomas (m. 1973) ........................................ 7-388
Saucer
Correne ..................................................... 7-289
Saunders
Alice Lee (b. 1963) ....................................... 7-358
Carrie C. (b. 1974, Moultrie, GA) ..................... 7-277
Elizabeth Drake (b. 1979, Moultrie, GA) .......... 7-277
John Duncan (b. 1980, Moultrie, GA) ............... 7-277
Kathleen Elizabeth (b. 1970, Houston, TX) ....... 7-358
Ray Joe (m. 1959, TX) ................................ 7-358
Susan Elaine (b. 1965, Houston, TX) ................ 7-358
William Phillip (b. 1948) ............................... 7-276
Savage
Iva Myrl ................................................... 7-543
Sawyer
Alan .......................................................... 7-560
Charles ...................................................... 7-235
Scott Logan (b. 1959) ................................ 7-235
Schmidt
Emily Gayle (b. 1976, Austin, TX) .................... 7-329
Scaff
Evelyn Rose (m. 1964) ................................ 7-378
Scearce
Dennis Cordell ............................................. 7-68
Jodi Paige .................................................. 7-68
Schaefer
Edward Irving ............................................ 7-240
Heidi Elizabeth (b. 1957, Bayshore, NY)  .............. 7-240

Scharber

Jane (b. 1871, MS)  ................................ 7-321

Schmidt

Andrea (b. 1961) ..................................... 7-329
Bill ................................................................ 7-329
Emil Jeffrey (b. 1983, Georgetown, TX) .............. 7-329
Glenn William (b. 1943) ................................ 7-329
Jennifer (b. 1983, Georgetown, TX) ................. 7-329
Jeromy (b. 1979, Kingsville, TX) ..................... 7-329
Kristi (b. 1974, Weimer, TX) ........................ 7-329
Lesley Ann (b. 1966, Killeen, TX) ................. 7-329
Mark ....................................................... 7-329
Michael Anthony (b. 1949) .......................... 7-329
Neil (b. 1953) ........................................... 7-329
Ryan Neil (b. 1979, Houston, TX) ................. 7-329
Tyson Brooks (b. 1978, Austin, TX) ................. 7-329
Wesley Cole (b. 1978, Austin, TX) ................. 7-329
William Howard (b. 1974, Austin, TX) ............. 7-329

Schneider

Antoinette ................................................... 7-365
David Vincent (m. 1967) ................................ 7-380
Sherry Charlene (m. 1981) ............................ 7-336

Schramm

Bennie Herman ............................................. 7-341
Bennie Herman, Jr. (b. 1935, Crescent Community, TX) 7-341
Carole Denise (b. 1961, El Campo, TX) ............. 7-341
Ellsworth Brooks (b. 1957, Huntsville, TX) ....... 7-341

Schuchart

Gladys ....................................................... 7-356

Schutz

Dorothy .................................................. 7-331

Scoblic

Ruth Alice ................................................ 7-71

Scott
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Annie ........................................ 7-322
Diane Janet (m. 1965) .................. 7-133
Grace Ann (b. 1966) ..................... 7-315
Howard Franklin (b. 1930) ............. 7-315
John ........................................ 7-139
Julia Burke .................................. 7-315
Kimberly A. (b. 1961) ................. 7-543
Margaret Ruth (b. 1965) .............. 7-315
Mark E. (b. 1963) ......................... 7-543
Naomi Diane (b. 1950) ................. 7-567
Pansy (m. 1918) ......................... 7-354
Roberta Jean (b. 1970) ............... 7-315
Rodney S. (b. 1954) ..................... 7-543
Royace ...................................... 7-254
Sarah Irene .................................. 7-195
Shannon P. (b. 1957) .................. 7-543
Stuart J. .................................. 7-543
Scribner

Cynthia ....................................... 7-141
Scroggins

Miriam Edith (b. 1926) ............... 7-361
Seale

Minnie Jane .................................. 7-407
Sears

Angela (b. 1959) ......................... 7-27
Carol ...................................... 7-288
Cynthia Narcissa (b. 1955) ............ 7-27
Harlan Harrison (b. 1930, Savannah, GA) 7-27
Harrison Harlan .......................... 7-27
Martha Baldwin (b. 1966) ............ 7-27
Matthew Bullard (b. 1967) ............ 7-27
Rebecca Sue (b. 1957) ................. 7-27
Seckinger

Dora (Mrs.) .................................. 7-36
Segler
Deborah Helen (b. 1952) ........................................... 7-279
Jack Norris (b. 1922) ........................................... 7-279
Jack Randolph (b. 1959) ........................................ 7-279
John Michael (b. 1961) ........................................... 7-279
John Norris (b. 1898) ........................................... 7-279
Kimberley Ann (b. 1964) ........................................ 7-279
Paul Benson (b. 1923) ........................................... 7-279
Paul Benson, Jr. (b. 1950) ...................................... 7-279

Sehan
Ada ................................................................. 7-345

Sellers
Frances Ann (b. 1828) .......................................... 7-81

Seneca
Andrew Thomas (m. 1971, LA) ............................. 7-227
Becky Lynn (b. 1968) .......................................... 7-227
Edward John ..................................................... 7-227
Eric John (b. 1972) .......................................... 7-227
Jason Thomas (b. 1980) ...................................... 7-227
Jennifer Ann (b. 1976) ...................................... 7-227
John Gavin (b. 1946) .......................................... 7-227
Tammy Sue (b. 1969) .......................................... 7-227

Settles
Vivian (m. 1944) ................................................. 7-264

Seward
Bessie Wooland (b. 1890, Brunswick County, VA) .......... 7-100
Mary Eva (b. 1882, TX) ...................................... 7-364

Sewell
James Oswell "Jim" (m. 1877) ................................. 7-45

Shackleford
Lelia ............................................................... 7-78
Nancy J. ......................................................... 7-41

Shaddix
Billy .............................................................. 7-251
Doyal .............................................................. 7-251

Shamburger
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Joseph E. (b. ca. 1878) ............................................. 7-317

Shanel

A. Ashley (b. 1971, Sanford, FL) ................................. 7-276
Anthony C. (b. 1975, Sanford, FL) ............................... 7-276
Brian A. (b. 1943, Chicago, IL) ................................. 7-276
William Brian (b. 1972, Sanford, FL) ............................ 7-276

Sharpe

David Alexander (b. 1962) ............................................. 7-208
Derby (m. 1962, TX) .................................................. 7-207
Joel Clayton (b. 1970) .................................................. 7-208
Michael William (b. 1964) ............................................. 7-208
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1975) ............................................. 7-208

Shaver

Melza (m. 1920) ...................................................... 7-256

Shaw

Christopher ............................................................... 7-76

Sheeky

Denise Marie ............................................................ 7-69
Pamela Ann .............................................................. 7-69
Terrence Anthony, Jr. .................................................. 7-69

Sheftall

John McKay (b. 1958, Macon, GA) .............................. 7-152
Lucy Brooks (b. 1988) .................................................. 7-152
William Lowe ............................................................ 7-152
William Lowe (b. 1922, Macon, GA) .............................. 7-152
William Lowe, Jr. (b. 1953, Panama City, FL) ................. 7-152

Shelburne

Calpurnia May (b. 1874, TX) ............................................ 7-362
Claude Clement (b. 1873, TX) ........................................ 7-359
Franklin Bell (b. 1864, TX) ............................................ 7-359
George Clinton (b. 1866, TX) ........................................ 7-359
Nancy Ann (b. 1862, TX) ............................................... 7-360
Sarah Jane (b. 1874, TX) ............................................... 7-359
Virginia Olliff (b. 1871, TX) ......................................... 7-359

Shell
Mary Alice .......................................................... 7-295

Shelton
Carl ................................................................. 7-218
Joe ................................................................. 7-390
Joella (b. 1914) .................................................. 7-390

Sheppard
Frank W. (m. 1907) ............................................. 7-254

Sheperd
Aletha (b. 1839) ................................................. 7-82
Billie .............................................................. 7-82
Elisha Eleazor (b. 1815) ....................................... 7-82
Elizabeth A. (b. 1835) ......................................... 7-82
Elvey (b. 1841) ................................................... 7-82
Frances Ann (b. 1837) .......................................... 7-82
Ira (b. 1837) ....................................................... 7-82
Mary Ann (b. 1850) ............................................. 7-82
Sarah Adline (b. 1837) ........................................ 7-82
Savannah .......................................................... 7-82
Thomas (b. 1834) ............................................... 7-82
Walter Clifton (b. 1897, Howard County, MD) ....... 7-234
William (b. 1848) ................................................. 7-82
Winnie (b. 1845) .................................................. 7-82

Sherman
Elmira Cassandra (b. 1840, GA) ......................... 7-262
Frances ........................................................... 7-263
Robert Harrison .................................................. 7-262
Susan Edna (b. 1871, GA) ................................... 7-254
Thomas Jefferson ............................................... 7-254

Shettlesworth
Charles Henry ................................................... 7-208

Shewell
Megan Leigh ...................................................... 7-69
Meredith Anne ................................................... 7-69
Scott Keith ....................................................... 7-69

Shierling
R. D. ...................................................... 7-296

Ship
Maud .................................................... 7-352

Shipe
Mary Lou ............................................. 7-105
Phyllis Aldine (Mrs.) ............................... 7-105

Shipp
Ella (b. 1864) ........................................ 7-219

Shira
Willie Mae (Mrs.) .................................... 7-410

Shivers
June Perkins (b. 1916) .............................. 7-261
Melvin Hood .......................................... 7-261

Shoemaker
Francis "Fannie" .................................... 7-549
Sarah .................................................... 7-313
Sarah Ann (b. 1831, TN) ........................... 7-319

Short
Angela Guy (b. 1963) .............................. 7-204
Booker C., III (b. 1954) ............................ 7-204
Booker C., Jr. (m. 1953) ............................ 7-204
Dora ...................................................... 7-287
Guy Nelle (b. 1955) ................................. 7-204
John Paul (b. 1960) ................................. 7-204

Showalter
Ernestine ............................................... 7-240

Shropshire
Anita Sue (b. 1945, New York City, NY) ............ 7-371
Harriet (b. 1955, Elk City, OK) .................... 7-371
Harry (m. 1944) ..................................... 7-370
Harry Benjamin (b. 1965, Elk City, OK) ............. 7-370
Lee Ann (b. 1949, Elk City, OK) ................... 7-371

Sikes
Elizabeth (Mrs.) .................................... 7-135
John ...................................................... 7-135
Margaret Louise .................................. 7-232
Teresa Maria (b. 1811) .......................... 7-135

Silco
Carla Joanne (m. 1979) .......................... 7-325

Simmons
Betty Jean ........................................ 7-393
Eva ................................................. 7-200
John "Jack" Whiteford .......................... 7-195
Mary Edna (b. 1929, Tallahassee, FL) ........... 7-195
Mr. .................................................. 7-270

Simms
Brittany Rae (b. 1979, Austin, TX) ............. 7-355
Carolyn ........................................... 7-354
James Brewer (b. 1914) .......................... 7-354
James Robert ..................................... 7-354
Kathryn Ann ...................................... 7-354

Sims
Mary Ann ......................................... 7-263
Susan E. (b. 1830, GA) ............................ 7-317

Singer
J. D., Jr. ............................................ 7-294

Singletary
Joshua Adam ...................................... 7-257
Nickolas Gregory .................................. 7-257
Paul William (m. 1978) .......................... 7-257
Paul William, Jr. ................................ 7-257

Sirmon
Nannie (b. 1875) .................................. 7-52

Sitka
Antonia "Toni" (m. 1953) .......................... 7-325

Sitterson
Virgie Marie (b. 1906, Brunswick County, VA) .... 7-101

Sizemore
Forrest ............................................. 7-235

Skelton
Bennella (Mrs.) ........................................ 7-131

**Skinner**

Addie Amanda (b. 1873, GA) ........................................ 7-125
Annie Jefferson (b. 1880, GA) ...................................... 7-125
Asa Alonza (b. 1876, GA) ........................................... 7-124
Augusta Jospehine (b. 1882, Muscogee County, GA) .......... 7-127
Azella (b. 1904, GA) .................................................. 7-127
Benajah ................................................................. 7-124
Elma (b. 1903, GA) .................................................... 7-127
Emory Shelton (b. 1881, GA) ........................................ 7-127
Eula (m. 1895, GA) ..................................................... 7-123
Gladys (b. 1909, GA) .................................................. 7-127
Isham Wilkins (b. 1885, Muscogee County, GA) ................ 7-125
John Wesley (m. 1858) ................................................ 7-146
Jonsieline ............................................................... 7-146
Leonard (b. 1905, GA) .................................................. 7-127
Marvin ................................................................. 7-254
Mary A. ................................................................. 7-160
Nancy (Mrs.) ........................................................... 7-124
Orgia Pauline (b. 1887, Muscogee County, GA) ................. 7-125
Sarah Fletcher (b. 1877, GA) ........................................ 7-125
Sidney David (b. 1874, GA) .......................................... 7-124
Thomas Jefferson (b. 1832, Muscogee County, GA) .......... 7-124

**Slaughter**

Anderson Clay (b. 1855, GA) ........................................ 7-242
Ann ............................................................... 7-35
Elizabeth Jordan (b. 1860, GA) .................................... 7-243
Georgia Rebecca (b. 1868, GA) .................................... 7-245
Henry Abner (b. 1864, GA) .......................................... 7-244
Joel (b. 1782, NC) ..................................................... 7-242
Joel Brooks (b. 1858, GA) .......................................... 7-242
John Gant (b. 1857, GA) ............................................. 7-242
Johnnye Will ............................................................ 7-244
Jordan Williamson (b. 1829, Talbot County, GA) .............. 7-242
Martha A. (b. 1825) .................................................. 7-242
Mary Jane (b. 1870, GA) ............................................. 7-245
Michael T. (b. 1877, GA) .................................. 7-242
Sarah Emma (b. 1862, GA) ................................ 7-243
Virginia A. (b. 1866, GA) .................................. 7-242

Slay
Gordon .................................................. 7-410

Smalley
David Roger ............................................. 7-112
Janet .................................................. 7-198
Mary Brooks (b. 1971) .................................. 7-198
Ralph King (b. 1969) .................................. 7-198
Robert Harris, III (b. 1967) ......................... 7-198
Robert Harris, Jr. (m. 1965) ......................... 7-198
Roger .................................................. 7-112

Smallwood
Lodosky .................................................. 7-370

Smelley
Ola .................................................. 7-303

Smith
"Sneezie" (b. 1955) .................................. 7-560
Abner Daniel (b. 1912) .................................. 7-283
Acie Daniel (b. 1885, Eastman, GA) .................. 7-283
Alex (m. 1901) ........................................ 7-243
Allen Nicholls .......................................... 7-139
Amy Ruth .............................................. 7-561
Ann .................................................. 7-411
Anne (b. 1941) ........................................ 7-139
Annie (Mrs.) ........................................... 7-560
Audrey (Mrs.) .......................................... 7-244
Billie (b. 1940s) ...................................... 7-561
Cass (b. 1950) ........................................ 7-560
Charles Edward ....................................... 7-272
Charles Edward, Jr. (b. 1953) ......................... 7-272
Charles N. Black (m. 1912, GA) ....................... 7-272
Christopher Sean (b. 1969, Millersville, MD) ........... 7-326
Clifford Eugene (b. 1881, Terrell County, GA) ........... 7-271
Cornelia M. (b. 1844, AL) .............................. 7-219
David Merritt ........................................ 7-272
Davis Stanley (m. 1982) ............................ 7-315
Dennis Erie (b. 1906) .............................. 7-271
Elizabeth (m. 1935, GA) .......................... 7-272
Elmer Ashley (b. 1904, Cutting, GA) .............. 7-284
Emma (b. 1852, MS) ................................ 7-287
Exer .................................................. 7-297
Forest Garfield ...................................... 7-190
George T. ........................................... 7-230
Griff Richard (m. 1922, GA) ....................... 7-130
Henry Clifford (b. 1904) .......................... 7-271
Ida Marie (b. 1925, Albany, GA) .................. 7-284
Jack "Jackie" (b. 1950s) .......................... 7-561
James Benjamin .................................... 7-411
Jesse Thomas (m. 1912) ............................ 7-195
Josephine (b. 1939) ................................ 7-139
Julia May (b. 1928, Hays County, TX) ............ 7-560
Lawrence Morgan .................................. 7-272
Leona (Mrs.) ........................................ 7-570
Leonard "James" (b. 1926, Hays County, TX) .... 7-560
Leonard Allen ...................................... 7-560
Lillie M. (b. 1890, TX) ............................ 7-63
Lucia Margaret (b. 1907) .......................... 7-283
Mabel Florence "Flossie" (b. 1922) ................. 7-130
Mabry T. (b. 1913) ................................. 7-271
Margaret .............................................. 7-416
Margaret (m. 1800) ................................ 7-23
Marie Brown (b. 1909) ............................ 7-283
Martha Albertine "Tina" (b. 1924) .................. 7-130
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1790, VA) ..................... 7-93
Mary Evelyn (b. 1920) ............................. 7-283
Mary F. ............................................... 7-408
Mary Garner (Mrs.) ................................ 7-261
Mary Ida (b. 1906) .................................. 7-271
Michael (m. 1968) .................................. 7-371
Noah (m. ca. 1905) ................................ 7-219
Norman .............................. 7-220
Pamela Jean (b. 1975, Millersville, MD) .......................... 7-326
Patricia Ann "Pat" (b. 1950s) .......................... 7-561
Penny (Mrs.) .......................... 7-561
Preston, III .......................... 7-326
Ralph ............................... 7-220
Rebecca Theodora .......................... 7-129
Robert Dale (b. 1940s) .......................... 7-561
Robert Ernest .......................... 7-272
Sally (b. 1946) .......................... 7-139
Sarah J. (Mrs.) .......................... 7-219
Shelly Wade (b. 1907) .......................... 7-411
Shirley ............................... 7-284
Sophia Christine (b. 1911) .......................... 7-271
Steven Michael (b. 1969, Clinton AFB, OK) .......................... 7-371
Tamson Rae .......................... 7-561
Thomas Arthur .......................... 7-128
Thomas Arthur, Jr. (b. 1959) .......................... 7-128
Thomas Dale (b. 1971, Sayre, OK) .......................... 7-371
Thomas M. .......................... 7-219
Toby Lee .......................... 7-561
Vance .......................... 7-561
Virginia Mary (b. 1910) .......................... 7-190
Wallace Alonzo (b. 1919) .......................... 7-283
Willard Crew. .......................... 7-272
William "Bill" .......................... 7-560
William Parker (b. 1960s) .......................... 7-128
Snell
Eudorah .......................... 7-411
Snellgrove
Chad Clifton (b. 1979) .......................... 7-411
Charles .......................... 7-411
Joshua Rowe (b. 1977) .......................... 7-411
Ronnie Joe (b. 1949) .......................... 7-411
Snellings
Robert Ross .......................... 7-166
**BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**

Sallie Belle (b. 1875, Muscogee County, GA) .................. 7-166

Snipes

Dorothy .................................................. 7-355

Snodgrass

Joseph Craig (m. 1979) .................................. 7-337
Justin Craig (b. 1984, Austin, TX) ...................... 7-337

Snook

Betty ......................................................... 7-191

Snyder

Calvin ..................................................... 7-555
June (m. 1954) ........................................... 7-555
Samuel Leighton (m. 1963) .............................. 7-200

Sokol

Etta ............................................................ 7-337

Somerford

Frederick Odelon ......................................... 7-340
Julia Nella (b. 1912) ..................................... 7-340

Sorrentino

Kathleen .................................................... 7-102

Sosebee

Charles ...................................................... 7-288
Diane ......................................................... 7-288
Grady ........................................................ 7-288
Mike. ......................................................... 7-288

Sowers

June ........................................................... 7-176

Speir

Benjamin King (b. 1976) .................................. 7-194
Robert Wilkinson (m. 1969) ............................... 7-194
Robert Wilkinson, Jr. (b. 1973) ......................... 7-194

Spencer

Andrew J. .................................................. 7-190
Bess (Mrs.) .................................................. 7-190
Dewayne ...................................................... 7-310
Glen L. ....................................................... 7-310
John F. ............................... 7-310
Kathleen Faye (m. 1973) .............................. 7-190
Leslie ........................................ 7-310
Steven Ray (m. 1980, TX) .......................... 7-208
Tangie ........................................ 7-310

Speno
Theresa J. (m 1979) .................................. 7-382

Spillar
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1882, TX) ........................ 7-554

Springer
Curtis H. ........................................... 7-194
John Whatley (m. 1977) ............................ 7-194
Lillian Glenn (b. 1982, Columbus, GA) .......... 7-194

Sprinkles
Augusta Mae ........................................ 7-59

Sproles
Brian Edward (b. 1982, Fort Worth, TX) ....... 7-330
Kelly Lynn (b. 1987, Fort Worth, TX) .......... 7-330
Richard ........................................... 7-330

Spurgeon
Roxie .............................................. 7-190

Spurgin
W. A., III .......................................... 7-160
W. A., Jr. .......................................... 7-160

Spurlin
Margaret Carolyn (b. 1942) ........................ 7-156

Squires
Patsy ................................................ 7-281

Sreves
Michael Bradley .................................... 7-69

Stagg
John Rowland ...................................... 7-73

Staggs
James F. ........................................... 7-328
Louis Monroe (b. 1915, Zella, TX) ............... 7-328
Stainluck
   Rebecca J. (m. 1815) ........................................ 7-87
Stallings
   Brent L. ......................................................... 7-102
   James W. "Jimmy" ............................................. 7-102
   James W., Jr. ................................................ 7-102
Stander
   Leah (Mrs.) .................................................. 7-275
   Leapold David (b. 1975) .................................... 7-275
   Lee .................................................................... 7-274
   Nicholas Taylor (b. 1978) .................................... 7-275
Stanfield
   Undean .............................................................. 7-143
Stanford
   Nolen ................................................................. 7-570
Stanley
   Albert .................................................................. 7-183
   Jennie B. ............................................................ 7-72
   Sarah W. (m. 1842, VA) ......................................... 7-98
Starks
   Sallie Belle ......................................................... 7-72
Starkweather
   Craig W. ............................................................. 7-128
   Roxanne Marlot (b. 1965) ..................................... 7-128
   Susanne Renee (b. 1967) ....................................... 7-128
Starn
   Bill ....................................................................... 7-344
Steed
   Shirley (b. 1946, Jacksonville, FL) ......................... 7-276
Stephan
   Karrie Susan ....................................................... 7-336
Stephenson
   Allen Keith (b. 1930, San Marcos, TX) ..................... 7-369
   Clifford Erwin (b. 1922, Kyle, TX) ......................... 7-369
   Gayle (b. 1946) ..................................................... 7-369
J. W. ................................ 7-182
Keithia. ................................ 7-370
L. B. (b. 1898, TX) ........................ 7-369
L. B., III ............................... 7-369
L. B., Jr. (b. 1920, Kyle, TX) ............. 7-369
Lex Allen ................................ 7-370
Martha (b. 1828, GA) ...................... 7-25
Patricia ................................ 7-370
Roberta Lee ............................. 7-369

Sterner
Lucian Estes (b. 1965) ...................... 7-148
Marcellin Thornton (b. 1967) ............. 7-148
Michael Edmund (m. 1957) ............... 7-148

Stewart
Anne English .......................... 7-240
Bessie Mae (b. 1882) .................... 7-221
Derek Shaun (b. 1971) .................. 7-566
James McEwen ........................ 7-221
John .................................... 7-566
Lovick Marvin (b. 1881, Rock Mills, AL) 7-222
Lovie Kathryn (b. 1910, Sayre, OK) ........ 7-222
Lumpkin Rippie (b. 1884) ................ 7-221
Luther McEwen (b. 1879, AL) ............ 7-221
Ralph Thomas .......................... 7-240
William Claxton (b. 1909) ............... 7-222
William David (b. 1853, GA) ............ 7-221
William David, Jr. (b. 1886) ........... 7-221

Stierle
Jane .................................. 7-185
William C. ............................ 7-185

Stockton
Bea (Mrs.) ................................ 7-571

Stoddard
Helen (Mrs.) .......................... 7-124

Stokes
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Eula (Mrs.) .............................................. 7-123
Francesca Caroline (b. 1843, Lumpkin, GA) .............. 7-33

Stone

Elizabeth Davis ........................................... 7-231
Letitia (b. ca. 1778, VA) ............................. 7-91

Storey

Karen Rae (m. 1946) ........................................ 7-315

Stover

Fred .................................. 7-252
Scott ................................ 7-252
Shana ................................... 7-252
Staci ................................ 7-252
Stephen ................................ 7-252

Stow

Carolyn Patricia (b. 1930) ............................. 7-278
Cathy Lynn (b. 1956) .................................. 7-278
Everett Edmund (b. 1883) ............................... 7-278
Everett Edmund, Jr. (b. 1924) ......................... 7-278
Patricia Nadine (b. 1951) ............................... 7-278
Richard Edmund (b. 1954) ............................. 7-278
Robert Wendell (b. 1926) .............................. 7-278
Robert Wendell, Jr. (b. 1960) ......................... 7-278
Ryan Richard (b. 1979) .................................. 7-278
Sheron Marena (b. 1950) .............................. 7-278

Stowe

Jody Lyndell (b. 1958) .................................. 7-380
Jody Wayne (m. 1958) .................................. 7-380
Kurt Wayne (b. 1966) .................................. 7-380
Rhonda Jean (b. 1959) .................................. 7-380
Sherri (b. 1968) ............................................ 7-380

Strauss

Brian James (b. 1968) .................................... 7-130
Donna Mae (b. 1962) .................................... 7-130
James Henry .............................................. 7-130
Jerome (nmn) .............................................. 7-130
Street
Bill ................................ 7-188

Streetman
Amos L. ................................ 7-259
Margaret Jane (b. 1828, GA) ................. 7-259

Strickland
C. A. (Mrs.) ................................ 7-264
J. R. ........................................... 7-264
Lucis E. ....................................... 7-264
Melvin E. (b. 1916) ........................... 7-264
Sallie ......................................... 7-343

Stringer
George ....................................... 7-373
James Harold (b. Whidbey Island, WA) ....... 7-373

Stryker
Mabel Marie .................................. 7-130

Stubbs
Eudora V. (b. 1860) ........................... 7-540

Stufflebean
Lucy Murel .................................... 7-390

Sturdivant
Sarah .......................................... 7-99

Sturges
Frank Leslie .................................... 7-378
Mary Gene (b. 1918, Lubbock, TX) ........... 7-378

Styers
James Marion .................................. 7-339
Mary Eunice (b. 1871, Oakland, TX) ......... 7-339

Styles
Nelle .......................................... 7-375

Sudduth
Annie Lee ..................................... 7-293

Sugar
Pete (m. 1902) .................................. 7-549

Sullivan
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Richard Erwin ........................................... 7-413
Truett (m. 1941) ........................................ 7-413

Summers
Mollie (b. 1881, AL) ........................................ 7-410

Sutton
Margaret ....................................................... 7-149

Swain
Clarence Dewey .............................................. 7-176
Dewey Albert ............................................... 7-176
Dianne .......................................................... 7-176
Robert .......................................................... 7-176
Tina ............................................................... 7-176

Swinney
Eunice .......................................................... 7-379

Swope
Zella Mae ......................................................... 7-393

Sykes
Marjorie Elizabeth (m. 1935) ............................ 7-197

T

Talley
John ............................................................. 7-77
Nathaniel ......................................................... 7-77
Reuben ........................................................... 7-77

Tankersley
Felix Marcus Tully .......................................... 7-78

Tanko
Julia (m. 1944, CO) .......................................... 7-355

Tanner
Ardelia Armita (m. 1897, TX). ............................ 7-550
Elizabeth Ellen (b. 1954) .................................. 7-207
Elton Arnold (m. 1944, TX). ............................ 7-207
Harry Castine .................................................. 7-207
Leslie Evelyn (b. 1957) ..................................... 7-207
Mattie ............................................................. 7-233
Michael Wren (b. 1949) .................................... 7-207
Nancy Carol (b. 1945) .......................... 7-207
Tate
  Elizabeth ..................................... 7-366
  Leonora ...................................... 7-82
Tatum
  Levi Elisha ................................... 7-233
  Robert Doyle (b. 1906, Hall County, GA) .... 7-233
  William Henry (Dr.) (b. 1817) ................. 7-25
  William Richard (m. 1915, TX) .................. 7-58
Taylor
  Ashley (b. 1947) ............................. 7-275
  Betty Brown (b. 1925) ........................ 7-274
  Charles Benjamin (b. 1858, VA) ................ 7-88
  Elizabeth (b. 1854, VA) ........................ 7-88
  Eugenia Ashley (b. 1919, Bay Minnette, AL) .... 7-273
  Frances ...................................... 7-289
  Frances (b. 1847, VA) ........................ 7-88
  Geraldine (b. 1921, Brunswick County, VA) ...... 7-105
  Harold Leslie (m. 1917) ........................ 7-273
  Harold Leslie, Jr. (b. 1920) .................... 7-274
  Helen (b. 1926) ............................... 7-275
  James A. (b. 1823, VA) ......................... 7-88
  Jimmie (b. 1855, VA) .......................... 7-88
  John W. (b. 1846, VA) ........................ 7-88
  Joseph Cortez (b. 1886, Gholsonville, VA) ...... 7-105
  Kris (b. 1956, Twenty-Nine Palms, CA) ........... 7-336
  Leah (b. 1929) ................................ 7-274
  Leslie (b. 1952) ............................... 7-275
  Lottie Ann (b. 1897, Brunswick County, VA) ..... 7-107
  Margaret Jane (b. 1918, Bay Minnette, AL) ...... 7-274
  Mary (b. 1849, VA) ............................ 7-88
  Mary A. (b. 1877, VA) ........................ 7-92
  Mary Elizabeth (b. 1859, Brunswick County, VA) . 7-93
  Maryed (b. 1928) .............................. 7-274
  Matilda ....................................... 7-564
  Minnie Lou (m. 1945) ........................... 7-413
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY 7-857

Nancy Rebecca (b. 1846, VA) .............................................. 7-72
Phyllis Aldine ................................................................. 7-105
Quentina (b. 1856, VA) ....................................................... 7-88
Richard E. (b. 1802, VA) ..................................................... 7-72
Robert (b. 1852, VA) .......................................................... 7-88
Thomas (b. ca. 1855) ......................................................... 7-89
Thomas Seth (b. 1977) ......................................................... 7-275
Thomas Walker (b. 1922) .................................................... 7-275
Thomas Wesley (b. 1943) .................................................... 7-275
Virginia Laura Lewis (b. 1836, VA) ................................. 7-72
William Nay Murat (b. 1815, VA) ..................................... 7-93

Teal
Mamie ................................................................. 7-27

Teasley
Augustus (b. 1859, AL) ..................................................... 7-229
Elizabeth ................................................................. 7-171
Emily (b. 1846, AL) .......................................................... 7-229
Hanabel (b. 1849, AL) ....................................................... 7-229
Henry (b. 1851, AL) .......................................................... 7-229
James E. ................................................................. 7-229
Nancy (b. 1854, AL) ......................................................... 7-229
R. T. (b. 1842, GA) ............................................................ 7-229

Teaver
Frank ................................................................. 7-289
Mark ................................................................. 7-289
Paul ................................................................. 7-289
Steve ................................................................. 7-289

Telman
Lucretia J. (b. 1824) ......................................................... 7-299

Terry
Michael (m. 1968) ......................................................... 7-257

Tesch
Fred (b. 1887) ................................................................. 7-323

Thatcher
Edward (m. 1978, FL) ....................................................... 7-163
Theis
Albert ........................................ 7-381
Verree Evelyn (b. 1910, Saint Louis, MO) ........ 7-381

Thiessen
Brian Lee (b. 1967, Moscow, ID) .................. 7-383
Oscar R. ...................................... 7-383
Robert Lee (m. 1972) .......................... 7-383

Thomas
Allen ........................................... 7-87
Annie Laura (b. 1912, Lenoir County, NC) ........ 7-92
Annie O. (b. 1887, Mecklenburg County, VA) ...... 7-92
Araminta ....................................... 7-205
Arnetta "Tinker" (b. 1840, VA) .................... 7-90
Arthur L. (b. 1892, Brunswick County, VA) ....... 7-92
Bennett ........................................ 7-87
Betty (b. 1859) .................................. 7-88
Callie E. (b. 1881, LA) .......................... 7-304
Caroline ........................................ 7-89
Caroline Frances "Pink" (b. 1837, VA) ............. 7-89
Catherine (b. 1859, Mecklenburg County, VA) .... 7-91
Charles ......................................... 7-87
Charles R. (b. 1865, VA) .......................... 7-88
Charles W. (b. 1832, VA) .......................... 7-88
Cynthia Leigh ................................... 7-92
David Wade ...................................... 7-87
David Winn (b. 1760s) ........................... 7-86
Dolly (b. 1853) .................................. 7-88
Dolly J. (b. 1856, Mecklenburg County, VA) ...... 7-91
F, H. (b. 1876) .................................. 7-91
Green J. (b. ca. 1815) ............................ 7-90
Helen Melissa (b. 1950, GA) ....................... 7-169
James ........................................... 7-411
James Harry ..................................... 7-92
Jane (b. 1795, VA) ................................ 7-90
Jane B. (b. ca. 1838, VA) ........................ 7-91
John Henry (b. 1879, Mecklenburg County, VA) .... 7-92
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

John Henry, Jr. (b. 1918, Bunn, NC) .......................... 7-92
John J. ..................................................................... 7-87
John Lee (b. 1847, Mecklenburg County, VA) ............... 7-91
Joseph Brooks (b. 1954, GA) ..................................... 7-170
Kenneth Harrison (b. 1921, Charlotte, NC) ................. 7-169
Kenneth Harrison, Jr. (b. 1946, GA) ......................... 7-169
Leonard (b. 1800, VA). ............................................. 7-90
Louisa H. (b. 1827, VA) ........................................... 7-88
Martha Rebecca (b. 1834, VA). ................................ 7-89
Mary E. (b. 1827, VA). ............................................. 7-87
Mary E. (b. 1874, Brunswick County, VA) .................. 7-92
Nettie (b. 1856). ...................................................... 7-88
Oliver (b. 1874) ....................................................... 7-91
Percy James (b. 1884, Mecklenburg County, VA) .......... 7-92
Percy Norris (b. 1908, Brunswick County, VA) ............ 7-92
Peter (b. 1734, VA) .................................................. 7-86
Price M. (b. 1881, Mecklenburg County, VA) ............... 7-92
Rhoda Ann (b. 1828, Brunswick County, VA). ............. 7-93
Robert ................................................................. 7-87
Robert E. (b. 1877, Brunswick County, VA) ................. 7-92
Robert Massenburg (b. 1825, VA) .............................. 7-91
Robert W. (b. 1793, VA). .......................................... 7-87
Sarah A. (b. 1854, Mecklenburg County, VA). ............. 7-91
Sarah E. (b. 1833, VA) ........................................... 7-95
Steth (b. 1794, VA) .................................................. 7-86
Summie Major ......................................................... 7-169
Thelma Lee “Dinah” (m. 1934) ................................. 7-210
William Henry (b. 1848, Mecklenburg County, VA) ....... 7-91
William L. (b. 1871, Brunswick County, VA) ............... 7-92

Thomason

Colonia ............................................................... 7-31
John Newman (b. 1960, Madison, GA) ....................... 7-241
Katherine Grey (b. 1982) ......................................... 7-241
Ocar Rollin (b. 1955, Covington, GA) ....................... 7-241
Oscar .................................................................. 7-241
Robert Usher (b. 1921) ........................................... 7-241
Robert Usher, III (b. 1951, Madison, GA) .............. 7-241
Robert Usher, IV (b. 1987) ............................... 7-241

Thomaston

Josephine .................................................. 7-155

Thompson

Charles R. .................................................... 7-209
Claude .......................................................... 7-540
Claude, Jr. (b. 1939) ........................................ 7-540
Dottie .......................................................... 7-33
George W. (m. 1896, Brunswick Co., VA) .............. 7-100
Gladys Helen (Mrs.) ........................................... 7-106
Myrtle P. ....................................................... 7-105
Winnifred ..................................................... 7-92

Thone

Scott Alan .................................................... 7-113

Thornton

Amy Josephine (b. 1941) .................................... 7-128
Benjamin Chalmers (b. 1979) ............................... 7-128
Cornelia Elizabeth Eugenia (b. 1831, GA) .............. 7-41
Darcey Carabelle (b. 1971) .................................. 7-128
George Carlton (b. 1949) ................................... 7-128
Guy Parker (m. 1939) ......................................... 7-128
Willie Roberta .................................................. 7-147

Thorpe

Harry Leslie, III ............................................. 7-104
Harry Leslie, Jr. .............................................. 7-104
Mary Alice ...................................................... 7-104

Thornton

Lizzie ............................................................ 7-250

Thrift

Emery Glynn (b. 1954, Duval County, FL) .............. 7-191
Emery W. (b. 1927, Baker County, FL) ................... 7-191
George .......................................................... 7-191
Ola (b. 1893, LA) .............................................. 7-303

INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Sherilyn Kaye (b. 1957, Duval County, FL) ........................................ 7-191

Thrower
Edward B. ........................................................................... 7-99
Sarah Virginia (b. 1830, Brunswick County, VA) .................... 7-99

Tietjen
Andrew (b. 1976). .............................................................. 7-553
Harrell (m. 1974). .............................................................. 7-553
Meredith (b. 1981) ............................................................ 7-553

Tilley
James Walter (b. 1861, Stewart County, GA) ......................... 7-255
James Walter, Jr. .............................................................. 7-255
Lewis Lee ............................................................................. 7-255
Mary ................................................................................. 7-255
Mary Ann (Mrs.) ............................................................. 7-255
Perkins ................................................................................. 7-255
Walter (b. 1891) ............................................................... 7-255

Timm
Billie Dean (b. 1928, Hallettsville, TX) .................................... 7-337
Jo Eileen (b. 1926) ............................................................. 7-330
William .............................................................................. 7-337

Timmerman
Mary (Mrs.) ........................................................................... 7-76

Timms
Angela Jean (b. 1971) ........................................................... 7-219
Wendy Sue (b. 1980) ............................................................ 7-219
Windell R., Jr. (m. 1969) ....................................................... 7-219

Tingle
Gladys ................................................................................... 7-214
T. J. (m. 1885, TX) ............................................................. 7-214

Tison
Jane (b. 1917) ....................................................................... 7-264

Todaro
Phil ....................................................................................... 7-362
Phil, Jr. .................................................................................. 7-362
Tanya ....................................................................................... 7-362
Todd
  Beverly .................................................. 7-289
  Juliette Hodges ....................................... 7-30

Tomlenson
  Susan Edith ............................................... 7-74

Tomlinson
  Lee Ann (b. 1865, Washington County, TX) ............... 7-208
  William ..................................................... 7-208

Towers
  Tammy Aileen ............................................. 7-70

Townsend
  Bettie Bell ................................................ 7-561
  Elsie Baker (b. 1897, Mexico) ............................ 7-565

Townson
  Billy ......................................................... 7-303
  Gene Autry (b. 1941, Augusta, GA) ....................... 7-134
  Jeffrey Rhonel (b. 1971, Montgomery, AL) .............. 7-134
  Jon David (b. 1969, North Hollywood, CA) .............. 7-134

Trace
  Charles ..................................................... 7-70
  Mitchell Taylor ........................................... 7-70

Traylor
  Barbara ..................................................... 7-288
  Clayton Howell (b. 1962, Houston, TX) .................. 7-340
  Henry ......................................................... 7-288
  Holly (b. 1964, Houston, TX) ............................. 7-340
  Vanita ....................................................... 7-288
  William Eugene, Jr. ........................................ 7-340

Tresp
  Lothar Leo .................................................. 7-152
  Lucy Anna (b. 1958, Athens, GA) .......................... 7-152

Treybig
  Delta Minnie ................................................ 7-341

Tribble
  Joe Lewis ................................................... 7-338
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

JoNette ........................................ 7-338
Nancy Marie .................................. 7-338

Trlica
Cheryl (m. 1973) .............................. 7-329

Trussel
Delores (Mrs.) .................................. 7-127
Laura ............................................ 7-127

Trussell
Mattie ............................................. 7-287

Tucker
Dorothy Ruth (b. 1926) ...................... 7-278
Helen Lisle ..................................... 7-99
James "Jamey" Wayne (b. 1964, Springville, AL) 7-235
James Wayne ................................... 7-235
Kent ............................................... 7-113
Mary Emma ..................................... 7-127
Ryan Matthew .................................. 7-113

Tudor
John .............................................. 7-95
John J. (b. 1824, VA) ......................... 7-95
Mary .............................................. 7-92

Tully
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1956, Dubuque, IA) .......... 7-341

Tunstall
Effie (b. 1909, Brunswick County, VA) ........ 7-109

Turner
Alline (b. 1879, Stewart County, GA) .......... 7-301
Anna (b. 1869, GA) ............................. 7-301
Annette Estelle (b. 1876, Stewart County, GA) 7-301
Comfort ......................................... 7-269
Ernest Jefferson .................................. 7-73
Eugene Emmett (b. 1871, Stewart County, GA) 7-301
John (b. 1846) .................................. 7-300
John T. (b. 1846, GA) .......................... 7-301
Mattie A. (b. 1848) ............................ 7-51
Mercer Thomas (b. 1873, Stewart County, GA) .................. 7-301
Oscar J. ........................................................................ 7-207
Sarah Elizabeth .......................................................... 7-68
Thomas (b. 1845) ...................................................... 7-300
Thomas Jefferson (b. 1844, GA) ................................. 7-301
Ulmer G. (b. 1882, Stewart County, GA) ..................... 7-301
Ulmer Gordon, Jr. (b. 1901) ....................................... 7-301
William (b. 1868, GA) .............................................. 7-301
William H. (b. 1819, GA) .......................................... 7-299

Twiggs
Deanny ................................................................. 7-132
Forrest Boland (b. 1913, Tampa, FL) ......................... 7-132
John Albert (b. 1909, Tampa, FL) ............................. 7-132
John Henry (b. 1870) ............................................... 7-132
Leary Aldine (b. 1911, Tampa, FL) ....................... 7-132
Lenora Evelyn (b. 1907, Tampa, FL) .................. 7-132
Patty ........................................................................ 7-132

Twitty
Ellen A. (b. 1960, Mitchell County, GA) ..................... 7-276
James B. (b. 1961, Mitchell County, GA) .................. 7-276
William C. (b. 1922, Pelham, GA) ......................... 7-276

U
Ulstad
Donna Jeanne (b. 1927). ........................................... 7-567

Ummel
Larke ........................................................................ 7-238

Underwood
Beatrice Irene (b. 1902) ........................................... 7-70

Ussery
Gussie Lena "Billie" .................................................. 7-546

V
Valulick
Judith ......................................................................... 7-69

Van Der K loot
William J., III (m. 1975) ........................................ 7-149
Van Norden
    Mary (b. 1792) ............................. 7-147

Vance
    A. Milton .................................. 7-318

VanDeuson
    M. W. ....................................... 7-307

Vardaman
    Lucy ........................................ 7-165

Varner
    C. H. ........................................ 7-245

Vaughan
    Garland Lee .................................. 7-210
    Rhonda Kay .................................. 7-210
    Roy L. (m. 1936, OK) ......................... 7-210

Vaughn
    Susie ........................................ 7-173

Vaught
    Francis Clay "Buster" ........................ 7-390

Veal
    Howard ...................................... 7-291
    Melvin ...................................... 7-291
    Nancy Hepsey ................................ 7-255
    William H. .................................. 7-291

Verble
    David (m. 1983, KS) .......................... 7-321

Vest
    Jane ........................................... 7-112
    William ....................................... 7-112

Vick
    Alice Beulah (b. 1882, TX) ................... 7-357

Victory
    Albert Sidney (b. 1868) ........................ 7-83
    B. Elize (b. 1888) ............................ 7-83
    Bessie Lee (b. 1886) ........................... 7-83
    Birdie Mae (b. 1893) ........................... 7-83
Bruster (b. 1878) ........................................ 7-83
James Robel "Robie" (b. 1875) .................. 7-83
James Thomas (b. 1845) .......................... 7-83
Mary Ann "Mollie" (b. 1884) ...................... 7-83
Oscar Montimo (b. 1880) .......................... 7-83
Renzia Jane (b. 1869) ............................... 7-83
Thomas Benjamin (b. 1873) ...................... 7-83
Vannie (b. 1872) ....................................... 7-83
Warren Eliazer (b. 1870) ........................... 7-83

Vieira
Joao Batista ............................................ 7-195
Rosangela Maria (b. 1954, Governador Valadares, Brasil) ........ 7-195

Vigneault
Dick ...................................................... 7-354

Viner
Fern ...................................................... 7-352

Vining
Sue ....................................................... 7-291

Visich
Paulette Jean (b. 1949) .............................. 7-567

Visser
Elisa ..................................................... 7-391

Voglesang
Annie Sophia .......................................... 7-342

Voorhis
Valerie Jean .......................................... 7-393
Wilson Edgar, III "Will" ............................. 7-393
Wilson Edgar, Jr. "Ed" (b. 1917, Charleston, SC) .................. 7-392

W

Wade
Ed (b. 1882, LA) ........................................ 7-309
Esther Mae .............................................. 7-309
Mabel (b. 1911, TX) .................................... 7-309
Mildred (b. 1916, TX) ................................. 7-309
Pan Joan (b. 1921, TX) ............................... 7-309
Wagner
   Edith Jewell ........................................ 7-559
   Emmett ............................................... 7-126

Waid
   Mary Grace ........................................... 7-141

Wainwright
   Cecil Allen. ........................................... 7-281
   Ion (b. 1936). ......................................... 7-281
   Jack Kevin. ............................................ 7-281
   Jack Maxie (m. 1933, FL). ......................... 7-281
   Jack Maxie, Jr. (b. 1934) ......................... 7-281
   Linda Carol .......................................... 7-281
   Robert Keith ......................................... 7-281
   Roy Otto (b. 1938) .................................... 7-281
   Sharon Ann .......................................... 7-281
   Thomas Ion ............................................ 7-281

Walden
   Grover Cleveland (b.1909) ............................ 7-257
   Nina Lucile (b. 1922, Laurens County, GA) ........... 7-256

Waldrip
   Cora (b. 1877) ......................................... 7-302
   James D. "Buster" (b. 1878). ...................... 7-302

Waldron
   Nancy Jane. ............................................ 7-288

Waldrop
   Ellen Gertrude ......................................... 7-153
   Frances Elsa (b. 1864, LA) ........................... 7-305

Waldrum
   Charlsie ............................................... 7-76
   Elizabeth .............................................. 7-76
   Henry .................................................. 7-76
   John .................................................... 7-76
   Mary .................................................... 7-76
   Matilda .................................................. 7-76
   William .................................................. 7-76
Walker

Andrew ........................................ 7-50
Annie ........................................... 7-296
Billy Francis (b. 1928) ........................ 7-347
Bruce ............................................. 7-348
Charles Ivan (b. 1930) ........................ 7-347
Chesta Lee (b. 1922) ............................ 7-347
Chester Ivan (b. 1898) ........................... 7-347
Clarence Edward (b. 1917) ...................... 7-346
Dessie (Mrs.) ..................................... 7-348
Donna Gail (b. 1953) ............................ 7-348
Doyle Edward (b. 1932) .......................... 7-348
Doyle Edward, Jr. .................................. 7-348
Edna Ann (Mrs.) (b. 1915) ....................... 7-544
Edwin ............................................. 7-296
Elizabeth P. (b. 1856) ............................ 7-226
Evelyn ............................................. 7-296
Georgia (b. 1880, AL) ............................ 7-414
Ginny (Mrs.) ...................................... 7-348
Hubert (b. 1909, Hays County, TX) ........... 7-544
Ivan Ray ........................................... 7-348
James Merrill (b. 1915) ........................... 7-346
Johnie Franklin (b. 1936) ......................... 7-348
Johnny Dale (b. 1955) ............................ 7-348
Julia ............................................... 7-296
Liddie (Mrs.) (b. 1903) .......................... 7-545
Lillian M. (b. 1898, TX) .......................... 7-544
Lois (Mrs.) (b. 1911, TX) ........................ 7-545
Louise ............................................. 7-296
Lucy (b. 1907, Hays County, TX) .............. 7-545
Mable L. (b. 1901, Hays County, TX) ........... 7-544
Maggie (b. 1896) .................................. 7-319
Margaret (b. 1823, NC) ........................... 7-55
Martha (b. 1904, Hays County, TX) .......... 7-544
Martin DeWayne ................................. 7-348
Mary ............................................. 7-111
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Mary Sophronia (b. 1820, Mecklenburg County, NC) .................. 7-50
Melba Jean (b. 1924) .......................................................... 7-347
Mike .......................................................... 7-348
Mildred R. .......................................................... 7-552
Naomi Novalene (b. 1925) ............................................. 7-347
Newton .......................................................... 7-348
Patricia Faye (b. 1942) .................................................. 7-348
Ralph Mathis (b. 1897) .................................................. 7-296
Ray Ney (b. 1914, Hays County, TX) .................................. 7-544
Robert .......................................................... 7-348
Roger .......................................................... 7-348
Roy C. (b. 1929, TX) .................................................. 7-545
Ruby (Mrs.) .......................................................... 7-348
Ruthie Orlena (Mrs.) (b. 1917) ......................................... 7-544
Sally (Mrs.) .......................................................... 7-348
Scott .......................................................... 7-114
Stephen Ray (b. 1964) .................................................. 7-349
Terry .......................................................... 7-348
Thomas .......................................................... 7-296
Thomas Steward (b. 1871, AR) ......................................... 7-544
Tony (b. 1914, Hays County, TX) ...................................... 7-544
Virginia .......................................................... 7-267
W. D. (m. 1914) .......................................................... 7-346
W. Terrill .......................................................... 7-296
Walter T. (b. 1871, GA) .................................................. 7-295
Wanda Alecia (b. 1920) .................................................. 7-346
William (b. 1927, TX) .................................................. 7-545
William Isaac "Buddy" (b. 1903, Hays County, TX) .............. 7-545

Wall

Clarence Lee (b. 1898) .................................................. 7-316
Helen Marie (b. 1898) .................................................. 7-279
Homer Augustus (b. 1869, Tazewell, GA) ......................... 7-278
Lee Wallace (b. 1896) .................................................. 7-278
Mayme (Mrs.) .................................................. 7-278
Nadine Wilson (b. 1894, Bronwood, GA) ......................... 7-278
Ruby Pearl (b. 1897) .................................................. 7-316
Sallie (Mrs.) ........................................ 7-316

Wallace

Howard ........................................ 7-126
Kate ............................................. 7-287
Mary Ann ........................................ 7-126
Susanna Dorcas ............................... 7-259

Waller

Archielas ........................................ 7-250
Elizabeth J. ..................................... 7-142
Emory Littleton (b. 1884) ................. 7-249
Fletcher (b. 1856, GA) ....................... 7-249
Gloria F. ........................................ 7-153
Hill ............................................... 7-263
James Robert .................................... 7-291
Johnnie May (m. 1914) ....................... 7-266
Kenneth Robert ............................... 7-291
Lila ............................................... 7-263
Martha (m. 1895, GA) ....................... 7-131
Martha Susan (b. 1857, GA) ............... 7-249
Mary .............................................. 7-263
Mary (b. 1852, GA) ............................ 7-249
Mary Evelyn ................................... 7-172
Mildred A. ...................................... 7-320
Morrell .......................................... 7-263
Olin L. (b. 1894) ............................... 7-249
Perkins (b. 1872, Stewart County, GA) ....... 7-249
Price ............................................ 7-263
Price (b. 1862, Stewart County, GA) ....... 7-249
Price, Jr. ....................................... 7-263
Riley Hill (b. 1824, GA) ..................... 7-249
Robert Nelson ................................. 7-291
Sidney T. (b. 1855, GA) ..................... 7-249
Stanley Nelson ............................... 7-291
Susan (b. 1822, GA) ........................... 7-250
Thomas L. (b. 1887) ........................... 7-249
William (b. 1850, GA) ....................... 7-249
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

William T. (b. 1865, Stewart County, GA). ................. 7-249

Wallwork

Elizabeth (m. 1917). ..................................... 7-186

Walthall

Edward Denton (b. 1888, Brunswick County, VA). .......... 7-99
Herbert (b. 1861, Brunswick County, VA) .................... 7-99
Martha S. (b. 1890, Brunswick County, VA) ................... 7-99
Permelia Ruth (b. 1885, Brunswick County, VA) ............... 7-99
Sherilyn Ann (m. 1979). ..................................... 7-325

Walton

Rosalie (m. 1936, TX) . ..................................... 7-59

Wangle

Julia Anne ................................................... 7-180

Ward

Edgar Barton ................................................ 7-224
Lucille ....................................................... 7-224
Mary Patricia (m. 1973) .................................... 7-194
Michael Seth (b. 1955) . ................................... 7-134
Royce Welton ................................................ 7-224

Wardell

Gertrude ...................................................... 7-233

Warmack

Cornelia Ann ................................................ 7-226

Warren

Richard ....................................................... 7-347

Warsham

Mattie Ann .................................................. 7-72

Washington

Mary Ann (b. 1836, GA) .................................... 7-563

Waters

Nellie ......................................................... 7-34

Watson

Betty Anne (b. 1943, San Antonio, TX) ......................... 7-556
Edwin S. (b. 1829, GA) ..................................... 7-415
Elizabeth (b. 1795, VA) ..................................... 7-409
Fannie C. (b. 1852, AL) ........................................ 7-407
Gaston Floyd (m. 1940, Bastrop County, TX) ............... 7-556
Hiram F. (b. 1861, Geneva County, AL) ...................... 7-415
John Edward .................................................. 7-556
Robert W. (b. 1863, Geneva County, AL) ................... 7-415
Ruth (b. 1883, Calhoun, LA) ................................ 7-225
Sarah E. (b. 1854, Dale County, AL) ......................... 7-415
William J. (b. 1859, Dale County, AL) .................... 7-415

Watts
Wistari Morris (m. 1947) ....................................... 7-194

Weatherbee
Fredrick F. .................................................... 7-161

Weaver
Allen Foster (b. ca. 1921, TX) ............................... 7-550
Annie B. ........................................................ 7-71
Cicero Nash "Sid" (m. 1890) ................................ 7-550
George Woodrow (b. 1917, TX) ............................. 7-550
Ina Lou ......................................................... 7-180
James Rufus (b. 1891, Hays County, TX) .................. 7-550
James Rufus (b. 1891, TX) ................................ 7-550
John G. .......................................................... 7-550
Mac Oscar (b. 1931) .......................................... 7-551
Mary Frances (b. 1940) ....................................... 7-551

Webb
Amos Darius (m. 1952) ........................................ 7-268
Marion ........................................................... 7-268

Webster
Janice ............................................................. 7-555
Samuel Zachariah (m. 1867) ................................ 7-38

Weekley
Clyde O. (m. 1920) ........................................... 7-52

Weeks
William L. ...................................................... 7-114

Weir
Henry Mack .................................................... 7-232
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Jeffrey Wayne (b. 1968) .................................. 7-369
Jennifer Lynn (b. 1979). ............................. 7-369
Ronald Ralph (m. 1965, TX) .......................... 7-369
Ruth G. (b. 1901). ................................. 7-232

Welch
Catherine J. (b. 1829, GA) .......................... 7-37

Welsh
Susan Kay (b. 1954) ............................. 7-316

Wenzler
Henry Robert (b. 1902, Memphis, TN) .................. 7-215

Wesson
Aurelia N. (b. 1860, VA) ........................... 7-108
Irene Jackson. .................................. 7-110
Mary Etta (b. 1893, Brunswick County, VA) .............. 7-104

West
Bob .......................... 7-127
Frank Lewis .................................. 7-173
Margaret James (Mrs.) .......................... 7-106
Shelly .......................... 7-127

Westbrook
Adam Lane (b. 1977) ............................. 7-234
Emily Jean (b. 1954, Fort Hood, TX) .................. 7-234
Joseph Lane (b. 1956, Frankfort, West Germany). ........ 7-234
Julia Ellen (b. 1954, Fort Hood, TX) .................. 7-234
Katie Sue (b. 1983). ............................. 7-234
Thomas Jacob (b. 1906, Colquitt County, GA) ............ 7-233
Thomas Jacob, Jr. (b. 1931, Newton County, GA) ........ 7-234
Timothy James (b. 1980) .......................... 7-234
William Felton ................................. 7-233

Westbrooks
Margaret Hardeena ................................. 7-35

Wheeler
Ada .......................... 7-107

Wheless
Frances "Franky" (b. 1824, GA) ...................... 7-38
Levi (b. 1823) ........................................ 7-37

Whisham

Mary Eliza (b. 1863, Chattahoochee County, GA) ........ 7-29
Thomas G. ............................................. 7-29

Whisnant

Betty (m. 1944) ........................................ 7-28

Whitaker

Bertha (b. 1909) ........................................ 7-264
Elim .................................................. 7-264
John Elim (b. 1911) ................................... 7-264
Samantha (Mrs.) ...................................... 7-264
Wilbur (b. 1884) ...................................... 7-264

Whitcomb

B. R. .................................................. 7-568
Donna (b. 1932, Newton, IA) .......................... 7-568

Whitcraft

Pamela Lee (m. 1975) ................................... 7-189

White

Anderson ............................................. 7-31
Annie (b. 1881, Stewart County, GA) ........................ 7-31
Betty Sue ........................................... 7-234
Blumer (m. 1809) ..................................... 7-84
Burgess .............................................. 7-114
Cage ................................................. 7-302
Daniel ................................................ 7-23
Dickie .............................................. 7-33
Emma (b. 1885, Wood County, TX) ....................... 7-32
Eula (b. 1896, Hunt County, TX) .......................... 7-33
Ida (b. 1887, Wood County, TX) .......................... 7-32
J. P. .................................................. 7-31
James Ivan (b. 1893, Wood County, TX) .................. 7-33
James Marion (b. 1852, Stewart County, GA) ............ 7-31
Jaymie .............................................. 7-33
Jennie Blackmon (m. 1878) ................................ 7-38
Jewel (b. 1897, Hunt County, TX) .......................... 7-31
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Johnnie (b. 1883, Wood County, TX) ........................ 7-31
Martha (Mrs.) ............................................. 7-24
Mary .......................................................... 7-21
Mary (b. ca. 1880, Stewart County, GA) ....................... 7-31
Robert Allen ............................................... 7-71
Susie Agnes (b. 1888, Wood County, TX) ....................... 7-32
Thomas J. (m. 1928) ....................................... 7-165

Whitehurst
Marsha Ann .................................................. 7-71

Whiteside
Rosemary (b. 1940, Lubbock, TX) ............................ 7-156

Whitley
Bonnye Ray .................................................. 7-331
Lewis ......................................................... 7-26

Whitlock
Evelyn Cox .................................................. 7-416

Whitmeyer
Edith Pipes ................................................... 7-225
Emil Justin ................................................... 7-225

Whitson
Charles Douglass (b. 1958, Rosenberg, TX) ................... 7-340
Laura Elizabeth (b. 1960, Edna, TX) .......................... 7-340
Robert Eugene ............................................... 7-340

Whittaker
Sandra ......................................................... 7-348

Whittington
Bessie (b. 1888, TX) ......................................... 7-318
Burrell W. (b. 1861, Austin County, TX) ....................... 7-318
Burrell, Jr. ................................................... 7-313
Egbert (b. 1881, TX) ......................................... 7-318
Gaidye Z. (b. 1847, AL) ..................................... 7-316
Georgia (Mrs.) (b. 1863, TX) ................................ 7-317
Gracie (b. 1879, TX) ......................................... 7-318
Hattie J. (Mrs.) (b. 1862, OH) ................................ 7-318
James Calvin (b. 1820, Charleston, SC) ....................... 7-313
James Wilkes (b. 1859) ....................... 7-317
Julia Ann (b. 1846, AL) ...................... 7-314
Kitty (b. 1888, TX) ........................ 7-317
Louie (b. 1890, TX) ........................ 7-317
Mary Lula (b. 1879, Colorado County, TX) ............. 7-316
Nina (b. 1915, TX) ........................ 7-318
Perry (b. 1884, TX). ........................ 7-317
Sarah "Sallie" (b. 1871, Colorado County, TX). .............. 7-316
Sarah S. (b. 1856, Austin County, TX). ................ 7-317
Turner (b. 1886, TX) ....................... 7-317
Virginia (Mrs.) (b. 1852, TX) ........................ 7-316
William E. (b. 1876, Colorado County, TX) ............. 7-316

Wiggins

Elizabeth Nancy Ann (b. 1838, GA). ....................... 7-271
Whittington ................................ 7-271

Wight

Wendell Bryan (m. 1932) ....................... 7-30

Wilborn

Kathy ........................................ 7-333

Wilder

Dana Beth (b. 1924, TX) ........................ 7-311
Dorothea Lee (b. 1919, TX) ........................ 7-311
Edna (Mrs.) .................................. 7-123
Esther ........................................ 7-296
Grace Lucile (b. 1919, TX) ........................ 7-311
Jesse Floyd (b. 1897, TX) ........................ 7-310
Lady Juan (b. 1927, TX) ........................ 7-311
Summerfield (Mrs.) .......................... 7-311
William Nelson (b. 1863, TN). ....................... 7-311

Wiley

Bama (Mrs.) .................................. 7-275
Manerva Josephine ............................. 7-89
Mary Helen (b. 1974). .......................... 7-275
Scott Anthony (b. 1970) ........................ 7-275

Wilkerson
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Clarence (b. 1908, Amarillo, TX) .................................. 7-222
Lois Kathryn (b. 1929, Erick, OK) .................................. 7-222
Nolan Clarence (b. 1932) ............................................. 7-222
Shelby H. ................................................................. 7-222

Wilkinson

Alma (Mrs.) .............................................................. 7-346
Beatrice ................................................................. 7-347
Glen ................................................................. 7-347
Kenny ............................................................... 7-346
Lucy (Mrs.) ............................................................. 7-268

Willard

Jack ................................................................. 7-349
Julie Anna (b. 1971) ........................................................ 7-349
Shawn (b. 1975) .......................................................... 7-349

Willet

Mary (Mrs.) ............................................................. 7-122

Williams

Barton ............................................................... 7-260
Carroll Lee (b. 1911, Sussex County, VA) ....................... 7-74
Catherine Blackman (b. 1818, GA) .............................. 7-25
Cora ................................................................. 7-287
Debbie (b. 1949) .......................................................... 7-264
Donald Emery (b. 1920, Fort Fairfield, ME) ................... 7-284
Donald Michael (b. 1947, Albany, GA) ......................... 7-284
Eva May (b. 1878, GA) ..................................................... 7-202
Ginger ................................................................. 7-566
Henry Jackson (b. 1889) .................................................. 7-264
Henry Jackson, Jr. (b. 1921) ..................................... 7-264
Janice Sue (b. 1953, Knoxville, TX) .............................. 7-234
John Robert (b. 1924) .................................................... 7-264
Josephine (m. 1939) ...................................................... 7-28
Keith Laurence (b. 1952, Fort Fairfield, ME) ................ 7-284
Ken ................................................................. 7-177
Laurie Anne ............................................................... 7-104
Martha Ann (b. 1927) .................................................... 7-264
Molly (m. 1860) .......................................................... 7-25
Oliver Lee (b. 1880, VA) ........................ 7-74
Rene (m. 1987, TX) ........................ 7-330
Robert (b. 1946) .......................... 7-264
Robert Wilson (b. 1880, GA) ............... 7-202
Sharon Elaine (b. 1944, Monroe, LA) ....... 7-284
Susan (b. 1862, AL) ........................ 7-181
Timothy Clinton .......................... 7-104
Timothy Wilbur .......................... 7-103
Wayne Carlyle ............................ 7-234
Wilson S. (b. 1845, GA) .................... 7-202

Williamson
Asa J. (b. 1814, GA) ........................ 7-414
Asa Thomas (b. 1849, Coffee County, AL) .... 7-414
Catherine Lynne (b. 1966, Enid, OK) ........ 7-186
Elizabeth (b. 1854, Coffee County, AL) ....... 7-414
Henry (b. 1850, Coffee County, AL) ......... 7-414
Henry Wayne, III (b. 1969, Rapid City, SD) .. 7-186
Henry Wayne, Jr. .......................... 7-186
Isaac (b. 1852, Coffee County, AL) .......... 7-414
Martha (b. 1855, Coffee County, AL) ........ 7-414
Mattie E. (m. 1872) ........................ 7-263
Mattie E. (m. 1890) ........................ 7-243
Sarah (b. 1859, Chambers County, AL) ....... 7-414
Thomas G. .................................. 7-263

Williford
Allen ........................................ 7-292
Charles ...................................... 7-292
W. Cage (m. 1859) .......................... 7-292

Willis
Carolyn Narcissa (b. 1932, Hornlake, MS) .... 7-27
Ella ............................................ 7-320
Georgia Angeline ............................ 7-158
Keziah (b. 1840, Muscogee County, GA) ...... 7-158
Littleberry Kinnebrew ........................ 7-158
Lourina "Rene" Ella (b. 1842, Muscogee County, GA) 7-175
Robert Anderson ............................ 7-27
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Robert Henry Lee ........................................ 7-27
William Baldwin (m. 1927) ............................ 7-27

Willit

Kate ...................................................... 7-122

Willoughby

Margaret .................................................. 7-173

Wilson

Beulah D. (b. 1882, Muscogee County, GA) .......... 7-131
Bill ....................................................... 7-131
Charles P. (b. 1850, SC) ................................ 7-131
Cora ....................................................... 7-131
Dorothy (Mrs.) ......................................... 7-166
Eleanor .................................................... 7-221
Gary (m. 1978) .......................................... 7-553
Homer W. (b. 1880, Muscogee County, GA) .. 7-131
John Carle ................................................ 7-373
Joyce Elizabeth (b. 1943, Vallejo, CA) ............. 7-155
Laela Lyn (b. 1981) ..................................... 7-553
Mary ........................................................ 7-251
Mary (b. 1879, Hays County, TX) .................... 7-373
Mattie Mae ................................................ 7-225
Norma Woodall (b. 1940) ................................ 7-43
Robert Henry (b. 1910) .................................. 7-43
Sam ......................................................... 7-412

Wimberley

Eva Ann (b. 1940) ........................................ 7-364
Harry (m. 1938) ......................................... 7-364
Harry James (b. 1943) .................................... 7-365
Lillie ........................................................ 7-550
Rubin (b. 1949) ............................................ 7-365
William Hickman ........................................... 7-541
Zilla A. (b. 1876, TX) ................................... 7-344

Wimberly

Amanda Gail (b. 1981) ................................ 7-361
Dee Ann (b. 1953) ........................................ 7-361
Donald Edward ............................................ 7-361
Donald Edward, Jr. (b. 1958) ........................................ 7-361
Richard John (b. 1962) ........................................ 7-361
Stefanie Lyn (b. 1981) ........................................ 7-361

Wimbish
J. S. .......................................................... 7-218

Windsor
Ruth .......................................................... 7-29

Winesburg
Richard Charles ............................................. 7-114

Wingate
Mary Edna (b. 1877, TX) ..................................... 7-365

Winn
Ann C. "Nannie" (b. 1840, VA) ................................. 7-91
Peter (b. ca. 1780, VA) ........................................ 7-90
Tinney "Tinsy" (b. 1800, Brunswick County, VA). ........ 7-90

Winters
Sallie (Mrs.) .................................................. 7-316
Voncile ......................................................... 7-254

Wischmann
Bessie (Mrs.) .................................................. 7-176

Wise
Mary (b. 1808, SC) ............................................ 7-312
Zachariah (b. 1833, SC). ..................................... 7-312

Witte
Mary Nelle ..................................................... 7-188
Quinton R. ..................................................... 7-188
Quinton R., Jr. .................................................. 7-188
Roy Drake ...................................................... 7-188

Wleczyk
Kendall Ray (b. 1987, Freeport, TX) ....................... 7-331
Marion .......................................................... 7-331
Valerie (b. 1986, Freeport, TX) ............................. 7-331

Woerner
Cynthia (m. 1965) ............................................ 7-351

Wolf
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Helen Frances ........................... 7-191

Womble
Allen Mack (b. 1867, GA) ...................... 7-40
Charles Hough (b. 1865, Talbot County, GA) ................ 7-40
Enoch W. (b. 1841, GA) ........................ 7-40
James Enoch (b. 1862, GA) ..................... 7-40
Mary Eudora (b. 1870, GA) ..................... 7-40
Sallie Hough (b. 1872, GA) ..................... 7-40

Wood
Isabel Elizabeth (Mrs.) .......................... 7-572
Margaret ....................................... 7-572
Mary Ann ..................................... 7-355
Nell ................................ 7-572
Ray ......................................... 7-572

Woodall
Abner (b. 1798, Johnston County, NC) ................ 7-37
Alice (b. 1922) .................................. 7-43
Allen (b. 1893, GA) ............................ 7-39
Annie Mildred (b. 1903) .......................... 7-43
Carolyn Virginia (b. 1920) ...................... 7-197
Charles Alvin (b. 1945) .......................... 7-43
Cornelia (b. 1881) ................................ 7-41
Dela Fletcher (b. 1860, Talbot County, GA) ............ 7-38
Dorothy Rachel (b. 1912) .......................... 7-43
Elizabeth Allen "Lizzie" (b. 1967, Talbot County, GA) .... 7-38
Ethel (Mrs.) (b. 1870, GA) ...................... 7-39
Ethel C. (b. 1909, GA) ............................ 7-39
Frances Leola "Fannie" (b. 1862, Talbot County, GA) .... 7-38
Henry Thomas (b. 1857, Talbot County, GA) .............. 7-42
James ......................................... 7-37
James (b. 1906, GA) ............................. 7-39
James Augustus (b. 1883) ....................... 7-41
James Daniel (b. 1820, Wilkinson County, GA) .......... 7-38
James Daniel, Jr. (b. 1852, Talbot County, GA) ............ 7-38
James Willis "Jimmy" (b. 1853, Talbot County, GA) ......... 7-41
John Henry (b. 1886, GA) .......................... 7-42
John Henry (b. 1917) .......................................... 7-43
John Wesley (b. 1854, Talbot County, GA) ......................... 7-38
John Wesley (b. 1855, Talbot County, GA) ......................... 7-38
Johnston (b. 1899, GA) ............................................. 7-39
Joseph Abner (b. 1842, Talbot County, GA) ......................... 7-38
Larry Craig (b. 1943) ................................................. 7-43
Leonora (b. 1902, GA) ................................................. 7-39
Levi Pierce "Doc" (b. 1858, Talbot County, GA) .................... 7-38
Lucy (b. 1898, GA) ................................................. 7-43
Lucy Baugh (b. 1826, GA) ............................................. 7-37
Lucy Emily (b. 1921) ................................................. 7-43
Lucy Frances (b. 1883, Barnesville, GA) ......................... 7-39
Lucy Mildred (b. 1851, Talbot County, GA) ......................... 7-42
Margaret (b. 1918) ................................................. 7-43
Marvin Russell (b. 1888, GA) ........................................ 7-43
Marvin Russell, Jr. (b. 1916) ........................................ 7-43
Mary Ann (b. 1822, Wilkinson County, GA) ....................... 7-39
Mary Leola (b. 1895, GA) ............................................. 7-43
Miriam (b. 1915) ................................................. 7-43
Nancy ................................................................. 7-24
Nancy Allen (b. 1832, Talbot County, GA) ......................... 7-44
Robert Baugh (b. 1824, Wilkinson County, GA) .................... 7-41
Robert Baugh (b. 1893, GA) ............................................. 7-43
Robert Baugh, Jr. (b. 1923) ............................................. 7-43
Robert Dickerson (b. 1850, Talbot County, GA) .................... 7-38
Robert Olive (b. 1859, Talbot County, GA) ......................... 7-41
Sallie Cornelia (b. 1884, GA) ............................................. 7-42
Sallie Missouri (b. 1844, Talbot County, GA) ....................... 7-38
Sara Jane (b. 1849, Talbot County, GA) ................................ 7-41
Sarah Ann Martha (b. 1830, Talbot County, GA) ................... 7-44
Seaborn Webster (b. 1861, Talbot County, GA) .................... 7-43
Seaborn Webster (b. 1898, GA) ............................................. 7-43
Singleton Fletcher (b. 1855, Talbot County, GA) .................... 7-41
Thornton Sanders (b. 1920) ............................................. 7-43
Walter James (b. 1870, Pleasant Hill, GA) ......................... 7-39
William (b. 1907, GA) ................................................. 7-39
William Abner (b. 1848, Talbot County, GA) ........................................ 7-41
William Clyde (b. 1878, Talbot County, GA) ............................................... 7-39
William Hardy (b. 1847, Talbot County, GA) ............................................... 7-39
William Thornton (b. 1890, GA) ................................................................. 7-43

Woodruff
Homer Dimon (b. 1906, Temple, GA) ..................................................... 7-156
Sallie Harris ................................................................. 7-72
Sarah Kathryne (b. 1908, Temple, GA) .................................................. 7-156
Thomas Francis (b. 1872, Gainesville, AL) .............................................. 7-156

Woodward
Orline (Mrs.) .......................................................... 7-261

Woolfolk
Charles ................................................................. 7-34

Woolley
Grace (m. 1930) ........................................................ 7-203

Worley
Lillie ................................................................. 7-357

Worsham
John P. ................................................................. 7-171
Mary (b. 1828) ........................................................... 7-77

Worthington
Aletta Renee (b. 1977, Warner Robins, GA) ........................................... 7-257
Allie Matt (b. 1882, GA) ................................................................. 7-265
Amanda Iree ................................................................. 7-257
Amanda Marie (b. 1982) ................................................................. 7-258
Andria Elizabeth ................................................................. 7-257
Ann May (b. 1923) ................................................................. 7-266
Annie J. (b. 1884, GA) ................................................................. 7-265
Anthony Walden (b. 1938, Swainsboro, GA). ........................................... 7-257
Bennie (b. 1892, Stewart County, GA) .................................................. 7-258
Bulah (b. 1870) ................................................................. 7-265
Clyde ................................................................. 7-256
Daisy ................................................................. 7-256
Daisy Belle (b. 1882, GA) ................................................................. 7-253
Ellie (b. 1889, Stewart County, GA). .................................................. 7-256
Emily Jane (b. 1959, Warner Robins, GA) .................. 7-257
Eugene (b. 1915) ............................................ 7-266
James Edward (b. 1961, Warner Robins, GA) ............. 7-258
James T. (b. 1898, Stewart County, GA) .................... 7-256
Jean .......................................................... 7-256
Lillian .......................................................... 7-256
Linda LeJean (b. 1960, Warner Robins, GA) ............... 7-257
Macy Queen (b. 1928) ..................................... 7-266
Margaret (b. 1919) .......................................... 7-266
Paula Susan (b. 1963, Warner Robins, GA) ................. 7-257
Pearl (b. 1889, GA) ........................................ 7-265
Quantrell Edward (b. 1888, Stewart County, GA) ....... 7-256
Richard (b. 1811, NC) ...................................... 7-253
Robert Nestor (b. 1887, GA) ................................ 7-265
Rosa Nell (b. 1895, Stewart County, GA) .................. 7-256
Russell (b. 1915) ............................................. 7-295
Sammie W. (b. 1919) ........................................ 7-295
Samuel Anthony .............................................. 7-257
Samuel Walton (b. 1845, Stewart County, GA) ............ 7-265
Samuel Walton, Jr. (b. 1891, GA) .......................... 7-265
Walter Gordon (b. 1880, GA) ................................ 7-265
William Edward (b. 1915, Stewart County, GA) .......... 7-256
William Edward, Jr. (b. 1937, Swainsboro, GA) ........ 7-257
William Ellis "Babe" (b. 1849, Stewart County, GA) .... 7-253
William Quantrell (b. 1981) ................................ 7-258
Willie May ...................................................... 7-253

Wray

Melissa Nichole (b. 1978) .................................. 7-371
Michael Allen (m. 1973) .................................... 7-371
Monica Michele (b. 1975) .................................. 7-371
Ralph A. ...................................................... 7-371
Wanda (Mrs.) ................................................ 7-371

Wright

Billie Blanche ................................................ 7-311
Daisy Geneva (m. 1939) .................................... 7-556
Jessie Eddie (b. 1914) ...................................... 7-108
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Martha .............................................. 7-255
Mary Elizbell "Mamie" (b. 1903, White Plains, VA) ................. 7-100
Matthew ............................................. 7-89
Michael Lee ....................................... 7-311
Pearl Josephine .................................... 7-67
Robert .............................................. 7-89
William M. (m. 1945) ................................ 7-311

Writtenberry

Deanna Marie ....................................... 7-102

Wynn

John ................................................. 7-146
Mary Frances (b. 1819) ................................ 7-146
Reva Furn (m. 1948) ................................ 7-180

Y

Yancy

Dora E. (b. 1865, AL) .................................. 7-62

Yarbrough

Billy (m. 1980) ....................................... 7-387
Calpurnia (Mrs.) ..................................... 7-362
Elizabeth A. (b. 1964) ................................ 7-198
Robert Spence (m. 1963) .............................. 7-198

Yateman

Nancy Jo ............................................. 7-361

Yearsley

Patricia Anne (b. 1930) ................................ 7-279

Yearwood

Pearl B. ............................................. 7-171

Yelverton

Sanders (m. 1852, GA) ................................ 7-242

Yniguez

Wayne (m. 1980) ..................................... 7-308

York

Able (b. 1898, TX) .................................. 7-559
Michael R. (b. 1982, OR) ............................. 7-334
Sherry (Mrs.) ........................................ 7-334
William "Bill" ............................................. 7-560
Willie Ann (b. 1892, TX) ......................... 7-557

Young
Alonzo L. (b. 1876, AL) .......................... 7-182
Bessie Lou (b. 1906, GA) ......................... 7-182
Carrie L. (m. 1917, GA) ......................... 7-182
Clyde A. (b. 1898, GA) .......................... 7-182
Dana. ................................................. 7-281
Ella L. (b. 1881) ................................. 7-181
Erin Michelle (b. 1977) ......................... 7-566
George W. ........................................... 7-181
Herman Schley (b. 1896, GA) .................... 7-182
Howard .............................................. 7-281
Martha (Mrs.) ...................................... 7-181
Roy Herbert (b. 1904, GA) ...................... 7-182
Scott. .................................................. 7-281
Thelma Ruth ........................................ 7-182
William D. (b. 1951) ............................ 7-566
Willis (b. 1900, GA) ............................. 7-182

Youngblood
Annie Mae ........................................... 7-40
Hallie ................................................. 7-40
Irene ............................................... 7-40
William (m. 1856) ............................... 7-40

Yule
Bruce .................................................. 7-326
Charlene Faye (b. 1946) ......................... 7-326
Phillis Anne (b. 1944) ......................... 7-326

Yundt
Ashley (b. 1938) .................................. 7-347
Charles (m. 1933) ................................ 7-347
Norma (b. 1934) .................................. 7-347
Sherrie (b. 1964) .................................. 7-347
Tara (b. 1970) ..................................... 7-347

Z
BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

Zapf
   Brandon Paul (b. 1983) .......................... 7-130
   Daniel Robert (b. 1988) .......................... 7-130
   George Paul ....................................... 7-130
   Paul George (m. 1982) ........................... 7-130

Zwernemann
   Ewald ............................................. 7-355
   Leah (m. 1979, TX) ............................... 7-355